WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

OF

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

FOR

1907

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled in the Government Statistician's Office, Perth, from Official Returns.

LIBRARY
15 MAR 1971
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1909.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

On page 10, Table No. 14, under "1905," *read* the following figures *instead* of those printed:—

ADULTS (12 years and upwards).			CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS OF AGE.			TOTAL.		
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
148	104	252	39	31	70	187	135	322

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

On page 17, last line of footnotes, *for* "page 12," *read* "page 11."

On page 27, Totals: 1885 to 1888, *instead* of the figures printed, *read* as follows:—£159,538, £129,045, £205,258, £43,804.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

On page 14, Table No. 14, in "Expenditure," under "Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited—Ordinary," *read* "Expenses of Management, £10,007," *instead* of "Dividends and Bonuses to Shareholders, £10,007."

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

On page 171, transfer item "Copper Ore" to page 186, under "Ores, Copper."

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

On page 84, under "Potatoes," "1905," *for* "81,256" *read* "91,256."

On page 87, Table No. 28, under "1907," the following figures should be substituted for the ones printed in the text:—"Other Cattle," "563,381"; "Cattle" "under one year old," "122,507"; "Total," "Cattle," "717,377."

On page 89, "Horses," the following figures should be substituted for the ones printed in the text:—

	Entire Horses over two years old.	All others over one year old.
	No.	No.
Sussex—		
Blackwood—439	27	1,198
442	3	236
Total, Blackwood ...	30	1,434
Total, Sussex	95	4,757

On pages 90 and 91, "Horses," the following figures should be substituted for the ones printed in the text:—

	Entire Horses over two years old.	All others over one year old.
	No.	No.
Tambellup— 438	14	493
437	18	802
436	12	817
435	2	124
Total, Tambellup	46	2,236
Plantagenet—		
Tenterden—443	1	252
444	5	326
Total, Tenterden	6	578
Total, Plantagenet	27	1,765
TOTAL, SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION	1,335	61,123

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK—*continued.*

On page 91, "Cattle," the following figures should be substituted for the ones printed in the text:—

	"Other Cattle."	"Under one year old."	"Total."
	No.	No.	No.
East Kimberley— 130	10,387	3,138	13,583
131	640	593	1,233
Total, East Kimberley	175,486	28,923	205,149

On page 92, "Cattle," the following figures should be substituted for the ones printed in the text:—

	"Other Cattle."	"Under one year old."	"Total."
	No.	No.	No.
TOTAL, NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION ...	459,358	87,625	549,251

On page 93, "Cattle," the following figures should be substituted for the ones printed in the text:—

	"Other Cattle."	"Under one year old."	"Total."
	No	No.	No.
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA ...	563,381	122,507	717,377

On page 93, "Horses," the following figures should be substituted for the ones printed in the text:—

	Entire Horses over two years old.	All others over one year old.
	No.	No.
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA ...	2,073	97,733

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

On page 20, total for Fremantle, in column 11, should *read* "£8,837 0 0" *instead* of "£7,837 0 0."

On page 21, total "Metropolitan," in column 11, should *read* "£27,132 12 2" *instead* of "£26,132 12 2."

On page 22, total "Other," in column 11, should *read* "£6,960 7 4" *instead* of "£6,690 7 0," and "Grand Total," in column 11, should *read* "£34,092 19 6" *instead* of "£33,092 19 6."

On page 34, No. 6, Guildford West, in column 9, should *read* "£17 10 0" *instead* of "£17 0 0," and in the last column, "£24 10 0" *instead* of "£24 0 0." In column 9, total "Metropolitan" should *read* "£459 15 6" *instead* of "£459 5 6," and in the last column "£723 5 6" *instead* of "£722 15 6."

On page 35, Grand Total, in column 9, should *read* "£6,816 1 9" *instead* of "£6,815 11 9," and in the last column "£9,592 14 4" *instead* of "£9,592 4 4."

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population	Part I.,	page	4-6
Immigration	do.	,,	4, 7-11
Immigration, Assisted	do.	,,	10
Immigration, Expenditure on	do.	,,	11
Emigration	do.	,,	4, 7-10
Births	do.	,,	4, 12-20
Births, Illegitimate	do.	,,	12-18
Deaths	do.	,,	4, 21-65
Marriages	do.	,,	66-72
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	do.	,,	72
Naturalisation	do.	,,	72
Meteorological	do.	,,	73

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Balance Sheets	Part II.,	page	4-8
Trust Funds	do.	,,	4-9
Revenue	do.	,,	10, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue	do.	,,	11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21
Loan Expenditure and General Loan Fund	do.	,,	22-27
Public Debt	do.	,,	28-31, 34
Loans—Flotation of	do.	,,	28
Sinking Fund	do.	,,	29, 32-34

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Currency and Accounts	Part III.,	page	5
Banks of Issue	do.	,,	5-9
Savings Bank	do.	,,	10, 11
Life Assurance	do.	,,	12-24
Building Societies	do.	,,	25
Co-operative and Provident Societies	do.	,,	25
Friendly Societies	do.	,,	26, 27
Registration of Companies	do.	,,	28-30

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Imports	Part IV.,	page	5, 6, 8-162
Exports	do.	,,	5, 7-11, 163-199
Gold Exports	do.	,,	169, 186, 192
Customs Revenue	do.	,,	200-205
Stocks in Bond	do.	,,	206

SHIPPING.

Shipping	Part IV.,	page	207-226
Vessels Registered	do.	,,	224, 225
Vessels Built	do.	,,	225
Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping	do.	,,	225, 226
Government Shipping Office Transactions	do.	,,	226
Transactions under the Boat Licensing Act	do.	,,	226

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE—*continued.*

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAY.

Government Railways and Tramway	Part IV., page	227-232
Private Railways	do. „	233
Government (not worked by Railway Department) and Private Tramways	do. „	233

POST, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

Postal Returns	Part IV., page	234
Telegraphs and Telephones	do. „	235
Money Order Offices	do. „	236, 237
Parcels	do. „	237
Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Revenue and Expenditure	do. „	238

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

Land Settlement	Part V., page	5-27
Crop Returns	do. „	28-54
Wine Production	do. „	55
Import of Fruit, Fruit Trees, and Plants	do. „	56
Failures in Crops	do. „	57
Seed Wheat used	do. „	58, 60, 62, 64
Irrigation	do. „	58-65
Manure	do. „	58-65
Dairying	do. „	66-71, 78
Ensilage	do. „	66-71, 78
Poultry Farming	do. „	66-71, 78
Bee Farming	do. „	72-77, 78
Agricultural Labour	do. „	72-77, 79
Pastoral Labour	do. „	72-77, 79
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural Produce	do. „	80-83
Values of Agricultural Produce Imported	do. „	84, 85
Rates of Wages	do. „	86
Agricultural Bank Transactions	do. „	87
Live Stock	do. „	87-109
Loss of Live Stock	do. „	94-100
Lambing, Calving, and Foaling	do. „	94-99
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do. „	94-100
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	do. „	85, 100
Classification of Sheep Flocks	do. „	101-109
Wool Clip	do. „	102-109

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Industrial Establishments...	Part VI., page	5-9
Labour, Motive Power, Value of Plant and Machinery, etc.	do. „	10-15
Industrial Establishments classified according to number of hands employed	do. „	16-22
Number of Establishments and Hands employed in some of the Principal Industries	do. „	23
Number and Nationalities of persons employed ...	do. „	24-41
Tanneries	do. „	42
Soap and Candle Works	do. „	43
Brick Works and Potteries	do. „	44
Lime Works	do. „	45
Forest Saw Mills	do. „	46
Flour Mills	do. „	47
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	do. „	48
Breweries	do. „	49
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	do. „	50
Boot Factories	do. „	51
Electric Light and Power Works	do. „	52
Gas Works	do. „	53
Guano	do. „	53
Rates of Wages	do. „	54-60
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries	do. „	61

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

Gold Production	Part VII.,	page	4, 5, 6, 9-12, 14, 15
Silver Production	do.	,,	4, 5, 6, 14, 15, 18
Minerals other than Gold and Silver	do.	,,	4, 16-18
Gold Miners Employed	do.	,,	5, 6
Other Miners Employed	do.	,,	16
Gold Mining Leases	do.	,,	5, 6, 7, 8
Mining Machinery	do.	,,	5, 6, 12, 13
Mineral Leases under the Mining Act	do.	,,	7, 8
Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure	do.	,,	8
Gold Exports	do.	,,	9-12
Gold received at the Perth Mint	do.	,,	10-12
Government Public Batteries	do.	,,	13
Ores and Minerals other than Gold exported	do.	,,	17, 18
Mining Accidents	do.	,,	18, 19
Wages paid in connection with Mining	do.	,,	19
Mining Revenue and Expenditure	do.	,,	20, 21
Dividends paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies	do.	,,	22

WATER CONSERVATION.

Water Supply of Towns	Part VII.,	page	23
Artesian Bores	do.	,,	24, 25
Goldfields Water Supply	do.	,,	26
Railway Water Supply	do.	,,	27-29
Mines Water Supply	do.	,,	30-32

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

Land Titles and Deeds	Part VIII.,	page	5
Supreme Court	do.	,,	6, 7
Magistrates' Courts—Offences, Commitments, etc.	do.	,,	8-52
Higher Courts—Offences, Convictions, etc.	do.	,,	52-57
Court Sessions	do.	,,	58-64
Gaols and Prisoners	do.	,,	65-67

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

General Hospitals	Part IX.,	page	4-40
Hospitals for the Insane	do.	,,	41-43
Homes for the Destitute	do.	,,	44
Industrial Schools	do.	,,	44, 45
Orphanages	do.	,,	45
Native Institutions	do.	,,	46
Aborigines Department	do.	,,	46
House of Mercy	do.	,,	47
Waifs' Home, Parkerville	do.	,,	47
Home for Friendless Girls, Boulder	do.	,,	47
The Victoria Institute and Industrial School for the Blind	do.	,,	48
West Australian Deaf and Dumb Institution	do.	,,	49
Home of Peace for the Dying and Incurable	do.	,,	49
Perth Rescued Sisters' Home and Collie Home	do.	,,	50
Prison Gate Brigade	do.	,,	51
Ministering Children's League and Convalescent Home	do.	,,	51
Albany Sailors' Rest and Strangers' Home	do.	,,	52
Bunbury Sailors' Rest	do.	,,	52
Fremantle Sailors' Rest	do.	,,	53
Lady Lawley's Cottage-by-the-Sea	do.	,,	53
Eastern Goldfields Fresh Air League	do.	,,	53

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

State Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art	Part X.,	page	5
Education, Government and Private	do.	,,	5-14
Private Schools	do.	,,	7-9, 14
Number, Sex, and Classification of State School Teachers	do.	,,	7, 10

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART—*continued.*

Religious Instruction in State Schools	Part X.,	page	9
Bursaries	do.	,,	10
Government Exhibitions	do.	,,	11
Compulsion and Exemption	do.	,,	11
Evening Classes and Technical Schools in Western Australia	do.	,,	12, 13
Manual Training, Cookery, Laundry and Housewifery Classes in State Schools	do.	,,	13
Orphanage and Industrial Schools	do.	,,	13
University Examinations	do.	,,	14
The High School of Perth	do.	,,	14
Public Library of Western Australia	do.	,,	15
The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery	do.	,,	16
The West Australian Natural History Society	do.	,,	16
West Australian Society of Arts	do.	,,	17
Norseman School of Mines	do.	,,	17
Acclimatisation Committee of Western Australia	do.	,,	18
Zoological Gardens Committee	do.	,,	18
Ravensthorpe Metallurgical Institute	do.	,,	18
King's Park Board	do.	,,	19
School of Mines of Western Australia	do.	,,	19
Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes	do.	,,	20-25

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities	Part XI.,	page	5-32
Road Districts	do.	,,	33-49
Boards of Health	do.	,,	50-58
Fire Brigades	do.	,,	59-60

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Meteorological Statistics	Part XII.,	page	5-17
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, State and Commonwealth	do.	,,	18-22
Imperial Expenditure	do.	,,	22
Newspaper Publications	do.	,,	23-25
Military Defence	do.	,,	26, 27
Blue Book Returns	do.	,,	28-39

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829-1907	page	1-8
Population and Vital Statistics	,,	1
Public Finance	,,	2, 3
Railways, and Production of Gold and Coal	,,	3
Agriculture and Live Stock	,,	4
Land, Post and Telegraphs and Savings Bank	,,	5
Commerce	,,	6
Exports (Produce of the State)	,,	7, 8

MAPS SHOWING:

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts and Areas	Facing page	3	in Part	V.
Names and Boundaries of Road Districts on 30th June, 1907	,,	33	,,	XI.
Rainfall Map	,,	5	,,	XII.

DIAGRAMS SHOWING:

Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics	Facing page	4	in Part	I.
Revenue, Expenditure, and Public Debt	,,	34	,,	II.
Imports, Exports, Shipping and Customs Revenue	,,	5	,,	IV.
Annual Gold Production	,,	4	,,	VII.

1908.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART I.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1908.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

I.—POPULATION.

No.		Page
1.	Estimate of the Population of Western Australia on 31st December, 1907	4
2.	Increase of the Population of Western Australia during each of four Quarters of 1907	4
3.	Population of Western Australia since 1829	5
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	6
5.	Estimated Mean Population of Western Australia for each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907	6
6.	Estimated Population of Western Australia for each month of 1907	6

II.—IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

7.	Immigrants to and Emigrants from Western Australia by Sea, recorded during each Month of the Year 1907, distinguishing between Adults and Children, and showing Excess of recorded Immigration over recorded Emigration	7
8.	Immigrants to and Emigrants from Western Australia by Sea, recorded during the Year 1907, classified according to Countries from which arrived or to which bound	8
9.	Immigrants to and Emigrants from Western Australia by Sea, recorded during the Year 1907, classified according to Ports of Arrival and Departure	8
10.	Immigrants to and Emigrants from Western Australia by Sea, recorded during the Year1907, classified according to Nationality	9
11.	Immigrants to Western Australia by Sea, recorded during each Quarter of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907	9
12.	Emigrants from Western Australia by Sea, recorded during each Quarter of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907	10
13.	Total Immigration to and Emigration from Western Australia by Sea, recorded during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907, also Excess of Immigration over Emigration	10
14.	Assisted Immigration.—Number of Assisted Immigrants introduced into Western Australia from parts beyond Australasia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907, distinguishing between Males and Females, and Adults and Children	10
15.	Amounts expended on Immigration by Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue and Loans, 1857-1907	11

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(*a.*) BIRTHS.

16.	Births registered in Western Australia during each Month of the Year 1907	12
17.	Births registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907	12
18.	Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered in Western Australia in each Quarter of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907	13
19.	Births registered in Perth and Suburbs during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907	13
20.	Total Births, also Total Illegitimate Births, registered in each Registration District of Western Australia during the Year 1907	14
21.	Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of all Children (exclusive of Still-born) whose Births were registered in Western Australia during 1907	15
22.	Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Twins (exclusive of Still-born) whose Births were registered in Western Australia during 1907	15
23.	Birthplaces of Fathers and Mothers of all Children (exclusive of Still-born) whose Births were registered in Western Australia during 1907	16–17
24.	Birthplaces of Fathers and Mothers of Twins (exclusive of Still-born) whose Births were registered in Western Australia during 1907	18
25.	Legitimate first Births in Western Australia, 1907, classified according to Ages of Mothers, and periods elapsing since date of Marriage	19
26.	Legitimate first Births registered in Western Australia during the Ten Years 1898 to 1907, classified according to period elapsing between date of Marriage of Parents and date of Birth of First Child	20

(*b.*) DEATHS.

27.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during each Month of the Year 1907	21
28.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten years 1898 to 1907	21
29.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during each Quarter of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907	22
30.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907	22
31.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1907, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death	23
32.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during each Month of 1907, classified according to Sex and Age at Death	24
33.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907, classified according to Sex and Age at Death	25
34.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Registration District, Sex, and Age at Death	26–27
35.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Sex, Cause of Death, and Registration District	28–29
36.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Birthplace, Sex, and Age at Death	30–31
37.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and Length of Residence in Western Australia	32–33
38.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and Length of Residence in the Commonwealth	34–35
39.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during each Month of the Year 1907, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death	36–43

(*b.*) DEATHS—*continued.*

No.		Page
40.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during the Year 1907, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death	44–51
41.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1897 to 1906, classified according to Cause of Death	52–55
42.	Deaths in Western Australia from Cancer during 1907, classified according to Sex, type of Disease, part affected, and Age at Death	56–57
43.	Deaths from Phthisis (Consumption) registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and length of Residence in Western Australia	58–59
44.	Deaths from all forms of Tubercular Diseases registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and Length of Residence in Western Australia	60–61
45.	Deaths in Child-birth in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Age at Death and previous Issue	62
46.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907 of Males aged 19 Years and Upwards, classified according to Age at Death, Conjugal Condition, and Issue	62
47	Deaths of Married Males registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Issue and Age at Death	62
48.	Number and Age of surviving Children of Married Males whose Deaths were registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Age at Death of Fathers	63
49.	Western Australian Index of Mortality, 1907	64
50.	Certification of Causes of Death in each Registration District of Western Australia, 1907	64
51.	Deaths in connection with which Coroners' Inquests were held, registered in Western Australia during the Year 1907 (classified according to the "Bertillon" System)	65
52.	Deaths in connection with which Coroners' inquests were held, registered in Western Australia during the Ten Years, 1897 to 1906	65

(*c.*) MARRIAGES.

53.	Marriages registered in Western Australia during each Month of the Year 1907	66
54.	Marriages registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907	66
55.	Marriages performed by Ministers of various Denominations and by District Registrars, as registered in each Registration District of Western Australia during the Year 1907	67
56.	Marriages registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907, distinguishing Marriages celebrated by Ministers of the various Religious Denominations and by District Registrars	68
57.	Marriages registered in Perth and Suburbs during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907	68
58.	Conjugal Condition of Persons married in Western Australia during each of the ten Years 1898 to 1907	69
59.	Ages and Condition of Parties married in Western Australia during 1907	69
60.	Mean Ages at Marriage in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907	70
61.	Ages of Contracting Parties at the time of Marriage in Western Australia, 1907	71
62.	Ministers Registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, number on the Register in January of each of the 10 Years 1899 to 1908	72

IV.—NATURALISATION.

63.	Certificates of Naturalisation issued to Residents of Western Australia since 1871, the Birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished	72

V.—METEOROLOGY.

64.	Perth Observatory, Meteorological figures, 1907, furnished by the Commonwealth Weather Bureau, Perth	73

Diagram showing Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics ... facing page 4

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

NOTE.—In the population figures contained herein, an allowance of 5 per cent. for unrecorded departures from 1st April, 1901, to 31st December, 1907, has been made in accordance with the resolution of the Conference of Statisticians held in Melbourne in September, 1903.

I.—POPULATION.

No. 1.—*Estimate of the Population of Western Australia on 31st December, 1907.*

Particulars.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Estimated Population on 31st December, 1906 (exclusive of full-blooded aboriginals)							No. 153,652	No. 108,094	No. 261,746
BIRTHS AND DEATHS:	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Births registered during the year 1907 ..	3,963	3,748	7,711						
Deaths do. do. ..	1,860	1,064	2,924						
Increase by excess of Births over Deaths ..	..	..	..	2,103	2,684	4,787			
IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION:									
Arrivals by sea during the year 1907 ..	13,032	8,980	22,012						
*Departures do. do. ..	14,636	10,063	24,699						
Decrease by excess of Departures over Arrivals				1,604	1,083	2,687			
Net Increase of Population during the year 1907							499	1,601	2,100
ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1907 (exclusive of full-blooded Aboriginals) ..							154,151	109,695	263,846
Increase per cent. during the year 1907							% 0.32	% 1.48	% 0.80

* Including allowance of 5 per cent. for unrecorded departures.

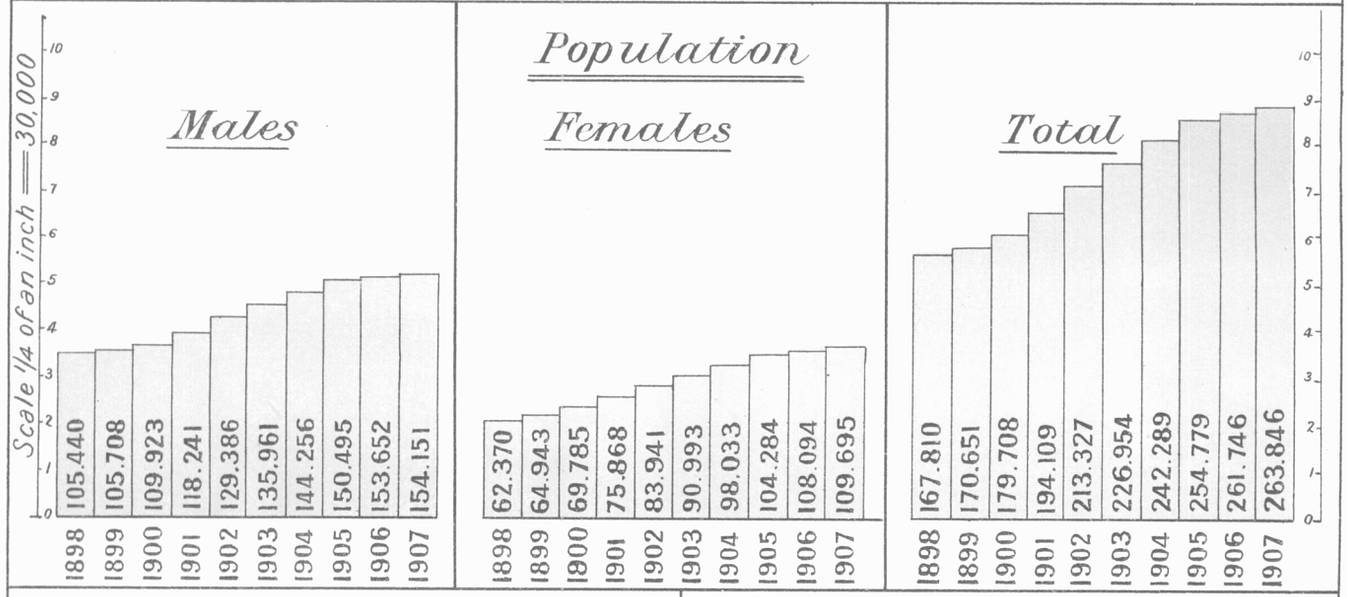
No. 2.—*Increase of the Population of Western Australia during each of the four Quarters of 1907.*

PERIOD.	* Estimated Mean Population.			Estimated Population on last day of Period.			NUMERICAL INCREASE DURING PERIOD.								
							From excess of Births over Deaths.			From excess of Arrivals over Departures.†			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Quarter ended 31st March, 1907 ..	153,923	108,263	262,186	154,194	108,431	262,625	503	640	1,143	39	‡303	‡264	542	337	879
,, 30th June, 1907 ..	154,486	108,961	263,447	154,778	109,491	264,269	582	619	1,201	2	441	443	584	1,060	1,644
,, 30th September, 1907	154,896	109,783	264,679	155,014	110,075	265,089	591	764	1,355	‡355	‡180	‡535	236	584	820
,, 31st December, 1907	154,583	109,885	264,468	154,151	109,695	263,846	427	661	1,088	‡1,290	‡1,041	‡2,331	‡863	‡ 380	‡1,243
Year 1907 ..	154,516	109,233	263,749	154,151	109,695	263,846	2,103	2,684	4,787	‡1,604	‡1,083	‡2,687	499	1,601	2,100

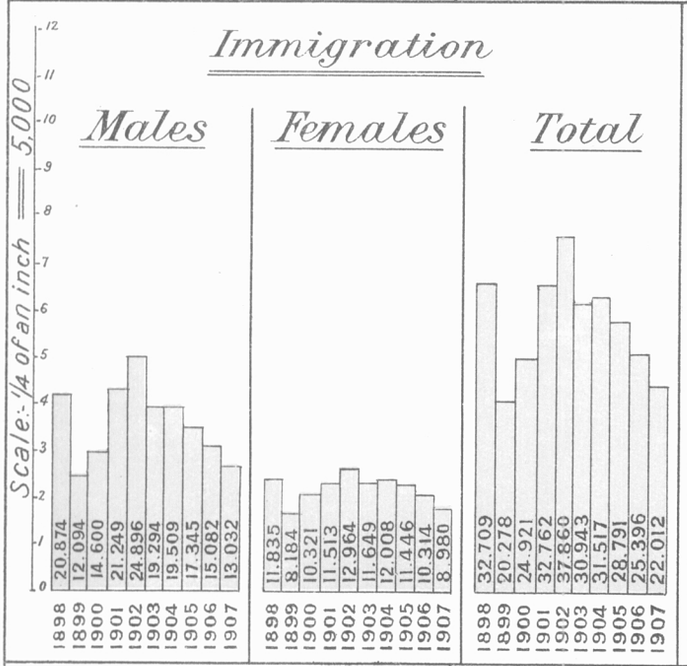
* The mean population for the year is obtained as follows:—To the population at the end of the preceding year add four times the population on the 31st March of the year under review, twice the population on 30th June, four times the population on the 30th September and the population on the 31st December, and divide the total by 12, which is the method now in use throughout the Commonwealth of Australia. Each quarterly mean is arrived at by adding together the number of the population at the beginning and at the end of the quarter and dividing the sum so obtained by two. † Excess of departures over arrivals. ‡ Decrease.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

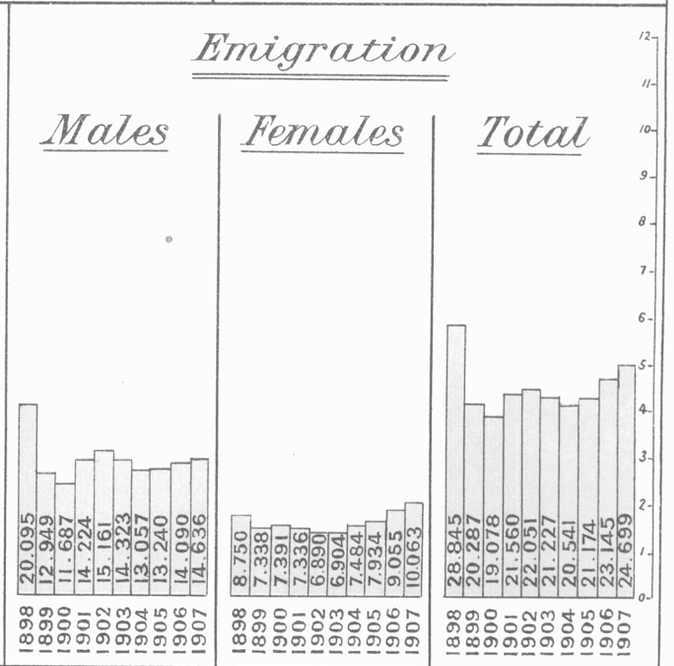
Population

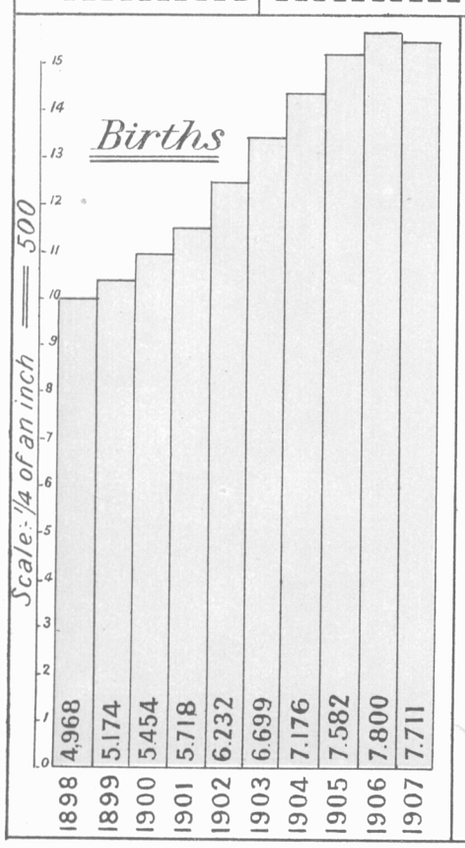


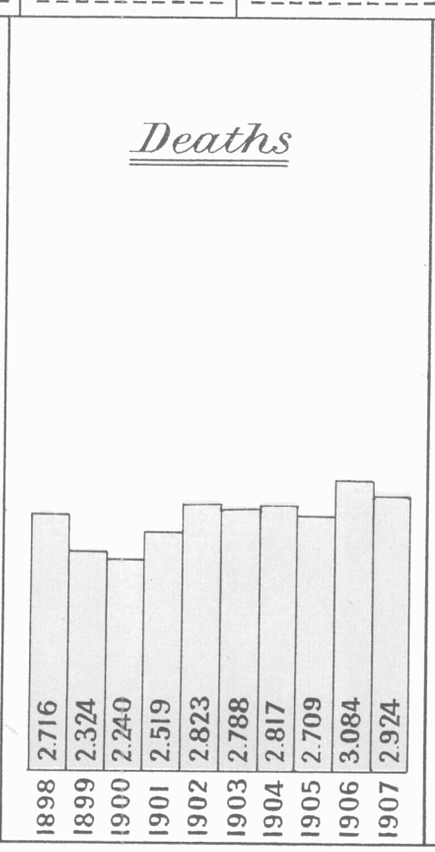
Immigration

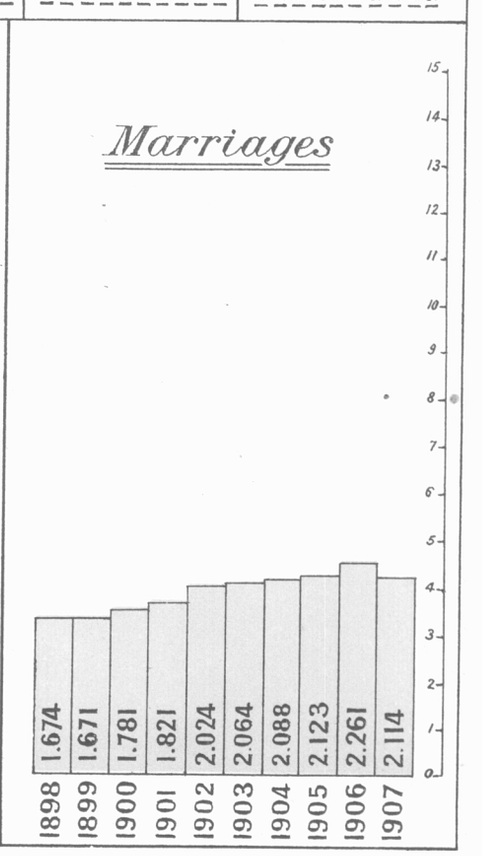


Emigration









PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 3.—*Population of Western Australia since 1829.*

Year.	* Estimated Population on the 31st December in each Year.			Increase or Decrease on preceding Estimate.				Number of Females to 100 Males.
				Numerical		Per cent.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	
1829	769	234	1,003	..	..	..	..	..
1830	..	..	†	..	..	..	..	..
1831	..	..	†	..	..	..	..	..
1832	..	..	1,510	..	..	..	..	..
1833	..	..	†	..	..	..	..	..
1834	†	†	1,800	..	..	..	..	..
1835	..	..	†	..	..	..	..	..
1836	..	..	†	..	..	..	..	..
1837	1,282	750	2,032	..	..	..	..	58.50
1838	1,152	776	1,928	..	104	..	5.12	67.36
1839	1,302	852	2,154	226	..	11.72	..	65.44
1840	1,434	877	2,311	157	..	7.29	..	61.16
1841	1,706	1,054	2,760	449	..	19.43	..	61.78
1842	2,115	1,361	3,476	716	..	25.94	..	64.35
1843	2,304	1,549	3,853	377	..	10.85	..	67.23
1844	2,622	1,728	4,350	497	..	12.90	..	65.90
1845	2,689	1,790	4,479	129	..	2.97	..	66.57
1846	2,732	1,815	4,547	68	..	1.52	..	66.43
1847	2,821	1,896	4,717	170	..	3.74	..	67.21
1848	2,818	1,804	4,622	..	95	..	2.01	64.02
1849	3,197	2,057	5,254	632	..	13.67	..	64.36
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886	632	..	12.03	..	64.60
1851	4,633	2,553	7,186	1,300	..	22.09	..	55.10
1852	5,645	3,066	8,711	1,525	..	21.22	..	54.31
1853	5,727	3,607	9,334	623	..	7.15	..	62.98
1854	7,778	3,965	11,743	2,409	..	25.81	..	50.98
1855	8,311	4,294	12,605	862	..	7.34	..	51.67
1856	8,751	4,407	13,158	553	..	4.39	..	50.36
1857	8,833	4,535	13,368	210	..	1.60	..	51.34
1858	9,735	4,808	14,543	1,175	..	8.79	..	49.39
1859	9,522	5,315	14,837	294	..	2.02	..	55.82
1860	9,529	5,698	15,227	390	..	2.63	..	59.80
1861	9,852	5,839	15,691	464	..	3.05	..	59.27
1862	10,962	6,284	17,246	1,555	..	9.91	..	57.33
1863	12,005	6,775	18,780	1,534	..	8.89	..	56.43
1864	12,461	7,010	19,471	691	..	3.68	..	56.26
1865	13,005	7,255	20,260	789	..	4.05	..	55.79
1866	13,584	7,481	21,065	805	..	3.97	..	55.07
1867	13,934	7,779	21,713	648	..	3.08	..	55.83
1868	14,539	8,194	22,733	1,020	..	4.70	..	56.36
1869	14,415	8,500	22,915	182	..	0.80	..	58.97
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084	2,169	..	9.47	..	62.10
1871	15,565	9,788	25,353	269	..	1.07	..	62.88
1872	15,680	10,044	25,724	371	..	1.46	..	64.06
1873	15,569	10,192	25,761	37	..	0.14	..	65.46
1874	15,722	10,487	26,209	448	..	1.74	..	66.70
1875	15,910	10,799	26,709	500	..	1.91	..	67.88
1876	16,166	11,155	27,321	612	..	2.29	..	69.00
1877	16,326	11,512	27,838	517	..	1.89	..	70.51
1878	16,409	11,757	28,166	328	..	1.18	..	71.65
1879	16,628	12,040	28,668	502	..	1.78	..	72.41
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019	351	..	1.22	..	75.25
1881	17,216	12,797	30,013	994	..	3.43	..	74.33
1882	17,551	13,215	30,766	753	..	2.51	..	75.29
1883	18,005	13,695	31,700	934	..	3.04	..	76.06
1884	18,623	14,335	32,958	1,258	..	3.97	..	76.97
1885	19,989	15,197	35,186	2,228	..	6.76	..	76.03
1886	23,044	16,540	39,584	4,398	..	12.50	..	71.78
1887	24,807	17,681	42,488	2,904	..	7.34	..	71.27
1888	24,275	17,862	42,137	..	351	..	0.83	73.58
1889	25,066	18,632	43,698	1,561	..	3.70	..	74.33
1890	26,794	19,496	46,290	2,592	..	5.93	..	72.76
1891	32,054	21,225	53,279	‡6,989	..	15.10	..	66.22
1892	35,632	23,026	58,658	5,379	..	10.10	..	64.62
1893	40,182	24,855	65,037	6,379	..	10.87	..	61.86
1894	53,121	28,893	82,014	16,977	..	26.10	..	54.39
1895	66,579	34,564	101,143	19,129	..	23.32	..	51.91
1896	91,586	46,210	137,796	36,653	..	36.24	..	50.46
1897	103,880	57,814	161,694	23,898	..	17.34	..	55.65
1898	105,440	62,370	167,810	6,116	..	3.78	..	59.15
1899	105,708	64,943	170,651	2,841	..	1.69	..	61.44
1900	109,923	69,785	179,708	9,057	..	5.31	..	63.49
1901	118,241	75,868	194,109	14,401	..	8.01	..	64.16
1902	129,386	83,941	213,327	19,218	..	9.90	..	64.88
1903	135,961	90,993	226,954	13,627	..	6.39	..	66.93
1904	144,256	98,033	242,289	15,335	..	6.76	..	67.96
1905	150,495	104,284	254,779	12,490	..	5.16	..	69.29
1906	153,652	108,094	261,746	6,967	..	2.73	..	70.35
1907	154,151	109,695	263,846	2,100	..	0.80	..	71.16

* Previously to 1885 the yearly estimates of the population were made at varying dates, generally during the month of September.
† Information not available. ‡ 2,393 persons added on account of under-estimate revealed by Census of April, 1891.

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 4.—*Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.*

Date of Census.	Population.			Increase during Intercensal Period.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	..	..	..	64.02
1854 (September 30th) ..	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154.07	16.90	50.96
1859 (December 31st) ..	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26.35	4.55	55.81
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67.05	5.14	61.20
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19.86	1.66	74.12
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67.57	5.39	67.01
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269.86	13.99	63.12

No. 5.—*Estimated Mean Population of Western Australia for each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Mean Population.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1898	107,810	61,189	168,999	56.76
1899	105,160	63,368	168,528	60.26
1900	109,008	67,897	176,905	62.29
1901	115,177	73,136	188,313	63.50
1902	125,557	80,198	205,755	63.87
1903	133,500	87,778	221,278	65.75
1904	141,487	95,029	236,516	67.16
1905	148,569	101,638	250,207	68.41
1906	153,168	106,643	259,811	69.62
1907	154,516	109,233	263,749	70.69

No. 6.—*Estimated Population of Western Australia for each Month of 1907.*

Period.	Population at end of Period.			Mean Population for Period.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January	153,720	107,945	261,665	153,686	108,020	261,706
February	153,817	108,014	261,831	153,769	107,979	261,748
March	154,194	108,431	262,625	154,005	108,223	262,228
Quarter ended 31st March ..	154,194	108,431	262,625	153,923	108,263	262,186
April	154,258	108,667	262,925	154,226	108,549	262,775
May	154,428	109,054	263,482	154,343	108,861	263,204
June	154,778	109,491	264,269	154,603	109,273	263,876
Quarter ended 30th June ..	154,778	109,491	264,269	154,486	108,961	263,447
July	154,920	109,709	264,629	154,849	109,600	264,449
August	155,044	109,972	265,016	154,982	109,841	264,823
September	155,014	110,075	265,089	155,028	110,024	265,052
Quarter ended 30th September	155,014	110,075	265,089	154,896	109,783	264,679
October	154,943	110,138	265,081	154,978	110,107	265,085
November	154,580	109,984	264,564	154,762	110,061	264,823
December	154,151	109,695	263,846	154,365	109,840	264,205
Quarter ended 31st December ..	154,151	109,695	263,846	154,583	109,885	264,486
Year ended 31st December, 1907	154,151	109,695	263,846	154,516	109,233	263,749

II.—IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

No. 7.—*Immigrants to and Emigrants from Western Australia by Sea recorded during each month of the Year 1907, distinguishing between Adults and Children, and showing Excess of Immigration over Emigration.*

Month.	Immigration.							Emigration.							Excess of Immigration over Emigration.						
	Adults (12 Years and upwards).		Children under 12 Years.		Total.			Adults (12 Years and upwards).		Children under 12 Years.		Total.			Adults (12 Years and upwards).		Children under 12 Years.		Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1907.																					
January ..	1,212	612	111	121	1,323	733	2,056	1,197	883	184	156	1,381	1,039	2,420	15	†271	†73	†35	†58	†306	†364
February ..	1,161	706	135	136	1,296	842	2,138	1,097	818	187	126	1,284	944	2,228	64	†112	†52	10	12	†102	†90
March	1,304	970	248	202	1,552	1,172	2,724	1,129	779	141	143	1,270	922	2,192	175	191	107	59	282	250	532
April	1,020	763	152	136	1,172	899	2,071	1,093	692	175	167	1,268	859	2,127	†73	71	†23	†31	†96	40	†56
May ..	933	736	174	132	1,107	868	1,975	954	534	111	99	1,065	633	1,698	†21	202	63	33	42	235	277
June	844	604	148	112	992	716	1,708	689	375	91	78	780	453	1,233	155	229	57	34	212	263	475
July	727	473	99	80	826	553	1,379	762	453	83	90	845	543	1,388	†35	20	16	†10	†19	10	†9
August ..	753	404	73	79	826	483	1,309	783	423	98	76	881	499	1,380	†30	†19	†25	3	†55	†16	†71
September ..	679	463	82	99	761	562	1,323	771	544	140	107	911	651	1,562	†92	†81	†58	†8	†150	†89	†239
October ..	915	614	94	106	1,009	720	1,729	1,053	727	172	133	1,225	860	2,085	†138	†113	†78	†27	†216	†140	†356
November ..	797	521	93	102	890	623	1,513	1,115	756	207	184	1,322	940	2,262	†318	†235	†114	†82	†432	†317	†749
December ..	1,144	691	134	118	1,278	809	2,087	1,474	1,038	233	203	1,707	1,241	2,948	†330	†347	†99	†85	†429	†432	†861
Total ..	11,489	7,557	1,543	1,423	13,032	8,980	22,012	12,117	8,022	1,822	1,562	13,939	9,584	23,523	†628	†465	†279	†139	†907	†604	†1,511

† Excess of Emigration over Immigration.

COMMONWEALTH & STATE BUREAU OF CENSUS
15 MAR 1971
LIBRARY

No. 8.—*Immigrants to and Emigrants from Western Australia by Sea recorded during the Year 1907, classified according to Countries from which arrived or to which bound.*

Countries from which arrived or to which bound.	Recorded Arrivals.			Recorded Departures.			Excess of Recorded Arrivals over Recorded Departures.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
AUSTRALASIA.									
Victoria	4,357	3,898	8,255	4,575	4,076	8,651	*218	*178	*396
South Australia	4,228	2,849	7,077	5,085	3,279	8,364	*857	*430	*1,287
New South Wales	1,256	1,025	2,281	1,847	1,327	3,174	*591	*302	*893
Queensland	25	24	49	127	84	211	*102	*60	*162
Tasmania	11	14	25	..	..	..	11	14	25
EUROPE.									
Great Britain	1,203	866	2,069	687	541	1,228	516	325	841
Italy	591	49	640	456	40	496	135	9	144
Belgium	69	43	112	2	3	5	67	40	107
France	90	49	139	72	38	110	18	11	29
Germany	23	11	34	19	16	35	4	*5	*1
Spain	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4
ASIA.									
Straits Settlements	691	39	730	699	49	748	*8	*10	*18
Ceylon	157	55	212	128	50	178	29	5	34
Java	35	8	43	23	7	30	12	1	13
Aden	3	..	3	5	1	6	*2	*1	*3
India	71	5	76	14	3	17	57	2	59
Timor	101	..	101	62	..	62	39	..	39
Hong Kong	10	..	10	..	..	..	10	..	10
China	1	..	1	3	..	3	*2	..	*2
Japan	..	..	..	1	..	1	*1	..	*1
AFRICA.									
Egypt	37	14	51	64	23	87	*27	*9	*36
South Africa	69	31	100	65	45	110	4	*14	*10
AMERICA.									
U.S.A.	..	..	..	5	2	7	*5	*2	*7
TOTAL	13,032	8,980	22,012	13,939	9,584	23,523	*907	*604	*1,511

* Excess of departures over arrivals.

No. 9.—*Immigrants to and Emigrants from Western Australia by Sea recorded during the Year 1907, classified according to Ports of arrival and departure.*

Name of Port.	Recorded Arrivals.			Recorded Departures.			Excess of Recorded Arrivals over Recorded Departures.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Albany	745	632	1,377	986	759	1,745	*241	*127	*368
Broome	618	3	621	507	11	518	111	*8	103
Bunbury	14	8	22	7	9	16	7	*1	6
† Busselton (Vasse)	16	..	16	..	..	..	16	..	16
Carnarvon	1	..	1	5	..	5	*4	..	*4
Cossack	22	..	22	20	2	22	2	*2	..
Derby	2	..	2	3	..	3	*1	..	*1
Esperance	..	..	..	4	3	7	*4	*3	*7
Eucla	..	4	4	4	2	6	*4	2	*2
Fremantle	11,385	8,270	19,655	12,170	8,745	20,915	*785	*475	*1,260
Geraldton	73	51	124	54	42	96	19	9	28
Onslow	51	..	51	30	..	30	21	..	21
Port Hedland	59	4	63	79	6	85	*20	*2	*22
Wyndham	46	8	54	70	5	75	*24	3	*21
Total	13,032	8,980	22,012	13,939	9,584	23,523	*907	*604	*1,511

* Excess of departures over arrivals. † Including Hamelin and Flinders Bay.

No. 10.—*Immigrants to and Emigrants from Western Australia by Sea recorded during the Year 1907, classified according to Nationality.*

Nationality.	Recorded Arrivals.			Recorded Departures.			Excess of Recorded Arrivals over Recorded Departures.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
EUROPEAN.									
British	11,395	8,876	20,271	12,494	9,473	21,967	*1,099	*597	*1,696
Italian	460	29	489	527	25	552	*67	4	*63
German	75	25	100	67	41	108	8	*16	*8
French	15	8	23	14	9	23	1	*1	..
Russian	15	9	24	5	2	7	10	7	17
Greek	22	3	25	38	7	45	*16	*4	*20
Austrian	116	6	122	8	5	13	108	1	109
Swedish	10	..	10	2	1	3	8	*1	7
Dutch	6	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6
Roumanian	2	3	5	..	..	..	2	3	5
Danish	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3
Spanish	20	5	25	3	..	3	17	5	22
Norwegian	3	2	5	..	..	..	3	2	5
Hungarian	2	..	2	3	..	3	*1	..	*1
Swiss	7	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7
Belgian	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
ASIATIC.									
Malay	211	..	211	266	..	266	*55	..	*55
Chinese	145	2	147	154	1	155	*9	1	*8
Manillamen	22	..	22	24	..	24	*2	..	*2
Japanese	294	3	297	140	10	150	154	*7	147
Afghan	6	..	6	42	2	44	*36	*2	*38
Indian	66	2	68	57	2	59	9	..	9
Javanese	21	..	21	26	..	26	*5	..	*5
Timorese	101	..	101	62	..	62	39	..	39
Cingalese	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
AMERICAN.									
U.S.A.	4	2	6	1	2	3	3	..	3
Mexican	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Undefined	10	3	13	1	1	2	9	2	11
INDEFINITE.									
Jew	..	..	..	3	3	6	*3	*3	*6
TOTAL	13,032	8,980	22,012	13,939	9,584	23,523	*907	*604	*1,511

* Excess of departures over arrivals.

No. 11.—*Immigrants to Western Australia by Sea recorded during each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS RECORDED IN THE QUARTER ENDED ON THE LAST DAY OF—												Number of Immigrants recorded during Year.		
	March.			June.			September.			December.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1898	9,054	3,951	13,005	5,763	3,310	9,073	3,547	2,733	6,280	2,510	1,841	4,351	20,874	11,835	32,709
1899	2,934	1,706	4,640	2,950	2,286	5,236	2,891	1,950	4,841	3,319	2,242	5,561	12,094	8,184	20,278
1900	5,168	3,004	8,172	3,625	2,769	6,394	2,620	2,108	4,728	3,187	2,440	5,627	14,600	10,321	24,921
1901	5,929	2,869	8,798	5,969	3,203	9,172	4,566	2,546	7,112	4,785	2,895	7,680	21,249	11,513	32,762
1902	7,729	3,356	11,085	7,015	3,873	10,888	5,369	2,813	8,182	4,783	2,922	7,705	24,896	12,964	37,860
1903	5,817	3,128	8,945	4,942	3,223	8,165	3,995	2,435	6,430	4,540	2,863	7,403	19,294	11,649	30,943
1904	6,252	3,416	9,668	5,632	3,545	9,177	3,755	2,331	6,086	3,870	2,716	6,586	19,509	12,008	31,517
1905	5,752	3,300	9,052	4,475	3,220	7,695	3,383	2,266	5,649	3,735	2,660	6,395	17,345	11,446	28,791
1906	5,009	2,996	8,005	3,993	2,999	6,992	2,897	1,994	4,891	3,183	2,325	5,508	15,082	10,314	25,396
1907	4,171	2,747	6,918	3,271	2,483	5,754	2,413	1,598	4,011	3,177	2,152	5,329	13,032	8,980	22,012
Total	57,815	30,473	88,288	47,635	30,911	78,546	35,436	22,774	58,210	37,089	25,056	62,145	177,975	109,214	287,189

No. 12.—*Emigrants from Western Australia by Sea recorded during each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS RECORDED IN THE QUARTER ENDED ON THE LAST DAY OF—												Number of Emigrants recorded during Year.		
	March.			June.			September.			December.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1898	4,922	2,041	6,963	4,890	1,950	6,840	3,492	1,876	5,368	6,791	2,883	9,674	20,095	8,750	28,845
1899	4,380	2,562	6,942	2,617	1,282	3,899	2,090	1,192	3,282	3,862	2,302	6,164	12,949	7,338	20,287
1900	2,917	1,999	4,916	2,692	1,436	4,128	2,074	1,336	3,410	4,004	2,620	6,624	11,687	7,391	19,078
1901	3,297	1,884	5,181	3,310	1,502	4,812	2,419	1,205	3,624	4,677	2,486	7,163	13,703	7,077	20,780
1902	3,444	1,945	5,389	3,313	1,373	4,686	2,891	1,147	4,038	4,791	2,097	6,888	14,439	6,562	21,001
1903	3,583	1,847	5,430	3,028	1,323	4,351	2,641	1,241	3,882	4,389	2,164	6,553	13,641	6,575	20,216
1904	3,391	2,102	5,493	2,507	1,354	3,861	2,419	1,189	3,608	4,118	2,483	6,601	12,435	7,128	19,563
1905	3,176	2,082	5,258	2,761	1,493	4,254	2,485	1,454	3,939	4,118	2,527	6,715	12,610	7,556	20,166
1906	3,701	2,599	6,300	2,767	1,689	4,456	2,468	1,414	3,882	4,483	2,922	7,405	13,419	8,624	22,043
1907	4,171	2,747	6,918	3,271	2,483	5,754	2,413	1,598	4,011	3,777	2,552	5,329	3,032	8,980	22,012

No. 13.—*Total Immigration to and Emigration from Western Australia by Sea recorded during each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907; also Excess of Immigration over Emigration.*

YEAR.	Recorded Immigration.			Recorded Emigration.			Excess of Recorded Immigration over Recorded Emigration.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1898	20,874	11,835	32,709	20,095	8,750	28,845	779	3,085	3,864
1899	12,094	8,184	20,278	12,949	7,338	20,287	*855	846	*9
1900	14,600	10,321	24,921	11,687	7,391	19,078	2,913	2,930	5,843
1901	21,249	11,513	32,762	13,703	7,077	20,780	7,546	4,436	11,982
1902	24,896	12,964	37,860	14,439	6,562	21,001	10,457	6,402	16,859
1903	19,294	11,649	30,943	13,641	6,575	20,216	5,653	5,074	10,727
1904	19,509	12,008	31,517	12,435	7,128	19,563	7,074	4,880	11,954
1905	17,345	11,446	28,791	12,610	7,556	20,166	4,735	3,890	8,625
1906	15,082	10,314	25,396	13,419	8,624	22,043	1,663	1,690	3,353
1907	13,932	8,980	22,912	13,939	9,584	23,523	*907	*604	*1,511
Total	177,975	109,214	287,189	138,917	76,585	215,502	..	..	..
Net Excess of Recorded Immigration over Recorded Emigration during the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907							39,058	32,629	71,687

* Excess of Emigration over Immigration.

No. 14.—*Assisted Immigration.—Number of Assisted Immigrants introduced into Western Australia from parts beyond Australasia during each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907 distinguishing between Males and Females, and Adults and Children.*

Year.	Adults. (12 years and upwards.)			Children under 12 years of Age.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1898	29	63	92	..	5	5	29	68	97
1899	17	24	41	4	4	8	21	28	49
1900	25	70	95	12	17	29	37	87	124
1901	26	41	67	30	28	58	56	69	125
1902	47	65	112	28	20	48	75	85	160
1903	56	79	135	32	29	61	88	108	196
1904	83	71	154	26	26	52	109	97	206
1905	147	100	247	37	30	67	184	130	314
1906	256	216	472	105	78	183	361	294	655
1907	490	259	749	104	96	200	594	355	949

NOTE.—During the year 1907 the passages of 64 adults and 25 children from the Eastern States were paid by the Government, the amount so advanced to be subsequently refunded by the immigrants.

No. 15.—*Amounts Expended on Immigration by Western Australia, 1857 to 1907.*

FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE.

Year.	£	Year.	£	Year.	£	Year.	£	Year.	£
1857	218	1861	445	1873	111	1881	2,391	1900–1	1,583
1858	265	1862	566	1874	70	1882	3,000	1903–4	2,441
1859	571	1863	422	1875	1,690	1883	5,500	1904–5	2,500
1860	95	1864	203	1876	5,810	1884	20,000	1905–6	2,000
		1865	163	1877	6,724	1886	11,000	1906–7	2,500
		1866	125	1878	1,722	1887	17,000		
		1867	77	1879	1,163	1888	5,820		
		1868	82	1880	1,369	1889	2,000		
		1869	106			1890	2,000		
1857–60	1,149	1861–70	2,189	1871–80	18,659	1881–90	68,711	1900–7	11,024

Total £101,732

FROM LOANS.

Year.	£	Year.	£	Year.	£
1892	4,064	1896–7	3,138	1901–2	3,433
Half-Year ended 30th June, 1893	1,402	1897–8	4,737	1902–3	928
1893–4	2,699	1898–9	2,059	1903–4	Cr. (540)
1894–5	2,576	1899–1900	338		
1895–6	2,359	1900–1	892		

Total £28,085

Total from Consolidated Revenue	£101,732
Total from Loans	28,085
Grand Total	£129,817

NOTES.—A. Where the years are not shown no expenditure was incurred. B. Prior to the year 1857, the Imperial Government apparently defrayed the expenses of all immigrants arriving from the old country.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(*a.*) BIRTHS.

No. 16.—*Births registered in Western Australia during each month of the Year 1907.*

PERIOD.	Number of Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL-BIRTHS).														Still-births registered.			
					Illegitimate Births registered.				Births in Public Institutions.				Twins registered.			Triplets registered.					
														Sexes.			Sexes.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual Birth Rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the births registered.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Cases.	Males.	Females.	Cases.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births (including still).
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
January	378	320	698	31.40	11	12	23	3.30	3	2	5	0.72	11	15	7	..	..	..	18	5	23	3.19
February	274	299	573	28.54	14	12	26	4.54	4	1	5	0.87	10	9	11	..	..	..	8	5	13	2.22
March	306	297	603	27.08	9	13	22	3.65	..	..	..	..	6	3	9	..	..	..	10	9	19	3.05
Quarter ended 31st March ..	958	916	1,874	28.99	34	37	71	3.79	7	3	10	0.53	27	27	27	..	..	..	36	19	55	2.85
April	396	339	735	34.03	13	16	29	3.95	1	1	2	0.27	9	6	12	..	..	..	10	8	18	2.39
May	376	317	693	31.00	14	5	19	2.74	..	..	..	..	11	9	13	..	..	..	9	7	16	2.26
June	320	302	622	28.68	9	8	17	2.73	..	2	2	0.32	4	5	3	..	..	..	7	10	17	2.66
Quarter ended 30th June ..	1,092	958	2,050	31.21	36	29	65	3.17	1	3	4	0.20	24	20	28	..	..	..	26	25	51	2.43
July	362	325	687	30.59	13	7	20	2.91	1	..	1	0.15	11	11	11	..	..	..	12	8	20	2.82
August	347	381	728	32.37	17	19	36	4.95	..	..	..	..	12	13	11	..	..	..	13	13	26	3.45
September ..	316	294	610	28.00	21	14	35	5.74	2	1	3	0.49	8	*4	*10	..	..	..	15	9	24	3.79
Quarter ended 30th Sept. ..	1,025	1,000	2,025	30.35	51	40	91	4.49	3	1	4	1.20	31	28	32	..	..	..	40	30	70	3.34
October	345	311	656	29.14	15	11	26	3.96	1	..	1	0.15	7	10	4	..	..	..	6	13	19	2.81
November ..	292	295	587	26.97	17	10	27	4.60	3	1	4	0.68	7	†4	†7	..	..	..	8	5	13	2.17
December	251	268	519	23.13	9	11	20	3.85	1	1	2	0.39	5	5	5	..	..	..	5	2	7	1.33
Quarter ended 31st Dec. ..	888	874	1,762	26.43	41	32	73	4.14	5	2	7	0.39	19	19	16	..	..	..	19	20	39	**2.17**
Year ended 31st December ..	3,963	3,748	7,711	29.24	162	138	300	3.89	16	9	25	0.32	101	94	103	..	..	..	121	94	215	2.71

* Also 1 Male and 1 Female still-born. † Also 2 Males and 1 Female still-born.

No. 17.—*Births registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	No. of Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL-BIRTHS).														Still-births registered.			
					Illegitimate Births registered.				Births in Public Institutions.				Twins registered.			Triplets registered.					
														Sexes.			Sexes.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual Birth Rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the births registered.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Cases.	Males.	Females.	Cases.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births (including still).
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1898	2,574	2,394	4,968	29.40	137	111	248	4.99	6	10	16	0.32	68	*b*67	*b*64	..	..	..	74	54	128	2.51
1899	2,636	2,538	5,174	30.70	124	130	254	4.91	14	14	28	0.54	66	*c*62	*c*64	2	4	2	82	77	159	2.98
1900	2,789	2,665	5,454	30.83	143	120	263	4.82	5	9	14	0.26	64	*d*72	*d*51	..	..	..	97	57	154	2.75
1901	2,946	2,772	5,718	30.36	111	111	222	3.88	7	..	7	0.12	73	*e*69	*e*71	..	..	..	102	72	174	2.95
1902	3,241	2,991	6,232	30.29	130	117	247	3.96	17	7	24	0.39	78	*f*82	*f*67	..	..	..	97	72	169	2.64
1903	3,433	3,266	6,699	30.27	168	147	315	4.70	9	9	18	0.27	86	*g*88	*g*71	..	..	..	106	96	202	2.93
1904	3,666	3,510	7,176	30.34	162	151	313	4.36	10	12	22	0.31	82	*h*80	*h*78	1	1	2	95	84	179	2.43
1905	3,862	3,720	7,582	30.30	158	160	318	4.19	17	11	28	0.37	80	*i*72	*i*79	..	..	..	122	100	222	2.84
1906	4,043	3,757	7,800	30.02	202	171	373	4.78	22	20	42	0.54	116	*j*120	*j*102	1	..	3	131	82	213	2.66
1907	3,963	3,748	7,711	29.24	162	138	300	3.89	16	9	25	0.32	101	*k*94	*k*103	..	..	..	121	94	215	2.71
Total for 10 years	33,153	31,361	64,514	30.15	1,497	1,356	2,853	4.42	123	101	224	0.35	814	806	750	4	5	7	1,027	788	1,815	2.74

b Also 4 Males and 1 Female still-born. *c* Also 2 Males and 4 Females still-born. *d* Also 3 Males and 2 Females still-born. *e* Also 5 Males and 1 Female still-born.
f Also 5 Males and 2 Females still-born. *g* Also 8 Males and 5 Females still-born. *h* Also 4 Males and 2 Females still-born. *i* Also 4 Males and 5 Females still-born.
j Also 7 Males and 3 Females still-born. *k* Also 3 Males and 2 Females still-born.

No. 18.—*Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered in Western Australia in each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	NUMBER OF BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL-BIRTHS) REGISTERED IN QUARTER ENDED LAST DAY OF—												Total Number of Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Number of Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	March.			June.			September.			December.							
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1898..	590	561	1,151	617	540	1,157	712	680	1,392	655	613	1,268	2,574	2,394	4,968	2,716	2,252
1899..	594	633	1,227	677	631	1,308	716	670	1,386	649	604	1,253	2,636	2,538	5,174	2,324	2,850
1900..	701	650	1,351	685	717	1,402	668	671	1,339	735	627	1,362	2,789	2,665	5,454	2,240	3,214
1901..	696	675	1,371	752	703	1,455	786	752	1,538	712	642	1,354	2,946	2,772	5,718	2,519	3,199
1902..	758	649	1,407	806	801	1,607	858	795	1,653	819	746	1,565	3,241	2,991	6,232	2,823	3,409
1903..	776	754	1,530	887	863	1,750	941	888	1,829	829	761	1,590	3,433	3,266	6,699	2,788	3,911
1904..	888	858	1,746	928	895	1,823	968	911	1,879	882	846	1,728	3,666	3,510	7,176	2,817	4,359
1905..	848	826	1,674	970	965	1,935	1,079	1,040	2,119	965	889	1,854	3,862	3,720	7,582	2,709	4,873
1906..	973	890	1,863	1,092	1,011	2,103	1,099	991	2,090	879	865	1,744	4,043	3,757	7,800	3,084	4,716
1907..	958	916	1,874	1,092	958	2,050	1,025	1,000	2,025	888	874	1,762	3,963	3,748	7,711	2,924	4,787
Total	7,782	7,412	15,194	8,506	8,084	16,590	8,852	8,398	17,250	8,013	7,467	15,480	33,153	31,361	64,514	26,944	37,570

No. 19.—*Births registered in Perth and Suburbs during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	Number of Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL-BIRTHS).														Still-births registered.			
				Illegitimate births registered.				Births in Public Institutions.				Twins registered.			Triplets registered.						
													Sexes.			Sexes.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Cases.	Males.	Females.	Cases.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births (including still).
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1898	692	647	1,339	62	52	114	8.51	5	9	14	1.05	25	26	24	..	..	..	14	12	26	1.90
1899	620	646	1,266	48	46	94	7.42	13	12	25	1.97	19	16	22	..	..	..	12	10	22	1.71
1900	621	619	1,240	62	48	110	8.87	4	9	13	1.05	7	9	5	..	..	..	17	12	29	2.29
1901	671	633	1,304	44	39	83	6.37	4	..	4	0.31	11	*6	14	..	..	..	36	19	55	4.05
1902	774	675	1,449	58	56	114	7.87	16	5	21	1.45	13	15	11	..	..	..	27	15	42	2.82
1903	850	816	1,666	56	56	112	6.72	8	9	17	1.02	26	†28	†21	..	..	..	32	26	58	3.36
1904	857	923	1,780	59	58	117	6.57	9	11	20	1.12	19	13	25	1	1	2	23	30	53	2.89
1905	1,023	935	1,958	58	56	114	5.82	15	10	25	1.28	21	16	26	..	..	..	27	18	45	2.25
1906	1,035	976	2,011	90	62	152	7.56	15	17	32	1.59	34	‡35	32	1	..	3	28	22	50	2.43
1907	1,045	1,909	2,054	66	57	123	5.99	16	9	25	1.22	32	33	§29	..	..	..	35	32	67	3.16
Total for 10 years	8,188	7,879	16,067	603	530	1,133	7.05	105	91	196	1.22	207	197	209	2	1	5	251	196	447	2.71

* Also two Males still-born. † Also one Male and two Females still-born. ‡ Also one Male still-born. §Also two Females still-born.

No. 20.—*Total *Births, also total *Illegitimate Births registered in each Registration District of Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

Registration District.	Births (including illegitimate Births).			Number of Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Illegitimate Births.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Metropolitan Division :—							
Canning	41	57	98	71.93	..	..	..
Claremont	179	140	319	127.86	5	5	10
Fremantle	373	363	736	102.75	21	25	46
Leederville	98	76	174	128.95	2	2	4
Perth	800	772	1 572	103.63	61	51	112
Subiaco	147	161	3)8	91.30	3	4	7
Total Metropolitan Division	1,638	1,569	3,207	104.40	92	87	179
South-Western Division :—							
Beverley	84	63	147	133.33	1	1	2
Blackwood	77	65	142	118.46	1	..	1
Dandaraga	6	4	1)	150.00	..	..	..
Geraldton	68	77	145	88.31	2	2	4
Gingin	7	8	15	87.50	..	..	..
Greenough	21	11	32	190.91	2	..	2
Irwin	16	13	29	123.08	1	2	3
Jarrahdale	15	27	42	55.56	1	1	2
Katanning	113	81	194	139.51	3	1	4
Murray	16	24	40	66.67	1	1	2
Northam	137	173	310	79.19	1	7	8
Northampton	14	16	30	87.50	..	..	..
Plantagenet	89	85	174	104.71	2	2	4
Sussex	24	27	51	88.89	..	1	1
Swan	171	152	323	112.50	8	1	9
Victoria Plains	17	10	27	170.00	..	..	..
Wellington	229	215	444	106.51	3	5	8
Williams	54	37	91	145.95	4	3	7
York	56	73	129	76.71	4	1	5
Total South-Western Division	1 214	1,161	2,375	104.57	34	28	62
Central and Eastern Division :—							
Black Range	8	4	12	200.00	..	1	1
Boulder	357	345	702	103.48	8	6	14
Broad Arrow	13	9	22	144.44	1	..	1
Coolgardie	83	89	172	93.26	5	4	9
Coolgardie, East	291	222	513	131.08	12	6	18
Coolgardie, North	64	78	142	82.05	..	1	1
Coolgardie, North-East	42	19	61	221.05	1	..	1
Dundas	15	23	38	65.22	1	..	1
Esperance	2	4	6	50.00	..	..	..
Eucla	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Mount Margaret	66	50	116	132.00	1	..	1
Murchison	71	67	138	105.97	2	2	4
Murchison, East	15	19	34	78.95	1	..	1
Peak Hill	2	2	4	100.00	..	..	..
Phillips River	12	23	35	52.17	2	..	2
Yalgoo	1	3	4	33.33	..	..	..
Yilgarn	36	29	65	124.14	1	1	2
Total Central and Eastern Division	1,079	986	2,065	109.43	35	21	56
Northern and North-West Division :—							
Ashburton	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Broome	4	5	9	80.00	..	1	1
Gascoyne	8	14	22	57.14	..	..	..
Kimberley, East	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Kimberley Goldfields	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Kimberley, West	3	5	8	60.00	..	..	..
Pilbara	4	2	6	200.00	..	1	1
Port Hedland	5	2	7	250.00	1	..	1
Roebourne	6	3	9	200.00	..	..	..
Total Northern and North-West Division	32	32	64	100 00	1	2	3
GRAND TOTAL ..	3,963	3,748	7,711	105.74	162	138	300
		7,711				300	

* Exclusive of still-births.

No. 21.—*Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of all Children (exclusive of Still-born) whose Births were registered in Western Australia during 1907.*

Ages.	Ages of Mothers.														Total Fathers.
	13 and under 14.	14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and under 17.	17 and under 18.	18 and under 19.	19 and under 20.	20 and under 21.	21 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	
Ages of Fathers.															
18 and under 19 ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
19 „ „ 20 ..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
20 „ „ 21 ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	14
21 „ „ 25 ..	..	..	..	2	9	32	42	52	199	44	7	1	..	..	388
25 „ „ 30 ..	..	..	..	..	8	22	65	72	571	690	158	19	..	..	1,605
30 „ „ 35 ..	..	..	..	2	5	6	11	27	360	857	663	119	8	..	2,058
35 „ „ 40 ..	..	..	..	1	2	2	3	8	111	438	646	449	50	..	1,710
40 „ „ 45 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	36	123	311	375	141	..	995
45 „ „ 50 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	30	80	171	96	15	399
50 „ „ 55 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	28	28	32	9	102
55 „ „ 60 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	9	13	2	31
60 „ „ 65 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	2	7
65 „ „ 70 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3
Mothers of Legitimate Children	..	..	..	6	24	65	131	170	1,288	2,189	1,898	1,176	342	28	7,317
Mothers of Illegitimate Children	1	5	2	11	18	25	15	29	71	56	30	27	8	..	298
Total Mothers ..	1	5	2	17	42	90	146	199	1,359	2,245	1,928	1,203	350	28	7,615

No. 22.—*Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Twins (exclusive of Still-born) whose Births were registered in Western Australia during 1907.*

Ages.	Ages of Mothers.								Total Fathers.
	18 and under 19.	19 and under 20.	20 and under 21.	21 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	
Ages of Fathers.									
21 and under 25	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
25 „ „ 30	1	1	..	2	4	2	1	..	11
30 „ „ 35	..	..	1	5	14	7	4	..	31
35 „ „ 40	..	..	1	1	6	13	12	..	33
40 „ „ 45	..	..	..	..	2	1	9	2	14
45 „ „ 50	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	5
50 „ „ 55	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
55 „ „ 60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
65 „ „ 70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Mothers of Legitimate Children ..	1	1	2	9	26	27	28	5	99
Mothers of Illegitimate Children ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Total Mothers	1	1	2	9	26	27	29	6	101

No 23.—*Birthplaces of Fathers and Mothers of all Children*

BIRTHPLACES OF FATHERS.	BIRTHPLACES																		
	AUSTRALASIA.									UNITED KINGDOM.					OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS.					
	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Tasmania.	Total Commonwealth.	New Zealand.	Total Australasia.	England.	Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total United Kingdom.	India and Ceylon.	African Possessions.	Canada.	West Indies.	Other British Possessions.	Total other British Possessions.
Australasia—																				
Western Australia	701	36	130	6	78	5	956	10	966	77	3	4	11	95	..	..	1	..	..	1
New South Wales	78	182	146	13	73	6	498	7	505	40	2	3	7	52	..	..	1	..	..	1
Victoria	277	152	1,264	44	297	25	2,059	43	2,102	146	2	30	47	225	1	3	..	..	..	4
Queensland	11	16	30	15	15	..	87	3	90	11	..	6	4	21	..	1	..	..	..	1
South Australia	144	74	203	14	566	9	1,010	17	1,027	78	1	13	18	110	2	..	1	..	..	3
Tasmania	15	6	31	5	17	16	90	1	91	6	..	1	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Commonwealth	1,226	466	1,804	97	1,046	61	4,700	81	4,781	358	8	57	89	512	3	4	3	..	..	10
New Zealand	28	7	50	3	13	3	104	15	119	13	..	3	3	19	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Australasia	1,254	473	1,854	100	1,059	64	4,804	96	4,900	371	8	60	92	531	3	4	3	..	..	10
United Kingdom—																				
England	182	86	227	19	135	17	666	18	684	237	12	12	20	281	4	3	2	1	..	10
Wales	5	6	9	..	8	..	28	..	28	3	4	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	1
Scotland	21	17	43	3	24	2	110	10	120	29	3	26	6	64	..	..	1	..	..	1
Ireland	53	24	75	3	22	4	181	9	190	17	1	8	76	102	..	..	1	..	..	1
Total United Kingdom	261	133	354	25	189	23	985	37	1,022	286	20	46	102	454	5	3	4	1	..	13
Other British Possessions—																				
India and Ceylon	7	1	5	1	4	..	18	..	18	5	..	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	2
African Possessions	1	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	4	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Canada	2	..	2	..	2	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3
West Indies	1	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other British Possessions	5	1	1	..	2	..	9	..	9	1	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total Other British Possessions	16	3	10	1	10	..	40	1	41	9	..	3	..	12	2	..	2	..	2	6
European Foreign Countries—																				
Austria-Hungary	1	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	4	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bulgaria	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Denmark (including Iceland)	..	..	2	1	2	..	5	..	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
France (including Corsica)	..	1	1	1	..	..	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Germany	7	7	10	5	13	1	43	2	45	6	..	4	1	11	..	..	..	..	1	1
Holland	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italy	3	1	4	..	2	..	10	..	10	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Norway	1	4	2	..	2	..	9	..	9	3	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roumania	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Russia	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spain	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sweden	4	..	8	1	7	..	20	2	22	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Switzerland	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Turkey	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total European Foreign Countries	17	16	34	8	27	1	103	5	108	18	2	5	3	28	..	..	..	..	1	1
Other Foreign Countries—																				
China	3	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japan	2	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Asiatic Countries	3	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United States of America	..	3	7	3	3	1	17	1	18	5	..	..	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other American Countries	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Polynesia	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Other Foreign Countries	9	5	11	3	4	1	33	1	34	5	..	..	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
At Sea	3	4	4	..	1	..	12	..	12	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Birthplaces not stated	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4	4	4	..	1	..	13	..	13	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mothers of Legitimate Children	1,561	634	2,267	137	1,290	89	5,978	140	6,118	691	30	114	200	1,035	10	7	9	1	3	30
Mothers of Illegitimate Children	91	36	81	6	47	..	261	6	267	18	2	..	5	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Mothers	1,652	670	2,348	143	1,337	89	6,239	146	6,385	709	32	114	205	1,060	10	7	9	1	3	30

whose Births were registered in Western Australia during 1907.

OF MOTHERS.

EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.														OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Austria-Hungary.	Belgium.	Denmark.	France.	Germany.	Italy.	Norway.	Roumania.	Russia.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Total European Foreign Countries.	China.	Japan.	Other Asiatic Countries.	United States of America.	Other American Countries.	Polynesia.	At Sea.	Birthplaces not Stated.	Total Fathers.
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1,069
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	560
..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	7	..	..	..	5	..	..	2	..	2,345
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	1,147
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101
..	..	1	2	7	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	15	..	..	..	10	1	..	5	..	5,334
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	140
..	..	1	2	7	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	15	..	..	..	12	1	..	5	..	5,474
..	1	1	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	10	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	992
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	186
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	294
..	1	1	..	6	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	13	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	1,510
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	60
6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	78
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
6	..	1	..	25	19	1	1	11	..	2	2	2	70	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	212
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
6	1	3	2	38	20	3	1	13	1	4	4	2	98	4	1	3	17	1	..	10	..	7,317
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	298
6	1	3	2	38	20	3	1	13	1	4	4	2	98	4	3	4	17	1	1	11	1	7,61

No. 24.—*Birthplaces of Fathers and Mothers of Twins (exclusive of Still-born) whose births were registered in Western Australia during 1907.*

BIRTHPLACES OF FATHERS.	BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.														
	AUSTRALASIA.							UNITED KINGDOM.				FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	South Australia.	Total Commonwealth.	New Zealand.	Total Australasia.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total United Kingdom.	Norway.	Russia.	United States of America.	Total Fathers.
Australasia—															
Western Australia	8	1	1	1	11	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
New South Wales	..	3	4	1	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Victoria	5	2	19	5	31	2	33	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	36
Queensland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
South Australia	..	..	2	7	9	..	9	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	10
Total Commonwealth	13	6	26	14	59	2	61	3	..	2	5	..	..	..	66
Total Australasia	13	6	26	14	59	2	61	3	..	2	5	..	..	..	66
United Kingdom—															
England	3	..	6	..	9	1	10	3	..	..	3	1	..	..	14
Wales	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Scotland	1	..	1	1	3	..	3	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	6
Ireland	1	1	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	5
Total United Kingdom	5	1	9	1	16	1	17	4	2	2	8	1	..	..	26
Other British Possessions—															
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
East Indies	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total other British Possessions ..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
European Foreign Countries—															
Germany	2	1	1	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Russia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total European Foreign Countries	2	1	1	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5
Mothers of Legitimate Children	20	8	36	16	80	3	83	7	2	4	13	1	1	1	99
Mothers of Illegitimate Children	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Total Mothers	22	8	36	16	82	3	85	7	2	4	13	1	1	1	101

No. 25.—*Legitimate First Births in Western Australia, 1907, classified according to the Ages of Mothers, and periods elapsing since date of Marriage.*

Period elapsing between date of Marriage and date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at date of Birth of First Child.											
	16 and under 17.	17 and under 18.	18 and under 19.	19 and under 20.	20 and under 21.	21 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	Total.
1 month and under	..	1	2	6	2	10	6	2	1	..	..	30
Over 1 month, but not exceeding 2 months ..	1	2	2	3	3	11	6	1	1	..	..	30
„ 2 months „ „ 3 „ ..	..	3	6	4	6	13	4	1	1	..	..	38
„ 3 „ „ „ 4 „ ..	3	1	6	8	6	16	9	2	..	..	..	51
„ 4 „ „ „ 5 „ ..	..	1	8	9	7	24	14	2	..	1	..	66
„ 5 „ „ „ 6 „ ..	..	4	2	11	9	37	14	4	1	1	..	83
„ 6 „ „ „ 7 „ ..	..	2	10	13	12	40	17	11	2	..	..	107
„ 7 „ „ „ 8 „ ..	1	2	3	11	7	31	27	4	4	..	..	90
„ 8 „ „ „ 9 „ ..	..	1	3	6	4	40	36	13	2	..	..	105
Total within nine months	5	17	42	71	56	222	133	40	12	2	..	600
Over 9 months, but not exceeding 10 Months ..	..	1	3	11	15	80	90	36	7	1	1	245
„ 10 „ „ „ 11 „ ..	..	..	1	4	11	58	72	34	1	1	..	182
„ 11 „ „ „ 12 „ ..	..	1	4	5	10	44	53	21	8	..	..	146
„ 12 „ „ „ 13 „ ..	..	..	..	6	3	38	43	11	1	..	..	102
„ 13 „ „ „ 14 „ ..	..	..	..	2	4	17	21	15	4	1	..	64
„ 14 „ „ „ 15 „ ..	..	..	1	1	1	20	19	8	3	..	..	53
„ 15 „ „ „ 16 „ ..	..	2	1	2	..	17	19	9	3	1	..	54
„ 16 „ „ „ 17 „ ..	..	..	..	1	2	17	11	2	1	..	..	34
„ 17 „ „ „ 18 „ ..	..	1	..	..	3	10	11	6	2	2	..	35
„ 18 „ „ „ 19 „ ..	..	..	2	..	2	11	11	4	3	..	..	33
„ 19 „ „ „ 20 „ ..	..	..	..	1	..	5	9	4	..	..	..	19
„ 20 „ „ „ 21 „ ..	..	..	1	..	2	7	11	5	2	..	..	28
„ 21 „ „ „ 22 „ ..	..	..	..	..	1	5	9	4	2	..	..	21
„ 22 „ „ „ 23 „ ..	..	..	..	..	1	3	6	2	..	2	..	14
„ 23 „ „ „ 2 years ..	..	..	1	3	..	2	7	1	..	1	..	15
„ 2 years „ „ 3 „ ..	..	..	1	3	3	21	40	26	10	2	..	106
„ 3 „ „ „ 4 „ ..	..	..	..	..	1	9	18	13	6	2	..	49
„ 4 „ „ „ 5 „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	11	3	1	..	25
„ 5 „ „ „ 6 „ ..	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	6	3	..	..	17
„ 6 „ „ „ 7 „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	3	..	..	10
„ 7 „ „ „ 8 „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	3
„ 8 „ „ „ 9 „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	1	..	7
„ 9 „ „ „ 10 „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	4
„ 10 „ „ „ 11 „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	4
„ 11 „ „ „ 12 „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
„ 18 „ „ „ 19 „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Total over nine months	..	5	15	39	60	370	469	229	69	15	1	1,272
Not specified	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Grand Total	5	22	57	110	116	592	604	269	81	17	1	1,874

No. 26.—*Legitimate First Births registered in Western Australia during the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907, classified according to period elapsing between date of Marriage of Parents and date of Birth of First Child.*

PERIOD ELAPSING BETWEEN DATE OF MARRIAGE AND DATE OF BIRTH OF FIRST CHILD.	NUMBER OF LEGITIMATE FIRST BIRTHS REGISTERED.										
	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total for ten years 1898 to 1907.
1 month and under	13	13	15	8	13	28	28	21	24	30	193
Over 1 month, but not exceeding 2 months	21	19	22	7	22	23	20	41	32	30	237
„ 2 months „ „ 3 „	17	30	27	30	38	31	40	36	43	38	330
„ 3 „ „ „ 4 „	25	41	33	35	40	45	43	41	56	51	410
„ 4 „ „ „ 5 „	27	32	40	51	38	57	49	67	72	66	499
„ 5 „ „ „ 6 „	38	52	49	74	66	67	73	68	109	83	679
„ 6 „ „ „ 7 „	61	50	73	56	83	74	98	109	84	107	795
„ 7 „ „ „ 8 „	49	62	47	53	71	71	69	63	80	90	655
„ 8 „ „ „ 9 „	118	86	105	99	72	81	99	119	107	105	991
Total within nine months	369	385	411	413	443	477	519	565	607	600	4,789
Over 9 months, but not exceeding 10 months	233	223	214	232	226	255	264	248	236	245	2,376
„ 10 „ „ „ 11 „	172	161	129	172	190	181	195	198	167	182	1,747
„ 11 „ „ „ 12 „	120	111	124	139	148	133	141	127	124	146	1,313
„ 12 „ „ „ 13 „	111	75	84	99	110	88	81	97	109	102	956
„ 13 „ „ „ 14 „	69	62	68	60	70	79	74	67	63	64	676
„ 14 „ „ „ 15 „	74	53	62	55	58	64	67	59	66	53	611
„ 15 „ „ „ 16 „	53	39	42	52	55	46	67	39	46	54	493
„ 16 „ „ „ 17 „	39	39	42	38	45	46	43	34	44	34	404
„ 17 „ „ „ 18 „	35	35	27	34	55	33	44	31	42	35	371
„ 18 „ „ „ 19 „	25	29	22	31	34	35	29	34	19	33	291
„ 19 „ „ „ 20 „	34	22	33	29	29	23	27	20	16	19	252
„ 20 „ „ „ 21 „	26	16	22	29	25	32	21	19	23	28	241
„ 21 „ „ „ 22 „	15	22	25	16	15	25	18	20	27	21	204
„ 22 „ „ „ 23 „	20	16	16	13	26	21	19	21	17	14	183
„ 23 „ „ „ 2 years	18	18	14	21	19	20	24	14	14	15	177
„ 2 years „ „ 3 „	111	115	127	111	104	129	132	142	130	106	1,207
„ 3 „ „ „ 4 „	49	52	46	47	39	51	61	52	43	49	489
„ 4 „ „ „ 5 „	11	22	19	24	26	21	25	23	24	25	220
„ 5 „ „ „ 6 „	12	11	9	11	12	11	13	17	17	17	130
„ 6 „ „ „ 7 „	4	9	5	4	7	20	8	9	10	10	86
„ 7 „ „ „ 8 „	7	8	1	2	6	9	11	7	6	3	60
„ 8 „ „ „ 9 „	4	5	3	2	4	2	7	7	4	7	45
„ 9 „ „ „ 10 „	3	4	2	1	4	2	2	5	5	4	32
„ 10 „ „ „ 11 „	2	4	1	2	1	6	1	6	3	4	30
„ 11 „ „ „ 12 „	4	2	2	..	1	4	..	2	2	1	18
„ 12 „ „ „ 13 „	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
„ 13 „ „ „ 14 „	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	3	1	..	10
„ 14 „ „ „ 15 „	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
„ 15 „ „ „ 16 „	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	1	3	..	10
„ 16 „ „ „ 17 „	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	6
„ 17 „ „ „ 18 „	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
„ 18 „ „ „ 19 „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
„ 19 „ „ „ 20 „	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
„ 20 „ „ „ 21 „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Total over nine months	1,255	1,158	1,141	1,229	1,314	1,342	1,376	1,304	1,264	1,272	12,655
Not specified	2	3	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	11
Grand Total	1,626	1,546	1,552	1,643	1,758	1,820	1,896	1,869	1,871	1,874	17,455

(*b.*) DEATHS.

No. 27.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during each month of the Year 1907.*

PERIOD.	Number of Deaths registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF DEATHS.													
					Deaths under one year registered.					Deaths under five years registered.				Deaths in Public Institutions.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual death rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the deaths registered.	Males.	Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage per annum of deaths under one year to births during year ended last day of period.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths in Public Institutions to total deaths.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	No	No.	No	%	No.	No.	No.	%
January	183	111	294	13.23	50	43	93	14.01	31.63	61	63	124	42.18	57	24	81	27.55
February	125	81	206	10.26	33	29	62	10.31	30.10	45	40	85	41.26	37	18	55	26.70
March	147	84	231	10.37	30	34	64	9.65	27.71	34	41	75	32.47	43	21	64	27.71
Quarter ended 31st March	455	276	731	11.31	113	106	219	11.37	29.96	140	144	284	38.85	137	63	200	27.36
April	173	100	273	12.64	48	33	81	12.48	29.67	62	48	110	40.29	51	26	77	28.21
May	194	134	328	14.67	54	50	104	15.66	31.71	73	69	142	43.29	61	26	87	26.52
June	143	105	248	11.46	38	26	64	10.04	25.81	50	36	86	34.68	48	26	74	29.84
Quarter ended 30th June	510	339	849	12.93	140	109	249	12.87	29.33	185	153	338	39.81	160	78	238	28.03
July	159	90	249	11.09	39	28	67	10.18	26.91	55	36	91	36.55	50	21	71	28.51
August	124	77	201	8.94	20	13	33	5.04	16.42	30	22	52	25.87	46	24	70	34.83
September	151	69	220	10.10	17	14	31	4.90	14.09	27	20	47	21.36	64	14	78	35.45
Quarter ended 30th September ..	434	236	670	10.04	76	55	131	6.76	19.55	112	78	190	28.36	160	59	219	32.69
October	139	65	204	9.06	30	17	47	7.16	23.04	44	26	70	34.31	45	12	57	27.94
November	157	85	242	11.12	27	21	48	7.56	19.83	44	40	84	34.71	51	21	72	29.75
December	165	63	228	10.16	39	20	59	9.00	25.88	49	30	79	34.65	50	8	58	25.44
Quarter ended 31st Dec.	461	213	674	10.11	96	58	154	7.92	22.85	137	96	233	34.57	146	41	187	27.74
Year ended 31st Dec.	1,860	1,064	2,924	11.09	425	328	753	9.77	25.75	574	471	1,045	35.74	603	241	844	28.86

No. 28.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	Number of Deaths Registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF DEATHS.													
					Deaths under one year registered.					Deaths under five years registered.				Deaths in Public Institutions.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual Death Rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the deaths registered.	Males.	Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage per annum of deaths under one year to births during period.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths in Public Institutions to total deaths.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%
1898..	1,793	923	2,716	16.07	443	382	825	16.61	30.38	602	512	1,114	41.02	574	116	690	25.41
1899..	1,513	811	2,324	13.79	391	333	724	13.99	31.15	501	428	929	39.97	440	117	557	23.97
1900..	1,487	753	2,240	12.66	398	290	688	12.61	30.71	504	375	879	39.24	403	95	498	22.23
1901..	1,653	866	2,519	13.38	412	325	737	12.89	29.26	540	417	957	37.99	457	105	562	22.31
1902..	1,832	991	2,823	13.72	496	389	885	14.20	31.35	633	510	1,143	40.49	495	106	601	21.29
1903..	1,829	959	2,788	12.60	550	396	946	14.12	33.93	668	494	1,162	41.67	487	120	607	21.77
1904..	1,823	994	2,817	11.91	452	359	811	11.30	28.79	566	485	1,051	37.31	460	137	597	21.19
1905..	1,728	981	2,709	10.83	450	340	790	10.42	29.16	554	437	991	36.58	500	134	634	23.40
1906..	1,878	1,206	3,084	11.87	468	390	858	11.00	27.82	599	513	1,112	36.06	595	223	818	26.52
1907..	1,860	1,064	2,924	11.09	425	328	753	9.77	25.75	574	471	1,045	35.74	603	241	844	28.86
Total for 10 years	17,396	9,548	26,944	12.59	4,485	3,532	8,017	12.43	29.75	5,741	4,642	10,383	38.54	5,014	1,394	6,408	23.78

No. 29.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia in each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	NUMBER OF DEATHS REGISTERED IN QUARTER ENDED LAST DAY OF—												Number of Deaths registered during Year.			Number of Births.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	March.			June.			September.			December.							
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1898	524	266	790	522	266	788	357	196	553	390	195	585	1,793	923	2,716	4,968	2,252
1899	340	234	574	445	233	678	325	156	481	403	188	591	1,513	811	2,324	5,174	2,850
1900	386	191	577	365	200	565	326	138	464	410	224	634	1,487	753	2,240	5,454	3,214
1901	376	196	572	455	258	713	392	202	594	430	210	640	1,653	866	2,519	5,718	3,199
1902	443	228	671	530	275	805	411	237	648	448	251	699	1,832	991	2,823	6,232	3,409
1903	449	226	675	511	269	780	416	206	622	453	258	711	1,829	959	2,788	6,699	3,911
1904	493	248	741	479	323	802	382	217	599	469	206	675	1,823	994	2,817	7,176	4,359
1905	450	251	701	450	280	730	358	225	583	470	225	695	1,728	981	2,709	7,582	4,873
1906	514	331	845	487	337	824	425	243	668	452	295	747	1,878	1,206	3,084	7,800	4,716
1907	455	276	731	510	339	849	434	236	670	461	213	674	1,860	1,064	2,924	7,711	4,787
Total ..	4,430	2,447	6,877	4,754	2,780	7,534	3,826	2,056	5,882	4,386	2,265	6,651	17,396	9,548	26,944	64,514	37,570

No. 30.—*Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	Number of Deaths registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF DEATHS.												
				Deaths under one year registered.					Deaths under five years registered.				Deaths in Public Institutions.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage per annum of deaths under one year to births during period.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths in Public Institutions to total deaths.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%
1898..	462	277	739	137	120	257	19.19	34.78	191	160	351	47.50	154	37	191	25.85
1899..	370	237	607	98	85	183	14.45	30.15	123	115	238	39.21	167	54	221	36.41
1900..	324	197	521	88	77	165	13.31	31.67	109	97	206	39.54	135	42	177	33.97
1901..	377	245	622	95	84	179	13.73	28.78	131	108	239	38.42	153	38	191	30.71
1902..	482	271	753	151	107	258	17.81	34.26	187	143	330	43.82	182	40	222	29.48
1903..	493	312	805	173	128	301	18.07	37.39	196	162	358	44.47	162	58	220	27.33
1904..	493	330	823	123	116	239	13.43	29.04	165	146	311	37.79	166	64	230	27.95
1905..	508	327	835	130	104	234	11.95	28.02	167	135	302	36.17	197	68	265	31.74
1906..	502	390	892	136	112	248	12.33	27.80	176	139	315	35.31	190	114	304	34.08
1907..	492	370	862	147	98	240	11.93	28·42	196	146	342	39·68	181	129	310	35·96
Total for 10 years	4,503	2,956	7,459	1,278	1,031	2,369	14.38	30.96	1,641	1,351	2,992	40.11	1,687	644	2,331	31.25

No. 31.—*Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1907, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death.*

Age Groups.	Class I. General Diseases.		Class II. Diseases of the Nervous System & of the Organs of Special Sense.		Class III. Diseases of the Circulatory System.		Class IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System.		Class V. Diseases of the Digestive System.		Class VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa.		Class VII. Puerperal Condition.		Class VIII. Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular System.		Class IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.		Class X. Malformations.		Class XI. Diseases of Infancy.		Class XII. Old Age.		Class XIII. Violence.		Class XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.		Total Deaths (all causes),		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 month	No. 2	No. ..	No. 3	No. 1	No. ..	No. ..	No. ..	No. 1	No. 7	No. 2	No. ..	No. ..	No. ..	No. ..	No. ..	No. ..	No. ..	No. ..	No. 2	No. 1	No. 22	No. 17	No. ..	No. ..	No. 2	No. ..	No. ..	No. ..	No. 38	No. 22	No. 60
1 month and under 3 ..	8	4	1	..	..	..	..	2	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	20	41
3 months and under 6 ..	8	2	3	..	..	..	4	..	26	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	4	47	17	64
6 months and under 12 ..	4	8	3	6	..	..	3	6	28	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	41	39	80
Total under 12 months	22	14	10	7	..	..	7	9	69	31	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	3	26	24	..	..	2	3	6	6	147	98	245
1 year and under 2 ..	11	7	4	5	1	..	6	4	12	14	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	36	31	67
2 years and under 3 ..	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	9	6	15
3 years and under 4 ..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	8	9
4 years and under 5 ..	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6
Total 1 year and under 5 years	14	20	7	5	1	..	8	6	14	15	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	49	48	97
5 years and under 10 ..	8	10	1	2	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	12	15	27
10 years and under 15 ..	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	8	16
15 years and under 20 ..	6	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	9	10	19
20 years and under 25 ..	10	13	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	17	19	36
25 years and under 30 ..	10	16	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	2	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	20	24	44
30 years and under 35 ..	13	8	..	..	3	3	1	1	2	1	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	22	20	42
35 years and under 40 ..	13	13	..	1	3	1	..	..	3	3	4	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	28	23	51
40 years and under 45 ..	11	7	1	1	6	1	2	..	1	4	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	26	22	48
45 years and under 50 ..	16	6	1	1	4	1	3	1	..	3	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	27	14	41
50 years and under 55 ..	7	2	2	..	5	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	22	9	31
55 years and under 60 ..	5	6	2	2	4	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	17	11	28
60 years and under 65 ..	4	4	3	..	2	1	1	2	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	17	11	28
65 years and under 70 ..	5	4	1	2	6	2	3	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	18	15	33
70 years and under 75 ..	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	1	..	15	10	25
75 years and under 80 ..	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	1	..	..	..	15	4	19
80 years and under 85 ..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	1	..	..	9	5	14
85 years and under 90 ..	3	.	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	10	3	13
90 years and under 95 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
95 years and under 100 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Age not stated	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	3
Total 5 years and over	120	106	16	14	39	18	19	11	17	20	27	13	..	14	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	27	10	24	13	4	4	296	224	520
Total all ages	156	140	33	26	40	18	34	26	100	66	30	14	..	14	2	1	1	1	3	3	26	24	27	10	29	17	11	10	492	370	862
Grand Total ..	296		59		58		60		166		44		14		3		2		6		50		37		46		21		862		
Percentage of total number of Deaths	per cent. 34.34		per cent. 6.84		per cent. 6.73		per cent. 6.96		per cent. 19.26		per cent. 5.10		per cent. 1.62		per cent. 0.35		per cent. 0.23		per cent. 0.70		per cent. 5.80		per cent. 4.29		per cent. 5.34		per cent. 2.44		per cent. 100.00		

No. 32—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during each Month of 1907, classified according to Sex and Age at Death.*

AGE GROUPS.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total for the year.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under 1 month	11	12	15	13	11	11	14	10	9	8	10	6	16	5	7	5	9	3	11	9	8	8	13	4	134	94	228
1 month and under 3 months	3	6	6	6	2	7	10	5	9	9	10	5	10	4	5	3	4	6	2	2	3	3	8	5	72	61	133
3 months and under 6	18	10	4	4	8	3	11	5	19	6	6	7	6	9	2	3	2	2	9	2	6	3	6	3	97	57	154
6 months and under 12	18	15	8	6	9	13	13	13	17	27	12	8	7	10	6	2	2	3	8	4	10	7	12	8	122	116	238
Total under 12 months	50	43	33	29	30	34	48	33	54	50	38	26	39	28	20	13	17	14	30	17	27	21	39	20	425	328	753
1 year and under 2 years	9	15	8	4	1	5	12	10	11	15	8	7	9	6	5	3	8	5	7	5	10	12	7	10	95	97	192
2 years and under 3	2	2	3	3	1	2	1	3	7	1	2	1	2	..	3	3	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	..	28	24	52
3 years and under 4	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	3	2	..	1	..	..	3	1	5	2	1	..	15	15	30
4 years and under 5	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	2	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	7	18
Total 1 year and under 5 years	11	20	12	11	4	7	14	15	19	19	12	10	16	8	10	9	10	6	14	9	17	19	10	10	149	143	292
5 years and under 10 years	2	5	2	..	4	4	5	4	8	6	6	6	3	4	3	3	3	2	5	3	4	..	5	2	50	39	89
10 years and under 15	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	5	..	3	2	4	2	1	2	1	5	..	4	1	4	1	26	23	49
15 years and under 20	3	1	2	3	3	4	3	5	3	4	1	4	1	2	4	2	..	1	3	1	..	3	6	1	29	31	60
20 years and under 25	6	3	6	3	17	4	8	3	4	4	3	5	7	4	5	5	7	2	5	2	5	3	5	1	78	39	117
25 years and under 30	8	3	4	8	10	3	5	4	16	9	4	11	5	5	5	11	5	6	6	1	6	7	10	2	84	70	154
30 years and under 35	12	10	8	2	9	1	11	8	4	3	10	7	13	9	9	3	10	9	11	4	5	5	14	2	116	63	179
35 years and under 40	21	5	7	4	6	3	10	5	11	7	5	6	7	3	8	5	12	6	10	7	10	3	9	5	116	59	175
40 years and under 45	13	1	6	2	10	9	9	5	10	6	12	4	9	3	7	4	8	6	7	1	14	4	7	2	112	47	159
45 years and under 50	7	5	11	1	14	..	6	1	12	3	10	5	15	3	10	2	13	1	12	4	12	3	15	2	137	30	167
50 years and under 55	8	1	9	1	6	1	8	2	10	1	7	1	10	3	3	3	16	5	6	4	10	3	13	2	106	27	133
55 years and under 60	5	1	2	4	6	2	7	4	10	1	3	4	6	4	4	2	3	2	5	2	5	1	7	1	63	28	91
60 years and under 65	3	1	4	4	5	2	12	3	7	1	6	..	6	..	7	4	18	1	2	1	3	2	11	2	84	21	105
65 years and under 70	12	5	6	3	5	2	9	2	10	6	7	3	4	1	7	3	7	..	5	2	8	1	1	2	81	30	111
70 years and under 75	6	3	2	1	3	..	5	3	3	5	6	4	6	3	3	1	10	7	5	2	8	4	3	4	60	37	97
75 years and under 80	7	2	4	2	3	3	2	1	7	..	5	2	2	4	6	3	8	..	3	3	11	4	4	2	62	26	88
80 years and under 85	5	1	3	1	6	1	4	..	3	2	5	2	..	..	5	2	1	..	3	2	3	..	..	1	38	12	50
85 years and under 90	2	..	2	1	1	1	5	..	1	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	1	28	7	35
90 years and under 95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6
95 years and under 100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
100 years and under 105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Age not stated	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	12	..	12
Total 5 years and over	122	48	80	41	113	43	111	52	121	65	93	69	104	54	94	55	124	49	95	39	113	45	116	33	1,286	593	1,879
Total all ages	183	111	125	81	147	84	173	100	194	134	143	105	159	90	124	77	151	69	139	65	157	85	165	63	1,860	1,064	2,924
	294		206		231		273		328		248		249		201		220		204		242		228		2,924		

No. 33.—*Deaths Registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907, classified according to Sex and Age at Death.*

Age Groups.	1898.			1899.			1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.			1907.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under 1 month	111	97	208	137	93	230	124	89	213	133	78	211	143	109	252	160	103	263	156	88	244	152	117	269	151	117	268	134	94	228
1 month and under 3	75	70	145	60	48	108	56	52	108	63	63	126	79	61	140	101	63	164	66	52	118	72	47	119	59	63	122	72	61	133
3 months and under 6	113	107	220	85	93	178	102	73	175	92	77	169	124	99	223	113	102	215	112	84	196	108	66	174	100	84	184	97	57	154
6 months and under 12	144	108	252	109	99	208	116	76	192	124	107	231	150	120	270	176	128	304	118	135	253	118	110	228	158	126	284	122	116	238
Total under 12 months ..	443	382	825	391	333	724	398	290	688	412	325	737	496	389	885	550	396	946	452	359	811	450	340	790	468	390	858	425	328	753
1 year and under 2	101	83	184	67	72	139	82	59	141	84	61	145	85	79	164	81	58	139	82	78	160	73	64	137	88	83	171	95	97	192
2 years and under 3	26	21	47	20	12	32	14	13	27	29	15	44	19	19	38	17	16	33	15	21	36	14	18	32	22	15	37	28	24	52
3 years and under 4	21	12	33	13	9	22	7	7	14	10	11	21	21	14	35	15	13	28	10	18	28	12	9	21	12	12	24	15	15	30
4 years and under 5	11	14	25	10	2	12	3	6	9	5	5	10	12	9	21	5	11	16	7	9	16	5	6	11	9	13	22	11	7	18
Total 1 year and under 5 years	159	130	289	110	95	205	106	85	191	128	92	220	137	121	258	118	98	216	114	126	240	104	97	201	131	123	254	149	143	292
5 years and under 10	35	37	72	14	14	28	16	9	25	28	19	47	22	25	47	29	27	56	37	31	68	27	23	50	51	49	100	50	39	89
10 years and under 15	23	22	45	16	8	24	13	9	22	19	13	32	14	23	37	21	19	40	22	13	35	26	18	44	18	31	49	26	23	49
15 years and under 20	30	20	50	20	27	47	24	16	40	20	21	41	34	22	56	29	21	50	35	23	58	32	15	47	34	31	65	29	31	60
20 years and under 25	122	62	184	72	39	111	77	44	121	80	39	119	98	51	149	96	41	137	97	40	137	79	36	115	80	44	124	78	39	117
25 years and under 30	127	55	182	124	49	173	98	46	144	122	52	174	140	61	201	114	45	159	122	59	181	108	55	163	106	54	160	84	70	154
30 years and under 35	130	46	176	108	49	157	100	51	151	112	56	168	120	64	184	100	53	153	102	59	161	127	71	198	115	77	192	116	63	179
35 years and under 40	134	33	167	99	42	141	122	47	169	123	45	168	118	46	164	132	49	181	127	61	188	95	54	149	112	66	178	116	59	175
40 years and under 45	100	22	122	86	23	109	103	39	142	107	36	143	116	29	145	135	27	162	131	33	164	113	50	163	123	50	173	112	47	159
45 years and under 50	83	12	95	88	15	103	68	13	81	94	23	117	90	20	110	87	37	124	109	31	140	97	31	128	107	34	141	136	30	166
50 years and under 55	66	19	85	75	13	88	64	22	86	71	23	94	75	18	93	68	20	88	99	22	121	93	32	125	115	27	142	107	27	134
55 years and under 60	62	21	83	67	14	81	64	15	79	65	25	90	72	25	97	86	23	109	65	15	80	73	23	96	80	41	121	63	28	91
60 years and under 65	65	13	78	58	17	75	57	17	74	63	30	93	70	22	92	75	13	88	68	35	103	61	35	96	90	52	142	83	21	104
65 years and under 70	79	14	93	62	21	83	66	13	79	57	29	86	64	29	93	62	36	98	76	26	102	69	35	104	66	39	105	81	30	111
70 years and under 75	49	11	60	50	18	68	41	10	51	55	10	65	66	15	81	55	20	75	74	25	99	56	34	90	71	35	106	60	37	97
75 years and under 80	45	13	58	38	21	59	39	8	47	37	14	51	45	19	64	36	25	61	34	15	49	56	17	73	50	32	82	62	26	88
80 years and under 85	14	6	20	23	6	29	19	12	31	33	9	42	28	6	34	21	7	28	29	16	45	29	7	36	30	16	46	38	12	50
85 years and under 90	6	4	10	5	5	10	6	3	9	8	4	12	10	2	12	3	1	4	16	4	20	16	5	21	14	9	23	28	7	35
90 years and under 95	1	..	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	1	5	2	1	3	1	3	4	2	2	4	3	3	6
95 years and under 100	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
100 years and under 105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Age not stated	20	1	21	5	..	5	4	3	7	16	..	16	13	1	14	8	..	8	12	..	12	16	..	16	15	3	18	13	..	13
Total 5 years and over ..	1,191	411	1,602	1,012	383	1,395	983	378	1,361	1,113	449	1,562	1,199	481	1,680	1,161	465	1,626	1,257	509	1,766	1,174	544	1,718	1,279	693	1,972	1,286	593	1,879
Total all ages	1,793	923	2,716	1,513	811	2,324	1,487	753	2,240	1,653	866	2,519	1,832	991	2,823	1,829	959	2,788	1,823	994	2,817	1,728	981	2,709	1,878	1,206	3,084	1,860	1,064	2,924

No. 34.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified*

REGISTRATION DISTRICT.	AGES AT																													
	UNDER 12 MONTHS.										1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS.										5 YEARS AND OVER.									
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25		25 years and under 30.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Metropolitan Division.																														
Canning	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1
Claremont	14	2	4	..	..	2	3	4	21	8	3	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	4	5	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1
Fremantle	13	6	10	10	3	6	14	8	40	30	8	11	3	1	3	1	1	..	6	1	4	5	3	3	2	7	9	6	2	11
Leederville	5	2	2	2	4	1	5	2	16	7	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2
Perth	28	18	14	17	36	15	31	28	109	78	30	28	7	4	1	5	3	2	41	39	12	15	8	8	7	7	17	17	17	22
Subiaco	5	2	5	1	7	1	5	9	22	13	1	2	1	2	..	3	..	1	2	8	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	3	..
Total Metropolitan Division	65	31	35	31	51	27	58	51	209	140	47	47	13	9	4	9	4	3	68	68	20	21	12	12	11	17	26	26	26	37
South-Western Division.																														
Beverley	2	1	..	3	2	1	1	3	5	8	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Blackwood	2	4	2	..	1	..	1	1	6	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	..
Dandaraga	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Geraldton	1	3	1	3	..	3	1	1	3	10	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1
Gingin	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Greenough	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Irwin	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Jarrahdale	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Katanning	4	2	1	1	2	..	4	1	11	4	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Murray	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Northam	2	6	4	2	1	4	1	3	8	15	2	1	3	1	..	..	2	..	7	2	8	4	1	2	3	4	3	1	2	2
Northampton	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plantagenet	2	4	1	..	1	2	3	..	7	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..
Sussex	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Swan	2	1	2	2	3	1	3	7	10	11	2	6	3	2	2	2	1	..	9	11	2	4	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	2
Victoria Plains	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington	10	7	3	2	5	2	3	3	21	14	3	4	1	2	..	..	1	1	5	7	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	..	1	2
Williams	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
York	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..
Total South Western Division	34	35	19	17	17	13	24	22	94	87	15	21	10	9	2	3	6	2	33	35	19	13	7	7	9	8	12	4	13	9
Central and Eastern Division.																														
Black Range	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boulder	5	9	7	4	11	8	17	15	40	36	20	14	2	2	3	1	..	1	25	18	5	1	2	1	1	..	9	2	7	4
Broad Arrow	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie	4	1	3	..	1	4	2	4	10	9	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	4	1	2	2
Coolgardie East	8	7	1	4	9	1	6	9	24	21	6	5	..	4	2	1	..	..	8	10	2	1	1	2	1	3	5	5	5	12
Coolgardie North	1	3	2	2	2	1	..	2	5	8	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	1
Coolgardie North-East	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Dundas	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Esperance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eucla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Margaret	1	1	..	..	2	..	3	6	6	7	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	6	..
Murchison	7	2	4	2	4	1	3	1	18	6	..	3	2	..	2	1	1	..	5	4	1	2	..	..	3	..	4	1	7	3
Murchison East	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Peak Hill	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Phillips River	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yalgoo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yilgarn	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total Central and Eastern Division	33	28	18	13	29	17	39	42	119	100	33	27	5	6	9	3	1	2	48	38	11	5	7	3	6	6	27	9	32	24
Northern and North-Western Division.																														
Ashburton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..
Broome	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	8	..	8	..
Gascoyne	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kimberley East	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Kimberley Goldfields	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kimberley West	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pilbara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Port Hedland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Roebourne	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total Northern and North-Western Division	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	3	..	13	..	13	..
	134	94	72	61	97	57	122	116	425	328	95	97	28	24	15	15	11	7	149	143	50	39	26	23	29	31	78	39	84	70
Grand Total	228		133		154		238		753		192		52		30		18		292		89		49		60		117		154	

according to Registration District, Sex, and Age at Death.

DEATH.

5 YEARS AND OVER.																														ALL AGES.		
30 years and under 35.		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50.		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65.		65 years and under 70.		70 years and under 75.		75 years and under 80.		80 years and under 85.		85 years and under 90.		90 years and under 95.		95 years and under 100		100 years and under 105.		Age not stated.		Total.				
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	5	14	11	25
..	1	1	..	3	2	5	1	5	1	5	2	10	1	11	..	13	6	11	1	8	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	19	106	32	138
11	5	12	5	5	5	20	5	19	3	6	3	12	1	16	4	10	5	6	2	5	..	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	71	203	114	317
..	..	1	2	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	12	27	20	47
19	16	26	19	24	17	24	10	22	9	14	9	15	6	15	11	15	9	11	3	8	4	8	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	265	185	415	302	717
3	4	1	2	1	4	2	2	..	..	3	2	1	3	3	4	1	1	3	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	27	50	48	98
34	27	42	29	35	29	52	20	47	13	28	16	40	12	45	21	41	21	33	7	23	6	19	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	538	319	815	527	1,342
..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	13	5	20	16	36
..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	2	18	8	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	4	2	6
..	..	..	2	5	1	1	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	1	3	3	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	14	29	28	57
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	4	3	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	8	3	11
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7	1	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	3	5	8
4	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	3	32	10	42
..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	9	7	16
2	1	..	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	4	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	28	51	45	96
..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	6	5	11
..	1	2	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	20	10	29	16	45
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7	4	11
..	1	3	1	3	..	2	2	3	3	1	1	3	..	2	1	..	..	3	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	29	20	48	42	90
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	5	3	8
6	2	4	3	3	2	7	..	7	..	5	..	2	1	5	2	2	4	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	22	82	43	125
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	8	5	13
..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	14	7	17	9	26
12	10	14	12	23	8	21	4	24	8	15	4	13	5	18	4	12	12	18	14	12	5	9	4	2	2	..	..	1	..	6	..	260	133	387	255	642
..	..	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	9	2	11
14	5	5	1	8	1	6	1	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	29	134	83	217
1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7	1	8
5	2	5	3	3	..	5	..	3	..	4	1	2	1	2	..	2	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	15	56	25	81
10	6	10	7	15	3	11	3	11	1	1	2	4	..	2	2	3	1	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	49	119	80	199
3	1	4	1	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	7	27	18	45
..	1	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	3	18	5	23
1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7	3	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	1	11	2	2	..	7	1	4	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	5	51	13	64
5	3	5	2	4	2	5	..	4	..	2	2	3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	16	71	26	97
1	1	4	..	1	1	5	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	20	2	22	6	28
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	2	5
1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	9	1	10
2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	4
1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	9	7	16
47	24	48	16	46	9	46	6	31	6	15	8	27	4	17	5	6	4	10	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	380	135	547	273	820
1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	..	10
16	2	2	..	4	1	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	48	4	50	5	55
2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	5
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	1	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
1	..	2	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	12
2	..	5	1	3	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1	17	1	18
1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	5	1	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	8	..	8
23	2	12	2	8	1	18	..	4	..	5	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	108	6	111	9	120
116	63	116	59	112	47	137	30	106	27	63	28	84	21	81	30	60	37	62	26	38	12	28	7	3	3	..	1	1	..	12	..	1,286	593	1,860	1,064	2,924
179		175		159		167		133		91		105		111		97		88		50		35		6		1		1		12		1,879		2,924		

No. 35.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907,*

REGISTRATION DISTRICT.	Typhoid Fever.		Malarial Diseases.		Whooping Cough.		Diphtheria.		Influenza.		Phthisis.		Other Tubercular Diseases.		Cancer.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Metropolitan Division.																
Canning	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..
Claremont	1	2	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	2	1	7	1
Fremantle	..	6	..	..	3	2	4	9	2	..	16	12	..	..	10	3
Leederville	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	..	1	..	2	4	..	2	..	4
Perth	29	22	..	..	18	18	8	11	4	3	35	21	6	7	17	16
Subiaco	..	1	..	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	3	5	2	1	4	8
Total Metropolitan Division	30	31	..	..	30	31	14	21	7	3	67	44	10	11	39	32
South-Western Division.																
Beverley	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Blackwood	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Dandaraga	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Geraldton	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Gingin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greenough	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Irwin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jarrahdale	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Katanning	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
Murray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Northam	..	..	..	..	3	1	6	6	..	..	2	1	1	1	3	1
Northampton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Plantagenet	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	2	..
Sussex	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Swan	2	1	..	..	2	..	2	6	..	..	3	2	..	..	1	3
Victoria Plains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1	2	2	7	3
Williams	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
York	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
Total South-Western Division	14	3	..	..	8	5	12	14	1	..	15	9	5	3	19	12
Central and Eastern Division.																
Black Range	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boulder	8	2	..	..	6	7	..	..	..	..	11	3	1	..	..	1
Broad Arrow	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Coolgardie	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	16	6	3	2	3	2
Coolgardie East	6	6	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	11	5	2	3	10	3
Coolgardie North	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Coolgardie North-East	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Dundas	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Esperance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eucla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Margaret	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1
Murchison	12	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..
Murchison East	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..
Peak Hill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Phillips River	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Yalgoo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yilgarn	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Total Central and Eastern Division	34	10	..	..	15	14	1	2	4	1	44	19	6	6	20	8
Northern and North-Western Division.																
Ashburton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broome	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..
Gascoyne	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Kimberley East	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kimberley Goldfields	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kimberley West	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pilbara	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Port Hedland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Roebourne	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Northern and North-Western Division	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	1	..
Grand Total	79	44	1	..	53	50	27	37	12	4	132	74	21	20	79	52
	123		1		103		64		16		206		41		131	

classified according to Sex, Cause of Death, and Registration District.

Bronchitis.		Pneumonia.		Other Respiratory Diseases.		Diarrhœa and Enteritis.		Premature Birth, Congenital Debility, etc.		Old Age.		Suicide.		Accident.		All other causes.		All causes.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	4	4	14	11	25
2	..	3	2	3	..	9	5	7	2	2	4	2	..	3	..	54	11	106	32	138
3	..	10	6	..	1	16	17	12	10	16	6	3	..	15	1	93	41	203	114	317
1	..	..	..	1	..	6	1	3	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	1	27	20	47
4	6	21	12	5	5	62	38	16	17	22	8	5	3	22	9	141	106	415	302	717
1	..	1	3	..	..	12	6	3	1	4	1	1	..	1	2	14	17	50	48	98
11	6	36	24	9	6	105	70	41	33	46	20	13	3	44	12	313	180	815	527	1,342
1	..	1	1	..	..	3	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	6	7	20	16	36
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	6	2	6	3	18	8	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	2	6
..	2	4	..	..	1	1	3	..	4	1	2	..	..	1	1	16	10	29	28	57
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	4	3	7
..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	8	3	11
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	7	1	8
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	5	8
1	..	1	..	2	..	5	3	3	2	1	..	..	..	5	1	9	4	32	10	42
..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	4	4	9	7	16
2	2	1	1	1	..	1	5	5	3	1	3	..	..	7	7	18	14	51	45	96
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	6	5	11
1	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	4	2	4	..	..	2	..	13	5	29	16	45
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	7	4	11
1	3	1	3	1	..	3	5	3	1	2	1	1	..	5	..	21	17	48	42	90
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	5	3	8
1	1	4	1	2	1	4	6	7	4	4	1	2	..	12	3	28	18	82	43	125
..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	8	5	13
..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	10	1	17	9	26
7	10	12	11	8	4	26	31	30	25	18	14	5	..	50	16	157	98	387	255	642
..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	9	2	11
5	1	12	8	3	1	36	27	6	7	..	2	..	..	22	3	24	21	134	83	217
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	1	7	1	8
..	1	..	3	1	1	2	2	3	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	16	7	56	25	81
1	2	13	6	1	1	14	7	1	3	4	1	2	1	2	3	51	36	119	80	199
1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	4	..	..	2	1	5	2	8	8	27	18	45
..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	7	1	18	5	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	7	3	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	6	3	1	..	3	2	1	1	..	..	5	..	14	..	14	5	51	13	64
2	..	7	3	..	..	5	3	5	1	..	..	1	..	15	..	20	13	71	26	97
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	9	..	10	2	22	6	28
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	2	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	4	1	9	1	10
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	3	9	7	16
10	5	46	24	7	3	64	44	24	21	8	4	17	3	85	8	162	101	547	273	820
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	2	..	10	..	10
..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	..	37	1	50	5	55
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	4	1	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	6	..	12	..	12
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	1	5	..	17	1	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	5	1	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	8	..	8
..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	31	2	63	3	111	9	120
28	21	96	61	24	13	196	145	96	79	73	38	38	6	210	38	695	382	1,860	1,064	2,924
49		157		37		341		175		111		44		248		1,077		2,924		

No. 36.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907,*

BIRTHPLACE.	UNDER 12 MONTHS.										1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS.										5 YEARS AND OVER.									
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 30.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
AUSTRALASIA—																														
Commonwealth of Australia—																														
Western Australia	134	93	72	61	97	55	114	111	417	320	89	91	27	19	13	14	10	5	139	129	39	26	9	14	4	5	9	9	1	7
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	5	2	4	1	3	6	6	5	6	3
Victoria	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	3	3	5	3	4	..	3	..	..	..	1	3	8	1	7	10	4	11	13	20	12	24	20
Queensland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	3	2
South Australia	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	3	3	1	4	1	2	8	10	8	19
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	3
Total Commonwealth	134	93	72	61	97	57	122	115	425	326	94	96	28	24	14	14	11	7	147	141	48	38	26	23	20	28	46	37	42	54
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	3
Total, Australasia	131	93	72	61	97	57	122	115	425	326	94	96	28	24	14	14	11	7	147	141	48	38	26	23	20	28	50	37	42	57
UNITED KINGDOM—																														
England (including Channel Isles, Scilly Isles, and Isle of Man)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	1	2	..	6	3
Wales (including Isle of Anglesey)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Scotland (including Shetland and Orkney Isles)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	2
Ireland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	6
Total United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	4	2	6	1	11	12
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—																														
British India	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cape Colony	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other British Possessions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total other British Possessions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..
EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES—																														
Austria-Hungary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Denmark (including Iceland)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
France (including Corsica)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..
Norway	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Russia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Total, European Countries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES—																														
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	6	..	6	..
Java	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..
Philippine Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Timor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Asiatic Countries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
United States of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other American Countries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total other Foreign Countries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	10	..	13	..
At Sea	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Birthplaces Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	..	14	1
Total at Sea and unknown	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	..	14	1
Grand Total	134	94	72	61	97	57	122	116	425	328	95	97	28	24	15	15	11	7	149	143	50	39	26	23	29	31	78	39	84	70
	228		133		154		238		753		192		52		30		18		292		89		49		60		117		154	

classified according to Birthplace, Sex, and Age at Death.

5 YEARS AND OVER.																														ALL AGES.		
30 years and under 35		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50.		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65.		65 years and under 70.		70 years and under 75.		75 years and under 80.		80 years and under 85.		85 years and under 90.		90 years and under 95.		95 years and under 100.		100 years and under 105.		Age not stated.		Total.				
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
7	4	5	9	3	4	8	4	6	6	5	2	8	3	3	1	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	99	665	548	1,213
5	6	10	7	3	1	2	..	1	1	4	..	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	34	57	36	93
27	18	23	24	22	16	24	11	12	3	5	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184	132	190	145	335
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	10	4	14
15	9	8	8	10	4	8	2	4	4	3	1	5	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	68	80	71	151
4	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	12	16	12	28
58	39	48	49	38	26	43	18	24	14	18	7	20	8	9	2	5	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	446	349	1,018	816	1,834
3	2	3	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	5	14	5	19
61	41	51	49	40	26	43	18	26	14	18	7	20	8	9	2	5	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	460	354	1,032	821	1,853
10	12	16	4	20	8	18	6	21	7	21	11	25	6	23	14	22	14	33	6	20	7	15	5	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	256	108	256	110	366
..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	6	12	6	18
3	1	4	1	5	5	8	1	6	1	4	2	7	2	3	3	5	3	2	5	4	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	28	60	28	88
4	3	4	3	5	3	12	1	15	3	4	3	3	5	18	8	11	13	10	13	4	3	6	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	102	69	103	69	172
17	16	24	9	31	17	39	8	43	12	29	17	37	13	45	25	39	30	47	25	28	12	23	7	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	429	211	431	213	644
1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	7	1	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	3
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	4
2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	4	17	4	21
..	1	1	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	5	2	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	4
..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	16	1	17
4	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	19	..	19
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	4	1	5
2	..	2	..	2	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	12	2	14
6	1	5	..	9	2	13	1	8	..	5	1	7	..	4	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	6	68	6	74
4	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	17	..	17	..	17
7	3	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	3	27	3	30
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	7
2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	5
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	..	8	..	8
..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	4
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
18	3	6	..	7	..	7	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	70	4	70	4	74
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	2	4
12	2	29	1	24	2	34	2	25	..	10	1	17	..	20	3	12	..	13	..	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	240	13	240	14	254
12	2	29	1	24	2	34	3	25	..	10	1	17	..	22	3	12	..	13	..	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	242	14	242	16	258
116	63	116	59	112	47	137	30	106	27	63	28	84	21	81	30	60	37	62	26	38	12	28	7	3	3	..	1	1	..	12	..	1,286	593	1,860	1,064	2,924
179		175		159		167		133		91		105		111		97		88		50		35		6		1		1		12		1,879		..		2,924	

No. 37.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified*

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.	AGES AT																											
	UNDER 12 MONTHS.										1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS.										5 YEARS AND OVER.									
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 30.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	4	8	6	3	5	..	4	1	..	..	1	4	10	..	..	1	..	5	..	10	1	5	4
1 year and under 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	6	6	7	4
2 years and under 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	7	2	..	2	2	8	2	1	7
3 years and under 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	1	5	3	10	9
4 years and under 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	1	4	..	6	5	5	4
Total under 5 years	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	4	8	6	6	6	1	5	2	1	1	2	10	14	6	8	5	3	15	4	35	17	28	28
5 years and under 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	..	..	1	3	5	9	3
6 years and under 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	4	3	4	4
7 years and under 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	3	..	2	6	2
8 years and under 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	9	1	2	5
9 years and under 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	3	3
Total, 5 years and under 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	5	2	3	9	17	11	24	17
10 years and under 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	6	3	1	4	7
11 years and under 12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	5	..	4	4
12 years and under 13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	2
13 years and under 14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
14 years and under 15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Total, 10 years and under 15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	5	10	8	1	10	16
15 years and under 16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
16 years and under 17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
17 years and under 18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18 years and under 19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
19 years and under 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total, 15 years and under 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	1
20 years and under 25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 years and under 30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 years and under 35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 years and under 40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40 years and under 45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45 years and under 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50 years and under 55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55 years and under 60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60 years and under 65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65 years and under 70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
70 years and under 75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
75 years and upwards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unspecified	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	8	..	20	1
Western Australian Born	134	93	72	61	97	55	114	111	417	320	89	91	27	19	13	14	10	5	139	129	39	26	9	14	4	5	9	9	1	7
Grand Total	134	94	72	61	97	57	122	116	425	328	95	97	28	24	15	15	11	7	149	143	50	39	26	23	29	31	78	39	84	70
	228		133		154		238		753		192		52		30		18		292		89		49		60		117		154	

according to Sex, Age at Death, and Length of Residence in Western Australia.

DEATH.

5 YEARS AND OVER.																																										
30 years and under 35		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65.		65 years and under 70.		70 years and under 75.		75 years and under 80.		80 years and under 85.		85 years and under 90.		90 years and under 95.		95 years and under 100.		100 years and under 105.		Age not stated.		Total.		All Ages.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
3	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	15	49	31	80
4	2	2	3	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	22	30	24	54
3	5	4	3	3	1	1	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	35	31	37	68
6	2	1	3	4	1	2	1	4	2	..	2	3	1	3	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	46	29	46	29	75
9	1	1	2	3	2	4	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	24	49	24	73
25	13	10	12	12	6	10	5	10	4	2	5	4	1	8	4	5	8	6	4	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	187	125	205	145	350
9	5	6	3	5	6	3	6	2	2	..	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	40	46	40	86
7	4	1	3	1	1	2	..	1	2	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	3	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	24	32	24	56
4	3	6	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	..	1	2	..	1	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	26	34	26	60
6	7	3	3	3	3	3	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	23	38	23	61
2	3	3	3	2	..	3	..	4	2	4	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	21	26	21	47
28	22	19	17	13	12	15	7	10	8	6	5	11	1	6	5	4	7	8	3	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	176	134	176	134	310
6	7	12	2	11	6	12	1	6	2	5	3	4	4	8	4	6	2	3	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	50	86	50	136
11	4	7	11	8	4	8	2	13	2	3	3	9	1	2	2	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	36	78	36	114
6	5	8	2	6	8	9	3	8	1	6	1	5	3	5	3	3	3	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	34	64	34	98
6	2	8	1	9	2	7	1	4	1	2	..	3	1	4	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	10	51	10	61
..	..	4	1	3	..	8	1	3	..	5	1	2	2	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	9	30	9	39
29	18	39	17	37	20	44	8	34	6	21	8	23	11	22	9	15	5	7	2	5	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	309	139	309	139	448
2	2	4	..	4	2	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	8	21	8	29
1	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	4	13	4	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	5	1	6
..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	5	2	7
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	4	1	5
3	3	6	..	9	2	8	1	2	..	7	2	5	1	4	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	16	48	16	64
..	1	2	..	4	..	5	..	7	2	3	4	3	..	2	2	3	..	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	37	10	37	10	47
..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	3	12	3	15
..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	10	5	15
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	9	2	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	5	2	5	3	4	1	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	7	25	7	32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	3	1	6	2	3	2	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	10	19	10	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	3	1	1	4	5	5	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	16	15	16	15	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	4	2	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	8	9	8	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	8	3	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	5	2	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	7	1	8
24	2	34	2	33	2	43	2	33	..	15	1	20	..	19	1	11	..	16	..	6	..	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	300	14	300	16	316
7	4	5	9	3	4	8	4	6	6	5	2	8	3	3	1	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	99	665	548	1,213
116	63	116	59	112	47	137	30	106	27	63	28	84	21	81	30	60	37	62	26	38	12	28	7	3	3	..	1	1	..	12	..	1,286	593	1,860	1,064	2.924
179		175		159		167		133		91		105		111		97		88		50		35		6		1		1		12		1,879		2,924		

No. 38.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified*

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN COMMONWEALTH.	AGES AT																											
	UNDER 12 MONTHS.										1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS.										5 YEARS AND OVER.									
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 30.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	8	..	4	2
1 year and under 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	4	..
2 years and under 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..
3 years and under 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	..
4 years and under 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..
Total under 5 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	6	1	17	..	18	2
5 years and under 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..
6 years and under 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
7 years and under 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
8 years and under 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3
9 years and under 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total, 5 years and under 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	6	5
10 years and under 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
11 years and under 12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..
12 years and under 13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13 years and under 14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14 years and under 15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 10 years and under 15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	2
15 years and under 16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16 years and under 17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17 years and under 18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
18 years and under 19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
19 years and under 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total, 15 years and under 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5
20 years and under 25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
25 years and under 30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 years and under 35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 years and under 40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40 years and under 45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45 years and under 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50 years and under 55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55 years and under 60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60 years and under 65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65 years and under 70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
70 years and under 75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
75 years and upwards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unspecified	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	7	..	16	1
Born in Commonwealth	134	93	72	61	97	57	122	115	425	326	94	96	28	24	14	14	11	7	147	141	48	38	26	23	20	28	46	37	42	54
Grand Total	134	94	72	61	97	57	122	116	425	328	95	97	28	24	15	15	11	7	149	143	50	39	26	23	29	31	78	39	84	70
	228		133		154		238		753		192		52		30		18		292		89		49		60		117		154	

according to Sex, Age at Death, and Length of Residence in the Commonwealth.

DEATH.

5 YEARS AND OVER.																																		All Ages.		
30 years and under 35.		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50.		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65.		65 years and under 70.		70 years and under 75.		75 years and under 80.		80 years and under 85.		85 years and under 90.		90 years and under 95.		95 years and under 100.		100 years and under 105.		Age not stated.		Total.				
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
3	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	6	27	7	34
1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	3	11	3	14
1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	3	10	4	14
3	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	2	18	2	20
4	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1	14	1	15
12	5	5	..	2	..	5	3	1	1	2	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	78	15	80	17	97
4	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	7	16	7	23
1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	5	3	8
3	2	3	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	4	12	4	16
3	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	8	7	15
1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	7	5	12
12	6	8	3	6	3	4	1	2	2	2	1	3	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	26	48	26	74
1	1	2	..	5	1	4	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	3	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	7	25	7	32
2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1	15	1	16
2	3	1	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	5	17	5	22
1	..	3	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13	..	13
..	..	3	1	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2	10	2	12
6	4	10	1	13	1	14	..	10	..	3	3	3	1	7	2	3	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	15	80	15	95
1	1	3	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	5	11	5	16
2	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1	15	1	16
..	1	1	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	3	9	3	12
3	1	..	1	1	1	5	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	5	11	5	16
..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	10
6	3	6	2	11	2	10	1	4	2	5	1	2	..	3	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	19	51	19	70
1	3	3	1	11	7	7	1	9	3	6	6	4	2	3	1	3	2	3	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	56	29	56	29	85
1	2	2	..	2	3	8	2	4	1	4	..	3	1	3	2	3	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	13	32	13	45
..	..	1	2	..	3	3	..	12	1	3	3	4	1	4	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	13	32	13	45
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	6	3	6	1	4	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	8	25	8	33
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	6	2	10	4	9	8	5	3	3	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	18	43	18	61
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	4	..	5	5	7	3	6	3	3	1	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	19	36	19	55
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	5	1	5	6	4	7	11	9	4	4	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	32	33	32	33	65
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	3	1	4	8	4	2	2	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	14	20	14	34
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	3	2	4	..	3	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	4	15	4	19
..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	7	3	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	8	1	9
20	1	32	1	29	2	41	2	31	..	13	1	19	..	19	1	11	..	16	..	6	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	277	12	277	14	291
58	39	48	49	38	26	43	18	24	14	18	7	20	8	9	2	5	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	446	349	1,018	816	1,834
116	63	116	59	112	47	137	30	106	27	63	28	84	21	81	30	60	37	62	26	38	12	28	7	3	3	..	1	1	..	12	..	1,286	593	1,860	1,064	2,924
179		175		159		167		133		91		105		111		97		88		50		35		6		1		1		12		1,879		2,924		

No. 39.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during each Month*

(This Classification of Causes of Death is according to the system

Class.	Cause of Death.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
		Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	I.—GENERAL DISEASES.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1	Typhoid Fever	8	1	9	5	14	7	6	7	14	6	6	11
2	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Recurrent Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4A	Malarial Cachexia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Small Pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Measles	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Scarlet Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Whooping Cough	2	6	2	4	1	1	3	3	4	4	8	2
9	Diphtheria and Croup	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
9A	Diphtheria	3	2	1	4	1	1	2	5	3	1	1	6
10	Influenza	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
11	Miliary Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Asiatic Cholera	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Cholera Nostras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Dysentery	2	1	1	1	..	..	1	3	1	2	1	1
14A	Epidemic Dysentery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Yellow Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Leprosy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
20	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
21	Glanders and Farcy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Malignant Pustule and "Charbon"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Rabies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	Trichinosis, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	Pellagra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	Tuberculosis of the Larynx	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	Tuberculosis of the Lungs	15	6	9	4	16	6	11	7	13	1	6	9
28	Tuberculosis of the Meninges	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
29	Tuberculosis of the Peritonæum	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
30	Pott's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	Cold Abscess, Symptomatic Abscess	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	White Swellings	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	Tuberculosis of other Organs	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
34	General Tuberculosis	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1
35	Scrofula	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	Syphilis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
37	Blennorrhagia of Adults	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	Gonococcic Diseases of Children under five years of age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	Cancer, etc., of the Mouth	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..
40	Cancer, etc., of the Stomach and Liver	3	..	1	1	1	1	3	1	6	2	4	1
41	Cancer, etc., of the Peritonæum, the Intestines, and the Rectum	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
42	Cancer, etc., of the Female Genital Organs	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5
43	Cancer, etc., of the Breast	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
44	Cancer, etc., of the Skin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
45	Cancer, etc., of other Organs	1	..	1	1	2	3	1	3	3	2	2	..
46	Other Tumors (Tumors of the Female Genital Organs excepted)	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
47	Acute articular Rheumatism	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..
48	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
49	Scurvy	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	Diabetes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
51	Exophthalmic Goitre	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	Addison's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Leucæmia	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
54	Anæmia, Chlorosis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..
55	Other General Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56	Acute and Chronic Alcoholism	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	3	..
57	Lead Poisoning	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
58	Other chronic Poisonings due to occupations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	Other chronic Poisonings	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Total Class I.	46	29	31	25	43	21	35	38	59	41	38	4
	II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.												
60	Encephalitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	Simple Meningitis	3	1	3	..	4	3	1	4	6	4	2	..
61A	Epidemic cerebro-spinal Meningitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
62	Progressive Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
64	Congestion and Hæmorrhage of the Brain	2	1	2	2	1	1	5	1	3	..	2	4
65	Softening of the Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
66	Paralysis without indicated cause	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
67	General Paralysis	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	..

of the Year 1907, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death.

of Dr. Bertillon, now adopted throughout the Commonwealth.)

JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		TOTAL FOR THE YEAR.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
6	5	3	..	1	1	1	1	3	..	8	..	79	44	123
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	5	1	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	10	10	7	4	4	6	2	2	3	3	4	53	50	103
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
4	1	1	4	4	2	2	2	1	3	4	..	27	37	64
1	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	3	1	..	2	12	4	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	13	11	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2
..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	13	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	3	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	6
11	7	12	10	9	3	12	2	7	7	11	3	132	74	206
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	3	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	4	5	9
..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	6	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	10
3	1	3	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	31	10	41
2	..	..	3	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	1	11	8	19
..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	14	14
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	6	6
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
3	1	..	..	7	1	2	2	2	..	..	1	24	14	38
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
1	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	5	2	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	3
2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	7	5	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	10	4	14
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
53	29	37	29	43	17	31	17	26	25	45	17	487	320	807
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	8	..	1	3	30	18	48
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
2	2	2	2	11	1	3	..	7	1	5	1	45	16	61
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	2	..	2	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	11	6	17
2	1	..	..	1	.	..	..	2	..	1	..	9	5	14

No. 39.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during each Month of the*

Class.	Cause of Death.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	NO. II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE—*continued.*												
67A	Divers' Paralysis	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
68	Other Forms of Mental Alienation	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2
69	Epilepsy	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
70	Eclampsia (non-puerperal)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
71	Convulsions of Children under five years of age	6	3	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	..
72	Tetanus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
73	Chorea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
74	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..
75	Diseases of the Eyes and their appendages	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
76	Diseases of the Ear	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class II.	13	10	15	3	9	10	10	9	11	11	7	6
	III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM												
77	Pericarditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
78	Acute Endocarditis	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	8	2	7	1	5	2	3	4	4	5	3	1
80	Angina Pectoris	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
81	Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.	7	1	1	..	3	1	7	..	3	..	4	..
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
83	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Varicose Ulcer, Hæmorrhoids)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
84	Diseases of the Lymphatic System	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
85	Hæmorrhage	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..
86	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	10	1	1	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
	Total Class III.	25	5	10	3	11	7	13	5	8	6	9	1
	IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
87	Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
88	Diseases of the Larynx	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
89	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	Acute Bronchitis	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	1	3	..
91	Chronic Bronchitis	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	3
92	Broncho-pneumonia	2	4	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	5	1	..
93	Pneumonia	5	3	2	2	5	1	7	1	9	5	2	1
94	Pleurisy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	..	..
95	Congestion of the Lungs and pulmonary Apoplexy	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
96	Gangrene of the Lungs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
97	Asthma	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
98	Pulmonary Emphysema	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
99	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Consumption excepted)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
	Total Class IV.	12	11	5	4	9	5	9	5	17	11	12	5
	V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.												
100	Diseases of the Mouth and its associated organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
101	Diseases of the Pharynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
102	Diseases of the Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
103	Ulcer of the Stomach	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
104	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excluded)	1	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	2
105	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children under two years of age only)	29	26	11	11	10	11	29	13	37	28	14	14
105A	Diarrhœa and Enteritis, chronic (children under two years of age only)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
106	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children over two years and adults)	1	..	1	1	1	3	5	..	2	2	2	..
107	Intestinal Parasites	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
108	Hernia, intestinal Obstruction	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
109	Other Diseases of the Intestines	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
110	Icterus gravis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
111	Hydatid Tumors of the Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
112	Cirrhosis of the Liver	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
113	Biliary Calculi	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
114	Other Diseases of the Liver	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
115	Diseases of the Spleen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
116	Simple Peritonitis (non-puerperal)	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
117	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted)	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
118	Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	2	..	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	2
	Total Class V.	37	32	16	17	17	17	40	16	43	32	19	19

Year 1907, Classified according to Sex and Cause of Death—continued.

JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		TOTAL FOR THE YEAR.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
2	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	16	..	16
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	10
..	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
4	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	22	11	33
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	11	5	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
17	8	12	6	17	3	14	3	21	3	14	5	160	77	237
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	3	9
9	3	7	3	13	1	2	2	2	1	5	1	68	26	94
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
2	1	5	2	..	2	3	..	6	1	4	..	45	8	53
..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	3	3	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	6
..	2	1	2	5	4	3	2	3	..	1	1	29	14	43
11	6	15	8	20	7	10	4	13	3	11	5	156	60	216
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	1	1	2	1	1	3	..	3	..	1	..	19	7	26
1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	9	14	23
3	..	..	2	3	3	2	3	1	3	4	3	20	25	45
7	4	6	2	8	3	8	7	7	6	10	1	76	36	112
1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	5	3	8
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	1	6
15	8	9	10	14	10	15	11	16	11	15	4	148	95	243
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	3	5
2	1	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	13	8	21
4	7	3	..	3	3	11	2	13	8	14	9	178	132	310
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
..	2	..	2	3	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	18	12	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	1	1	1	..	..	5	1	5	..	2	3	17	8	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
1	..	1	..	..	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	11	7	18
1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	4	2	6
1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	2	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	6	6	12
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	14	8	22
10	12	11	5	11	8	29	7	27	14	22	13	282	192	474

No. 39.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during each Month of the*

Class.	Cause of Death.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	VI.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ADNEXA.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
119	Acute Nephritis	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	1
120	Bright's Disease	3	..	..	2	2	..	5	2	6	3	5	1
121	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their adnexa	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1
122	Calculi of urinary System	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
123	Diseases of the Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
124	Other Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
125	Diseases of the Prostate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
126	Non-venereal Diseases of the Male genital Organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
127	Metritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
128	Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
129	Uterine Tumor (non-cancerous)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
131	Cysts and other ovarian Tumors	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
132	Other Diseases of the Female genital Organs	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
133	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class VI.	5	2	..	5	4	1	6	4	11	4	11	3
	VII.—PUERPERAL CONDITION.												
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
135	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
136	Other Accidents of Childbirth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
137	Puerperal Septicæmia	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3
138	Puerperal Albuminuria and Eclampsia	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
139	Puerperal Phlegmasia alba dolens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
140	Other puerperal Accidents; Sudden Death	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
141	Puerperal Diseases of the Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class VII.	.	5	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	7
	VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.												
142	Gangrene	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2
143	Carbuncle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
144	Phlegmon acute Abscess	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
145	Other Diseases of the Skin and adnexa	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class VIII.	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	2
	IX.—DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.												
146	Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
147	Arthritis and other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
148	Amputation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
149	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class IX.	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	X.—MALFORMATIONS.												
150	Congenital Malformations (exclusive of Still-born)	..	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..
	Total Class X.	..	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..
	XI.—INFANCY.												
151	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Scleroma of children under three months of age	6	5	8	7	5	8	9	6	8	9	13	9
152	Other Diseases peculiar to Infancy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
153	Want of Care (Infants)	2	1	4	1	3	3	1	..	2	2	1	..
	Total Class XI.	8	7	12	8	8	11	10	6	10	11	14	9
	XII.—OLD AGE.												
154	Senile Debility	6	3	4	3	6	..	9	..	6	5	12	5
	Total Class XII.	6	3	4	3	6	..	9	..	6	5	12	5

Year 1907, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death—continued.

JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		TOTAL FOR THE YEAR.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No.	No.h	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	12	6	18
5	2	..	..	1	3	1	1	7	1	7	1	42	16	58
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	2	7
1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	1	5
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	3
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	3	4	1	5	8	2	3	9	2	9	1	73	37	110
..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	15	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	5	5
..	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	18	18
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	7	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	5	..	8	..	4	..	1	..	7	..	4	..	48	48
..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	9	3	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
..	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	12	4	16
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	4
2	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	10	10	20
2	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	10	10	20
12	6	4	4	6	4	7	7	6	7	12	7	96	79	175
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	17	7	24
12	6	6	5	6	4	7	7	7	7	13	7	113	88	201
8	6	8	4	3	1	4	3	4	4	3	4	73	38	111
8	6	8	4	3	1	4	3	4	4	3	4	73	38	111

No. 39.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during each Month of the*

Class.	Cause of Death.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	XIII.—VIOLENCE	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
155	Suicide by Poison	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
156	Suicide by Asphyxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
158	Suicide by Drowning	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
159	Suicide by Firearms	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
160	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
161	Suicide by Precipitation from a Height	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
162	Suicide by Crushing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
163	Other Suicides	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
164	Fractures	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..
165	Dislocations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
166	Other Accidental Injuries	6	1	4	..	8	..	12	1	6	..	10	..
167	Burning by Fire	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..
168	Burning by Corrosive Substances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
169	Insolation	6	2	2	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
170	Freezing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
171	Electric Shock	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
172	Accidental Drowning	1	1	1	..	6	..	8	..	4	1	1	..
173	Inanition	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	2
174	Inhalation of Noxious Gases	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
175	Other Accidental Poisoning	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
176	Other External Violence	6	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class XIII.	25	9	18	5	29	4	28	8	16	3	16	3
	XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.												
177	Dropsy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
178	Sudden Death	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
178A	Marasmus (three months of age and over)	5	4	1	1	1	2	4	3	5	4	2	3
179	Unspecified or Ill-defined causes of Death	1	..	8	4	7	3	7	1	5	3	3	1
	Total Class XIV.	6	5	10	5	10	5	11	4	10	7	5	4
	GRAND TOTAL	183	111	125	81	147	84	173	100	194	134	143	105
		294		206		231		273		328		248	

Year 1907, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death—continued.

JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		TOTAL FOR THE YEAR.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	2	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
2	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	10
..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	1	3	..	13	3	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	1	6	..	5	1	3	..	12	..	7	2	90	6	96
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	4	..	9	7	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	16	6	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2
1	..	1	..	3	1	2	..	6	..	7	..	41	3	44
..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	12	5	17
2	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	10	3	13
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	7	4	11
..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	12	5	17
16	2	14	..	16	5	18	3	28	3	26	3	250	48	298
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	12	3	15
1	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	22	22	44
3	1	5	1	10	2	6	2	4	2	1	..	60	20	80
7	5	6	1	11	2	7	4	5	3	6	..	94	45	139
159	90	124	77	151	69	139	65	157	85	165	63	1,860	1,064	2,924
249		201		220		204		242		228		2,924		

No. 40.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during the Year 1907,*

(This classification of Causes of Death is according to the system of

DISEASES.	UNDER 12 MONTHS.										1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS.										5 YEARS									
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 30	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																														
1. Typhoid Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	4	3	8	6	5	13	11	18	8
2. Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3. Recurrent Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4A. Malarial Cachexia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5. Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6. Measles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7. Scarlet Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8. Whooping Cough	1	..	12	12	14	6	8	13	35	31	9	9	3	2	3	4	..	..	15	15	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9. Diphtheria and Croup	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9A. Diphtheria	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	3	3	..	3	1	6	5	4	9	16	12	12	3	4	1	2	..	..	1	..
10. Influenza	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
11. Miliary Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12. Asiatic Cholera	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13. Cholera Nostras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14. Dysentery	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	3	1	1	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
14A. Epidemic Dysentery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15. Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16. Yellow Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17. Leprosy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18. Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19. Other Epidemic Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	2	..
20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
21. Glanders and Farcy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22. Malignant Pustule and "Charbon"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23. Rabies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24. Trichinosis, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25. Pellagra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26. Tuberculosis of the Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
27. Tuberculosis of the Lungs	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	2	7	7	13	9	19
28. Tuberculosis of the Meninges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
29. Tuberculosis of the Peritonæum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
30. Pott's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31. Cold Abscess, Symptomatic Abscess	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32. White Swellings	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33. Tuberculosis of other Organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
34. General Tuberculosis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
35. Scrofula	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36. Syphilis	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37. Blennorrhagia of Adults	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38. Gonococcic Diseases of Children under five years of age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39. Cancer, etc., of the Mouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40. Cancer, etc., of the Stomach and Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41. Cancer, etc., of the Peritonæum, the Intestines, and the Rectum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42. Cancer, etc., of the Female Genital Organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
43. Cancer, etc., of the Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44. Cancer, etc., of the Skin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45. Cancer, etc., of other Organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
46. Other Tumors (Tumors of the Female Genital Organs excepted)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
47. Acute articular Rheumatism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
48. Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49. Scurvy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
50. Diabetes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51 Exophthalmic Goître	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
52. Addison's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
53. Leucæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
54. Anæmia, Chlorosis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
55. Other General Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56. Acute and Chronic Alcoholism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
57. Lead Poisoning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58. Other Chronic Poisonings due to occupations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59. Other Chronic Poisonings	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class I.	3	1	16	14	18	6	12	21	49	42	21	18	5	10	7	11	8	6	41	45	23	22	10	17	12	15	29	25	38	36
II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.																														
60. Encephalitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
61. Simple Meningitis	..	..	..	1	3	..	10	10	13	11	6	5	1	..	2	..	..	..	9	5	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
61A. Epidemic cerebro-spinal Meningitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
62. Progressive Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
64. Congestion and Hæmorrhage of the Brain	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65. Softening of the Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death.

Dr. Bertillon, now adopted throughout the Commonwealth.)

AND OVER.

30 years and under 35.		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50.		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65.		65 years and under 70.		70 years and under 75.		75 years and under 80.		80 years and under 85.		85 years and under 90.		90 years and under 95		95 years and under 100		100 years and under 105.		Age not Stated.		Total.		ALL AGES.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
9	3	12	1	5	1	5	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	43	79	44	123
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	53	50	103
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	1	5
1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	18	27	37	64
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	4	12	4	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	13	11	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	12	..	13	..	13
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	4	3	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	6
24	10	18	8	15	6	20	4	11	2	7	1	4	..	3	..	..	1	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	129	73	132	74	206
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	3	7
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	3	7
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	4	5	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	6	6	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	3	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	..	10
1	..	..	3	3	1	8	..	3	..	1	..	3	1	6	..	3	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	31	10	31	10	41
..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	8	11	8	19
..	..	..	3	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3
1	..	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	5	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	14	24	14	38
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	5	4	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	5	2	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	7	5	12
1	1	3	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	10	4	14
1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
44	22	40	26	37	13	46	15	32	9	17	8	19	8	22	8	8	5	11	2	1	1	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	397	233	487	320	807
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	30	18	48
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	3	2	5
..	..	..	1	6	1	1	..	5	..	5	3	9	3	4	2	9	3	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	15	45	16	61
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 40.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during the Year 1907,*

	DISEASES.	UNDER 12 MONTHS.										1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS.										5 YEARS									
		Under 1 month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 30.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	II—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, ETC.—*continued.*																														
66	Paralysis without indicated cause	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
67.	General Paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
67A.	Divers Paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	..
68.	Other Forms of Mental Alienation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
69.	Epilepsy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..
70.	Eclampsia (non-puerperal)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
71.	Convulsions of Children under five years of age	6	1	4	..	1	1	5	5	16	7	4	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
72.	Tetanus	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
73.	Chorea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
74.	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
75.	Diseases of the Eyes and their appendages	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
76.	Diseases of the Ear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	Total, Class II	8	3	4	1	5	1	15	16	32	21	10	9	4	..	2	..	..	..	16	9	3	4	..	1	2	3	7	2	6	1
	III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																														
77.	Pericarditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
78.	Acute Endocarditis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
79.	Organic Diseases of the Heart	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	3	1	1	..
80.	Angina Pectoris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
81.	Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
82.	Embolism and Thrombosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
83.	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Varicose Ulcer, Hæmorrhoids)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
84.	Diseases of the Lymphatic System	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
85.	Hæmorrhage	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
86.	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1
	Total, Class III.	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	1	..	1	7	3	1	1
	IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																														
87.	Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
88.	Diseases of the Larynx	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
89.	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90.	Acute Bronchitis	1	..	2	3	2	1	1	1	6	5	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
91.	Chronic Bronchitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
92.	Broncho-pneumonia	..	..	2	4	2	..	2	7	6	11	6	6	2	1	..	2	..	1	8	10	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
93.	Pneumonia	1	1	2	..	2	2	3	4	8	7	4	8	..	2	2	1	2	..	8	11	3	3	2	..	1	3	4	..	4	..
94.	Pleurisy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
95.	Congestion of the Lungs and pulmonary Apoplexy	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
96.	Gangrene of the Lungs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
97.	Asthma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
98.	Pulmonary Emphysema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
99.	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Consumption excepted)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Total, Class IV.	4	2	6	7	6	4	7	12	23	25	13	17	5	4	3	3	3	1	24	25	9	7	2	1	1	3	4	1	6	..
	V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																														
100.	Diseases of the Mouth and its associated organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
101.	Diseases of the Pharynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
102.	Diseases of the Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
103.	Ulcer of the Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
104.	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excluded)	2	2	2	..	1	2	3	2	8	6	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
105.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children under two years of age only)	7	3	16	15	53	29	60	44	136	91	42	40	..	1	..	..	..	..	42	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
105A.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis, chronic (children under two years of age only)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
106.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children over two years and adults)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	2	..	..	..	4	5	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1
107.	Intestinal Parasites	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
108.	Hernia, intestinal Obstruction	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
109.	Other Diseases of the Intestines	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
110.	Icterus gravis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
111.	Hydatid Tumors of the Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
112.	Cirrhosis of the Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
113.	Biliary Calculi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
114.	Other Diseases of the Liver	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
115.	Diseases of the Spleen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
116.	Simple Peritonitis (non-puerperal)	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
117.	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
118.	Appendicitis and Abcess of the Iliac Fossa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	3	3	1	3	2
	Total, Class V.	12	7	20	15	56	31	67	48	155	101	45	42	4	8	2	..	..	..	51	50	7	..	5	..	3	4	7	1	6	5

classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death—continued.

AND OVER.

30 years and under 35.		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50.		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65.		65 years and under 70.		70 years and under 75.		75 years and under 80.		80 years and under 85.		85 years and under 90.		90 years and under 95.		95 years and under 100.		100 years and under 105.		Age not Stated.		Total.		ALL AGES.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	6	11	6	17
1	1	2	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	5	9	5	14
7	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	16	..	16
..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	10
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	10
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	11	33
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	1	..	2	2	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	11	5	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2
12	4	6	4	11	4	10	2	8	..	6	4	15	4	9	5	11	4	5	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	47	160	77	237
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	6	3	9
4	2	4	..	8	4	6	2	4	..	5	3	7	1	7	3	9	5	5	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	26	68	26	94
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3
2	..	3	1	3	1	8	1	4	2	2	1	3	..	2	..	4	..	5	1	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	8	45	8	53
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	5	6
1	2	4	1	..	..	3	..	3	2	3	1	4	1	4	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	14	29	14	43
9	4	12	2	12	5	17	3	14	5	11	8	16	3	14	4	16	6	11	5	9	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	57	156	60	216
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	7	3	10
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	19	7	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	13	9	14	23
1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	20	25	45
7	3	7	..	8	3	7	1	2	2	3	..	3	..	5	..	2	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	18	76	36	112
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	1	5	3	8
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	4	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	3
..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	5	1	6
8	3	8	..	12	5	9	3	7	3	6	2	6	3	7	1	3	6	6	5	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	101	45	148	95	243
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	3	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	13	8	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178	132	310
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	7	18	12	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	4	17	8	25
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	1	..	2	3	1	3	1	.	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	3
1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	7	11	7	18
..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	4	2	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	2	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	6	6	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2
1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	8	14	8	22
7	6	7	5	5	5	7	3	5	3	4	2	5	..	2	4	3	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	41	282	192	474

No. 40.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during the Year 1907,*

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	UNDER 12 MONTHS.										1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS.										5 YEARS									
		Under 1 Month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 30.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	VI.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ADNEXA.																														
119.	Acute Nephritis	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
120.	Bright's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
121.	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their adnexa	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
122.	Calculi of urinary System	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
123.	Diseases of the Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
124.	Other Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
125.	Diseases of the Prostate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
126.	Non-venereal Diseases of the Male genital Organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
127.	Metritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
128.	Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
129.	Uterine Tumor (non-cancerous)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
130.	Other Diseases of the Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
131.	Cysts and other ovarian Tumors	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
132.	Other Diseases of the Female genital Organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
133.	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total, Class VI.	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	2	3	7
	VII.—PUERPERAL CONDITION.																														
134.	Accidents of Pregnancy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5
135.	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
136.	Other Accidents of Childbirth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
137.	Puerperal Septicæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9
138.	Puerperal Albuminuria and Eclampsia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
139.	Puerperal Phlegmasia alba dolens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
140.	Other puerperal Accidents, Sudden Death	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
141.	Puerperal Diseases of the Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total, Class VII.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	18
	VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.																														
142.	Gangrene	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
143.	Carbuncle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
144.	Phlegmon, acute Abscess	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
145.	Other Diseases of the Skin and adnexa	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total, Class VIII.	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	IX.—DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.																														
146.	Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
147.	Arthritis and other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
148.	Amputation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
149.	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class IX.	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	X.—MALFORMATIONS.																														
150.	Congenital Malformations (exclusive of Still-born)	7	8	1	..	1	..	1	2	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total, Class X.	7	8	1	..	1	..	1	2	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	XI.—INFANCY.																														
151.	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Scleroma of children under three months of age	76	59	19	18	..	..	1	2	96	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
152.	Other Diseases peculiar to Infancy	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
153.	Want of Care (Infants)	15	4	2	2	..	1	..	..	17	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total, Class XI.	91	65	21	20	..	1	1	2	113	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	XII.—OLD AGE.																														
154.	Senile Debility	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total, Class XII.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death—continued.

AND OVER.

30 years and under 35.		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50.		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65		65 years and under 70.		70 years and under 75.		75 years and under 80.		80 years and under 85.		85 years and under 90.		90 years and under 95.		95 years and under 100.		100 years an under 1 5.		Age not stated.		Total.		ALL AGES.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	5	12	6	18
..	1	7	4	3	3	3	1	7	1	5	1	5	..	5	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	15	42	16	58
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	2	7
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	4
1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	4	1	5
..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	3
..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	4	8	7	7	4	4	2	11	3	7	2	9	..	7	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	35	73	37	110
..	3	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	15	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	5
..	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	18	18
..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	13	..	10	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	48	48
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	9	3	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	2	12	4	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	2	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	20	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	20	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	79	175	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	7	24	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	88	201	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	5	3	9	12	17	9	20	6	17	4	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	73	38	73	38	111
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	5	3	9	12	17	9	20	6	17	4	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	73	38	73	38	111

No. 40.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during the Year 1907,*

Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.										1 Year and under 5 Years.										5 Years									
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 1.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 30.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
XIII.—VIOLENCE.																														
155. Suicide by Poison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
156. Suicide by Asphyxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
158. Suicide by Drowning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
159. Suicide by Firearms	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
161. Suicide by Precipitation from a Height	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
162. Suicide by Crushing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
163. Other Suicides	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
164. Fractures	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
165. Dislocations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
166. Other Accidental Injuries	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	4	..	3	..	3	..	8	..	9	1
167. Burning by Fire	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
168. Burning by Corrosive Substances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
169. Insolation	..	1	1	..	..	1	3	1	4	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
170. Freezing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
171. Electric Shock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
172. Accidental Drowning	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	3	2	6	..	8	..	..	..
173. Inanition	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
174. Inhalation of Noxious Gases (Suicide excepted)	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
175. Other accidental Poisoning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
176. Other external Violence	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	1	..	..
Total, Class XIII.	3	1	2	1	..	4	4	3	9	9	1	4	5	2	1	..	..	..	7	6	6	1	4	2	9	4	21	1	22	1
XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.																														
177. Dropsy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
178. Sudden Death	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
178A. Marasmus (over 3 months)	..	..	..	..	10	10	8	7	18	17	2	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
179. Unspecified or ill-defined Causes of Death	1	5	2	1	1	..	4	2	8	8	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	..
Total Class XIV.	3	5	2	1	11	10	12	9	28	25	3	6	4	..	..	1	..	..	7	7	..	..	2	..	1	1	3	..	2	1	..	..
Grand Total	134	94	72	61	97	57	122	116	425	328	95	97	28	24	15	15	11	7	149	143	50	39	26	23	29	31	78	39	84	70
	228		133		154		238		753		192		52		30		18		292		89		49		60		117		154	

classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death—continued.

AND OVER.

30 years and under 35.		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50.		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65.		65 years and under 70		70 years and under 75		75 years and under 80.		80 years and under 85.		85 years and under 90.		90 years and under 95.		95 years and under 100.		100 years and under 105.		Age not stated.	Total.		ALL AGES.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	7	2	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	5
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
1	..	5	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13	..	13
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	8	2	10
3	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	2	13	3	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	1	7	2	9	..	13	..	10	..	2	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	86	5	90	6	96
4	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	6	9	7	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	2	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	11	1	16	6	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
1	..	4	..	2	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	39	3	41	3	44
1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	12	5	17
2	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	2	10	3	13
1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	4	7	4	11
2	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	4	12	5	17
31	6	27	4	22	4	37	1	22	2	9	1	6	2	8	3	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	234	33	250	48	298
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	3	12	3	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	22	44
3	1	7	1	4	3	4	..	3	..	3	1	5	..	6	1	5	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	49	10	60	20	80
4	1	7	1	6	4	5	1	5	..	3	1	6	..	6	2	5	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	59	13	94	45	139
116	63	116	59	112	47	137	30	106	27	63	28	84	21	81	30	60	37	62	26	38	12	28	7	3	3	..	1	1	..	12	..	1,286	593	1,860	1,064	2,924
179		175		159		167		133		91		105		111		97		88		50		35		6		1		1		12		1,879			2,924	

No. 41.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1897 to 1906, classified according to Cause of Death.*

(Classification used prior to adoption of Bertillon System.)

Class.	Cause of Death.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I.	SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.										
	SUB-CLASS 1.—*Miasmatic Diseases.*										
	1. Small-pox (*a.*) Vaccinated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1. Small-pox (*b.*) Unvaccinated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1. Small-pox (*c.*) Not stated	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	2. Chicken-pox	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
	3. Measles	1	34	5	1	45	19	3	1	1	5
	4. Epidemic Rose Rash	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5. Scarlet Fever	2	..	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2
	6. Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7. Relapsing Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8. Influenza	23	11	61	25	20	24	8	24	16	29
	9. Whooping Cough	3	8	29	31	13	23	42	17	1	11
	10. Mumps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
	11. Diphtheria	26	34	7	3	10	8	18	35	35	59
	12. Cerebro-spinal Fever	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	13. Simple-continued Fever	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
	14. Typhoid, Enteric Fever	407	296	148	128	120	181	132	87	107	128
	14*a*. Bubonic Plague	..	..	..	3	5	3	8	1	2	12
	15. Others	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
	SUB-CLASS 2.—*Diarrhœal Diseases.*										
	1. Cholera, Sporadic (Simple)	14	8	4	6	4	5	5	4	5	3
	1*a*. Cholera, Epidemic (Asiatic)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2. Diarrhœa	78	110	64	53	66	100	59	55	46	54
	3. Dysentery	72	117	81	58	35	42	37	40	28	39
	SUB-CLASS 3.—*Malarial Diseases.*										
	1. Remittent Fever	1	1	..	..	3	..	2	2	..	..
	2. Intermittent Fever (Ague)	3	3	2	3	8	1	1	16	3	6
	3. Beriberi	19	17	7	17	14	25	22	66	28	15
	SUB-CLASS 4.—*Zoogenous Diseases.*										
	1. Hydrophobia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2. Glanders	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3. Splenic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4. Cow-pox and other effects of Vaccination	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	SUB-CLASS 5.—*Venereal Diseases.*										
	1. Syphilis	9	9	8	2	11	6	7	9	18	8
	2. Gonorrhœa, Stricture of Urethra	3	2	1	..	3	1	2	2	1	4
	SUB-CLASS 6.—*Septic Diseases.*										
	1. Phagedæna	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2. Erysipelas	3	1	..	3	7	3	1	3	3	3
	3. Pyæmia, Septicæmia	5	11	6	10	17	9	14	14	11	12
	4. Puerperal Fever	6	11	7	16	9	5	8	9	9	15
	Total Class I.	678	676	431	363	394	459	372	388	318	406
II.	PARASITIC DISEASES.										
	1. Thrush	2	1	..	5	6	2	4	4	..	1
	2. Other Diseases from Vegetable Parasites	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3. Hydatids	6	2	3	6	2	2	2	3	3	7
	4. Other Diseases from Animal Parasites	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class II.	8	4	3	11	8	4	6	7	3	8
III.	DIETETIC DISEASES.										
	1. Starvation, Want of Breast Milk	25	35	29	24	26	22	20	13	14	19
	2. Scurvy	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1
	3. Intemperance (*a.*) Chronic Alcoholism	17	17	19	22	23	13	19	36	27	33
	3. Intemperance (*b.*) Delirium Tremens										
	4. Chronic Opium or Morphia Poisoning	4	1	3	..	1	..	1	1	2	2
	Total Class III.	47	53	51	47	50	35	40	52	43	65
IV.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.										
	1. Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart	2	4	5	4	10	15	7	9	8	11
	2. Rheumatism	2	..	..	2	4	2	1	..	2	5
	3. Gout	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	1
	4. Rickets	1	..	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	..
	5. Cancer, Malignant Diseases	51	55	60	52	83	85	92	105	127	154
	6. Tabes, Mesenterica	4	2	6	8	2	5	6	2	8	4
	7. Tubercular Meningitis (Acute Hydrocephalus)	11	8	12	14	29	14	15	17	11	13

No. 41.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1897 to 1906, classified according to Cause of Death*—continued.

Class.	Cause of Death.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
IV.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES—*continued.*										
	8. Phthisis	87	113	114	137	151	146	144	198	162	213
	9. Other forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc.	17	20	20	19	9	30	22	16	17	13
	10. Purpura, Hæmorrhagic Diathesis	3	2	4	1	3	5	3	3	4	6
	11. Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucocythæmia	5	5	3	2	7	3	6	17	5	12
	12. Diabetes, Mellitus	3	1	1	5	9	7	16	9	13	21
	13. Other Constitutional Diseases	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Total Class IV.	188	214	226	246	310	314	314	382	360	454
V.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.										
	1. Premature Birth	87	96	112	94	87	116	128	118	120	131
	2. Atelectasis	2	7	7	10	5	4	11	7	17	10
	3. Cyanosis	3	3	6	5	5	5	1	3	1	2
	4. Spina Bifida	6	1	2	3	1	1	6	2	..	2
	5. Imperforate Anus	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	2
	6. Cleft Palate, Harelip	..	..	1	..	3	1	1	2	..	1
	7. Other Congenital Defects	3	1	6	3	2	5	19	24	17	20
	8. Old Age	70	55	64	61	70	79	56	89	66	78
	Total Class V.	171	163	198	176	173	211	223	248	221	246
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES.										
	SUB-CLASS 1.—*Diseases of the Nervous System.*										
	1. Inflammation of Brain or its Membranes	47	42	27	36	41	55	47	47	37	47
	2. Apoplexy	15	17	16	17	17	18	19	21	22	17
	3. Softening of Brain	5	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	4	1
	4. Hemiplegia, Brain Paralysis	2	3	6	4	7	11	4	11	5	8
	5. Paralysis (Undefined)	18	11	10	5	16	14	23	14	24	20
	5*a*. Diver's Paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	6. Insanity (General Paralysis of Insane)	8	7	8	11	11	8	16	22	22	32
	7. Chorea	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1
	8. Epilepsy	7	6	6	11	7	7	8	13	14	7
	9. Convulsions	57	58	42	48	29	52	44	41	46	39
	10. Laryngismus Stridulus	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
	11. Idiopathic Tetanus	5	8	4	5	4	5	2	2	6	4
	12. Paraplegia, Diseases of the Spinal Cord	4	2	3	5	11	8	3	9	16	10
	13. Other Diseases of Nervous System	19	23	24	23	37	24	32	33	45	40
	SUB-CLASS 2.—*Diseases of the Organs of Special Sense.*										
	1. Otitis, Otorrhœa, and Diseases of Ear	..	3	1	..	1	1	2	3	2	2
	2. Epistaxis, and Diseases of Nose	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	3. Ophthalmia, and Diseases of Eye	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..
	SUB-CLASS 3.—*Diseases of the Circulatory System.*										
	1. Endocarditis, Valvular Disease	24	26	30	37	50	42	38	60	51	49
	2. Pericarditis	22	10	1	3	4	5	8	4	2	8
	3. Hypertrophy of Heart	..	2	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	..
	4. Angina Pectoris	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	3	1	4
	5. Syncope	12	8	5	6	32	41	28	14	22	16
	6. Aneurism	10	8	16	13	12	18	23	19	13	19
	7. Senile Gangrene	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	1	4
	8. Embolism, Thrombosis	4	3	9	3	5	10	5	9	7	16
	9. Phlebitis	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
	10. Varicose Veins	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	11. Heart Disease (Undefined)	89	94	86	77	77	115	123	125	125	131
	SUB-CLASS 4.—*Diseases of the Respiratory System.*										
	1. Laryngitis	3	8	3	2	5	6	6	3	4	7
	2. Croup	9	7	4	1	1	1	3	5	4	6
	2*a*. Croup (Diphtheritic)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	3. Other Diseases of Larynx and Trachea	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	..
	4. Asthma, Emphysema	4	1	1	6	4	11	8	5	10	7
	5. Bronchitis	59	74	59	48	66	54	61	45	56	57
	6. Pneumonia	140	169	165	145	166	194	165	143	170	146
	6*a*. Congestion of Lungs	8	7	11	8	9	5	5	5	9	11
	7. Pleurisy	14	13	13	12	12	20	8	12	12	10
	8. Other Diseases of Respiratory System	1	2	3	5	2	11	4	6	10	14
	SUB-CLASS 5.—*Diseases of the Digestive System.*										
	1. Stomatitis	3	1	1	2	..	2	..	1	4	1
	2. Dentition	32	41	20	21	23	28	19	26	14	21
	3. Sore Throat, Quinsy	3	2	.	..	1	..	3	3	3	3
	4. Dyspepsia	3	..	.	1	1	4	1	1	2	9
	5. Hæmatemesis	1	2	.	2	1	1	..	1	..	..

No. 41.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1897 to 1906, classified according to Cause of Death*—continued.

Class.	Cause of Death.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES—*continued.*										
	6. Melæna	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	4
	7. Diseases of Stomach	48	52	55	47	29	38	39	33	27	26
	8. Enteritis	217	245	165	198	238	278	316	305	297	340
	8*a*. Appendicitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*13	17
	9. Ulceration of Intestine	8	9	2	3	8	5	6	7	9	10
	10. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine	6	11	9	13	17	12	12	12	7	12
	11. Stricture or Strangulation of Intestines	3	1	3	1	3	1	2	..	..	1
	12. Intussusception of Intestine	4	6	3	5	1	3	7	3	7	5
	13. Hernia	1	7	1	2	5	4	2	8	5	7
	14. Fistula	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	15. Peritonitis	30	17	13	10	22	12	18	17	16	8
	16. Ascites	2	1	..	1	1	3	2	..	..	2
	17. Gallstones	..	..	4	1	..	3	3	1	4	5
	18. Cirrhosis of Liver	7	12	10	11	12	13	13	7	20	12
	19. Other Diseases of Liver	21	25	12	20	15	18	16	27	14	16
	20. Other Diseases of Digestive System	2	3	3	5	10	8	11	9	1	6
	SUB-CLASS 6.—*Diseases of the Lymphatic System and Ductless Glands.*										
	1. Diseases of Lymphatic System	1	3	3	..	2	..	..	3	1	1
	2. Diseases of Spleen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3. Bronchocele	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4. Addison's Disease	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	3
	SUB-CLASS 7.—*Diseases of the Urinary System.*										
	1. Nephritis	15	13	13	22	14	25	23	16	25	27
	2. Bright's Disease (Nephria)	24	39	37	32	27	32	28	45	49	46
	3. Uræmia	3	2	4	8	8	11	12	8	11	7
	4. Suppression of Urine	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
	5. Calculus	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	1
	6. Hæmaturia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	7. Diseases of Bladder, Prostate, etc.	3	9	7	10	8	8	8	9	12	9
	8. Other Diseases of Urinary System	10	11	4	5	3	5	6	1	3	8
	SUB-CLASS 8.—*Diseases of the Organs of Generation.*										
	1. Ovarian Disease	2	..	..	3	2	3	2	3	2	4
	2. Diseases of Uterus and Vagina	3	4	9	4	2	3	4	4	3	2
	3. Disorders of Menstruation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	4. Pelvic Abscess	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	2
	5. Perineal Abscess	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6. Diseases of the Testes, Penis, Scrotum, etc.	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	SUB-CLASS 9.—*Diseases of Parturition.*										
	1. Abortion, Miscarriage	1	3	3	3	8	5	5	5	3	3
	2. Puerperal Mania	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	2	..	2
	3. Puerperal Convulsions	1	1	7	3	5	5	1	..	7	3
	4. Placenta Prævia, Flooding	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	4	2	4
	5. Phelgmasia Dolens	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	6. Other Accidents of Child-birth	12	9	8	13	4	18	13	20	21	29
	SUB-CLASS 10.—*Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.*										
	1. Caries, Necrosis	1	3	3	2	2	2	4	..	3	1
	2. Arthritis, Ostitis, Periostitis	..	1	..	5	1	3	1	1	1	4
	3. Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
	SUB-CLASS 11.—*Diseases of the Integumentary System.*										
	1. Carbuncle	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
	2. Phlegmon, Cellulitis	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	2	5	3
	3. Lupus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4. Ulcer, Bedsore	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5. Eczema	..	1	1	..	1	4	2	2	2	4
	6. Pemphigus	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	1
	7. Other Diseases of Integumentary System	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
	Total Class VI.	1,069	1,159	968	996	1,117	1,315	1,292	1,279	1,348	1,411
VII.	VIOLENCE.										
	SUB-CLASS 1.—*Accident or Negligence.*										
	1. Fractures, Contusions	90	97	112	99	119	87	102	103	96	109
	2. Gunshot Wounds	11	3	1	5	5	5	8	6	7	7
	3. Cuts, etc.	2	13	14	5	8	12	3	3	2	3
	4. Burn, Scald	32	13	37	22	28	31	28	37	30	32
	4*a*. Sunstroke	15	16	18	30	17	11	24	9	6	9
	4*b*. Lightning	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	3
	5. Poison	6	11	7	8	7	10	13	20	6	8
	5*a*. Bite of Snake or Insect	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
	6. Drowning	27	27	43	27	30	36	37	39	33	37
	7. Suffocation	14	6	10	14	15	27	28	20	12	21
	8. Otherwise	13	9	6	5	7	6	25	8	10	10

* Included in previous years under "Other Diseases of Digestive System."

No. 41.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1897 to 1906, classified according to Cause of Death*—continued.

Class.	Cause of Death.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VII.	LOCAL DISEASES—*continued.*										
	SUB-CLASS 2.—*Homicide.*										
	1. Murder and Manslaughter	8	4	9	9	5	9	5	1	5	6
	2. Justifiable Homicide	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
	SUB-CLASS 3.—*Suicide.*										
	1. Gunshot Wounds	9	12	17	13	9	12	18	15	13	19
	2. Cut, Stab	8	9	4	5	12	9	5	5	4	7
	3. Poison	5	1	3	9	5	7	11	9	19	13
	4. Drowning	2	2	3	1	1	4	3	4	2	2
	5. Hanging	5	3	4	6	7	11	6	5	1	6
	6. Otherwise	6	3	1	1	6	6	7	10	9	7
	SUB-CLASS 4.—*Execution.*										
	1. Hanging	1	..	..	2	..	1	3	2	3	1
	Total Class VII.	255	230	290	264	282	284	328	298	259	300
VIII.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.										
	1. Dropsy	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
	2. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition	162	177	144	123	161	177	167	131	128	165
	3. Mortification	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	1	1	..
	4. Tumour	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	1
	5. Abscess	4	2	..	1	2	..	5	5	..	2
	6. Hæmorrhage	6	6	2	4	6	3	6	1	1	3
	7. Sudden Death (cause unascertained) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	8. Not Specified or Ill-defined	50	30	5	8	14	18	33	24	24	20
	Total Class VIII.	227	217	157	137	185	201	213	163	157	194
	Grand Total	2,643	2,716	2,324	2,240	2,519	2,823	2,788	2,817	2,709	3,084

No. 42.—*Deaths in Western Australia from Cancer during 1907, classified according to Sex, type of disease, part affected, and age at death.*

Classification.	8 years.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 30.		30 years and under 35.		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50.		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65.		65 years and under 70.		70 years and under 75.		75 years and under 80.		80 years and under 85.		85 years and under 90.		Age not known.		Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Cancer of—																																			
Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Bowel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Cæcum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Colon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Intestines	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Intestines and Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Pancreas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Parotid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Prostate Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Ovaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Rectum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Sternum and Rib	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8
Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Tongue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Undefined	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Carcinoma of—																																			
Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Bowel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
Breast and Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Breast Liver and Lungs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cæcum and Peritonæum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Colon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Duodenum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Gall Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Intestines	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	4	7
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Neck and Tongue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Oesophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Omentum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pancreas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Prostate Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Pylorus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Rectum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Sigmoid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	9
Stomach and Intestines	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7
Ventriculi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Disseminated Carcinoma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Undefined	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
pithelioma of—																																			
Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Mouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Nasopharynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Penis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Throat and Mouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tongue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tongue, Mouth, and Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tongue and Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1

| | | |

No. 43.—*Deaths from Phthisis (Consumption) registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified*

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.	AGES AT																			
	UNDER 12 MONTHS.										1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS.									
	Under 1 Month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 year and under 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2 years " 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 " " 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 " " 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, under 5 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 years and under 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 " " 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7 " " 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8 " " 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9 " " 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 5 years and under 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10 years and under 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11 " " 12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12 " " 13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13 " " 14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14 " " 15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 10 years and under 15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 years and under 16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16 " " 17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17 " " 18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18 " " 19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19 " " 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 15 years and under 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 years and under 25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 " " 30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 " " 35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 " " 40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40 " " 45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45 " " 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50 " " 55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55 " " 60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60 " " 65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65 " " 70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
70 years and upwards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Australian born	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Grand Total	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	..		1		1		1		3		..		..		..		1		1	

according to Sex, Age at Death, and Length of Residence in Western Australia.

DEATH.

5 YEARS AND OVER.																												ALL AGES.		
5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 30.		30 years and under 35.		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50.		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65.		65 years and under 70.		70 years and upwards.		Age not stated.		Total.				
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	3	4	7
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	2	6	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	6	3	6	9
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	1	9	..	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	10	24	10	24	34
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	6	4	10
..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	4	6	4	10
..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	7	2	9
..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	6	5	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	4	2	6
..	..	..	..	1	3	4	3	4	3	7	3	2	4	2	1	2	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	29	17	29	17	46
..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	3	3	3	3	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	19	11	19	11	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	5	12	5	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	5	4	9
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	7	1	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	3	5	9	6	11	3	5	2	6	2	1	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	44	21	44	21	65
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	7	1	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 44.—*Deaths from all forms of Tubercular Diseases registered in Western Australia during*

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.	AGES AT																			
	UNDER 12 MONTHS.										1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS.									
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		onths and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 year and under 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2 years and under 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 ,, ,, 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 ,, ,, 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, under 5 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 years and under 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 ,, ,, 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7 ,, ,, 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8 ,, ,, 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9 ,, ,, 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 5 years and under 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10 years and under 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11 ,, ,, 12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12 ,, ,, 13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13 ,, ,, 14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14 ,, ,, 15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 10 years and under 15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 years and under 16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16 ,, ,, 17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17 ,, ,, 18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18 ,, ,, 19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19 ,, ,, 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 15 years and under 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 years and under 25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 ,, ,, 30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 ,, ,, 35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 ,, ,, 40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40 ,, ,, 45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45 ,, ,, 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50 ,, ,, 55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55 ,, ,, 60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60 ,, ,, 65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65 ,, ,, 70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
70 and upwards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Australian born	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	3	4	3	1	1	..	2	1	1	2	1	4	5
Grand Total	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	4	4	4	1	1	..	2	1	1	2	1	4	5
	..		1		2		5		8		2		2		2		3		9	

1907, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and Length of Residence in Western Australia.

DEATH.

5 Years and Over.																												All Ages.		
5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25		25 years and under 30.		30 years and under 35.		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50.		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65.		65 years and under 70.		70 years and upwards.		Age not stated.		Total.				
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	3	5	8
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	3	2	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	2	6	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	7	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	7	3	7	10
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	1	11	..	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	12	26	12	27	39
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	7	5	12
..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	4	6	4	10
..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	7	3	10
..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	2	4	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	8	6	8	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	4	2	6
..	..	1	..	1	3	4	3	4	5	7	5	2	4	2	2	2	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	30	22	30	22	52
..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	3	3	4	4	1	4	1	2	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	21	12	21	12	33
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	5	12	5	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	6	4	10
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	7	1	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	3	5	10	7	12	3	6	2	6	2	1	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	47	22	47	22	69
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	8	1	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	7	..	1	..	6	..	5	..	4	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	32	2	32	2	34
1	1	1	2	..	1	3	4	..	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12	19	20	39
2	1	3	3	2	7	10	13	10	23	26	13	19	10	19	7	21	4	11	2	8	1	4	..	3	..	7	1	..	..	145	85	153	94	247
3		6		9		23		33		39		29		26		25		13		9		4		3		8		..		230		247		

No. 45.—*Deaths in Child-birth in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to age at death and previous issue.*

AGE AT DEATH.	MARRIED MOTHERS.									UNMARRIED MOTHERS.	TOTAL MOTHERS.
	Number.	Previous Issue.							Total Issue.	Number.	Number.
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6			
20 and under 21 ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
21 „ 25 ..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	3
25 „ 30 ..	16	4	4	3	2	2	1	..	39	2	18
30 „ 35 ..	13	2	5	..	3	1	2	..	35	..	13
35 „ 40 ..	10	2	..	2	..	2	2	2	37	..	10
40 „ 45 ..	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	11	..	3
Total	46	11	9	6	6	7	5	2	124	2	48

No. 46.—*Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1907, of Males aged 19 Years and upwards, classified according to Age at Death, Conjugal Condition, and Issue.*

AGES AT DEATH.	MARRIED MALES.					SINGLE MALES.	MALES UNSPECIFIED AS TO CONJUGAL CONDITION.	TOTAL MALES AGED 19 YEARS AND UPWARDS.
	Leaving Children surviving them.	Predeceased by all their Children.	Childless.	Unspecified as regards Children.	Total.			
19 years and under 20	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8
20 „ „ 21	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10
21 „ „ 25	1	..	1	1	3	60	5	68
25 „ „ 30	9	..	3	1	13	40	31	84
30 „ „ 35	32	1	4	3	40	22	54	116
35 „ „ 40	37	1	6	4	48	16	52	116
40 „ „ 45	45	2	5	1	53	10	49	112
45 „ „ 50	42	..	7	7	56	15	66	137
50 „ „ 55	51	..	2	4	57	7	42	106
55 „ „ 60	30	..	2	4	36	8	19	63
60 „ „ 65	44	3	3	3	53	7	24	84
65 „ „ 70	38	..	2	1	41	10	30	81
70 „ „ 75	36	1	2	2	41	6	13	60
75 „ „ 80	31	2	3	1	37	8	17	62
80 „ „ 85	21	1	..	..	22	7	9	38
85 „ „ 90	19	..	2	1	22	..	6	28
90 „ „ 95	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
100 „ „ 105	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Age not stated	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12
Total	440	11	42	33	526	234	429	1,189

No. 47.—*Deaths of Married Males registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Issue and Age at Death.*

AGE AT DEATH.	NUMBER OF DEATHS OF MARRIED MALES WHOSE TOTAL ISSUE (LIVING AND DEAD) WAS																		TOTAL DEATHS OF MARRIED MALES.	TOTAL ISSUE (LIVING AND DEAD).	AVERAGE FAMILY.
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	Not stated.			
21 and under 25 ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	0.50
25 „ 30 ..	3	5	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	17	1.42
30 „ 35 ..	4	8	19	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	40	70	1.89
35 „ 40 ..	6	12	9	6	7	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	48	97	2.20
40 „ 45 ..	5	7	12	8	5	2	10	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	53	170	3.27
45 „ 50 ..	7	5	6	6	6	3	6	5	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	56	190	3.88
50 „ 55 ..	2	2	8	4	5	8	7	1	5	2	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	57	290	5.47
55 „ 60 ..	2	1	2	2	2	1	6	3	4	3	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	36	206	6.44
60 „ 65 ..	3	7	1	3	5	4	4	2	7	2	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	..	3	53	319	6.38
65 „ 70 ..	2	3	2	4	4	4	1	3	1	3	4	4	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	41	275	6.88
70 „ 75 ..	2	3	1	2	3	3	4	4	6	4	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	2	41	261	6.69
75 „ 80 ..	3	3	..	2	2	..	2	4	5	3	4	3	1	2	1	..	..	1	1	37	267	7.42
80 „ 85 ..	..	2	..	3	..	2	4	3	..	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	149	6.77
85 „ 90 ..	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	4	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	22	122	5.81
90 „ 95 ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	23	7.67
100 „ 105 ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	4.00
Total	42	61	64	46	45	34	46	27	29	24	27	17	12	10	3	2	2	2	33	526	2,461	4.99

No. 48.—*Number and Age of surviving Children of Married Males whose Deaths were registered in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Ages at Death of Fathers.*

Ages of Surviving Children.	* Surviving Children of Married Males whose Ages at Death were																																		Total Surviving Children.			
	21 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		Sex not stated.	35 and under 40.		Sex not stated.	40 and under 45.		Sex not stated.	45 and under 50.		Sex not stated.	50 and under 55.		Sex not stated.	55 and under 60.		Sex not stated.	60 and under 65.		Sex not stated.	65 and under 70.		70 and under 75.		75 and under 80.		80 and under 85.		85 and under 90.		90 and under 95.		100 and under 105.				
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Sex not stated.	Total.
Under 1 year ..	..	1	3	..	5	2	..	2	4	..	..	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12	..	23
1 year and under 2	..	..	3	..	3	5	..	3	2	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	11	..	23
2 years ,, 3	..	..	..	3	3	4	..	5	3	..	5	2	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	16	..	31
3 ,, ,, 4	..	..	2	..	4	6	..	3	5	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	16	..	30
4 ,, ,, 5	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	3	..	..	1	2	..	5	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	9	..	25
5 ,, ,, 6	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	2	2	..	3	3	..	2	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	13	..	23
6 ,, ,, 7	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	3	3	..	2	3	..	..	1	..	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	13	..	25
7 ,, ,, 8	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	4	..	3	4	..	2	3	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	12	..	28
8 ,, ,, 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	4	4	..	2	6	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	18	..	32
9 ,, ,, 10	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	2	3	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	..	17
10 ,, ,, 11	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	5	2	..	2	3	..	3	1	..	4	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	9	..	26
11 ,, ,, 12	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	5	6	..	2	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	12	..	29
12 ,, ,, 13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	7	..	4	3	..	11	5	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	19	..	41
13 ,, ,, 14	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	5	..	3	..	..	4	4	..	3	2	..	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	18	..	35
14 ,, ,, 15	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	5	2	..	8	4	..	4	4	..	1	4	..	1	4	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	23	..	46
15 ,, ,, 16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	..	3	4	..	5	5	..	2	4	..	4	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	23	..	47
16 ,, ,, 17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	4	4	..	8	5	..	4	2	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	17	..	44
17 ,, ,, 18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	6	..	7	2	..	4	6	..	4	5	..	4	1	..	3	4	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	26	..	55
18 ,, ,, 19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	7	4	..	6	10	..	5	2	..	7	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	30	27	..	57
19 ,, ,, 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	5	6	..	6	5	..	2	4	..	4	1	..	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	25	23	..	48
20 ,, ,, 21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	7	3	..	5	2	..	5	8	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	20	..	47
21 ,, ,, 25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	12	13	..	19	25	..	19	15	..	24	17	..	10	18	9	8	8	4	4	3	2	1	..	..	..	109	106	..	215
25 ,, ,, 30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	10	..	17	15	..	30	20	..	20	23	13	12	12	12	5	6	2	4	..	..	..	117	103	..	220
30 ,, ,, 35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	10	8	..	15	20	..	29	31	10	18	17	19	13	10	4	4	..	1	..	..	102	112	..	214
35 ,, ,, 40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	10	18	..	14	18	26	23	18	17	12	9	5	8	2	..	..	..	90	95	..	185
40 ,, ,, 45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	9	12	19	16	18	11	12	8	8	6	1	2	..	..	69	59	..	128
45 ,, ,, 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	4	8	7	14	12	5	4	8	..	1	..	..	29	37	..	66
50 ,, ,, 55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	5	9	6	5	4	3	1	1	..	..	18	19	..	37
55 ,, ,, 60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	5	2	..	1	..	5	7	..	12
60 ,, and upwards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
Not stated	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	2	4	..	..	4	6	4	6	..	..	11	3	3	11	..	..	3	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	17	20	39	76
Total ..	..	1	11	6	34	25	1	32	39	2	67	76	4	81	71	4	120	103	6	84	68	11	120	113	11	101	112	96	96	93	96	67	49	33	41	8	6	1	..	948	902	39	1889
	1		17		60			73			147			156			229			163			244			213		192		189		116		74		14		1				1,889	

* For number of deaths of married males *see* Tables Nos. 71 and 72.

No. 49.—*Western Australian Index of Mortality, 1907.*

AGE GROUPS.	Mean Population, 1907.*	Number of Deaths, 1907.	DEATH-RATE. Number of Deaths per 1,000 of mean population.	STANDARD POPULATION. Age distribution per 1,000.	Index of Mortality.
Under 1 year	7,285	753	103.36	25.5	2.64
1 year and under 20	88,647	490	5.53	398.0	2.20
20 years and under 40	119,316	625	5.25	269.6	1.42
40 „ „ 60	39,954	550	13.77	192.3	2.65
60 years and upwards	8,547	506	59.20	114.6	6.78
Total	263,749	2,924	11.09	1,000.0	15.69

* Age distribution based on results of Census of 31st March, 1901.

No. 50.—*Certification of Causes of Death in each Registration District of Western Australia, 1907.*

REGISTRATION DISTRICT.	Medical Certificate.			Coroner's Inquest.			Justice's Order for Burial without Inquest.			Not Certified or not Stated.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Metropolitan Division—															
Canning	8	11	19	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	14	11	25
Claremont	100	32	132	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	106	32	138
Fremantle	181	109	290	15	1	16	7	4	11	..	..	..	203	114	317
Leederville	27	19	46	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	27	20	47
Perth	388	288	676	21	11	32	6	3	9	..	..	..	415	302	717
Subiaco	48	47	95	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	50	48	98
Total Metropolitan Division	752	506	1,258	47	12	59	16	9	25	..	..	..	815	527	1,342
South Western Division—															
Beverley	17	16	33	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	16	36
Blackwood	14	6	20	4	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	8	26
Dandaraga	2	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	2	6
Geraldton	26	25	51	1	..	1	2	3	5	..	..	..	29	28	57
Gingin	1	1	2	..	..	..	3	2	5	..	..	..	4	3	7
Greenough	6	3	9	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	8	3	11
Irwin	5	1	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	1	8
Jarrahdale	3	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	8
Katanning	26	8	34	5	..	5	1	2	3	..	..	..	32	10	42
Murray	7	6	13	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	7	16
Northam	42	45	87	7	..	7	2	..	2	..	..	..	51	45	96
Northampton	6	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	11
Plantagenet	24	16	40	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	29	16	45
Sussex	7	4	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	11
Swan	45	42	87	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	42	90
Victoria Plains	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	5	3	8
Wellington	67	42	109	13	1	14	..	..	..	2	..	2	82	43	125
Williams	6	4	10	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	8	5	13
York	16	8	24	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	17	9	26
Total South-Western Division	323	240	563	45	4	49	11	9	20	8	2	10	387	255	642
Central and Eastern Division—															
Black Range	7	2	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	9	2	11
Boulder	115	82	197	19	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	83	217
Broad Arrow	2	1	3	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	8
Coolgardie	51	25	76	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	25	81
do. East	116	78	194	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	80	199
do. North ..	21	14	35	6	2	8	..	1	1	..	1	1	27	18	45
do. North-East ..	13	5	18	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	5	23
Dundas	6	3	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	10
Esperance	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Eucla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Margaret ..	35	13	48	13	..	13	3	..	3	..	..	..	51	13	64
Murchison	53	25	78	14	1	15	2	..	2	2	..	2	71	26	97
do. East	11	6	17	9	..	9	2	..	2	..	..	..	22	6	28
Peak Hill	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	2	5
Phillips River	3	1	4	4	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	9	1	10
Yalgoo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	..	4
Yilgarn	7	5	12	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	9	7	16
Total Central and Eastern Division	442	263	705	87	7	94	9	1	10	9	2	11	547	273	820
Northern and North-Western Division—															
Ashburton	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	10	..	10
Broome	30	5	35	5	..	5	..	..	..	15	..	15	50	5	55
Gascoyne	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
Kimberley East ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	4	1	5
do. Goldfields ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
do. West	4	..	4	2	..	2	1	..	1	5	..	5	12	..	12
Pilbara	9	..	9	1	..	1	1	1	2	6	..	6	17	1	18
Port Hedland	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	5	1	6
Roebourne	4	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	8	..	8
Total Northern and North-Western Division ..	57	5	62	9	..	9	5	1	6	40	3	43	111	9	120
Grand Total ..	1,574	1,014	2,588	188	23	211	41	20	61	57	7	64	1,860	1,064	2,924

No. 51.—*Deaths in connection with which Coroners' Inquests were held, registered in Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

(Classified according to the "Bertillon" System.)

Cause of Death.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Class.	Designation.			
Class 1	General Diseases	4	..	4
Class 3	Diseases of the Circulatory System	3	..	3
Class 5	Diseases of the Digestive Organs	1	..	1
Class 6	Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa	1	..	1
Class 7	Diseases of Puerperal Condition	..	1	1
Class 11	Diseases of Infancy	1	..	1
Class 13	Violence —			
	Suicide	37	6	43
	Accident	125	11	136
	Other	8	4	12
Class 14	Ill-defined Diseases	8	1	9
	Total	188	23	211

No. 52.—* *Deaths in connection with which Coroners' Inquests were held, registered in Western Australia during the Ten Years, 1897 to 1906.*

Causes of Death.		1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	Total for Ten Years.
Class and Sub-class.	Designation.											
Class I.	Specific Febrile or Zymotic Diseases :—											
Sub-class 1	Miasmatic Diseases	1	3	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	10
Do. 2	Diarrhœal Diseases	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	4
Do. 3	Malarial Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
Do. 4	Zoogenous Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. 5	Venereal Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Do. 6	Septic Diseases	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3
Total, Class I.		2	4	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	20
Class II.	Parasitic Diseases	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3
Class III.	Dietetic Diseases	6	16	8	10	6	9	8	7	6	8	84
Class IV.	Constitutional Diseases	..	3	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	3	12
Class V.	Developmental Diseases	1	3	9	3	18	..	1	1	2	1	39
Class VI.	Local Diseases :—											
Sub-class 1	Diseases of the Nervous System	4	5	4	8	4	2	6	2	6	4	45
Do. 2	Diseases of the Organs of Special Sense	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. 3	Diseases of the Circulatory System	10	22	21	18	19	10	24	9	12	17	162
Do. 4	Diseases of the Respiratory System	3	4	3	4	5	2	4	3	2	1	31
Do. 5	Diseases of the Digestive System	4	6	7	6	2	1	2	2	..	3	33
Do. 6	Diseases of the Lymphatic System and Ductless Glands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. 7	Diseases of the Urinary System	5	3	2	3	1	1	..	1	1	..	17
Do. 8	Diseases of the Organs of Generation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. 9	Diseases of Parturition	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	6
Do. 10	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. 11	Diseases of the Integumentary System	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class VI.		26	40	38	39	32	16	38	17	23	25	294
Class VII.	Violence —											
Sub-class 1	Accident and Negligence	101	125	165	144	172	160	167	161	135	155	1,485
Do. 2	Homicide	6	4	8	11	6	9	6	1	5	5	61
Do. 3	Suicide	28	30	28	35	40	42	47	46	48	52	396
Do. 4	Execution	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	4
Total, Class VII.		136	159	201	192	218	212	220	208	188	212	1,946
Class VIII	Ill defined or not specified causes	18	14	7	7	1	19	12	6	10	5	99
Total, all causes		190	239	268	255	276	257	284	2 2	231	255	2,497

* Classified under the system used prior to the adoption of the "Bertillon" System.

(c.) MARRIAGES.

No. 53.—*Marriages registered in Western Australia during each month of the Year 1907.*

PERIOD.	Number of Marriages registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF MARRIAGES.													
						Minors Married.						Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.					
									Percentage of Minors married to total number married.						Percentage of Mark Signatures to total number married.		
	Marriages celebrated by Ministers of Religion.	Marriages celebrated by District Registrars.	Total.	Annual marriage rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the marriages registered.	Percentage of Marriages performed by District Registrars to total marriages.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
January	155	20	175	7.87	11.43	2	31	33	1.14	17.71	9.43	1	1	2	0.57	0.57	0.57
February	134	22	156	7.77	14.10	1	34	35	1.28	21.79	11.22	..	2	2	..	1.28	0.64
March	172	14	186	8.35	7.53	4	36	40	2.15	19.35	10.75	..	1	1	..	0.54	0.27
Quarter ended 31st March	461	56	517	8.00	10.83	7	101	108	1.35	19.54	10.44	1	4	5	0.19	0.77	0.48
April	214	22	236	0.93	9.32	1	49	50	0.42	20.76	10.60	..	4	4	..	1.69	0.85
May	166	10	176	7.87	5.68	6	41	47	3.41	23.30	13.35	..	2	2	..	1.14	0.57
June	121	13	134	6.18	9.70	2	22	24	1.49	16.42	8.96	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quarter ended 30th June	501	45	546	8.31	8.24	9	112	121	1.65	20.51	11.08	..	6	6	..	1.19	0.55
July	145	21	166	7.39	12.65	3	42	45	1.81	25.30	13.55	1	2	3	0.60	1.20	0.90
August	178	16	194	8.63	8.25	4	30	34	2.06	15.46	8.76	..	3	3	..	1.55	0.77
September	145	9	155	7.11	5.81	2	34	36	1.29	21.93	11.61	..	1	1	..	0.65	0.32
Quarter ended 30th September ..	469	46	515	7.72	8.93	9	106	115	1.75	20.58	11.17	1	6	7	0.19	1.17	0.68
October	135	15	150	6.66	10.00	1	25	26	0.67	16.67	8.67	..	..	..	..	..	..
November	202	14	216	9.92	6.48	2	47	49	0.93	21.76	11.34	1	3	4	0.46	1.39	0.93
December	152	18	170	7.58	10.59	3	36	39	1.76	21.18	11.47	..	3	3	..	1.76	0.88
Quarter ended 31st December ..	489	47	536	8.04	8.77	6	108	114	1.12	20.15	10.63	1	6	7	0.19	1.12	0.65
Year ended 31st December. ..	1,920	194	2,114	8.02	9.18	31	427	458	1.47	20.20	10.83	3	22	25	0.14	1.04	0.59

No. 54.—*Marriages registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	Number of Marriages registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF MARRIAGES.													
						Minors Married.						Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.					
									Percentage of Minors married to total number married.						Percentage of Mark Signatures to total number married.		
	Marriages celebrated by Ministers of Religion.	Marriages celebrated by District Registrars.	Total.	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the marriages registered.	Percentage of marriages performed by District Registrars to total marriages.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
1898	1,510	164	1,674	9.91	9.80	15	301	316	0.90	17.98	9.44	10	24	34	0.60	1.43	1.02
1899	1,521	150	1,671	9.92	8.98	20	324	344	1.20	19.39	10.29	15	22	37	0.90	1.32	1.11
1900	1,591	190	1,781	10.07	10.67	33	356	389	1.85	19.99	10.92	20	23	43	1.12	1.29	1.21
1901	1,630	191	1,821	9.67	10.49	30	338	368	1.65	18.56	10.10	18	18	36	0.99	0.99	0.99
1902	1,801	223	2,024	9.84	11.02	35	393	428	1.73	19.42	10.57	12	16	28	0.59	0.79	0.69
1903	1,849	215	2,064	9.33	10.42	26	410	436	1.26	19.86	10.56	10	21	31	0.48	1.02	0.75
1904	1,904	184	2,088	8.83	8.81	26	387	413	1.25	18.53	9.89	10	12	22	0.48	0.57	0.53
1905	1,900	223	2,123	8.48	10.50	38	446	484	1.79	21.01	11.40	10	14	24	0.47	0.66	0.57
1906	2,011	250	2,261	8.70	11.06	25	431	456	1.11	19.06	10.08	6	24	30	0.27	1.06	0.66
1907	1,920	194	2,114	8.02	9.18	31	427	458	1.47	20.20	10.83	3	22	25	0.14	1.04	0.59
Total for Ten years	17,637	1,984	19,621	9.17	10.11	279	3,813	4,092	1.42	19.43	10.43	114	196	310	0.58	1.00	0.79

No. 55.—*Marriages performed by Ministers of various Denominations and by District Registrars, as registered in each Registration District of Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

Registration District.	Church of England.	Roman Catholic.	Methodist.	Presbyterian.	Congregational.	Baptist.	Church of Christ.	Seventh Day Adventist.	Salvation Army.	Lutheran.	Hebrew.	District Registrars.	Total.
Metropolitan Division—													
Canning	8	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	12
Claremont	39	4	12	11	7	1	..	..	..	1	..	9	84
Fremantle	56	32	30	23	12	2	2	..	..	1	1	28	187
Leederville	11	3	2	8	3	6	..	..	3	..	..	2	38
Perth	212	96	77	65	29	25	5	2	6	12	8	72	609
Subiaco	17	6	12	11	6	1	8	..	..	..	..	4	65
Total Metropolitan Division	343	142	134	118	58	35	15	3	9	14	9	115	995
South-Western Division—													
Beverley	20	5	6	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	36
Blackwood	17	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	31
Dandaraga	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Geraldton	13	8	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	27
Gingin	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
Greenough	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Irwin	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Jarrahdale	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Katanning	19	13	4	2	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	5	56
Murray	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Northam	24	13	16	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	56
Northampton	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5
Plantagenet	17	3	6	4	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	3	40
Sussex	6	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
Swan	25	15	16	5	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	67
Victoria Plains	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Wellington	31	12	16	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	69
Williams	12	2	4	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
York	8	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	19
Total South-Western Division—	208	93	93	13	11	34	1	..	4	..	..	18	475
Central and Eastern Division—													
Black Range	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Boulder	32	25	40	14	14	16	..	..	6	..	..	14	162
Broad Arrow	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Coolgardie	12	5	13	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	39
do. East	74	56	36	22	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	13	210
do. North	4	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	15
do. North-East	6	4	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	23
Dundas	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
Esperance	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Eucla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Margaret	8	15	20	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	49
Murchison	15	11	18	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	54
do. East	10	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	21
Peak Hill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Phillips River	2	3	4	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Yalgoo	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Yilgarn	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Total Central and Eastern Division	175	130	147	64	20	22	3	..	6	..	..	50	617
Northern and North-Western Division—													
Ashburton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broome	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
Gascoyne	5	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10
Kimberley East	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
do. Goldfields	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
do. West	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Pilbara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Port Hedland	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5
Roebourne	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Total Northern and North-Western Division	11	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	27
Grand Total	737	367	374	196	91	91	19	3	19	14	9	194	2,114
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Percentage of Marriages by each Denomination and by District Registrars to total number of marriages	34.87	17.36	17.69	9.27	4.30	4.30	0.90	0.14	0.90	0.66	0.43	9.18	100.00

No. 56.—*Marriages registered in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907, distinguishing Marriages celebrated by Ministers of the various Religious Denominations and by District Registrars.*

YEAR.	Church of England.	Roman Catholic.	Methodist.	Presbyterian.	Congregational.	Baptist.	Church of Christ.	Church of the People.	Salvation Army.	Seventh Day Adventist.	Lutheran.	Hebrew.	Mohammedan.	Greek.	Welsh.	District Registrars.	TOTAL.
1898 ..	512	321	355	150	107	25	17	..	12	1	..	10	..	..	..	164	1,674
1899 ..	538	370	333	150	75	25	18	..	9	1	..	1	1	..	..	150	1,671
1900 ..	558	334	399	154	88	28	14	..	9	1	..	6	..	..	..	190	1,781
1901 ..	596	336	379	169	75	39	16	..	15	2	1	1	1	..	..	191	1,821
1902 ..	614	353	419	211	92	46	16	3	22	..	10	5	..	..	..	223	2,024
1903 ..	651	355	444	190	99	60	20	..	12	3	10	5	..	..	..	215	2,064
1904 ..	652	377	427	187	127	50	35	..	17	4	18	10	..	..	..	184	2,088
1905 ..	672	368	430	178	109	67	27	..	15	2	18	14	..	..	..	223	2,123
1906 ..	758	375	424	162	120	95	36	..	12	5	11	10	..	1	2	250	2,261
1907 ..	737	367	374	196	91	91	19	..	19	3	14	9	..	..	..	194	2,114
Total for 10 years	6,288	3,566	3,984	1,747	983	526	218	3	142	22	82	71	2	1	2	1,984	19,621

No. 57.—*Marriages registered in Perth and Suburbs during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	Number of Marriages registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF MARRIAGES.													
					Marriages of Minors.						Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.						
								Percentage of Minors married to total number married.						Percentage of Mark Signatures to total number married.		
	Marriages celebrated by Ministers of Religion.	Marriages celebrated by District Registrars.	Total.	Percentage of Marriages performed by District Registrars to total marriages.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
1898	532	56	588	9.52	3	87	90	0.51	14.80	7.65	1	8	9	0.17	1.36	0.77
1899	428	54	482	11.20	5	76	81	1.04	15.77	8.40	1	1	2	0.21	0.21	0.21
1900	452	79	531	14.88	6	81	87	1.13	15.25	8.19	2	2	4	0.38	0.38	0.38
1901	494	79	573	13.79	8	75	83	1.40	13.09	7.24	1	..	1	0.17	..	0.09
1902	533	87	620	14.03	6	84	90	0.97	13.55	7.26	..	5	5	..	0.81	0.40
1903 ..	588	89	677	13.15	5	94	99	0.74	13.88	7.31	..	4	4	..	0.59	0.30
1904 ..	665	82	747	10.98	6	101	107	0.80	13.52	7.16	3	1	4	0.40	0.13	0.27
1905 ..	619	115	734	15.67	13	120	133	1.77	16.35	9.06	..	2	2	..	0.27	0.14
1906 .. .	662	146	808	18.07	10	121	131	1.24	14.98	8.11	..	6	6	..	0.74	0.37
1907	634	78	712	10.96	12	99	111	1.69	3.90	7.79	..	2	2	..	0.28	0.14
Total for 10 years	5,607	865	6,472	13.37	74	938	1,012	1.14	14.49	7.82	8	31	39	0.12	0.48	0.31

No. 58.—*Conjugal Condition of Persons married in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Bachelors.	Spinsters.	Widowers.	Widows.	Divorced Men.	Divorced Women.	Total.
1898	1,563	1,549	109	123	2	2	3,348
1899	1,570	1,547	96	117	5	7	3,342
1900	1,684	1,657	89	117	8	7	3,562
1901	1,699	1,677	118	133	4	11	3,642
1902	1,889	1,869	128	139	7	16	4,048
1903	1,939	1,907	118	148	7	9	4,128
1904	1,967	1,931	114	147	7	10	4,176
1905	1,992	1,970	127	143	4	10	4,246
1906	2,118	2,112	133	139	10	10	4,522
1907	1,985	1,965	121	135	8	14	4,228

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Marriages between										
Bachelors and Spinsters ..	1,467	1,477	1,589	1,590	1,771	1,817	1,839	1,874	2,001	1,873
Bachelors and Widows ..	94	87	90	101	104	113	120	108	107	101
Bachelors and Divorced ..	2	6	5	8	14	9	8	10	10	11
Widowers and Spinsters ..	80	69	62	83	93	85	85	93	103	86
Widowers and Widows ..	29	27	25	32	33	33	27	34	30	33
Widowers and Divorced ..	..	..	2	3	2	..	2	..	..	2
Divorced and Spinsters ..	2	1	6	4	5	5	7	3	8	6
Divorced and Widows ..	..	3	2	..	2	2	..	1	2	1
Divorced and Divorced ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total	1,674	1,671	1,781	1,821	2,024	2,064	2,088	2,123	2,261	2,114

No. 59.—*Ages and Conditions of Parties married in Western Australia during 1907.*

Ages.	Condition.							
	Males.				Females.			
	Bachelors.	Widowers.	Divorced.	Total.	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced.	Total.
14 years and under 15	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
15 „ „ 16	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
16 „ „ 17	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	12
17 „ „ 18	..	..	..	..	38	..	..	38
18 „ „ 19	3	..	..	3	96	..	..	96
19 „ „ 20	11	..	..	11	137	..	..	137
20 „ „ 21	17	..	..	17	140	..	..	140
21 „ „ 25	394	..	..	394	686	8	..	694
25 „ „ 30	779	8	..	787	503	30	4	537
30 „ „ 35	432	18	2	452	216	20	7	243
35 „ „ 40	227	28	2	257	100	41	2	143
40 „ „ 45	77	25	3	105	27	20	1	48
45 „ „ 50	35	17	1	53	3	8	..	11
50 „ „ 55	5	13	..	18	2	4	..	6
55 „ „ 60	3	6	..	9	..	3	..	3
60 „ „ 65	1	3	..	4	..	1	..	1
65 „ „ 70	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..
70 „ „ 75	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Age unknown	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Total	1,985	121	8	2,114	1,965	135	14	2,114

No. 60.—*Mean Ages at Marriage in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

In Marriages of	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.	
	Husbands.	Wives.	Husbands.	Wives.	Husbands.	Wives.	Husbands.	Wives.	Husbands.	Wives.	Husbands.	Wives.	Husbands.	Wives.	Husbands.	Wives.	Husbands.	Wives.	Husbands.	Wives.
	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.
Bachelors with Spinsters	27.91	24.04	28.10	24.11	28.15	24.13	28.32	24.26	28.45	24.27	28.37	24.23	28.73	24.64	28.46	24.19	28.63	24.39	28.94	**24.59**
Bachelors with Widows	33.32	33.40	33.79	33.16	33.37	32.74	34.93	34.54	34.13	34.32	35.05	35.71	33.78	33.72	34.26	35.34	35.15	34.21	33.90	**33.94**
Bachelors with Divorced	36.00	35.00	31.67	29.00	36.00	38.40	31.62	30.88	31.29	31.43	33.67	31.33	35.63	34.30	34.00	34.30	30.30	31.60	33.91	**29.73**
Widowers with Spinsters	37.13	27.69	38.23	29.35	39.08	28.42	35.99	27.25	38.34	28.60	38.60	29.66	38.81	29.88	36.56	30.34	39.47	29.66	40.33	**29.26**
Widowers with Widows	44.28	38.97	49.15	41.74	45.84	40.08	47.62	41.16	45.06	40.58	48.03	43.67	43.11	38.34	41.76	37.00	49.70	42.20	46.64	**40.94**
Widowers with Divorced	..	..	..	..	41.50	27.50	35.00	30.67	52.00	41.50	..	..	33.00	29.50	..	..	..	..	40.00	**36.00**
Divorced with Spinsters	41.50	25.50	38.00	26.00	32.67	24.83	40.50	27.75	39.00	26.80	34.80	25.40	31.86	22.57	30.00	24.67	41.13	29.63	39.83	**25.83**
Divorced with Widows	..	..	39.67	38.33	44.50	30.00	..	..	33.00	36.00	37.00	33.50	..	..	35.00	34.00	43.50	43.50	33.00	**31.00**
Divorced with Divorced	..	..	30.00	33.00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37.00	**31.00**
In all Marriages of Bachelors	28.25	24.61	28.43	24.63	28.45	24.63	28.73	24.90	28.78	24.88	28.78	24.94	29.07	25.23	28.80	24.84	28.97	24.91	29.22	**25.09**
In all Marriages of Widowers	39.03	30.69	41.30	32.83	41.03	31.67	39.11	31.11	40.29	31.89	41.24	33.58	39.73	31.83	37.95	32.13	41.77	32.49	42.04	**32.55**
In all Marriages of Divorced Men	41.50	35.50	37.40	34.80	35.63	26.13	40.50	27.75	37.29	29.43	35.43	27.71	31.86	22.57	31.25	27.00	41.60	32.40	38.63	**27.13**
In all Marriages of Spinsters	28.40	24.23	28.56	24.34	28.58	24.29	28.73	24.41	28.97	24.50	28.84	24.48	29.18	24.86	28.84	24.48	29.21	24.66	29.47	**24.80**
In all Marriages of Widows	35.90	34.72	37.49	35.27	36.22	34.26	37.98	36.13	36.71	35.83	37.97	37.45	35.50	34.56	36.05	35.73	38.41	36.07	37.01	**35.63**
In all Marriages of Divorced Women	36.00	35.00	31.43	29.57	37.57	35.29	32.55	30.82	33.88	32.69	33.67	31.33	35.10	33.40	34.00	34.30	30.30	31.60	35.00	**30.71**
In all Marriages	28.96	25.01	29.19	25.13	29.12	24.99	29.43	25.31	29.54	25.34	29.52	25.44	29.66	25.58	29.35	25.28	29.78	25.39	29.99	**25.53**

No. 61.—*Ages of Contracting Parties at the time of Marriage in Western Australia, 1907.*

AGES.	AGES OF WIVES.																																		
	Wives under age.							Wives of full age.																												
	14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and under 17.	17 and under 18.	18 and under 19.	19 and under 20.	20 and under 21.	21 and under 22.	22 and under 23.	23 and under 24.	24 and under 25.	25 and under 26.	26 and under 27.	27 and under 28.	28 and under 29.	29 and under 30.	30 and under 31.	31 and under 32.	32 and under 33.	33 and under 34.	34 and under 35.	35 and under 36.	36 and under 37.	37 and under 38.	38 and under 39.	39 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	50 and under 55.	55 and under 60.	60 and under 65.	Age not stated.	Total husbands.
AGES OF HUSBANDS.																																			
Husbands under age—																																			
18 years and under 19 ..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
19 „ „ 20 ..	..	1	1	..	2	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
20 „ „ 21 ..	..	1	..	1	4	4	1	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
Husbands of full age—																																			
21 years and under 22 ..	..	..	..	3	10	11	13	16	5	6	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69
22 „ „ 23 ..	..	..	2	7	5	14	7	13	17	2	5	4	4	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85
23 „ „ 24 ..	..	..	..	4	7	13	9	17	17	18	11	8	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110
24 „ „ 25 ..	..	..	1	2	8	14	11	20	16	14	11	5	8	6	5	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	130
25 „ „ 26 ..	..	..	1	4	6	12	9	18	17	18	13	23	5	4	3	4	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	146
26 „ „ 27 ..	..	..	..	4	13	14	20	20	16	22	18	14	13	9	8	2	1	3	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183
27 „ „ 28 ..	..	1	1	3	13	9	18	16	9	15	7	7	11	16	7	6	6	2	2	..	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	156
28 „ „ 29 ..	..	..	2	1	10	6	8	20	13	10	21	17	11	10	12	8	5	5	7	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	172
29 „ „ 30 ..	..	..	1	3	1	10	8	15	13	12	11	8	9	5	7	7	4	3	4	3	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	130
30 „ „ 31 ..	..	..	..	1	4	6	9	16	6	8	7	6	11	5	9	8	3	4	4	4	2	3	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120
31 „ „ 32 ..	..	..	1	1	2	2	8	2	4	8	7	5	5	8	4	4	2	2	4	3	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	78
32 „ „ 33 ..	..	..	..	2	2	6	4	2	5	7	10	9	6	6	4	13	7	3	4	5	5	2	1	3	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	108
33 „ „ 34 ..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	3	4	5	5	5	3	6	6	8	4	6	2	2	1	3	1	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77
34 „ „ 35 ..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	5	..	4	6	7	5	4	7	3	3	2	5	1	5	1	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69
35 „ „ 36 ..	..	..	1	..	..	4	1	3	2	5	9	2	2	6	4	4	3	2	1	5	1	2	2	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67
36 „ „ 37 ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	4	6	4	..	3	5	..	7	3	3	4	1	1	2	1	4	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58
37 „ „ 38 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	1	1	5	..	2	2	1	4	2	..	4	2	1	2	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
38 „ „ 39 ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	4	3	4	1	2	4	4	4	2	1	4	2	3	1	2	..	3	4	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	57
39 „ „ 40 ..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	3	..	..	3	1	..	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
40 „ „ 45 ..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	2	2	10	3	3	4	3	4	5	3	8	5	4	5	5	6	4	3	6	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	105
45 „ „ 50 ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	3	..	5	1	2	2	2	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	8	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	53
50 „ „ 55 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	3	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	18
55 „ „ 60 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	9
60 „ „ 65 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
65 „ „ 70 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
70 „ „ 75 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total Wives ..	1	3	12	38	96	137	140	211	166	177	150	133	117	102	102	83	58	58	53	42	32	40	28	27	24	24	48	11	6	3	1	1	2,114		

No. 62.—*Ministers registered for the celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.*

(Number on the register in January of each of the ten years 1899 to 1908.)

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Church of England	42	49	53	57	54	63	67	72	76	73
Roman Catholic	45	62	54	57	65	70	70	70	77	83
Methodist*	39	39	41	42	43	48	49	53	57	60
Presbyterian	11	11	17	16	17	19	18	21	24	25
Congregational	8	11	12	11	12	17	16	19	20	22
Baptist Union	5†	4	8	8	11	15	17	19	21	19
Baptist Association			2	3	1	1	1	..	..	
Church of Christ	2	2	4	4	4	5	6	7	5	4
Salvation Army	4	4	2	3	4	4	4	3	7	3
German Evangelical Lutheran ..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	2	2
Seventh Day Adventist	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2
Church of the People	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Welsh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Greek	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Catholic Apostolic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Hebrew	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	2
Mahomedan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..
Total ..	159	185	198	206	215	248	252	272	297	298

* Comprising, until 1899, "Wesleyan Methodists," and "Primitive Methodists," and "Bible Christians."

† Registered as Baptist Church from 1896 to 1900.

IV.—NATURALISATION.

No. 63.—*Certificates of Naturalisation issued to Residents of Western Australia since 1871, the Birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished.*

Year.	Asia Minor.	Austria-Hungary.	Belgium.	Brazil.	Bulgaria.	China.	Denmark.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Italy.	New Caledonia.	Norway.	Palestine.	Penang Island.	Philippine Islands.	Poland.	Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Servia.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Timor.	Turkey.	U.S.A.	Total.
1871 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
1872 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
1873 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
1874 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
1875 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	5
1876 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3
1877 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1878 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
1879 ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1880 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1881 ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1882 ..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
1883 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
1884 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1885 ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1886 ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
1887 ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
1888 ..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	7
1889 ..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	16
1890 ..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	15
1891 ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	8
1892 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	7
1893 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4
1894 ..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	11
1895 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	45	..	..	..	..	..	55
1896 ..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	9	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	22
1897 ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	24	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	4	..	..	..	2	44
1898 ..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	2	4	9	2	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	9	..	..	2	1	45
1899 ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	11	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	34
1900*	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	39	1	..	6	1	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	6	..	1	13	2	..	..	1	85
1901*	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	2	14	4	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	9	1	..	1	..	58
1902*	..	12	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	36	3	1	11	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	2	16	4	..	..	4	111
1903 ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	21	4	1	9	..	9	..	..	..	3	..	1	3	..	1	10	..	..	3	4	75
1904 ..	..	9	1	..	..	..	15	5	2	66	10	1	22	..	15	..	..	..	3	..	13	37	..	5	39	5	..	..	..	248
1905 ..	..	10	1	..	..	..	11	3	4	38	12	..	18	..	12	..	..	..	5	2	6	12	..	4	20	3	1	3	1	166
1906 ..	..	4	1	..	..	..	10	4	2	44	9	1	7	..	12	..	..	..	2	1	2	17	..	6	21	1	..	1	5	150
1907 ..	1	1	..	1	1	..	3	5	1	28	1	..	1	..	16	..	..	..	3	1	1	15	1	1	19	5	..	5	1	134
Total	2	51	6	2	1	22	65	26	21	364	58	8	10	1	88	1	1	1	22	4	25	136	1	83	180	24	2	16	22	1,339

* Exclusive of certificates issued and subsequently cancelled.

V.—METEOROLOGY.

No. 64.—*Perth Observatory Meteorological Figures, 1907, furnished by Commonwealth Weather Bureau, Perth.*

The highest Temperature in the shade was 103·6 on 24th January, and the lowest 39·5 on 1st July.

The greatest range of Temperature took place on the

	Max.	Min.	Range.
30th December	102·3	65·8	36·5

The following shows mean of Barometer, mean Shade Temperature, maximum and minimum in Shade, mean Humidity, Rainfall, and Prevailing Winds:—

Period.	Mean of Barometer.	Shade Temperature.					Mean Humidity.		Rainfall.		Resultant direction of Wind.	
		Mean.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Maximum on any one day.	Minimum on any one day.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	Days.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
January ..	29.943	75.2	85.6	64.7	103.6	55.1	48	42	.42	6	E.	S.S.W.
February ..	29.936	76.1	87.5	64.7	101.0	58.9	56	44	.06	1	E.	S.S.W.
March	29.976	73.0	83.1	62.8	103.0	51.4	57	45	.53	6	E.	S.
April	30.140	67.3	78.0	56.6	96.8	47.4	61	45	1.11	3	E.N.E.	S.S.W.
May	30.150	62.0	71.3	52.6	90.4	42.0	63	50	5.18	11	N.N.E.	W.S.W.
June	30.082	57.2	64.5	50.0	73.5	42.8	78	65	8.78	16	N.N.E.	W.
July	29.996	56.6	63.5	49.6	69.8	39.5	81	68	10.68	21	N.	W.
August ..	30.052	58.0	64.4	51.7	70.0	42.6	75	66	5.59	25	W.N.W.	W.
September ..	30.108	58.2	64.9	51.4	72.2	40.9	76	64	4.35	18	N.W.	W.S.W.
October ..	30.064	60.2	67.3	53.2	80.6	46.1	67	59	2.89	17	S.S.W.	S.W.
November ..	30.076	64.4	73.7	55.0	87.9	43.4	54	48	.46	6	S.E.	S.W.
December ..	29.990	68.3	78.6	58.0	102.3	48.5	52	45	.17	2	S.E.	S.S.W.
Year 1907	30.043	64.7	73.5	55.9	103.6	39 5	59	52	40.12	132	E.N.E.	S.W.

The average readings of the Barometer, Temperature, and Rainfall up to the end of 1906 are:—

Perth Observatory.		Perth Botanical Gardens	
Barometer	30.055	Barometer	30.052
Temperature	64.0	Temperature	64.7
Rainfall	32.88	Rainfall	33.03

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 7th July, 1908.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1908.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART II.

PUBLIC FINANCE.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1908.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

CONTENTS.

SECTION I.—BALANCES AND TRUST FUNDS.

No.		Page
1.	Balance Sheet of Western Australia on 30th June, 1907	4–7
2.	Summary of Balance Sheet of Western Australia at the close of each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7	8
3.	Trust Funds at the close of each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7	9

SECTION II.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

4.	General Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure of the State for the Year ended 30th June, 1907	10–13
5.	Details of State Revenue of Western Australia for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897–8 to 1906–7	14
6.	Details of State Revenue derived from Licenses, Land, Mining, Public Works and Services, N.E.I., Fees of Public Offices and Law Courts, 1897-8 to 1906-7	15
7.	Details of State Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7	16–17
8.	Commonwealth Revenue collected in respect of Western Australia, 1901 to 1907	18
9.	Commonwealth Expenditure in respect of Western Australia, 1901 to 1907	18
10.	Revenue and Expenditure (Commonwealth and State combined) for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7	19
11.	Revenue and Expenditure (Commonwealth and State combined) per head of Mean Population for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7	19
12.	Summary of Revenue of Western Australia (Commonwealth and State combined) in each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7	20
13.	Summary of the Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue (Commonwealth and State combined) in each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7	21

SECTION III.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

14.	The General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29).—Loan Receipts for the Year ended 30th June, 1907	22
15.	The General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29).—Expenditure from Loans for Year ended 30th June, 1907	23
16.	The General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29).—General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1907	24–25
17.	Expenditure from Loans on Public Works and Services from the 1st January, 1872, to the 30th June, 1907, classified in accordance with Schedules of Loan Acts	26
18.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., prior to 1882, and in each of the Years, 1882 to 1907	27

SECTION IV.—PUBLIC DEBT.

19.	Particulars relative to the Flotation of Loans, 1901 to 1907	28
20.	Statement of the Particulars of the Public Debt of Western Australia on 30th June, 1907	29
21.	Rates of Interest payable on Western Australian Loans outstanding in each of the Years, 1873 to 1907	30
22.	Due Dates and Rates of Interest on Western Australian Loans outstanding on 30th June, 1907	31
23.	Statement of the Securities in which the Public Debt Sinking Funds were held as on 31st March, 1907	32
24.	Statement of the Securities in which the Public Debt Sinking Funds were held in each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907	33
25.	Public Debt Sinking Funds:—Rates of Interest receivable on Securities in each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907	34
26.	Public Debt of Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population	34

Diagram showing Revenue, Expenditure, and Public Debt of Western Australia for the Ten Financial Years, to 1906-7—following page 34.

PART II.—PUBLIC

Section I.—BALANCES

DR. No. 1.—*Balance Sheet of Western*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To General Loan Fund	885,234 17 5	
Less Loan Suspense	1,404 13 1	
		883,830 4 4
To Trust Fund:—		
Accident and Guarantee Insurance Companies—	£ s. d.	
New Zealand Insurance Company	10,000 0 0	..
North Queensland Accident Insurance Company ..	10,000 0 0	..
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation ..	10,000 0 0	..
		30,000 0 0
Agricultural Bank Act, Advances Redemption ..	..	21,761 13 8
Agricultural Bank, Mortgage Fees	..	70 13 6
Agricultural Bank, Profit and Loss	..	4,439 7 3
Agricultural Bank, Receipts in Suspense	..	28 7 0
Agricultural Land Purchase Act	..	32,464 19 1
Assurance Fund	..	14,657 4 5
Bondholders—Interest due	..	140,385 19 4
Brands Revenue in Suspense	..	13 12 4
Cadets Uniforms	..	65 12 6
Charitable Institutions	..	164 0 5
Clerk of Courts	..	4,213 12 4
Colonial Sugar Refining Company, Limited—Customs Deposit	..	1,500 0 0
Commonwealth of Australia Indent and other Receipts	..	554 4 11
Contractors' Deposits	..	39,392 1 2
Cottesloe Water Supply Deposit	..	29 8 0
Crown Solicitor	..	1,194 13 5
Cue-Day Dawn Water Supply Sinking Fund	..	1,248 0 0
Curator Intestates' Estates	..	12,149 9 11
Destruction of Marsupials	..	672 12 5
Egg Laying Competitions	..	445 9 5
Fire and Marine Insurance Companies—		
Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Company ..	10,000 0 0	..
Commercial Union Assurance Corporation ..	10,000 0 0	..
South British Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand	10,000 0 0	..
		30,000 0 0
Fremantle Harbour Trust	..	1,671 13 5
Fremantle Harbour Trust Replacement Fund ..	..	666 13 4
Goldfields Water Supply Board	..	1,018 4 0
Immigration Fund in Suspense	..	Dr. 1,075 12 8
Impounded Stock Sales	..	73 7 1
Labour Bureau Railway Fares	..	5 10 4
Land Revenue in Suspense	..	8,386 11 7
Life Assurance Companies—		
Australian Mutual Provident Society	20,000 0 0	..
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	20,000 0 0	..
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited ..	20,000 0 0	..
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ..	11,773 17 3	..
Equitable Life Assurance Society of U.S.	20,000 0 0	..
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	20,000 0 0	..
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York ..	13,810 0 0	..
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	20,000 0 0	..
Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters	10,000 0 0	..
		155,583 17 3
Local Debentures—Interest	..	10,156 3 4
Local Inscribed Stock—Interest	..	63,493 7 9
London Salaries	..	1,513 14 5
Marine Collectors' Badge Deposits	..	21 15 0
Metropolitan Waterworks Board	..	3,703 4 9
Carried forward	..	590,669 10 8
Carried forward	£	883,830 4 4

FINANCE

AND TRUST FUNDS.

Australia on 30th June, 1907. CR.

	£ s d.	£ s. d.
By Consolidated Revenue Fund		208,728 12 1
By Advances (to be recovered):—		
Agricultural Bank, Interest in Suspense	10,047 13 7	
Cablegrams in Suspense	4 6 2	
Crown Solicitor's Law Costs	5,150 15 9	
Debentures Conversion	2 11 6	
Deferred Freight Rebates	445 13 2	
Director Public Works, Field Orders	1,649 16 5	
Government of New Zealand	47 8 2	
Government of Straits Settlements	28 0 2	
Government of the Transvaal	0 13 3	
Government Savings Bank, Interest in Suspense	4,586 1 11	
Heads of Departments	3,802 0 0	
Imperial Convict Department	410 11 3	
Imperial Pensions	1,547 12 5	
Insurance	186 19 3	
Leonora Water Supply, in Suspense	3,605 10 7	
London Payments in Suspense	63,300 10 10	
Minister for Mines' Cash Orders	55 6 3	
Postage Stamps	669 18 1	
Railway Departmental Works and Sales	4,825 7 10	
South African Contingents' Adjustment	Cr. 68 12 5	
South-Western Timber Hewers' Co-operative Society	1,913 0 8	
Stirling Estate Drainage, in Suspense	791 3 8	
Sundry Debtors	912 10 7	
Treasury Paymaster's Advance	Cr. 8,726 11 9	
		95,188 7 4
By Investments:—		
Agricultural Bank Act Advances Redemption Investments	16,117 3 6	
Agricultural Land Purchase Act Investments	29,844 0 0	
Assurance Fund Investments	14,059 17 5	
Colonial Sugar Refining Company, Limited, Investments	1,500 0 0	
Cue-Day Dawn Water Supply Sinking Fund Investments	1,246 5 6	
Fremantle Harbour Trust Replacement Fund Investments	497 8 6	
Government Savings Bank Fund Investments	2,115,101 12 7	
Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889, etc., Securities	215,583 17 3	
Metropolitan Waterworks Board Investments	850 0 0	
Midland Railway Company of W.A., Limited, Investments	33,629 17 5	
Municipalities' Loans Sinking Fund Investments	111,706 14 2	
Police Benefit Fund Investments	8,000 0 0	
Railway Servants' Benefit Fund Investments	1,900 0 0	
Trustees Local Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund	58,364 16 8	
Trustees Sinking Fund	1,541,679 6 8	
West Australian Trustee, Executor, and Agency Co., Limited, Securities	5,000 0 0	
		4,155,080 19 8
By Stores on hand (*To be charged to Departments when issued for consumption*):—		
General Stores	12,853 5 1	
Public Works Stores	141,575 10 9	
Railway Stores	245,841 17 3	
	400,270 13 1	
(Less Government Stores, being portion of £35,000 charged to Revenue on account of depreciation, etc., and held pending final adjustment)	2,404 15 6	
	397,865 17 7	
Coolgardie Water Supply Stores	10,650 0 0	
		408,515 17 7
Carried forward	£	4,867,513 16 8

No. 1.—*Balance Sheet of Western*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward				883,830	4	4
Trust Fund—*continued.*						
Brought forward			590,669	10	8	
Midland Railway Revenue			33,629	17	5	
Mining Revenue in Suspense			22	13	8	
Mortgage Moneys under Transfer of Land Act			418	0	0	
Mount Barker Show Ground			13	8	6	
Narrogin Show Ground			Dr. 98	9	3	
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, No. 1			3,264	3	9	
Do. do. No. 2			4,380	3	1	
Police Benefit Fund			10,904	14	2	
Police Reward Fund			40	5	9	
Government Savings Bank—	£	s. d.				
Deposits	2,572,249	12 8				
Profit and Loss	64,858	18 8				
	2,637,108	11 4				
Government Savings Bank Inter-State Adjustment	2,064	2 2				
			2,639,172	13	6	
Prisoners' Private Cash			125	1	6	
Public Works Expenditure in Suspense			766	14	2	
Railway Employees' Death Benefit Voluntary Fund			0	2	0	
Do. Private Works and Sales			1,596	11	9	
Do. Receipts in Suspense			16	16	11	
Do. Servants' Benefit Fund			1,911	1	1	
Do. Traffic Deposit			22,142	18	0	
Do. Wages in Suspense			221	16	3	
Receipts in Suspense			881	1	5	
Registrar Supreme Court			18,540	4	6	
Registrar of Titles, Advertisements			93	10	6	
Replacing Obsolete Railway Rolling Stock in Suspense			22,597	18	5	
Road Boards' Current			42,684	11	1	
Sale of Government Property			31,933	4	11	
Savings Bank Loans, Valuation Fees			8	8	0	
Sheriff			527	0	0	
Sheriff's Assurance Fund			793	0	0	
Shipping Master			472	0	10	
Sinking Fund—						
Debentures	3,234	7 5				
Inscribed Stock	1,538,444	19 3				
Local Inscribed Stock	58,364	16 8				
			1,600,044	3	4	
Sinking Fund Contributions in Suspense			73,838	9	6	
Sinking Fund, Municipal Loans, Albany	4,573	9 4				
Do. do. Boulder	669	19 5				
Do. do. Bunbury	1,442	13 11				
Do. do. Claremont	1,301	15 6				
Do. do. Coolgardie	41	1 0				
Do. do. East Fremantle ..	1,833	14 7				
Do. do. Fremantle	19,720	3 11				
Do. do. Geraldton	7,366	2 4				
Do. do. Guildford	888	2 0				
Do. do. Kalgoorlie	11,996	15 1				
Do. do. Kanowna	198	2 9				
Do. do. Kookynie	534	2 2				
Do. do. Leederville	2,823	11 6				
Do. do. Midland Junction ..	903	14 4				
Do. do. Northam	877	5 11				
Do. do. North Fremantle ..	1,664	9 5				
Do. do. North Perth ..	540	0 0				
Do. do. Perth	51,352	19 5				
Do. do. South Perth ..	250	0 0				
Do. do. Subiaco	2,282	19 11				
Do. do. Victoria Park ..	759	11 5				
			112,020	13	11	
South African Contingents' Relief Fund			2,249	2	6	
Sundry Creditors			3,038	19	10	
Tailings Purchase in Suspense			Dr. 1,071	12	5	
Testamentary and Trust Deposit			9	14	7	
Tramways Act, 1885, Deposit			293	5	0	
Trustees United Friendly Societies of Perth Trust Fund			500	0	0	
Vacuum Cylinders for Freight Trucks in Suspense			16,688	9	10	
West Australian Trustee, Executor, and Agency Company, Limited			5,000	0	0	
				5,230,340	8	8
TOTAL				£6,114,170	13	0

Australia on 30th June, 1907—continued.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward		4,867,513 16 8
By Cash in hand:—		
In Western Australia—		
At Treasury—	£ s. d.	
General	58,256 0 3	
Government Savings Bank	24,150 19 2	
	82,406 19 5	
At Credit of Public Account at Local Banks—		
Agricultural Bank Act, Advances Redemption ..	5,189 1 0	
General	165,762 4 1	
Municipalities' Sinking Fund	313 19 9	
Government Savings Bank	467,384 2 1	
	638,649 6 11	
Trust—Fixed Deposits	44,427 13 4	
Total in Western Australia	765,483 19 8	
In Banks in Eastern States	58,096 7 4	
In London—		
Balance in hands of Agent General on 30th June, 1907	169,144 18 7	
Balance in hands of Crown Agents on 31st May, 1907	170 6 0	
	169,315 4 7	
In transitu—		
Agricultural Bank Advances Redemption ..	455 9 2	
Government Savings Bank	27,949 17 9	
Other Accounts	227,687 2 1	
	256,092 9 0	
	1,248,988 0 7	
Less drafts	2,331 4 3	
		1,246,656 16 4
TOTAL		£6,114,170 13 0

No. 2.—*Summary of Balance Sheets of Western Australia at the close of each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7.*

DATE.	DEBIT.					CREDIT.										
						ADVANCES.						CASH.				
	Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Loan Account.	Trust Fund.	Drafts *in transitu.*	Total Debit.	Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Loan Account.	Other Advances.	Total.	Investments.	Stores on hand.	(a) At Treasury and *in transitu.*	At Local Banks.	In London and in other States.	Total.	Total Credit.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
30th June, 1898	..	1,053,530	2,234,515	98,254	3,386,299	186,803	772,428	76,697	1,035,928	1,263,661	518,486	75,509	438,964	53,751	568,224	3,386,299
30th June, 1899	..	688,373	2,001,056	33,777	2,723,206	247,350	..	45,022	292,372	1,363,938	375,349	57,077	615,384	19,086	691,547	2,723,206
30th June, 1900	12,372	979,635	2,179,303	78,130	3,249,440	..	..	110,153	110,153	1,478,899	337,776	101,802	791,168	429,642	1,322,612	3,249,440
30th June, 1901	..	520,077	2,588,498	15,865	3,124,440	74,839	..	112,955	187,794	1,738,879	507,722	79,780	527,423	82,842	690,045	3,124,440
30th June, 1902	123,185	1,029,395	2,976,389	3,822	4,132,791	..	..	138,179	138,179	2,126,459	605,198	117,276	471,241	674,438	1,262,955	4,132,791
30th June, 1903	231,660	103,333	3,307,357	28,149	3,670,499	..	..	95,180	95,180	2,634,215	265,906	338,826	332,224	4,148	675,198	3,670,499
30th June, 1904	83,364	..	3,849,848	78,977	4,012,189	.	142,558	32,597	175,155	3,076,549	307,300	226,122	193,599	33,464	453,185	4,012,189
30th June, 1905	..	180,609	4,152,111	49,768	4,382,488	46,521	..	27,013	73,534	3,167,222	365,143	222,687	470,205	83,697	776,589	4,382,488
30th June, 1906	..	510,431	4,570,325	4,753	5,085,509	119,900	..	34,948	154,848	3,634,983	344,832	335,085	564,810	50,951	950,846	5,085,509
30th June, 1907	..	883,830	5,230,341	2,331	6,116,502	208,729	..	95,188	303,917	4,155,081	408,516	338,499	683,077	227,412	1,248,988	6,116,502

(a) Including Government Savings Bank deposits and interest to be paid into Bank.

No. 3.—*Trust Funds at the close of each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7.*

ACCOUNT.	30th June, 1898.	30th June, 1899.	30th June, 1900.	30th June, 1901.	30th June, 1902.	30th June, 1903.	30th June, 1904	30th June, 1905.	30th June. 1906.	30th June, 1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Accident and Guarantee Insurance Companies	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	30,000	30,000
Agricultural Bank, Advances Redemption	..	..	..	..	7,267	13,950	24,842	18,208	15,146	21,762
Agricultural Bank, Profit and Loss	2,595	3,414	6,199	8,034	244	615	2,036	1,745	3,027	4,439
Agricultural Land Purchase Act	50	727	2,818	4,642	11,024	13,932	15,547	18,850	24,180	32,465
Assurance Fund	8,134	9,097	9,614	10,156	10,703	11,426	12,255	13,275	13,934	14,657
Bondholders—Interest due	89,248	107,344	116,362	103,556	122,884	133,596	162,544	171,822	186,648	140,386
Clerks of Courts	..	1,805	2,560	2,916	2,733	2,951	3,800	5,495	5,617	4,214
Colonial Sugar Refining Co., Ltd.	..	..	..	..	..	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Commonwealth of Australia	..	..	..	..	339	..	..	..	2,286	554
Contractors' Deposits	30,047	10,595	16,244	23,602	22,833	30,283	38,725	44,741	29,353	39,392
Crown Solicitor	..	..	..	..	10,933	734	3,340	826	2,128	1,195
Curator Intestates' Estates	15,768	12,674	13,728	14,882	18,096	15,718	15,412	15,106	12,138	12,149
Fire and Marine Insurance Companies	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	30,000	30,000
Fremantle Harbour Trust	..	..	..	..	..	3,299	2,179	1,615	1,589	1,672
Goldfields Water Supply Board	..	..	..	..	..	1,803	1,428	152	5,058	1,018
Government Savings Bank—										
Deposit Account	1,042,801	1,086,331	1,266,058	1,578,582	1,841,022	1,935,862	2,029,373	2,149,453	2,259,913	2,574,314
Profit and Loss Account	29,790	29,945	41,941	42,244	50,626	55,001	58,302	58,703	59,964	64,859
Governments of other States	12,533	10,938	11,692	8,998	5,839	..	..	..	..	..
Interstates' Estates	3,323	2,343	737	1,003	1,003	986	..	..	..	..
Life Assurance Companies	103,497	105,003	107,126	109,581	122,787	125,380	127,743	151,134	151,157	155,584
Local Debentures—Interest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,156
Local Inscribed Stock—Interest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63,493
London and Westminster Bank	365,000	90,000	..	..	..	..	60,000	..	..	..
London Salaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,431	1,418	1,514
Marsupials, Destruction of	..	..	..	..	..	1,509	1,196	984	..	673
Midland Railway Revenue	..	..	..	..	..	8,476	14,431	2,665	3,249	33,630
Mortgage Moneys under Transfer of Land Act	107	..	1,099	356	28	..	60	..	100	418
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy	6,462	5,471	3,525	3,611	4,709	6,791	10,992	7,850	9,522	7,644
Outstanding Claims entered as Consolidated Revenue and Loan Expenditure, but not yet paid	109,134	56,447	22,311	95,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police Benefit Fund	5,957	5,994	6,188	7,575	7,351	7,120	8,483	8,838	10,528	10,905
Police Reward Fund	132	190	81	75	..	200	13	40	40	40
Railway, Private Works and Sales	..	..	..	..	..	4,161	2,362	1,525	1,032	1,597
Railway Servants' Benefit Fund	..	..	..	..	..	1,261	1,510	1,675	1,799	1,911
Railway Stores—Adjustment	..	..	..	..	..	..	48,670	24,721	..	..
Railway Traffic Deposit	..	..	..	..	..	15,960	18,861	21,324	22,451	22,143
Registrar Supreme Court*	13,041	6,756	10,098	8,506	8,926	10,187	11,545	12,575	13,516	18,540
Roads Boards' Current Accounts	30,733	14,184	28,114	18,743	49,177	45,238	65,144	63,192	62,314	42,685
Sale of Government Property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31,933
School Fees Fund	818	3,896	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sheriff	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	923	1,219	1,320
Sidings and other Works	5,340	143	4,724	824	1,031	660	904	..	..	..
Sinking Fund—Public Debt	255,784	310,373	377,161	431,478	486,737	655,069	861,300	1,073,844	1,386,761	1,673,883
Sinking Funds—Municipal Loans	18,331	23,982	31,883	42,704	53,693	54,149	66,379	80,487	96,073	112,021
South African Contingents' Relief Fund	..	..	..	3,943	3,640	3,589	2,668	2,542	2,435	2,249
Suspense Accounts	58,801	59,365	65,000	27,223	75,472	96,155	125,161	145,940	109,986	48,549
Tramways Act, 1885, Deposit	..	..	3,245	7,023	7,619	1,039	1,795	511	537	293
Trustees United Friendly Societies of Perth	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	500	500	500
W.A. Trustee, Executor, and Agency Co., Ltd.	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,005	5,006	5,000	5,000	5,000
Metropolitan Water Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,872	3,703
Miscellaneous Accounts	2,089	19,039	5,787	7,733	4,673	3,752	3,842	2,914	5,335	5,381
Total	2,234,515	2,001,056	2,179,303	2,588,498	2,976,389	3,307,357	3,849,848	4,152,112	4,570,325	5,230,341

* Includes Lunatic's Estates.

Section II.—CONSOLIDATED

No. 4.—*General Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure*

REVENUE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
COLLECTED BY THE STATE:		
Taxation—		
Dividend Duties	116,916 1 8	
Licenses	43,510 13 6	
Probate Duty	34,308 12 10	
Stamp Revenue	63,634 3 2	
Totalisator	7,781 16 10	
		266,151 8 0
Territorial—		
Land	219,279 18 1	
Mining	34,067 7 7	
		253,347 5 8
Public Works and Services—		
Fremantle Harbour Trust	23,807 6 6	
Harbour	46,768 19 10	
Railways	1,557,221 7 10	
Cossack-Roebourne Tramway	1,966 12 4	
Royal Mint	31,243 8 8	
State Batteries	87,539 13 0	
Water Supply	116,019 16 4	
Other Works and Services	60,050 2 2	
		1,924,617 6 8
Other Sources—		
Fees of Public Offices	38,014 18 8	
Law Courts	19,949 4 10	
Reimbursements in Aid	107,498 13 4	
Miscellaneous	11,608 16 9	
		177,071 13 7
Total collected by the State ...	...	2,621,187 13 11
SURPLUS COMMONWEALTH REVENUE RETURNED to State	...	780,166 5 0
Carried forward...	... £	3,401,353 18 11

REVENUE FUND.

of the State for the Year ended 30th June, 1907.

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Expenditure provided for by Special Acts:		
Constitution Act	10,610 4 4	
Loan Acts	864,964 18 8	
(*a*) Aborigines	10,000 0 0	
Auditor General	800 0 0	
Annuities	400 0 0	
Commissioner of Railways	1,500 0 0	
High School	1,000 0 0	
Judges' Salaries	7,100 0 0	
Judges' Pensions	1,850 0 0	
Payment of Members	13,877 17 7	
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	10,965 18 0	
Public Service Commissioner	850 0 0	
Royal Mint	22,500 0 0	
		946,418 18 7
Expenditure provided for by Appropriation Act:		
His Excellency the Governor	..	1,176 14 1
Executive Council	..	62 2 11
Legislative Council	..	2,175 16 8
Legislative Assembly	.	5,699 8 0
Joint Houses of Parliament	..	5,315 19 11
Premier	..	1,020 6 5
Minister for Lands—		
Lands and Surveys	102,775 13 6	
Woods and Forests	6,270 15 2	
		109,046 8 8
Colonial Treasurer—		
Treasury	11,128 1 8	
Aborigines	3,893 6 0	
Audit	7,484 6 7	
Compassionate Allowances	736 16 11	
General Stores	1,733 14 8	
Government Savings Bank	13,735 6 4	
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	13,020 0 0	
Lithographic	5,160 8 2	
London Agency	6,297 0 8	
Printing	29,958 13 11	
Public Service Commissioner	824 15 4	
Refunds	2,362 11 10	
Miscellaneous Services	159,261 7 5	
Minister for Education—		
Education	168,753 3 6	
		424,349 13 0
Minister for Mines—		
Mines generally	47,230 3 2	
Geological Survey	6,124 13 8	
State Batteries	87,953 11 1	
Mines Water Supply	15,951 18 5	
Purchase and Treatment of Copper Ore	1,148 15 8	
Mining School	4,299 14 5	
Explosives and Analytical	3,928 8 0	
Inspection of Machinery	7,134 17 7	
Minister for Railways—		
Railways	1,159,278 0 3	
Cossack-Roebourne Tramway	2,060 9 3	
		1,335,110 11 6
Carried forward	... £	2,830,375 19 9

a See also under "Colonial Treasurer."

No. 4.—*General Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure*

REVENUE.

		£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	3,401,353 18 11
TOTAL REVENUE	... £	3,401,353 18 11

NOTE.—It will be noticed that in some instances the Treasury totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Departmental figures published under corresponding headings in other parts of the Statistical Register. In explanation, it must be stated that the figures supplied by the Treasury represent the *actual amounts received and expended within the period under review*, whilst the Departmental Returns also include *all amounts directly relating to the transactions of that period, although not collected or not paid until after its expiration.*

of the State for the Year ended 30th June, 1907—continued.

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	2,830,375 19 9
Expenditure provided for by Appropriation Act—*continued.*		
Minister for Justice—		
Crown Law Officers	6,409 12 9	
Electoral	4,921 14 5	
Land Titles	9,878 8 6	
Stipendiary Magistracy	29,449 16 10	
Supreme Court	15,366 19 1	
Trade Marks	19 18 1	
		66,046 9 8
Minister for Works—		
Public Works and Buildings	...	192,977 7 0
Colonial Secretary—		
Office of Colonial Secretary	6,017 8 6	
Charities	37,762 13 10	
Friendly Societies and Industrial Arbitration	3,129 11 4	
Fisheries	2,035 15 2	
Gaols	32,236 10 7	
Harbour and Light	21,769 4 10	
Immigration	2,500 0 0	
Lunacy	24,051 13 3	
Medical and Public Health	86,991 0 4	
Observatory	3,487 14 7	
Police	124,542 18 9	
Public Gardens, etc.	2,609 2 0	
Registry	7,029 13 6	
Rottnest Establishment	45 7 9	
		354,208 14 5
Minister for Agriculture—		
Agriculture	42,646 3 10	
Agricultural Bank	3,927 13 10	
		46,573 17 8
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	... £	3,490,182 8 6

No. 5.—*Details of State Revenue of Western Australia for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7.*

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Year ended 30th June, 1898.	Year ended 30th June, 1899.	Year ended 30th June, 1900.	Year ended 30th June, 1901.	Year ended 30th June, 1902.	Year ended 30th June, 1903.	Year ended 30th June, 1904.	Year ended 30th June, 1905.	Year ended 30th June, 1906.	Year ended 30th June, 1907.
COLLECTED BY THE STATE :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
TAXATION :										
Customs	1,017,724	844,256	904,802	*a* 484,376	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*
Excise	..	23,264	28,915	*a* 16,449						
Dividend Duties	..	..	55,015	67,998	85,890	127,607	125,071	123,733	137,485	116,916
Licenses	25,819	26,582	26,983	29,822	29,635	31,188	32,516	32,354	42,637	43,511
Probate Duty	19,457	3,883	3,056	3,787	13,624	8,952	21,759	10,587	15,707	34,309
Stamp Revenue	59,007	34,982	36,866	42,496	44,433	53,500	55,768	55,064	59,200	63,634
Totalisator	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,580	7,782
TERRITORIAL REVENUE :										
Land	166,194	139,436	126,372	153,101	141,609	151,567	167,875	178,630	191,504	219,280
Mining	64,821	51,948	63,493	55,415	53,898	47,532	44,026	36,112	34,674	34,067
REVENUE FROM PUBLIC WORKS AND SERVICES :										
Harbour	16,079	15,321	17,512	21,133	23,776	42,158	64,047	67,716	70,304	70,576
Railways	1,032,178	1,018,300	1,256,812	1,345,100	1,486,791	1,595,812	1,610,394	1,628,328	1,648,648	1,557,221
Tramways	3,021	2,637	2,133	1,989	1,783	2,211	2,214	1,628	1,813	1,967
Royal Mint	..	..	8,250	12,575	15,805	29,590	37,545	35,663	32,676	31,243
State Batteries	..	3,786	19,468	19,809	43,785	54,195	56,679	71,754	92,200	87,540
State Smelting Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,115	34,193	..
Water Supply	16,821	11,999	11,739	16,229	15,034	30,048	78,259	99,760	114,597	116,020
Other Works and Services	4,255	3,749	3,682	3,910	52,383	36,240	12,991	21,728	28,624	60,050
POSTAL REVENUE :										
Telegraphs	93,673	74,433	80,704	*b* 47,961						
Telephones	15,742	19,872	21,972	*b* 22,754	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*
Postages and Commission on Money Orders	111,497	102,866	105,433	*b* 74,242						
REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES :										
Fees of Public Offices	28,840	25,464	26,889	27,351	30,955	34,559	42,607	41,046	44,092	38,015
Law Courts	23,874	19,740	16,827	16,901	17,158	19,749	21,352	20,747	20,065	19,949
Reimbursements-in-Aid	27,304	25,697	43,406	35,489	49,061	73,361	83,962	113,405	91,661	107,499
Miscellaneous	28,441	30,596	15,067	22,586	23,427	36,238	27,707	20,072	20,287	11,609
Total Collected by the State	2,754,747	2,478,811	2,875,396	2,521,473	2,129,047	2,374,507	2,484,772	2,587,442	2,685,947	2,621,188
SURPLUS COMMONWEALTH REVENUE RETURNED TO THE STATE	..	..	..	440,860	1,225,076	1,255,731	1,065,244	1,027,898	872,992	780,166
Total State Revenue	2,754,747	2,478,811	2,875,396	2,962,333	3,354,123	3,630,238	3,550,016	3,615,340	3,558,939	3,401,354

a Revenue to 31st December, 1900. For Commonwealth collections from 1st January to 30th June, 1901, *see* Table No. 8, page 18. *b* Revenue to 28th February, 1901. For Commonwealth collections from 1st March to 30th June, 1901, *see* Table No. 8, page 18. *c* Collected by Commonwealth, *see* Table No. 8, page 18.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 6.—*Details of State Revenue derived from Licenses, Land, Mining, Public Works and Services (N.E.I.), Fees of Public Offices and Law Courts, 1897-8 to 1906-7.*

SOURCE OF REVENUE.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
LICENSES—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Auction	1,367	1,112	1,231	1,128	1,411	1,454	1,774	1,746	1,730	1,480
Billiard Table	..	..	..	..	..	794	778	760	813	794
Bonded Warehouses	667	818	675	325	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dog	774	931	124	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging-house	..	..	..	..	..	410	485	555	523	511
Fisheries	..	..	..	..	326	400	570	..	..	..
Gun	..	..	..	..	..	89	72	70	88	..
Pawnbrokers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	210	210	190
Spirituous and Fermented Liquors	21,259	21,952	23,005	26,223	26,211	27,537	28,365	28,736	39,008	40,056
Other	1,752	1,769	1,948	2,139	1,687	504	472	277	265	480
Total	25,819	26,582	26,983	29,822	29,635	31,188	32,516	32,354	42,637	43,511
LAND—										
Sales	69,799	39,463	38,574	51,564	36,785	28,398	25,362	21,995	113,549	136,248
Rent	69,015	70,379	74,912	81,675	85,946	98,782	120,288	136,024	54,949	59,216
Rent of Timber Leases	23,028	25,976	11,064	18,006	16,993	21,444	20,152	15,146	13,545	11,005
Timber Licenses								3,442	7,577	10,477
Fisheries (Pearlshell and other)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,321	..	..
Guano	696	1,355	899	713	934	431	757	..	..	..
Other	3,656	2,263	923	1,143	951	2,512	1,316	702	1,884	2,334
Total	166,194	139,436	126,372	153,101	141,609	151,567	167,875	178,630	191,504	219,280
MINING—										
Gold Mining—Lease Rental	41,828	32,805	42,875	37,588	37,432	31,899	29,923	23,986	23,761	22,027
Gold Mining—All other sources	20,693	16,798	14,235	11,671	10,218	10,206	8,421	7,563	8,441	7,814
Other Minerals—Lease Rental	1,600	1,434	2,758	3,050	2,436	1,968	1,919	1,479	1,574	2,905
Other Minerals—All other sources	517	724	3,484	2,900	3,534	2,915	2,824	2,281	668	1,091
Other	183	187	141	206	278	544	939	803	230	230
Total	64,821	51,948	63,493	55,415	53,898	47,532	44,026	36,112	34,674	34,067
PUBLIC WORKS AND SERVICES, N.E.I.—										
Agricultural Department—Refrigerating Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,790	3,847	3,187
Agricultural Department—Sale of Produce	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	943	684	1,001
Fremantle Slip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	356	..	..
Government Savings Bank — Profit on Working	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,716
Gwalia Hotel	..	..	..	..	..	387	5,605	5,665	8,483	10,201
Harbour and Light—Wharfage Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,486	9,849
Lands and Surveys — Sale of Produce, Nangeenan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	208
Mines—Sale of Smelting Works, including Plant, Stores, Ore on hand, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,329
Perth City Markets—Rents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,090	1,878
Railways worked by Public Works Department	..	..	..	..	49,059	30,823	81	..	1,133	507
Rents of Jetties	3,057	2,565	1,436	2,057	2,234	2,706	2,271	3,060	2,290	2,252
Rents, exclusive of Lands, Jetties, and Perth City Markets						1,108	4,280	6,810	6,737	4,520
Rottnest—Sale of produce	537	367	398	384	545	1,202	436	806	842	445
Whitby Farm—Sale of Produce	..	..	440	196	404	356	318	298	251	497
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	781	*3,460
Total	3,594	2,932	2,274	2,637	52,242	36,082	12,991	21,728	28,624	60,050
FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICES—										
Agriculture—Inspection of Stock	..	..	1,195	1,351	1,707	1,226	1,249	1,034	1,146	1,246
Harbour and Light — Shipping and Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	472
Lands—Deeds of Grant, etc.	2,778	3,283	3,154	3,559	4,130	5,092	8,364	9,010	11,045	8,363
Law—Registrar of Deeds	214	222	197	184	221	217	222	200	215	184
Labour—Friendly and Building Societies, etc.	21	12	60	18	47	94	70	88	18	
Labour—Industrial (exclusive of Factories)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	300
Labour—Factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	247	
Law—Registrar of Patents	..	..	..	..	2,190	2,757	2,138	451	403	..
Law—Registrar of Trade Marks										
Law—Registrar of Titles	13,111	10,998	9,187	9,437	12,198	14,260	16,346	16,501	16,157	14,427
Mines—Exemption Fees	10,009	7,096	6,343	5,475	4,434	3,443	3,850	3,149	3,031	3,060
Mines — Government Geologist and Assayer	249	139	143	48	43	146	117	142	204	166
Mines—Inspection of Machinery	..	801	2,378	2,578	2,687	3,293	3,344	3,726	5,652	4,619
Mines—Inspector of Explosives and Government Analyst	..	353	1,116	857	1,797	2,406	4,707	4,194	3,673	3,344
Registrar General	2,053	1,885	2,094	2,125	43	48	60	73	74	..
Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages (Perth District)	..	..	..	406	371	384	803	970	1,083	1,217
Registrar of Brands	100	119	180	227	182	264	292	303	359	343
Other Fees	305	556	842	1,086	905	929	1,045	1,205	713	274
Total	28,840	25,464	26,889	27,351	30,955	34,559	42,607	41,046	44,092	38,015
LAW COURTS—										
Judicial Fines	6,765	4,892	5,508	6,346	6,221	7,620	7,974	7,326	7,071	7,342
Supreme Court Fees	7,348	5,612	5,055	5,042	5,099	5,503	8,830			
Fees of Sheriff	452	400	386	291	327	327	58			
Bankruptcy Court Fees	1,964	3,169	1,866	1,106	1,212	2,094	370	9,162	9,903	9,627
Curator Intestates' Estates Fees	460	670	417	332	419	415	164			
Local Court Fees	6,866	4,997	3,595	3,784	3,880	3,790	3,956	4,259	3,090	2,980
Warden's Court Fees	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	23,874	19,740	16,827	16,901	17,158	19,749	21,352	20,747	20,064	19,949

*Hire of Dredges, Plant, etc.

No. 7.—*Details of State Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7.*

a HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Year ended 30th June, 1898.	Year ended 30th June, 1899.	Year ended 30th June, 1900.	Year ended 30th June, 1901.	Year ended 30th June, 1902.	Year ended 30th June, 1903.	Year ended 30th June, 1904.	Year ended 30th June, 1905.	Year ended 30th June, 1906.	Year ended 30th June, 1907.
SPECIAL ACTS—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aborigines	*b* (9,578)	*c* 5,421	*c* 5,000	*c* 5,000	*c* 5,000	*c* 5,000	*c* 5,000	*c* 5,000	*c* 5,000	*c* 10,000
Annuities	300	300	300	245	150	338	400	400	400	400
Auditor General	..	..	..	..	..	..	301	800	800	800
Commissioner of Railways	..	..	..	..	..	1,496	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Constitution Act *d*	25,253	16,392	16,433	13,817	15,277	14,549	10,967	11,400	10,907	10,610
High School	750	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Judges' Pension Act	..	..	..	..	685	850	850	850	1,195	1,850
Judges' Salaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	*l* 7,100	7,100	6,626	7,100
Loan Acts	338,263	426,760	439,825	486,800	602,138	692,692	714,634	764,933	822,036	864,965
Payment of Members	..	..	..	10,603	13,939	13,931	13,140	14,022	13,459	13,878
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	4,999	5,508	6,395	5,968	7,410	10,421	10,176	9,884	11,163	10,966
Public Service Commissioner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	168	850	850
Royal Mint	4,470	9,811	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	21,250	22,500
Third Puisne Judge	..	..	..	..	292	1,422	*k*	*k*	*k*	*k*
HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR	1,132	1,066	1,407	1,749	2,668	1,569	1,481	1,152	1,144	1,176
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL	303	234	291	323	305	121	110	110	105	62
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL	1,897	1,868	1,903	2,691	2,837	2,565	2,720	2,026	1,995	2,176
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY	4,669	5,132	5,814	5,297	6,043	8,767	9,693	5,757	5,199	5,699
JOINT HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,863	4,216	5,316
PREMIER'S OFFICE	*v* 129	*v*549	*v*888	*v* 1,433	*v* 16,751	..	..	*u*268	*u*6 20	1,020
COLONIAL TREASURER—										
Treasury	10,563	8,741	8,301	9,109	9,331	10,771	11,735	13,325	12,647	11,128
Aborigines	..	5,400	*t* 5,000	*t* 5,000	*t* 5,386	*t* 6,500	*t* 7,965	*t* 8,831	*t* 10,100	*t* 3,893
Admiralty or Special Coast Surveys	5,189	407	373	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Audit	5,487	5,485	5,620	5,967	6,915	7,324	7,631	9,043	8,075	7,484
Compassionate Allowances	..	..	..	..	..	*j* 1,884	909	1,285	1,392	737
Customs	36,951	29,734	28,765	*e* 15,706	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*
Defences	23,534	16,963	31,484	*g* 56,746	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*	*f*
General Stores Department	6,212	5,344	5,527	5,412	9,770	9,284	2,326	1,937	1,909	1,734
Government Savings Bank	..	..	..	..	*i* 3,697	5,044	8,888	13,298	12,972	13,735
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	18,035	11,700	14,054	16,169	15,450	14 706	14,110	13,950	16,557	13,020
Lithographic	..	..	*h* 6,457	6,295	6,121	6,492	5,484	4,772	4,825	5,161
London Agency	4,254	4,723	4,608	5,021	4,833	4,184	4,229	5,999	5,995	6,297
Public Service Commissioner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	687	825
Printing	28,017	25,842	31,657	35,433	34,168	32,607	34,742	38,782	36,362	29,959
Refunds	4,562	3,572	2,150	2,330	2,222	1,861	1,931	2,173	1,880	2,363
Miscellaneous	130,704	101,221	91,924	134,657	142,972	179,726	144,429	152,316	143,297	159,262
MINISTER FOR EDUCATION—										
Education	49,147	56,949	68,979	86,930	101,359	119,305	133,337	148,552	162,011	168,753
MINISTER FOR MINES—										
Mines generally	91,317	63,895	86,829	88,962	101,958	119,963	189,280	248,496	46,648	47,230
Geological Surveys	6,417	4,262	4,186	3,852	3,722	4,790	5,825	5,524	6,260	6,125
Explosives and Analytical	..	..	..	..	2,082	2,074	3,052	3,867	4,142	3,928
Mines Water Supply	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*n* 18,795	15,952
Purchase and Treatment Copper Ore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*n* 39.514	1,149
Miscellaneous Mining Development	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*n* 6,641	..
Mining School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*n* 4,509	4,300
Inspection of Machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*n* 7,144	7,135
State Batteries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*n* 106,828	87,954
MINISTER FOR JUSTICE—										
Crown Law Offices	3,568	3,271	3,700	3,338	3,513	5,080	5,894	6,171	6,067	6,409
Curator of Intestate Estates	..	..	*o* 617	667	692	724	*p*	*p*	*p*	*p*
Land Titles	10,528	8,547	7,471	8,565	8,623	9,443	9,557	10,195	10,171	9,878
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy	2,542	2,589	1,888	1,812	1,828	1,901	*p*	*p*	*p*	*p*
Patents and Trade Marks	..	..	..	..	*q* 1,300	1,874	1,602	*r*709	*r*639	*r*20
Stipendiary Magistracy	27,878	27,012	25,946	29,441	29,987	27,420	28,840	29,196	29,972	29,450
Supreme Court	11,003	10,638	9,726	12,502	11,855	13,111	16,268	17,227	16,553	15,367
Electoral	..	..	..	..	5,246	4,052	11,143	7,977	10,472	4,922
MINISTER FOR LANDS—										
Lands and Surveys	75,262	64,252	45,307	56,316	58,968	69,441	114,084	131,259	112,793	102,775
Woods and Forests	3,955	2,744	2,571	2,724	3,363	4,153	3,983	4,864	5,785	6,271

a The Treasury having found it convenient and necessary to re-arrange the classification of the various heads of expenditure from time to time, it has been thought well, as regards previous years, to follow, so far as possible in this return, for the sake of easy comparison, the arrangement at present adopted by that Department. *b* Included in expenditure under "Constitution Act." *c See* also under "Colonial Treasurer." *d* Comprising salaries of Governor, Private Secretary, Clerk of the Executive Council, Ministers of the Crown, etc. *e* To 31st December, 1900. For Commonwealth Expenditure from 1st January, to 30th June, 1901, *see* Table No 9, page 18. *f* For Commonwealth expenditure, *see* Table No. 9, page 18. *g* To 28th February, 1901. For Commonwealth expenditure from 1st March, 1901, to 30th June, 1901, *see* Table No. 9, page 18. *h* Previously distributed between Lands, Mines, and Public Works Departments. *i* Previously included under "Postal and Telegraph." *j* Included for 1896-7 to 1901-2 under "Pensions and Retiring Allowances." *k* Included under "Judges' Salaries." *l* Expenditure from 1896-7 to 1902-3 included under Constitution Act." *n* Formerly included under "Mines generally." *o* Previously included under "Official Receiver in Bankruptcy." Included under "Supreme Court." *q* Previously included under "Registry." *r* Trade Marks only. *t See* also under "Special Acts." P d out of Treasury Vote. *v* Paid out of Vote of Minister for Justice.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 7.—*Details of State Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7*—continued.

a HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Year ended 30th June, 1898.	Year ended 30th June, 1899.	Year ended 30th June, 1900.	Year ended 30th June, 1901.	Year ended 30th June, 1902.	Year ended 30th June, 1903.	Year ended 30th June, 1904.	Year ended 30th June, 1905.	Year ended 30th June, 1906.	Year ended 30th June, 1907.
MINISTER FOR AGRICULTURE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agricultural Bank	1,279	1,255	1,239	1,450	1,649	2,207	1,959	2,520	2,541	3,928
Agriculture	7,000	6,470	6,304	11,093	12,104	15,677	22,310	25,805		
Rabbits	..	..	..	..	2,729	25,566	22,378	7,701	49,310	42,646
Stock	5,269	3,454	2,781	3,699	2,911	4,199	4,399	6,090		
MINISTER FOR WORKS—										
Public Works	405,559	140,288	118,549	154,339	153,485	241,579	377,677	337,927	238,151	192,977
Public Buildings	441,681	185,607	100,916	169,784	120,037	186,472	140,432			
COLONIAL SECRETARY—										
Office of Colonial Secretary	5,280	4,538	4,765	15,073	2,077	5,706	3,653	2,713	5,595	6,017
Charities	18,381	22,054	23,371	23,263	26,227	30,033	32,736	33,041	34,764	37,763
Fisheries	2,300	1,345	1,373	1,856	1,912	2,080	3,097	3,556	2,248	2,036
Friendly Societies and Industrial Arbitration	..	811	853	1,050	1,688	2,895	2,643	*f* 5,286	*f* 5,640	3,130
Gaols	30,364	30,005	25,336	25,625	22,727	25,692	29,227	31,610	32,659	32,236
Government Gardens	1,267	1,234	1,111	1,784	2,085	2,127	2,890	3,015	2,719	2,609
Harbour and Light	27,361	15,497	16,928	21,366	26,969	19,855	20,781	14,801	16,965	21,769
*Immigration	..	..	..	1,583	..	..	2,441	2,500	2,000	2,500
Lunacy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*b* 21,605	23,257	24,052
Medical	109,112	88,599	73,563	82,642	90,115	88,794	90,619	*e* 73,084	*e* 74,308	*e* 86,991
Public Health	284	531	1,976	8,943	8,093	8,422	7,454	7,566	8,844	
Observatory	2,968	2,682	2,751	3,184	3,596	3,883	3,606	3,617	3,540	3,488
Police	109,800	103,056	109,922	118,510	123,724	130,308	126,997	123,681	124,023	124,543
Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones	289,475	237,262	239,309	*c* 171,517	*d*	*d*	*d*	*d*	*d*	*d*
Registry	5,669	4,767	4,778	11,101	7,681	9,935	6,865	9,137	8,909	7,030
Rottnest Establishment	3,925	3,442	2,593	2,651	2,142	2,333	1,597	1,429	642	45
MINISTER FOR RAILWAYS—										
Railways	852,648	749,129	884,861	1,071,576	1,269,619	1,275,565	1,228,235	1,297,499	1,235,096	1,159,278
Cossack-Roebourne Tramway										2,060
Total State Expenditure	3,256,912	2,539,358	2,615,675	3,049,969	3,151,427	3,521,763	3,698,312	3,745,224	3,632,318	3,490,182

a The Treasury having found it convenient and necessary to re-arrange the classification of the various heads of expenditure from time to time, it has been thought well, as regards previous years, to follow, so far as possible in this return, for the sake of easy comparison, the arrangement at present adopted by that Department. *b* Previously charged under "Medical." *c* To 28th February, 1901. For Commonwealth expenditure from 1st March to 30th June, 1901, *see* Table No. 9, page 18. *d* For Commonwealth expenditure *see* Table No. 9, page 18. *e* Exclusive of "Lunacy," now shown separately *f* Expenditure of Department of Commerce and Labour since abolished.

* For total expenditure to date in connection with Immigration, *see* Part I, "Population and Vital Statistics," page 12, Table No. 15.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 8.—*Commonwealth Revenue collected in respect of Western Australia, 1901 to 1907.*

SOURCE OF REVENUE.	FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED—						
	30th June, 1901.*	30th June, 1902.	30th June, 1903.	30th June, 1904.	30th June, 1905.	30th June, 1906.	30th June, 1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
TAXATION—							
Customs:							
Uniform Tariff	a 475,456	b 1,071,556	1,084,303	954,633	894,208	805,211	777,313
Special W. A. Tariff		c 201,569	233,467	196,936	142,549	77,666	16,776
Excise	15,915	62,489	78,232	107,156	135,307	147,936	158,528
POSTAL—							
Telegraphs and Telephones	33,571	109,768	212,369	99,882	102,949	105,555	38,929
Postage	28,161	95,208		117,600	122,253	129,881	203,527
Private Boxes and Bags	50	1,355	2,378	1,641	1,724	1,616	1,624
Commission on Money Orders, etc.	2,323	11,273	8,648	9,383	9,916	10,260	10,196
Miscellaneous	3,630	8,148	1,849	2,352	20,661	5,429	5,410
OTHER SOURCES—							
Proportion of New Revenue	1	142	261	294	447	744	740
Defence	..	30	324	61	190	77	166
Patents	..	..	..	..	1,129	2,318	1,997
Miscellaneous	..	..	131	473	291	410	1,154
TOTAL	559,107	1,561,538	1,621,962	1,490,411	1,431,624	1,287,103	1,216,360

* Taxation and new revenue for six months ended 30th June, 1901. Postal revenue for four months ended 30th June, 1901. *a* Ordinary West Australian tariff. Uniform Commonwealth tariff came into force on 9th October, 1901. *b* Ordinary West Australian tariff to 8th October, 1901, and uniform Commonwealth tariff from 9th October, onwards. *c* From 9th October, 1901.

No. 9.—*Commonwealth Expenditure in respect of Western Australia, 1901 to 1907.*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED—						
	30th June, 1901.	30th June, 1902.	30th June, 1903.	30th June, 1904.	30th June, 1905.	30th June, 1906.	30th June, 1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Trade and Customs	* 15,338	31,991	34,740	36,494	33,937	34,762	‡ 32,2.9
Postmaster General's Department	† 84,191	258,570	280,304	305,904	277,835	283,005	‡ 299,050
Defence	† 8,611	34,967	32,470	60,704	40,204	45,261	‡ 61,538
Proportion of New Expenditure of Commonwealth	* 6,038	14,061	17,524	26,559	48,425	52,115	‖ 48,844
Surplus Commonwealth Revenue returned to State	* 440,860	1,225,076	1,255,732	1,065,244	1,027,898	872,992	78 ,166
Total	555,038	1,564,665	1,620,770	1,494,905	1,428,299	1.288,135	1,221,807
Balance due to State at end of year	4,069	942	2,134	925	4,250	3,218	¶ 2,229

* Expenditure for six months ended 30th June, 1901. † Expenditure for four months ended 30th June, 1901. ‡ Including New Works, Buildings, etc. ‖ Cost of Commonwealth Departments, etc. ¶ Balance due to Commonwealth.

No. 10.—*Revenue and Expenditure (Commonwealth and State combined) for each of the Ten Financial Years 1897-8 to 1906-7.*

YEAR.	REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.			Excess of Revenue over Expenditure.	Excess of Expenditure over Revenue.
	Amount.	Increase per cent. on preceding year.	Decrease per cent. on preceding year.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on preceding year.	Decrease per cent. on preceding year.		
	£	%	%	£	%	%	£	£
1897–8	2,754,747	..	3.10	3,256,912	14.70	..	..	502,165
1898–9	2,478,811	..	10.02	2,539,358	..	22.03	..	60,547
1899–1900	2,875,396	16.00	..	2,615,675	3.01	..	259,721	..
1900–1901	3,080,580	7.14	..	3,164,147	20.97	..	..	83,567
1901–1902	3,690,585	19.80	..	3,491,016	10.33	..	199,569	..
1902–1903	3,996,469	8.29	..	3,886,801	11.34	..	109,668	..
1903–1904	3,975,183	..	0.54	4,122,807	6.07	..	..	147,624
1904–1905	4,019,066	1.02	..	4,145,789	0.56	..	..	126,723
1905–1906	3,973,050	..	1.14	4,047,461	..	2.37	..	74,411
1906–1907	3,837,548	..	3.41	3,931,823	..	2.86	..	94,275

No. 11.—*Revenue and Expenditure (Commonwealth and State combined) per head of Mean Population for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7.*

YEAR.	Mean Population.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION.			
				Revenue.	Expenditure.	Excess of Revenue over Expenditure.	Excess of Expenditure over Revenue.
		£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1897–8	164,039	2,754,747	3,256,912	16 15 10	19 17 1	..	3 1 3
1898–9	168,959	2,478,811	2,539,358	14 13 5	15 0 7	..	0 7 2
1899–1900	172,220	2,875,396	2,615,675	16 13 11	15 3 9	1 10 2	..
1900–1901	181,798	3,080,580	3,164,147	16 18 11	17 8 1	..	0 9 2
1901–1902	196,408	3,690,585	3,491,016	18 15 10	17 15 6	1 0 4	..
1902–1903	214,315	3,996,469	3,886,801	18 12 11	18 2 9	0 10 2	..
1903–1904	228,591	3,975,183	4,122,807	17 7 10	18 0 9	..	0 12 11
1904–1905	243,819	4,019,066	4,145,789	16 9 8	17 0 1	..	0 10 5
1905–1906	255,561	3,973,050	4,047,461	15 10 11	15 16 9	..	0 5 10
1906–1907	262,592	3,837,548	3,931,823	14 12 4	14 19 6	..	0 7 2

No. 12.—*Summary of Revenue of Western Australia (Commonwealth and State combined) in each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7.*

YEAR.	TAXATION.		TERRITORIAL.		STATE WORKS AND SERVICES.					Post, Telegraph, and Telephone.	OTHER SOURCES.		Total.
	Customs and Excise.	Other Taxation.	Land.	Mining.	Railways and Tramways.	Water Supply.	Harbour.	State Batteries.	Other Works and Services.		Collected by State.	Collected by Commonwealth.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8 ..	1,017,724	104,283	166,194	64.821	1,035,199	16,821	16.079	..	4,255	220,912	108,459	..	2,754,747
1898-9 ..	867,520	65,447	139.436	51,948	1 020,937	11,999	15,321	3,786	3,749	197,171	101,497	..	2,478,811
1899-1900 ..	933,717	121,920	126,372	63,493	1,258,945	11,739	17,512	19,468	11,932	208,109	102,189	..	2,875,396
1900-1901 ..	992,196	144,103	153,101	55,415	1,347,089	16,229	21,133	19,809	16,485	212,692	102,327	1	3,080,580
1901-1902 ..	1,335,614	173,582	141,609	53,898	1,488,574	15,034	23,776	43,785	68,188	225,752	120,601	172	3,690,585
1902-1903 ..	1,396,002	221,247	151,566	47,532	1,598,023	30,048	42,158	54,195	65,830	225,244	163,907	716	3,996,468
1903-1904 ..	1,258,725	235,114	167,875	44,026	1,612,608	78,259	64,047	56,679	50,536	230,858	175,628	828	3,975,183
1904-1905 ..	1,172,064	221,738	178,630	36,112	1,629,956	99,760	67,716	71,754	86,506	257,503	195,270	2,057	4,019,066
1905-1906 ..	1.030,813	260,609	191,504	34,674	1,650,461	114,597	70,304	92,200	95,493	252,741	176,105	3,549	3,973,050
1906-1907 ..	952,617	266,151	219,280	34,067	1,559,188	116,020	70,576	87,540	91,294	259,686	177,072	4,057	3,837,548

Percentage of each Item on Total Revenue.

	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1897-8 ..	36.95	3.79	6.03	2.35	37.58	0.61	0.58	..	0.15	8.02	3.94	..	100.00
1898-9 ..	35.00	2.64	5.63	2.10	41.19	0.48	0.62	0.15	0.15	7.95	4.09	..	100.00
1899-1900 ..	32.47	4.24	4.39	2.21	43.78	0.41	0.61	0.68	0.42	7.24	3.55	..	100.00
1900-1901 ..	32.21	4.68	4.97	1.80	43.73	0.53	0.69	0.64	0.53	6.90	3.32	..	100.00
1901-1902 ..	36.19	4.70	3.84	1.46	40.33	0.41	0.64	1.19	1.85	6.12	3.27	..	100.00
1902-1903 ..	34.93	5.53	3.79	1.19	39.99	0.75	1.05	1.36	1.65	5.64	4.10	0.02	100.00
1903-1904 ..	31.66	5.91	4.22	1.11	40.57	1.97	1.61	1.43	1.27	5.81	4.42	0.02	100.00
1904-1905 ..	29.16	5.52	4.44	0.90	40.56	2.48	1.68	1.79	2.15	6.41	4.86	0.05	100.00
1905-1906 ..	25.95	6.56	4.82	0.87	41.55	2.88	1.77	2.32	2.40	6.36	4.43	0.09	100.00
1906-1907 ..	24.82	6.93	5.71	0.89	40.63	3.02	1.84	2.30	2.38	6.77	4.61	0.10	100.00

Per Head of Mean Population.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1897-8 ..	6 4 1	0 12 9	1 0 3	0 7 11	6 6 2	0 2 1	0 1 11	..	0 0 6	1 6 11	0 13 3	..	16 15 10
1898-9 ..	5 2 9	0 7 9	0 16 6	0 6 2	6 0 10	0 1 5	0 1 10	0 0 5	0 0 5	1 3 4	0 12 0	..	14 13 5
1899-1900 ..	5 8 5	0 14 2	0 14 8	0 7 5	7 6 2	0 1 4	0 2 1	0 2 3	0 1 5	1 4 2	0 11 10	..	16 13 11
1900-1901 ..	5 9 2	0 15 10	0 16 10	0 6 1	7 8 3	0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 2	0 1 10	1 3 5	0 11 3	..	16 18 11
1901-1902 ..	6 16 0	0 17 8	0 14 5	0 5 6	7 11 7	0 1 7	0 2 5	0 4 6	0 6 11	1 3 0	0 12 3	..	18 15 10
1902-1903 ..	6 10 3	1 0 8	0 14 2	0 4 5	7 9 1	0 2 10	0 3 11	0 5 1	0 6 2	1 1 0	0 15 3	0 0 1	18 12 11
1903-1904 ..	5 10 2	1 0 7	0 14 8	0 3 10	7 1 1	0 6 10	0 5 7	0 5 0	0 4 5	1 0 3	0 15 4	0 0 1	17 7 10
1904-1905 ..	4 16 2	0 18 2	0 14 8	0 3 0	6 13 8	0 8 2	0 5 7	0 5 10	0 7 1	1 1 2	0 16 0	0 0 2	16 9 8
1905-1906 ..	4 0 8	1 0 5	0 15 0	0 2 9	6 9 2	0 8 11	0 5 6	0 7 3	0 7 6	0 19 9	0 13 9	0 0 3	15 10 11
1906-1907 ..	3 12 7	1 0 3	0 16 9	0 2 7	5 18 9	0 8 10	0 5 4	0 6 8	0 7 0	0 19 9	0 13 6	0 0 4	14 12 4

No. 13.—*Summary of the Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue (Commonwealth and State combined) in each of the Ten Financial Years, 1897-8 to 1906-7.*

YEAR.	Railways and Tramways.	Expenditure of Public Works Department.	Public Debt—Interest & Sinking Funds.	Post, Telegraph. and Telephone.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897–8 ..	852,648	847,240	338,263	289,475	929,286	3,256,912
1898–9 ..	749,129	325,895	426,760	237,262	800,312	2,539,358
1899–1900 ..	884,861	219,465	439,825	239,309	832,215	2,615,675
1900–1901 ..	1,071,576	324,123	486,800	255,708	1,025,940	3,164,147
1901–1902 ..	1,269,619	273,522	602,138	258,570	1,087,167	3,491,016
1902–1903 ..	1,275,565	428,051	692,692	280,304	1,210,189	3,886,801
1903–1904 ..	1,228,235	518,109	714,634	305,904	1,355,925	4.122,8 7
1904–1905 ..	1,297,499	337,927	764,933	277,835	1,467,595	4,145,789
1905–1906 ..	1,235,096	238,151	822,036	283,005	1,469,173	4.047,461
1906–1907 ..	1,161,338	192,977	864,965	299,050	1,413,493	3,931,823

Percentage of each Item on Total Expenditure.

	%	%	%	%	%	%
1897–8 ..	26.18	26.01	10.39	8.89	28.53	100.00
1898–9 ..	29.50	12.83	16.81	9.34	31.52	100.00
1899–1900 ..	33.83	8.39	16.81	9.15	31.82	100.00
1900–1901 ..	33.87	10.24	15.39	8.08	32.42	100.00
1901–1902 ..	36.37	7.83	17.25	7.41	31.14	100.00
1902–1903 ..	32.82	11.01	17.82	7.21	31.14	100.00
1903–1904 ..	29.79	12.57	17.33	7.42	32.89	100.00
1904–1905 ..	31.30	8.15	18.45	6.70	35.40	100.00
1905–1906 ..	30.52	5.88	20.31	6.99	36.30	100.00
1906–1907 ..	29.54	4.91	22.00	7.60	35.95	100.00

Per Head of Mean Population.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s d
1897–8 ..	5 3 11	5 3 4	2 1 3	1 15 3	5 13 4	19 17 1
1898–9 ..	4 8 8	1 18 7	2 10 6	1 8 1	4 14 9	15 0 7
1899–1900 ..	5 2 9	1 5 6	2 11 1	1 7 10	4 16 7	15 3 9
1900–1901 ..	5 17 11	1 15 8	2 13 6	1 8 2	5 12 10	17 8 1
1901–1902 ..	6 9 3	1 7 10	3 1 4	1 6 4	5 10 9	17 15 6
1902–1903 ..	5 19 1	1 19 11	3 4 8	1 6 2	5 12 11	18 2 9
1903–1904 ..	5 7 6	2 5 4	3 2 6	1 6 9	5 18 8	18 0 9
1904–1905 ..	5 6 5	1 7 9	3 2 9	1 2 10	6 0 4	17 0 1
1905–1906 ..	4 16 8	0 18 8	3 4 4	1 2 2	5 14 11	15 16 9
1906–1907 ..	4 8 5	0 14 9	3 5 11	1 2 9	5 7 8	14 19 6

Section III.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

The General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29).

No. 14.—*Loan Receipts for the Year ended 30th June, 1907.*

Particulars.	Amount.		
	£	s.	d.
Proceeds Sale of Local Inscribed Stock	166,553	6	9
Proceeds of Sale of Stock, 1st Instalment, Loan, 1906 ...	932,865	17	8
TOTAL	£1,099,419	4	5

No. 15.—*Expenditure from Loans for Year ended 30th June, 1907.*

Undertakings.	Total Expenditure.		Expended from					
	Departmental.	Contingencies.	Loan, 1896.	Loan, 1899.	Loan, 1901.	Loan, 1904.	Loan, 1904. (Supplementary)	Loan, 1906.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Departmental (distributed as below)	60,283 15 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,283 15 6
Railways.								
Additions and Improvements, opened Railways	3,524 14 3	78,284 14 3	...	...	...	...	62,390 7 10	15,894 6 5
Collie-Narrogin	8,483 13 9	66,771 3 10	...	...	...	...	...	66,771 3 10
Coolgardie-Norseman	307 10 8	36 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	36 5 0
Donnybrook-Preston	448 16 10	1,917 14 4	...	...	...	...	...	1,917 14 4
Goomalling-Dowerin	789 10 0	6,897 4 11	...	...	...	0 13 1	...	6,896 11 10
Greenhills-Quairading	217 1 2	407 18 3	...	...	...	...	...	407 18 3
Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe	314 3 1	731 14 10	...	...	...	...	...	731 14 10
Jandakot	47 12 0	14 11 4	...	...	...	...	14 11 4	
Jandakot-Armadale	1,276 18 6	9,492 4 8	...	...	...	...	3,618 5 3	5,873 19 5
Katanning-Kojonup	2,257 17 7	18,780 17 1	...	...	...	...	...	18,780 17 1
Land Resumption	36 9 6	360 5 3	...	...	...	...	...	360 5 3
Malcolm-Laverton	19 0 0							
Mt. Magnet-Black Range	1 1 7							
Narrogin-Wickepin	3 7 1							
Newcastle-Bolgart	77 16 8							
Pinjarra-Marrenup	3 9 2							
Port Hedland-Marble Bar	50 15 5							
Rails and Fastenings	2,313 10 0	89,309 19 8	...	...	36,300 10 11	53,009 8 9		
Railway Workshops	436 11 5							
Rolling Stock	40 4 5	4,013 6 2	...	...	...	4,013 6 2		
Surveys, New Lines	2,722 11 4	8,487 8 10	...	...	...	...	225 1 9	8,262 7 1
Wagin-Dumbleyung	1,614 10 10	13,100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	13,100 0 0
Total	24,987 5 3	298,605 8 5	...	...	36,300 10 11	57,023 8 0	66,248 6 2	139,033 3 4
Harbour and Rivers.								
Additions and Improvements to Jetties, Tramways, and Rolling Stock in the North-West	293 10 0	3,961 8 8	...	...	...	...	145 16 9	3,815 11 11
Albany Harbour Works	232 7 6	3,684 7 11	...	...	...	...	...	3,684 7 11
Bunbury Harbour Works	2,523 14 3	32,127 18 5	...	7,519 6 7	...	22,100 0 0	...	2,508 11 10
Carnarvon Harbour Works	33 6 7	229 5 7	...	...	...	...	229 5 7	
Dredges and Barges	41 16 0	564 11 8	...	...	...	...	...	564 11 8
Fremantle Dock and Slip	37 10 11	405 0 0	405 0 0					
Fremantle Harbour Works	1,971 5 0	22,201 1 6	...	...	...	...	19,197 10 9	3,003 10 9
Fremantle Sea-wall and Esplanade	127 12 3	1,400 17 4	...	...	...	260 14 2	...	1,140 3 2
Hopetoun Jetty Extension	195 11 11	1,341 5 9	...	...	...	...	...	1,341 5 9
Improvements to Harbours and Rivers	2,380 14 9	23,337 4 3	...	...	...	...	...	23,337 4 3
Lighthouses	14 16 0	200 2 10	...	...	...	...	200 2 10	
Total	7,852 5 2	89,453 3 11	405 0 0	7,519 6 7	...	22,360 14 2	19,772 15 11	39,395 7 3
Water Supply and Sewerage.								
Albany Water Supply	219 5 2	2,791 4 7	...	...	...	...	2,791 4 7	
Water Supply for Towns generally	1,151 9 7	6,223 9 6	...	...	...	...	6,223 9 6	
Goldfields Water Scheme	23 16 2	77 15 6	...	...	...	77 15 6		
Boring for Water on Stock Routes, etc.	599 15 1	6,140 6 2	...	...	...	...	4,470 11 8	1,669 14 6
Sewerage for Perth and Fremantle	7,456 16 5	67,440 13 8	33,441 14 2	...	...	...	...	33,998 19 6
Total	9,451 2 5	82,673 9 5	33,441 14 2	...	...	77 15 6	13,485 5 9	35,668 14 0
Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.								
Eastern Goldfields	1,778 7 5	35,648 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	35,648 8 0
Murchison and Peak Hill Goldfields	861 3 6	13,249 12 5	...	...	...	...	5,197 15 8	8,051 16 9
Pilbarra Goldfields	217 4 6	2,031 18 11	...	...	...	714 16 1	1,000 0 0	317 2 10
Other Goldfields (including Boring for Coal and Miscellaneous)	212 5 7	4,811 4 10	...	...	...	3,412 11 8	1,398 13 2	
Development of Mining	862 13 6	15,680 16 10	...	...	...	...	...	15,680 16 10
Erection of State Batteries	880 19 3	13,902 11 8	...	...	...	...	...	13,902 11 8
Total	4,812 13 9	85,324 12 8	...	...	...	4,127 7 9	7,596 8 10	73,600 16 1
Development of Agriculture.								
Development of Agriculture	438 10 11	18,633 9 11	...	...	...	6,232 12 5	...	12,400 17 6
Platforms and Approaches to Grain Sheds ...	...	2,394 5 7	...	...	...	...	...	2,394 5 7
Agricultural Immigration	932 11 11	4,308 0 4	...	...	...	...	3,651 4 10	656 15 6
Rabbit-proof Fence	7,065 14 9	124,203 18 7	...	...	...	...	...	124,203 18 7
Loans for Purchase of Wire Netting	...	486 13 11	...	...	...	486 13 11		
Total	8,436 17 7	150,026 8 4	...	...	...	6,719 6 4	3,651 4 10	139,655 17 2
Roads and Bridges.								
Main Roads, and Roads and Bridges in Agricultural Districts	821 11 1	13,693 9 3	...	...	...	...	...	13,693 9 3
Public Buildings.								
Public Buildings	3,922 0 3	89,917 3 6½	...	...	...	...	...	89,917 3 6
Grand Total	60,283 15 6	809,693 15 6	33,846 14 2	7,519 6 7	36,300 10 11	90,308 11 9	110,754 1 6	530,964 10 7

NOTE.—The unexpended authorisations under the several Loan Acts are as follows:—Contingencies—Loan, 1894, £1,161 9s. 6d.; 1896, £13,919 1s. 10d.; 1901, £10,000; 1904, £50,484 19s. 6d.; 1904 (supplementary), £211,461 9s. 3d.; 1906, £1,784,535 9s. 5d.; and Departmental—Loan, 1906, £59,716 4s. 6d.

The General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29).

No. 16.—*General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1907.*

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.
Balances transferred on 1st July, 1896 (under 60 Vict., No. 29) ...	754,494	14	7
Issue of Inscribed Stock on account of Purchase of Great Southern Railway (60 Vict., No. 43) ...	1,100,000	0	0
Proceeds Sale of Inscribed Stock:—			
Loan 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28), 1st Instalment	950,207	5	10
Loan 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28), 2nd Instalment	941,444	5	2
Loan 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28), 3rd Instalment	935,920	9	10
Loan 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28), 4th Instalment	498,927	10	9
Coolgardie Water Supply Loan (60 Vict., No. 12), 1st Instalment	962,158	16	2
Coolgardie Water Supply Loan (60 Vict., No. 12), 2nd Instalment	1,323,108	2	4
Loan 1899 (63 Vict., No. 44), 1st Instalment	379,184	18	6

EXPENDITURE.	Net Expenditure. £	s.	d.
DEPARTMENTAL:			
Departmental	641,643	15	6
RAILWAYS, ETC.:			
Additions and Improvements to opened Railways	1,424,785	13	0
Boulder-Brown Hill Loop Line	17,810	18	5
Boulder Railway Duplication	58,384	11	6
Collie Collie-Boulder	80,634	15	7
Collie-Narrogin	149,271	3	10
Coolgardie-Norseman	36	5	0
Donnybrook towards Bridgetown	135,456	4	9
Donnybrook-Preston	1,917	14	4
Extension of Beverley Station	103	5	9
Geraldton-Murchison Goldfields	267,692	16	7
Goomalling-Dowerin	6,897	4	11
Greenhills	15,882	3	5
Greenhills-Quairaiding	407	18	3
Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe	731	14	10
Jandakot	19,381	14	9
Jandakot-Armadale	9,492	4	8
Kalgoorlie-Boulder	20,948	14	3
Kanowna	39,212	6	7
Katanning-Kojonup	18,780	17	1
Land Resumption	360	5	3
Malcolm-Laverton	64,073	7	8
Menzies	155,546	18	11
Menzies-Leonora	190,181	19	4
Northam-Goomalling	46,653	12	3
Purchase of Land for Railway Cottesloe-Fremantle *via* Rocky Bay	49,741	15	1
Purchase of the Great Southern	800,000	0	0
Rails and Fastenings	797,009	8	9
Railway Workshops	442,924	6	10
Rolling Stock	2,111,126	0	4
South-Western	634	2	4
Southern Cross-Kalgoorlie	95,953	1	0
Survey New Lines	33,962	7	1
Transcontinental Water Supply	9,943	16	0
Wagin-Dumbleyung	13,100	0	0
HARBOUR AND RIVER IMPROVEMENTS:			
Additions and Improvements to Jetties, etc., in the North-West	3,961	8	8
Additional Shipping Facilities and Repair of Tramway at Carnarvon, and Dredging	1,549	4	9
Albany Harbour Works	63,884	7	11
Ashburton Jetty	7,194	4	1
Ashburton River Water Supply	136	19	3
Bunbury Breakwater	29,797	15	2
Bunbury Harbour Works	64,608	11	10
Bunbury Jetty	9,944	7	0
Busselton Harbour Works	3,353	11	2
Carnarvon Harbour Works and Jetty	30,135	3	3
Dredges and Barges	96,147	2	5
Derby Harbour Works	4,964	7	0
Fremantle Dock and Slip	23,080	18	2
Fremantle Harbour Works	1,036,471	3	2
Fremantle Sea wall and Esplanade	12,304	10	5
Harbour Improvements at Cossack, Extension of Jetty, and Approaches	412	11	6
Harbour Works, Geraldton	14,835	9	8
Hopetoun Jetty Extensions	1,341	5	9
Improvements to Harbours and Rivers	96,653	10	2
Lighthouses generally	41,170	4	9
Lighthouse at Cape Leeuwin	1,762	6	9
Point Sampson, near Cossack, Stock Jetty	20,754	3	3
Port Hedland Jetty and Approach Road	13,484	4	8
Shipping Facilities at Ashburton, Landing Stage and Approach, and Buildings	356	13	10
Wyndham Jetty	4,262	19	10

£	s.	d.

Loan 1899 (63 Vict., No. 44), 2nd Instalment	296,301	4	1
Loan 1901 (1 Edwd. VII., No. 2), 1st Instalment	1,185,204	16	2
Loan 1901 (1 Edwd. VII., No. 2), 2nd Instalment ...	1,306,449	15	1
Loan 1906 (6 Edw. VII., No. 20), 1st Instalment ...	932,865	17	8
	£11,566,267	16	2
To proceeds Sale of Local Inscribed Stock	2,535,918	14	5
„ proceeds Sale of Local Debentures	243,161	2	5
„ proceeds Sale of Treasury Bills	486,873	5	0
Total ...	£14,832,220	18	0

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.					
Public Buildings at Geraldton, Cossack, and other Northern Towns	92,502	1	10		
School Buildings	47	18	10		
WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE.					
Albany Water Supply	3,054	3	10		
Boring for Water on Stock Routes, etc.	11,669	14	6		
Goldfields Water Scheme	2,575,304	5	7		
Water Supply for Towns Generally	126,060	3	4		
Sewerage for Perth and Fremantle	135,998	19	6		
DEVELOPMENT OF GOLDFIELDS AND MINERAL RESOURCES.					
Kimberley District	3,554	9	8		
Other Districts	303,000	0	0		
Eastern Goldfields	141,158	8	0		
Murchison and Peak Hill Goldfields	51,331	16	9		
Pilbara Goldfield	19,777	2	10		
Other Goldfields (including boring for Coal and Miscellaneous)	12,898	13	2		
Development generally	36,000	0	0		
Development of Mining	59,880	16	10		
Erection of State Batteries	143,902	11	8		
Norseman Tank	15,000	0	0		
DEVELOPMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ETC:					
Development of Agriculture	104,458	14	4		
Agricultural Immigration	10,656	15	6		
Platforms and Approaches to Grain Sheds	2,394	5	7		
Purchase of Land from the W. A. Land Company	300,000	0	0		
Loan for purchase of Wire Netting	4,274	15	5		
Rabbit-proof Fence	274,203	18	7		
SUNDRIES:					
Immigration	14,899	13	3		
Main Roads and Roads and Bridges in Agricultural Districts	13,693	9	3		
Miscellaneous (including Charges and Expenses of raising Loans)	153,139	6	5		
Public Works, Geraldton	357	4	11		
Roads and Bridges	34,516	2	9		
				13,946,986	0 7
June 30th—By Balance due by Treasurer				885,234	17 5
Total				£14,832,220	18 0

LOAN SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.

June 30th—To Balance due to Treasurer	1,404	13	1
	£1,404	13	1

1907. LOAN SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.

June 30th—By Expenditure:—					
Denmark-Torbay Railway	£58	9	6		
Narrogin-Yornaning Railway	1,148	5	3		
Wagin-Dumbleyung	197	18	4		
				1,404	13 1
				£1,404	13 1

No. 17.—*Expenditure from Loans on Public Works and Services, from the 1st January, 1872, to the 30th June, 1907, classified in accordance with Schedules* of Loan Acts.*

Loan.	Railways and Tramways. †	Telegraphs.	Harbour and River Improvements.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Roads and Bridges.	Development of Agriculture.	Immigration.	Miscellaneous.	Total Works and Services.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1872	1,675 0 0	13,870 0 0	*a* 18,570 0 0	885 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	35,000 0 0
1873	88,061 6 1	10,883 19 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98,945 5 8
1875	26,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,000 0 0
1878	137,143 11 11	..	1,746 4 1	7,349 15 4	..	..	49,679 17 2	..	..	..	195,919 8 6
1881	97,046 5 0	48,523 2 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145,569 7 6
1882	194,138 17 8	48,534 14 4	3,882 15 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	246,556 7 6
1884	293,373 11 10	108,150 0 0	72,570 9 2	20,977 9 4	10,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	505,071 10 4
1888	6,483 5 3	3,345 17 0	5,395 9 7	10,800 0 0	..	10,000 0 0	1,200 0 0	..	..	*b* 62,672 2 5	99,896 14 3
1891	891,753 7 4	16,000 0 0	236,886 16 8	6,279 1 8	..	70,000 0 0	30,000 0 0	20,000 0 0	13,100 6 9	..	1,284,019 12 5
1893	420,058 2 3	..	15,000 0 0	14,952 1 2	..	40,000 0 0	5,334 18 6	..	..	..	495,345 1 11
1894	470,674 18 4	20,000 0 0	252,174 7 1	..	..	65,036 0 10	19,260 15 4	14,539 3 2	..	..	841,685 4 9
c General Loan Fund	7,331,506 18 0	..	1,686,301 13 10	99,719 9 10	3,006,681 17 11	880,054 10 11	52,289 13 1	721,950 12 5	14,984 13 3	*d* 679 17 6	13,794,169 6 9
Gross Total	9,957,915 3 8	269,307 13 5	2,292,527 15 11	160,962 17 4	3,016,681 17 11	1,065,090 11 9	157,765 4 1	756,489 15 7	28,085 0 0	63,351 19 11	17,768,177 19 7
Less Credits in Suspense	21,917 5 4	..	13,948 7 5	534 11 0	32,582 15 8	3,159 9 4	..	1,773 8 8	..	..	
	9,935,997 18 4	269,307 13 5	2,278,579 8 6	160,428 6 4	2,984,099 2 3	1,061,931 2 5	157,765 4 1	754,716 6 11	28,085 0 0	63,351 19 11	
Add Expenditure from these Credits	12,500 0 0	..	..	18,793 0 0	..	8,472 0 0	1,098 0 0	1,120 0 0			
Net Total	9,948,497 18 4	269,307 13 5	*e* 2,278,579 8 6	179,221 6 4	*f* 2,984,099 2 3	*g* 1,070,403 2 5	158,863 4 1	*g* 755,836 6 11	28,085 0 0	63,351 19 11	
h Add Flotation Expenses charged against provision made on Loan Schedules										177,305 16 3	
Less Premiums, Loans, 1893 and 1894										22,511 19 4	
											154,793 16 11
Total Net Cash Expenditure										..	17,922,971 16 6

	£ s. d.		
Reconciliation with Statement of Public Debt:			
Unexpended Balance of Loan Moneys	885,234 17 5		
Premiums on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock	5,449 10 0		
Conversion Expenses	3,524 17 3		
i Discounts on Loan Raisings; also Flotation Expenses not provided for on Loan Schedules and therefore deducted from Gross Proceeds	629,978 6 1	1,524,187 10 9	
Less:			
Debentures Redeemed	220,800 0 0		
Discounts on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock	3,721 0 0		
		224,521 0 0	
			1,299,666 10 9
Public Debt on 30th June, 1907	..	..	£19,222,638 7 3

* The Loan Schedule item is the Treasury unit of Loan Expenditure, which can be dissected therefore only by departments which deal with the details of the item. † Includes on account of "Tramways" only £21,431 1s. 11d., *i.e.*, Cossack-Roebourne Tramway.

a Including £3,000 for Coast Survey. *b* Public Works—Carnarvon, Cossack, and Wyndham, £1,354 8s. 5d.; "Contingencies," £305 14s.; Improvements, Recreation Ground, Perth, £500; Public Works (*i.e.*, Recoup to Revenue on account Public Works not otherwise described), £60,512. *c* By the "Loans Consolidation Act, 1896," the balances of Loans unexpended on the 30th June, 1896, were merged in a Fund called the General Loan Fund, to the credit of which the proceeds of all new Loans have since been passed. *d* Public Works, Geraldton, £357 4s. 11d.; Contingencies, £322 12s. 7d. *e* Includes £1,705,750 6s. 11d., expenditure on Fremantle Harbour, Dock and Slip. *f* Including £2,660,688 5s. 6d., Coolgardie Water Supply. The Public Works Department allocates an additional £3,154 3s. 9d. to this work, being amount defrayed therefore in 1896-7 from "Development of Goldfields." Also includes £154,036 13s. 5d. Sewerage. *g* For particulars see No. 18. *h* Loan 1884, £8,783 12s. 2d.; Loan 1891 (charged to Loan 1893), £15,705 10s. 3d.; Loan 1896, £59,155 14s. 5d; ditto, accrued Interest, 3rd instalment, £15,320 10s. 11d.; 4th, £4,876 0s. 7d.; Loan 1899, 1st instalment, £9,113 7s. 2d.; ditto, accrued Interest, £3,705 15s. 7d.; Great Southern Railway, £10,327 6s. 8d.; Coolgardie Water Supply—1st instalment, £11,585 12s. 2d.; ditto, portion of accrued Interest, 2nd instalment, £9,980 2s. 4d.; Local Inscribed Stock, 2nd issue (bonus, A.M.P. Society, on £500,000), £5,000; Treasury Bills, £23,752 4s. Expenses of raising other Loans were deducted from proceeds brought to account for expenditure. *i* Loan—1873, £1,054 14s. 4d.; 1878, £4,080 11s. 6d.; 1881, £4,430 12s. 6d.; 1882, £7,443 12s. 6d.; 1884, £9,842 16s.; 1891, £8,667 2s. 8d.; 1896, £173,500 8s. 5d.; 1899, £4,513 17s. 5d.; 1901, £108,345 8s. 9d.; 1904, £9,473 9s. 11d.; 1904 (Supplementary), £13,126 15s.; Loan 1906 (1st instalment)—£67,134 2s. 4d; Coolgardie Water Supply—£214,733 1s. 6d.; Current issue of Local Inscribed Stock, 1917—£3,631 13s. 3d.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 18.—*Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., prior to 1882, and in each of the Years 1882 to 1907.**

(The amount shown in this table for any year is the Total Loan Expenditure for that year, less the amount credited for sales of materials, etc.)

Year.	Railways and Tramways.	Electric Telegraphs.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Development of Agriculture.	Immigration.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prior to 1882	274,320	73,277	19,016	33,358	885	..	..	..	..	..	400,856
Year 1882	29,946	..	550	8,356	81	..	..	..	..	..	38,933
Do. 1883	40,933	1,646	879	6,097	5,364	..	..	..	..	..	54,919
Do. 1884	138,645	19,505	2,460	1,609	1,233	..	..	..	..	..	163,452
Do. 1885	118,862	36,028	4,318	50	280	..	..	..	..	..	159,535
Do. 1886	107,630	8,267	10,029	52	1,527	1,540	..	..	..	..	129,048
Do. 1887	117,511	41,514	35,185	158	6,417	4,473	..	..	..	..	205,254
Do. 1888	6,953	18,348	8,383	..	8,714	1,406	..	..	..	..	43,808
Do. 1889	4,246	31,051	15,092	..	8,541	587	7,697	..	..	60,818	128,032
Do. 1890	1,497	3,105	3,011	..	4,795	759	2,239	..	..	500	15,906
Do. 1891	43,639	3,596	6,258	9,973	83	972	9,606	3,867	..	..	77,994
Do. 1892	258,017	11,673	55,847	17,568	723	136	13,202	8,000	4,064	..	369,230
Half year ended 30th June, 1893 ..	207,069	1,260	41,206	2,107	2,853	61	11,123	3,228	1,402	332	270,641
Year ended 30th June, 1894 ..	505,427	28	70,474	2,188	5,790	17	67,907	4,214	2,699	446	659,190
Do. do. 1895 ..	362,592	8,312	138,581	11,718	13,898	49	66,205	1,994	2,576	577	606,502
Do. do. 1896 ..	409,121	11,698	194,937	12,242	59	..	7,056	13,236	2,359	..	650,708
Do. do. 1897 ..	1,926,795	..	218,172	13,166	..	16,994	120,292	311,111	3,138	..	2,609,668
Do. do. 1898 ..	1,385,794	..	208,392	13,635	2,633	75,757	201,007	3,833	4,737	357	1,896,145
Do. do. 1899 ..	546,128	..	207,141	8,280	..	147,209	118,781	3,039	2,059	53	1,032,690
Do. do. 1900 ..	151,111	..	197,488	731	..	474,615	52,613	1,343	338	90	878,329
Do. do. 1901 ..	332,729	..	214,830	510	..	872,800	69,820	3,614	892	97	1,495,292
Do. do. 1902 ..	578,985	..	182,962	740	..	731,989	37,267	10,365	3,433	82	1,545,823
Do. do. 1903 ..	1,059,418	..	138,422	..	..	413,435	38,718	14,980	928	..	1,665,901
Do. do. 1904 ..	443,339	..	84,145	..	..	130,442	41,181	12,062	*Cr.*(540)	..	710,629
Do. do. 1905 ..	348,327	..	96,296	..	..	469	49,200	160,061	..	..	654,353
Do. do. 1906 ..	219,937	..	28,455	712	3,248	18,681	59,167	42,242	..	..	372,442
Do. do. 1907 ..	329,527	..	96,050	15,613	112,097	91,708	97,322	158,647	..	..	900,964
Total	9,948,498	269,308	2,278,579	158,863	179,221	2,984,099	†1,070,403	‡755,836	28,085	63,352	17,736,244

* The expenditure from Loans has been classified in this table under the headings made use of in the Schedules to the various Loan Acts, this being the method adopted by the Treasury. †Comprising erection of State Batteries, £143,878; Telegraphs, £62,810; Roads and Bridges, £35,354; Public Buildings, £30,957; Water Supply and Boring, etc., £797,404. ‡Including purchase of land from W.A. Land Company, £300,000; Water Supply, £1,799; opening Road through Leopold Ranges, £451; Advances to Settlers, £4,061; Rabbit Proof Fencing, £296,096: and Agricultural Immigration, £12,171.

Section IV.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 19.—*Particulars relative to the Flotation of Loans, 1901 to 1907.*

PARTICULARS	Coolgardie Goldfields Water Supply Loan Act, 1896 (60 Vict., No. 12).	Loan Act, 1899 (63 Vict., No. 44).	Loan Act, 1901 (1 Edwd. VII., No. 2).	Local Inscribed Stock Act, 1897 (61 Vict., No. 8).	Treasury Bills.	Loan Act, 1901 (1 Edwd. VII., No. 2).	Loan Act, 1906 (6 Edwd. VII., No. 20).
	Second Instalment.	Second Instalment.	First Instalment.	Third Issue.		Second Instalment.	First Instalment.
Nominal Amount	£1,500,000	£300,000	£1,200,000	£483,215	£500,000	£1,400,000	£1,000,000
Nominal Rate of Interest	3 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.
Interest payable half-yearly	15th January & 15th July	1st May & 1st Nov.	1st May & 1st Nov.	1st January & 1st July	1st January & 1st July	1st May & 1st Nov.	1st June, and 1st Dec.,
Principal re-payable at par	15th January, 1927	1st May, 1935	1st May, 1935	1st January, 1923	1st January, 1909	1st May, 1935	1st June, 1947
Date on or after which the Government has the option of redemption at par on giving 12 calendar months' notice	No option	1st May, 1920	1st May, 1920	† 1st January, 1913	..	† 1st May, 1920	1st June, 1927
When Floated	18th September, 1901	30th Jan., 1902	30th January, 1902	14th May, 1903	30th December, 1904	8th June, 1905	20th February, 1907
Minimum Price Fixed	£91 per cent.	£102 10s. per cent.	£102 10s. per cent.	Par	£97 15s. per cent.	£96 10s. per cent.	£97
Payment in full	25th November, 1901	14th April, 1902	14th April, 1902	21st May, 1903	..	18th August, 1905	13th May, 1907
Gross Proceeds	£1,365,000	£307,500	£1,230,000	£483,215	£488,750	£1,351,000	£970,000
Gross proceeds per £100 (nominal)	£91	£102 10s. 0d.	£102 10s. 0d.	£100	£97 15s. 0d.	£96 10s. 0d.	£97
Flotation Expenses (including net discount on prepayment of Instalments)	£36,999 16s. 0d.	£7,257 14s. 0d.	£29,030 16s. 2d.	£3,399 18s. 1d.	£1,876 15s. 0d.	£34,051 9s. 10d.	£24,830 8s. 4d.
Flotation Expenses per £100 (nominal)	£2 9s. 4d.	£2 8s. 5d.	£2 8s. 5d.	£0 14s. 1d.	£0 7s. 6d.	£2 8s. 8d.	£2 9s. 8d.
Net Proceeds available for Expenditure	£1,328,000 4s. 0d.	£300,242 6s. 0d.	£1,200,969 3s. 10d.	£479,815 1s. 11d.	£486,873 5s. 0d.	£1,316,948 10s. 2d.	£945,169 11s. 8d.
Accrued Interest	£14,872 4s. 0d.	£3,941 1s. 11d.	£15,764 7s. 8d.	£1,093 10s. 5d.	*Nil*	£10,498 15s. 1d.	£12,303 14s. 0d.
Net Proceeds, less Accrued Interest	£1,313,128	£296,301 4s. 1d.	£1,185,204 16s. 2d.	£478,721 11s. 6d.	£486,873 5s. 0d.	£1,306,449 15s. 1d.	£932,865 17s. 8d.
Net Proceeds, less Accrued Interest, per £100 (nominal)	£87 10s. 10d.	£98 15s. 4d.	£98 15s. 4d.	£99 1s. 5d.	£97 7s. 6d.	£93 6s. 4d.	£93 5s. 9d.
Rate of Interest per £100 sterling paid by the Government :—							
(*a.*) If no allowance be made for redemption at par	£3 8s. 6d.	£3 10s. 10d.	£3 10s. 10d.	£4 0s. 9d.	£4 2s. 2d.	£3 15s. 0d.	£3 15s. 0d.
(*b.*) If allowance be made for redemption at par at earliest date of maturity	*£3 15s. 3d.	£3 11s. 10d.	£3 11s. 10d.	£4 2s. 4d.	*£4 14s. 7d.	£4 1s. 10d.	£3 19s. 10d.
(*c.*) If allowance be made for redemption at par at latest date of maturity		£3 11s. 3d.	£3 11s. 3d.	£4 1s. 5d.		£3 17s. 7d.	£3 16s. 7d.
Rate of Interest per £100 sterling yielded to Original Investors—							
(*a.*) If no allowance be made for redemption at par	£3 6s. 8d.	£3 9s. 2d.	£3 9s. 2d.	£4 0s. 2d.	£4 1s. 10d.	£3 13s. 1d.	£3 13s. 1d.
(*b.*) If the stock be held till repayment at earliest date of maturity	*£3 12s. 1d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£4 0s. 7d.	*£4 12s. 5d.	£3 17s. 6d.	£3 16s. 0d.
(*c.*) If the stock be held till repayment at latest date of maturity		£3 8s. 10d.	£3 8s. 10d.	£4 0s. 4d.		£3 14s. 9d.	£3 14s. 1d.

* One date only. † Similar option allowed to Stockholder.

No. 20.—*Statement of the particulars of the Public Debt of Western Australia on 30th June, 1907.*

Authorising Loan Act.	Loans. Authorised. Under Loan Acts.	Loans. Authorised. Under Conversion Scheme (48 Vict., No. 4, and 52 Vict., No. 20).	Loans. Raised.	Loans. Unraised.	Loans. Redeemed.	Public Debt, 30th June, 1907. Debentures in Circulation.	Public Debt, 30th June, 1907. Inscribed Stock in Circulation.	Public Debt, 30th June, 1907. Total.	Sinking Fund accrued, 31st March, 1907. For Redemption of Debentures.	Sinking Fund accrued, 31st March, 1907. For Redemption of Inscribed Stock.	Charge on Revenue for Year ended 30th June, 1907. Interest. Rate per cent. p.a. Debentures.	Interest. Rate per cent. p.a. Inscribed Stock.	Interest. Amount.	Sinking Fund. Rate per cent. p.a. Debentures.	Sinking Fund. Rate per cent. p.a. Inscribed Stock.	Sinking Fund. Amount.	Total.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Loan Act, 1872, 36 Vict., No. 3	35,000	*a*222 10 0	35,222 10 0	..	32,500	..	2,722 10 0	2,722 10 0	..		..	4	108 18 0	..	1	27 4 6	136 2 6
,, 1873, 37 Vict., No. 19	100,000	*a*2,070 0 0	102,070 0 0	..	65,500	..	36,570 0 0	36,570 0 0	..		..	4	1,462 16 0	..	1	365 14 0	1,828 10 0
,, 1875, 39 Vict., No. 21	26,000	*a*672 0 0	26,672 0 0	..	17,600	..	9,072 0 0	9,072 0 0	..		..	4	362 17 8	..	1	90 14 6	453 12 2
,, 1878, 42 Vict., No. 22	200,000	*a*2,485 0 0	202,485 0 0	..	46,300	61,500	94,685 0 0	156,185 0 0	1,423 12 5		4½	4	8,318 18 0	1	1	1,953 17 0	10,272 15 0
,, 1881, 44 Vict., No. 22	150,000	*b*1,398 10 0	148,601 10 0	..	15,600	33,000	100,001 10 0	133,001 10 0	543 19 2		4	4	5,854 2 2	1	1	1,463 10 5	7,317 12 5
,, 1882, 46 Vict., No. 22	254,000	*b*2,322 10 0	251,677 10 0	..	31,600	61,900	158,177 10 0	220,077 10 0	968 12 11		4	4	9,853 2 4	1	1	2,463 5 6	12,316 7 10
,, 1884, 48 Vict., No. 26	525,000	..	525,000 0 0	..	11,700	23,000	490,300 0 0	513,300 0 0	298 2 11		4	4	20,816 2 0	1	1	5,204 0 7	26,020 2 7
,, 1888, 52 Vict., No. 12	100,000	..	100,000 0 0	..	..	..	100,000 0 0	100,000 0 0	..		..	4	4,000 0 0	..	1	1,000 0 0	5,000 0 0
,, 1891, 54 Vict., No. 9	1,336,000	..	1,336,000 0 0	..	..	..	1,336,000 0 0	1,336,000 0 0	..	*e*1,538,444 19 3	..	4	53,440 0 0	..	1	13,360 0 0	66,800 0 0
,, 1893, 57 Vict., No. 10	540,000	..	540,000 0 0	..	..	..	540,000 0 0	540,000 0 0	..		..	4	21,600 0 0	..	1	5,400 0 0	27,000 0 0
,, 1894, 58 Vict., No. 18	1,500,000	..	1,500,000 0 0	..	..	..	1,500,000 0 0	1,500,000 0 0	..		..	3, 3½	48,750 0 0	..	1	15,000 0 0	63,750 0 0
Conversion Expenses	..	3,524 17 3	3,524 17 3	..	..	..	3,524 17 3	3,524 17 3	..		..	4	140 19 10	..	1	35 5 0	176 4 10
Loan Act, 1896, 60 Vict., No. 28	3,500,000	..	3,500,000 0 0	..	..	..	3,500,000 0 0	3,500,000 0 0	..		..	3, 3½	107,500 0 0	..	1	35,000 0 0	142,500 0 0
G.S.R. Purchase Act, 60 Vict., No. 43	1,100,000	..	1,100,000 0 0	..	..	..	1,100,000 0 0	1,100,000 0 0	..		..	3	33,000 0 0	..	1½	16,500 0 0	49,500 0 0
C.W.S. Loan Act, 60 Vict., No. 12	2,500,000	..	2,500,000 0 0	..	..	..	2,500,000 0 0	2,500,000 0 0	..		..	3	75,000 0 0	..	3	75,000 0 0	150,000 0 0
Loan Act, 1899, 63 Vict., No. 41	680,000	..	680,000 0 0	..	..	..	680,000 0 0	680,000 0 0	..		..	3½	23,800 0 0	..	1	6,800 0 0	30,600 0 0
,, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13	790,000	..	..	*c* 790,000	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, 1901, 1 Edwd. VII., No. 2	2,600,000	..	2,600,000 0 0	..	..	..	2,600,000 0 0	2,600,000 0 0	..	..	..	3½	91,000 0 0	..	1	32,500 0 0	123,500 0 0
,, 1904, 3 Edwd. VII., No. 33	1,582,000	..	246,100 0 0	*c*1,335,900	..	246,100	..	246,100 0 0	..	..	4	..	9,844 0 0	..	..	..	9,844 0 0
,, 1904 (supplementary), 4 Edwd. VII., No. 15	750,000	..	..	*c* 750,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, 1906, 6 Edwd. VII., No. 20	2,467,000	..	1,000,000 0 0	*d*1,467,000	..	..	1,000,000 0 0	1,000,000 0 0	..	..	..	3½	8,112 19 4	..	..	..	8,112 19 4
Local Inscribed Stock Act, 61 Vict., No. 8:																	
1st and 2nd issues, 1906/10	..	..	..	..	..	..	*f*1,266,305 0 0	1,266,305 0 0	..	58,364 16 8	..	3½	44,320 13 4	..	1½	18,994 11 6	63,315 4 10
3rd issue, 1913/23 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	605,325 0 0	605,325 0 0	..	..	..	4	24,212 12 0	..	1½	1,134 19 8	25,347 11 8
4th issue, 1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	85,840 0 0	85,840 0 0	..	..	..	3½	2,994 12 1	..	1½	42 18 5	3,037 10 6
5th issue, 1914/24 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	418,430 0 0	418,430 0 0	..	..	..	4	16,757 4 0	..	..	..	16,757 4 0
6th issue, 1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	170,185 0 0	170,185 0 0	..	..	..	3½	1,379 0 10	..	..	..	1,379 0 10
Treasury Bills Act, 57 Vict., No. 2 / Treasury Bills Act, 61 Vict., No. 1	..	..	..	..	..	500,000	..	500,000 0 0	..	..	4	..	20,000 0 0	..	..	..	20,000 0 0
Total	20,735,000	5,253 7 3	16,397,353 7 3	4,342,900	220,800	925,500	18,297,138 7 3	19,222,638 7 3	3,234 7 5	1,596,809 15 11	..	..	632,628 17 7	..	..	232,336 1 1	864,964 18 8
		20,740,253 7 3							1,600,044 3 4								

a Premiums on Conversions. *b* Discounts on Conversions. *c* Ear-marked against Local Inscribed Stock and Treasury Bills. *d* £170,185 Ear-marked against Local Inscribed Stock. *e* Includes Loan, 1901. *f* Of this amount £1,112,850 matures absolutely in 1910. The rest is redeemable at option of the Government on or before that date.

No. 21.—*Rates of Interest Payable on Western Australian Loans outstanding in each of the Years 1873 to 1907.*

Date.	* Nominal Amount of Loans bearing Interest at—						Total.	Average rate per cent.
	6 per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
December, 31, 1873 ..	35,000	..	..	..	..	..	35,000	6.00
,, 1874 ..	35,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	65,000	5.54
,, 1875 ..	35,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	95,000	5.37
,, 1876 ..	35,000	100,000	..	..	..	..	135,000	5.26
,, 1877 ..	35,000	126,000	..	..	..	..	161,000	5.22
,, 1878 ..	35,000	126,000	..	..	..	..	161,000	5.22
,, 1879* ..	35,000	126,000	200,000	..	..	..	361,000	4.82
,, 1880 ..	35,000	126,000	200,000	..	..	..	361,000	4.82
,, 1881 ..	35,000	126,000	200,000	150,000	..	..	511,000	4.58
,, 1882 ..	35,000	126,000	200,000	150,000	..	..	511,000	4.58
,, 1883 ..	35,000	126,000	200,000	404,000	..	..	765,000	4.39
,, 1884 ..	35,000	126,000	200,000	404,000	..	..	765,000	4.39
,, 1885 ..	35,000	126,000	198,100	929,000	..	..	1,288,100	4.23
,, 1886 ..	35,000	126,000	196,000	929,000	..	..	1,286,000	4.23
,, 1887 ..	35,000	126,000	193,800	925,900	..	..	1,280,700	4.23
,, 1888 ..	35,000	126,000	191,500	922,700	..	..	1,275,200	4.23
,, 1889 ..	34,700	96,600	135,300	1,105,381	..	..	1,371,981	4.17
,, 1890 ..	33,400	94,900	126,300	1,112,845	..	..	1,367,445	4.16
,, 1891 ..	33,400	87,400	118,400	1,374,394	..	..	1,613,594	4.13
,, 1892 ..	33,000	87,400	114,900	2,026,564	..	..	2,261,864	4.09
June 30, 1893 ..	33,000	87,400	133,000	2,026,613	..	..	2,280,013	4.10
,, 1894 ..	33,000	83,100	279,085	3,022,154	..	..	3,417,339	4.08
,, 1895 ..	33,000	83,100	103,635	3,022,946	750,000	..	3,992,681	3.96
,, 1896 ..	32,500	83,100	97,920	3,023,053	750,000	750,000	4,736,573	3.80
,, 1897 ..	32,500	83,100	95,720	3,499,495	750,000	2,850,000	7,310,815	3.59
,, 1898 ..	32,500	83,100	85,130	4,067,494	1,000,000	3,850,000	9,118,224	3.54
,, 1899 ..	32,500	83,100	79,700	4,063,895	1,263,630	4,850,000	10,372,825	3.49
,, 1900 ..	32,500	83,100	77,800	4,010,930	1,620,210	5,850,000	11,674,640	3.45
,, 1901 ..	10,000	83,100	75,800	4,007,830	2,682,700	5,850,000	12,709,430	3.45
,, 1902 ..	..	49,100	73,600	3,005,230	4,464,380	7,350,000	14,942,310	3.36
,, 1903 ..	..	17,600	71,400	3,485,068	4,703,230	7,350,000	15,627,298	3.38
,, 1904 ..	..	17,600	69,100	3,958,768	4,694,820	7,350,000	16,090,288	3.43
,, 1905 ..	..	..	66,700	4,765,408	4,460,665	7,350,000	16,642,773	3.43
,, 1906 ..	..	..	64,200	4,762,208	5,882,145	7,350,000	18,058,553	3.43
,, 1907 ..	..	..	61,500	4,758,808	7,052,330	7,350,000	19,222,638	3.44

* Including Debentures, Inscribed Stock, and Treasury Bills.

No. 22.—*Due Dates and Rates of Interest on Western Australian Loans outstanding on 30th June, 1907.*

When Repayable.	Debentures.			Inscribed Stock.				Treasury Bills.	Grand Total.
	Nominal Amount bearing Interest at		Total.	Nominal Amount bearing Interest at			Total.		
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.		4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.		4 per cent.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500,000	500,000
1910*	..	..	..	..	1,266,305	..	1,266,305	..	1,266,305
1915	..	..	..	..	85,840	..	85,840	..	85,840
1917	..	..	..	..	170,185	..	170,185	..	170,185
1923†	..	..	..	605,325	..	..	605,325	..	605,325
1924†	..	246,100	246,100	418,430	..	..	418,430	..	664,530
1927	..	..	..	..	..	2,500,000	2,500,000	..	2,500,000
1931‡	..	..	..	1,876,000	..	..	1,876,000	..	1,876,000
1934	..	..	..	995,053	..	..	995,053	..	995,053
1935§	..	..	..	..	4,530,000	3,750,000	8,280,000	..	8,280,000
1936‡	..	..	..	..	..	1,100,000	1,100,000	..	1,100,000
1947¶	..	..	..	..	1,000,000	..	1,000,000	..	1,000,000
Annual Drawings	61,500	117,900	179,400	..	..	..	..	..	179,400
Total	61,500	364,000	425,500	3,894,808	7,052,330	7,350,000	18,297,138	500,000	19,222,638

*Of this amount £153,455 is redeemable at par at the option of the Government on 12 calendar months' notice at any time within four years prior to the date of maturity. †Redeemable at par at the option of the Government or Stockholder on 12 calendar months' notice at any time within 10 years prior to date of maturity. ‡Redeemable at par at the option of the Government on 12 calendar months' notice at any time within 20 years prior to date of maturity. §£3,780,000 at 3½ per cent. redeemable at par at the option of the Government on 12 calendar months' notice at any time within 15 years prior to date of maturity; balance similarly redeemable at any time within 20 years prior to date of maturity. ¶Redeemable at par at the option of the Government on six months' notice at any time within 20 years prior to date of maturity.

No. 23.—*Statement of the Securities in which the Public Debt Sinking Funds were held as on the 31st March, 1907.*

Description of Securities*.	Amounts at respective Rates of Interest.					Total.
	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	2¾ per cent.	2½ per cent.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbadoes	..	800 0 0	..	..	..	800 0 0
British Guiana	..	..	11,000 0 0	..	..	11,000 0 0
Canada	..	..	5,200 0 0	..	..	5,200 0 0
Cape of Good Hope	..	..	8,000 0 0	..	..	8,000 0 0
Ceylon	8,047 12 11	..	14,000 0 0	..	..	22,047 12 11
Gold Coast	..	..	18,200 0 0	..	..	18,200 0 0
Hong Kong	..	6,750 2 0	..	..	..	6,750 2 0
India	..	..	..	..	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0
Jamaica	4,100 0 0	4,200 0 0	10,000 0 0	..	..	18,300 0 0
Lagos	..	15,000 0 0	..	..	..	15,000 0 0
Mauritius	6,237 9 4	..	..	..	..	6,237 9 4
Natal	..	..	15,800 0 0	..	..	15,800 0 0
National War Loan	..	..	..	4,171 16 10	..	4,171 16 10
New South Wales	..	9,000 0 0	..	..	..	9,000 0 0
New Zealand	4,300 0 0	9,200 0 0	..	..	..	13,500 0 0
Queensland	..	10,051 16 0	13,593 8 0	..	..	23,645 4 0
Sierra Leone	..	10,000 0 0	..	..	..	10,000 0 0
South Australia	3,286 14 2	12,200 0 0	9,937 18 2	..	..	25,424 12 4
Tasmania	2,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	2,000 0 0
Trinidad	5,000 0 0	..	20,000 0 0	..	..	25,000 0 0
Victoria	3,186 2 9	12,911 0 5	..	..	..	16,097 3 2
Western Australia	153,330 6 3	472,416 6 7	701,728 11 11	..	..	1,330,475 4 9
Total	192,488 5 5	562,529 5 0	827,459 18 1	4,171 16 10	2,000 0 0	1,588,649 5 4
Cash:—						
On deposit with London and Westminster Bank						3,234 7 5
Advanced on authority of Secretary of State against unissued scrip of Straits Settlement Government						8,160 10 7
Grand Total						£1,600,044 3 4

* Consisting of Inscribed Stock, with the exception of India, £2,000.

No. 24.—*Statement of the Securities in which the Public Debt Sinking Funds were held in each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907.*

Description of Securities.	31st March, 1898.	31st March, 1899.	31st March, 1900.	31st March, 1901.	31st March, 1902.	31st March, 1903.	31st March, 1904.	31st March, 1905.	31st March, 1906.	31st March, 1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Barbadoes .. .. Inscribed Stock ..	..	..	..	332	332	332	500	500	800	800
British Guiana .. .. Do. ..	5,281	7,306	7,306	7,305	14,163	14,439	14,820	11,000	11,000	11,000
Canada .. .. Debentures	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	..	..	..	..	..
Do. .. .. Inscribed Stock ..	17,856	17,856	17,856	17,856	6,984	5,106	5,106	5,106	5,106	5,200
Cape of Good Hope .. .. Do. ..	10,161	10,161	17,257	17,257	12,858	7,096	7,096	7,096	7,096	8,000
Ceylon .. .. Debentures	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	..	..	..	..	..
Do. .. .. Inscribed Stock ..	25,439	25,439	25,439	19,057	26,057	21,982	24,382	22,048	22,048	22,048
Gold Coast .. .. Do. ..	..	..	..	..	..	9,902	18,044	18,044	18,043	18,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity Stock .. Do. ..	..	..	..	2,314	2,314	..	..	..	..	..
Do. do. do. Guarantee Stock Do. ..	..	..	..	300	300	300	300	..	..	..
Do. do. do. Stock .. .. Do. ..	1,500	1,500	1,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hong Kong .. .. Do. ..	5,438	5,348	5,438	3,678	3,678	6,012	3,678	3,200	3,500	6,750
India .. .. Debentures ..	..	3,664	3,961	4,305	4,305	1,929	1,929	2,000	2,000	2,000
Jamaica .. .. Inscribed Stock ..	7,107	10,387	12,450	12,450	12,450	12,212	21,580	15,300	15,300	18,300
Lagos .. .. Do. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,000	15,000
Mauritius .. .. Do. ..	6,237	8,300	6,237	6,237	6,237	6,237	6,237	6,237	6,237	6,237
Natal .. .. Do. ..	..	8,442	14,964	15,042	15,042	15,042	8,344	15,173	15,348	15,840
National War Loan .. .. Do. ..	..	..	..	4,172	4,172	4,172	4,172	4,172	4,172	4,172
New South Wales .. .. Debentures	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	..	..	..	..	..
Do. .. .. Inscribed Stock ..	20,513	20,513	20,513	15,673	8,854	8,854	8,854	8,854	8,854	9,000
New Zealand .. .. Do. ..	13,971	13,971	14,070	14,071	14,071	13,407	13,407	13,407	13,407	13,500
Queensland .. .. Do. ..	13,035	13,123	17,171	25,506	27,948	24,698	24,698	23,417	23,417	23,645
Sierra Leone .. .. Do. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,135	10,000	10,000
South Australia .. .. Debentures	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. .. .. Inscribed Stock ..	16,311	16,807	21,412	25,117	25,345	25,345	25,347	25,347	25,347	25,425
Tasmania .. .. Do. ..	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Transvaal Guaranteed .. .. Do. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	692	..	..	..
Trinidad .. .. Do. ..	9,211	9,211	9,211	9,211	11,015	17,293	18,802	18,802	22,802	25,000
Do. .. .. Debentures	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,000	4,000	..	..
Victoria .. .. Do. ..	4,800	4,800	2,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. .. .. Inscribed Stock ..	20,991	20,991	20,991	22,876	16,067	16,067	16,067	16,067	16,067	16,097
Western Australia .. .. Do. ..	52,512	87,758	130,024	183,928	258,435	436,408	628,205	841,190	1,069,965	1,333,475
Total	252,463	307,767	370,700	428,787	483,427	648,833	858,260	1,071,095	1,317,509	1,588,649
Cash in hand of Trustees	19	19	3,813	..	10	3,488	..	..	..	..
Cash on deposit with London and Westminster Bank ..	3,302	2,587	2,648	2,691	3,300	2,748	3,040	2,749	3,094	3,234
Advanced on Authority of Secretary against unissued scrip of Straits Settlement Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,161
Grand Total	255,784	310,373	377,161	431,478	486,737	655,069	*a* 861,300	1,073,844	1,320,603	1,600,044

a In addition to this, £3,452 of Local Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund was carried to General Account after close of financial year, but in Tables relating to Public Debt has been included as part of the Accrued Sinking Fund.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 25.—*Public Debt Sinking Funds: Rates of Interest receivable on Securities in each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

DATE.	NOMINAL AMOUNT OF SECURITIES BEARING INTEREST AT							* Cash on Deposit with London and Westminster Bank.	Cash in the hands of the Trustees.	Advanced against unissued scrip of Straits Settlement Government	Total.	Average Rate on Total.
	5%	4½%	4%	3½%	3%	2¾%	2½%					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
31st March, 1898	1,900	1,300	81,676	82,522	85,065	..	..	3,302	19	..	255,784	3.49
„ „ 1899	1,900	1,300	88,313	82,610	129,981	..	3,663	2,587	19	..	310,373	3.42
„ „ 1900	1,900	1,300	91,630	89,785	182,124	..	3,961	2,648	3,813	..	377,161	3.33
„ „ 1901	400	1,300	104,829	106,201	205,265	6,486	4,306	2,691	..	..	431,478	3.30
„ „ 1902	400	1,300	104,306	106,952	259,677	6,486	4,306	3,300	10	..	486,737	3.32
„ „ 1903	..	..	108,578	118,701	415,453	4,172	1,929	2,748	3,488	..	655,069	3.23
„ „ 1904	..	..	134,171	186,921	530,767	4,472	1,929	3,040	..	..	† 861,300	3.26
„ „ 1905	..	..	142,392	265,094	657,437	4,172	2,000	2,749	..	..	1,073,844	3.25
„ „ 1906	..	..	166,441	405,826	739,070	4,172	2,000	3,094	..	..	1,320,603	3.28
„ „ 1907	..	..	192,488	562,529	8 7,460	4,172	2,000	3,234	..	8, 61	1,600,044	3.30

* The rate of Interest paid by the London and Westminster Bank on Deposits varies from time to time; but, for the purpose of this table, it has, on the advice of the Treasury, been taken at 2 per cent. † *See* Note (*a*) to Table No. 24, page 33.

No. 26.—*Public Debt of Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.*

DATE.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING.				Gross Indebtedness per head.	Amount of Accrued Sinking Fund.	NET INDEBTEDNESS.	
	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Treasury Bills.	Total.			Amount.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.
30th June, 1898 ..	366,600	7,448,094	1,303,530	9,118,224	53 8 4	255,784	8,862,440	51 18 4
„ „ 1899 ..	360,600	8,462,225	1,550,000	10,372,825	61 13 11	310,373	10,062,452	59 17 0
„ „ 1900 ..	352,500	9,522,140	1,800,000	11,674,640	65 13 4	377,161	11,297,479	63 10 11
„ „ 1901 ..	324,800	11,384,630	1,000,000	12,709,430	67 5 0	431,478	12,277,952	64 19 4
„ „ 1902 ..	276,000	14,666,310	..	14,942,310	72 3 5	486,737	14,455,573	69 16 5
„ „ 1903 ..	221,500	15,405,798	..	15,627,298	70 7 11	655,069	14,972,229	67 8 11
„ „ 1904 ..	436,350	15,653,938	..	16,090,288	67 12 1	864,752	15,225,536	63 19 5
„ „ 1905 ..	438,700	15,704,073	500,000	16,642,773	66 4 11	1,073,844	15,568,929	61 19 5
„ „ 1906 ..	431,900	17,126,653	500,000	18,058,553	69 5 0	1,320,603	16,737,950	64 3 8
„ „ 1907 ..	425,500	18,297,138	500,000	19,222,638	72 14 9	1,600,044	17,622,594	66 13 8

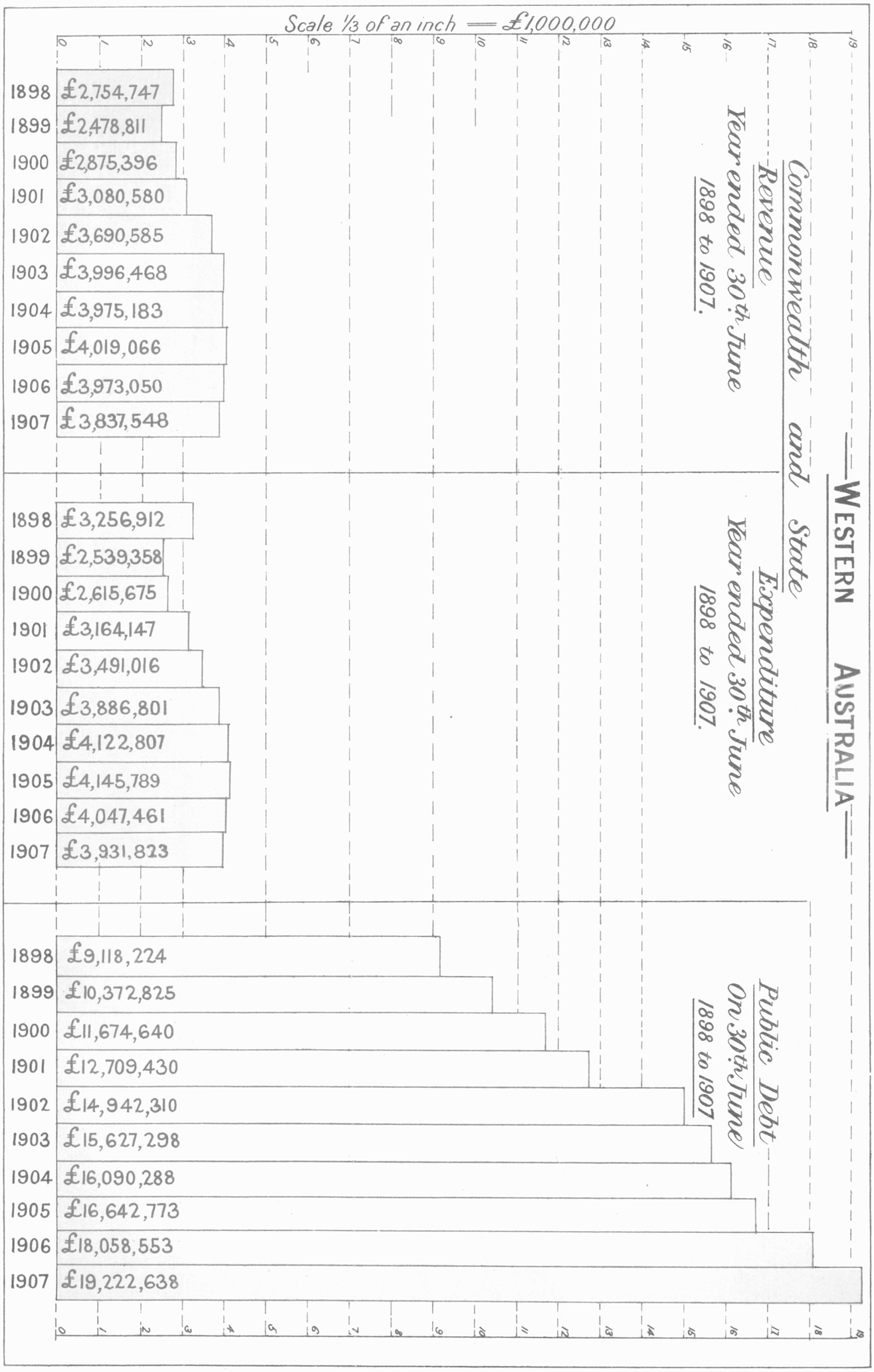
Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 22nd May, 1908.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1907.

Part II "Public Finance"



1909.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART III.

ACCUMULATION.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1909.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—CURRENCY AND ACCOUNTS.

No. — Page

1. Current Coin, Accounts, etc. ... 5

II.—BANKING.

(*a*) BANKS OF ISSUE.

2. Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia, 1907 ... 5
3. Rates of Exchange on Drafts and Bills during the year 1907 on the various States of the Commonwealth, New Zealand, and London by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia ... 6
4. Rates of Discount on Bills and Interest on Overdrafts during the year 1907 at the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia ... 6
5. Rates of Interest allowed on Fixed Deposits during the year 1907 by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia ... 6
6. Averages for each of the ten years, 1898-1907, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia ... 7
7. Averages for each of the ten years, 1898-1907, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia ... 8
8. Return for last quarter of the year 1907 relating to the Capital of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia; also Rate per annum and Amount of Half-yearly Dividend last declared, and amount of Reserved Profits ... 8
9. Averages for the year 1907 of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia ... 9

(*b*) GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

10. Transactions of the Government Savings Bank from its establishment in 1863 to 30th June, 1908 ... 10
11. Liabilities and Assets of the Government Savings Bank for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1899 to 1908 ... 11
2 Profit and Loss Account of the Government Savings Bank for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1899 to 1908 ... 11

III.—LIFE ASSURANCE.

13. Liabilities and Assets on 31st December, 1907, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia ... 12, 13
14. Revenue and Expenditure for the year ended 31st December, 1907, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia ... 14
15. Western Australian Business for the year 1907 of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia ... 15
16. Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial) for each of the ten years 1898 to 1907 16
17. Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business for each of the ten years 1898 to 1907 ... 17
18. Total Business for the year 1907 of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia 18
19. Total Number and Amount of Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Policies discontinued during 1907 by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia, the causes of discontinuance being distinguished ... 19
20. Number and Amounts of Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Policies remaining on the books on 31st December, 1907, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia; the business done in each of the States of the Commonwealth, New Zealand, and elsewhere being distinguished ... 20, 21
21. Tables of Mortality and Rates of Interest employed at the latest investigation reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia ... 22
22. Summary of the latest Valuation Returns reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia ... 23
23. Liabilities, Funds, Surpluses, Profits divided, and Rates of Interest on Investments at the latest investigation reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia ... 24

IV.—BUILDING SOCIETIES.

24. Societies, Shareholders, Finances, etc., of Building Societies in Western Australia for the year 1907, established under "An Ordinance for the Regulation of Benefit Building Societies, 1863" (27 Vict., No. 7) ... 25

V.—CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

25. Societies, Membership, and Finances of Co-operative and Provident Societies in Western Australia for the year 1907 ... 25

VI.—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

26. Societies, Branches, Membership, Finances, etc., of Registered Friendly Societies in Western Australia for the year 1907 ... 26, 27

VII.—REGISTERED COMPANIES.

27. Limited Liability Companies registered during 1907 ... 28, 29
28. No-Liability Companies registered during 1907 ... 30

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—CURRENCY AND ACCOUNTS.

No. 1.—*Current Coin, Accounts, etc.*

Denomination of Coin (Current).	Standard Weight. Grains.	Least Current Weight. Grains.	Standard Fineness.	Legal Tender.
GOLD.				
Sovereign	123·27447	122·50000	Eleven-twelfths fine gold, one-twelfth alloy; or millesimal fineness, 916·6.	Gold being the only standard metal, sovereigns and half-sovereigns are legal tender to any amount, provided that the pieces are not worn below 122·5 and 61·125 grains respectively.
Half-Sovereign ...	61·63723	61·12500		
SILVER.				
Crown	436·36363	...	Thirty-seven fortieths fine silver, three-fortieths alloy; or millesimal fineness, 925.	Silver coinage is legal tender to the amount of 40 shillings only.
Half-Crown	218·18181			
Florin	174·54545			
Shilling	87·27272			
Sixpence	43·63636			
Threepence	21·81818			
BRONZE.				
Penny	145·83333	...	Mixed metal; 95 parts copper, 4 parts tin, and 1 part zinc. The Coinage Act does not prescribe the proportions, but the alloy used is as stated.	Bronze coin is legal tender to the amount of one shilling only.
Half-penny	87·50000			
Farthing	43·75000			

ACCOUNTS.

Accounts are kept in British Sterling £ s. d.

GOLD—VALUE PER OUNCE STANDARD.

Standard or sovereign gold has a fineness of 22 carat, and is worth £3 17s. 10½d. per ounce; pure gold, or 24 carat, is worth £4 4s. 11 $\frac{5}{11}$d. per ounce.

SILVER—VALUE PER OUNCE STANDARD.

Monthly average price in the London market during 1907 :—

	d.		d.		d.		d.
January	$31\frac{3}{4}$	April	$30\frac{1}{4}$	July...	$31\frac{5}{16}$	October	$28\frac{13}{16}$
February	$31\frac{13}{16}$	May...	$30\frac{7}{16}$	August	$31\frac{5}{8}$	November	$27\frac{1}{8}$
March...	$31\frac{5}{16}$	June	$30\frac{7}{8}$	September	$31\frac{5}{16}$	December	$25\frac{3}{8}$

Average for year $30\frac{3}{16}$.

BRONZE COIN.

One pound avoirdupois of bronze is coined into 48 pence, or 80 half-pence, or 160 farthings; hence the nominal value of one pound (avoirdupois) of bronze coined into pence is 4s., and into half-pence and farthings, 3s. 4d.

II.—BANKING.

(*a.*)—BANKS OF ISSUE.

No. 2.—*Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia, 1907.*

Bank.	Head Office.	Act of Incorporation.	Date when Business commenced in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office.			
				In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Western Australian Bank ...	Perth ...	Special Act ...	23rd June, 1841	49	...	...	49
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	Melbourne	Victorian Companies Act, 1890	1866	21	138	1	160
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	London ...	English Companies Acts, 1862-79	1878	25	126	1	152
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney ...	Special Act ...	1883	5	231	2	238
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	Melbourne	Victorian Companies Act, 1890	10th January, 1888	10	113	1	124
Bank of Australasia	London ...	Royal Charter ...	* May, 1841	11	161	1	173

* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845 and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894.

Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 3.—*Rates of Exchange on Drafts and Bills during the Year 1907 on the various States of the Commonwealth, New Zealand, and London by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.*

Particulars.	Premium on Drafts drawn.				Discount on Bills drawn.			
	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
At sight on—								
New South Wales	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8
Victoria	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8
Queensland	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8
South Australia	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8
Tasmania	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8	1/8
New Zealand	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London	1/8	1/8	1/8	3/4	1/4	1/4	1/4	1/8
At 60 days sight on—								
London	1/8	1/8	1/8	par	3/4	3/4	3/4	7/8

No. 4.—*Rates of Discount on Bills and Interest on Overdrafts, during the Year 1907, at the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.*

Particulars.	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Discount on Bills having currency of—				
Three months and under	6 to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8
Over three months	7 to 8	7 to 8	7 to 8	7 to 8
Interest on Overdrafts	6 to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8

No. 5.—*Rates of Interest allowed on Fixed Deposits, during the Year 1907, by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.*

Period for which deposited.	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Three months	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
Six months	1½ to 2	1½ to 2	1½ to 2	1½ to 2
Twelve months	3	3	3	3
Two years	3 to 3½	3 to 3½	3 to 3½	3 to 3½
Over two years	3½	3½	3½	3½

No. 6.—*Averages for each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.*

Year.	No. of Banks.	LIABILITIES.							ASSETS.							
		Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Average Liabilities.	Coined Gold, Silver, and other metals.	Gold and Silver, in Bullion and Bars.	Government Securities.	Landed Property and Bank Premises.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted, and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.									
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1898	6	330,673	60,040	45,363	2,576,783	1,024,393	3,601,176	4,037,252	1,631,604	195,640	58,488	158,266	41,049	128,998	3,206,434	5,420,479
1899	6	315,189	34,658	38,507	2,547,152	1,261,477	3,808,629	4,196,983	1,527,902	238,484	43,118	181,199	53,343	124,523	2,817,465	4,986,034
1900	6	361,716	34,279	50,380	2,869,480	1,521,031	4,390,511	4,836,886	2,231,438	251,202	66,862	198,626	63,457	173,555	2,756,872	5,742,012
1901	6	378,372	40,735	73,172	2,980,390	1,456,373	4,436,763	4,929,042	2,056,540	321,515	81,689	202,238	63,506	157,951	3,061,330	5,944,769
1902	6	394,011	38,120	72,731	3,202,695	1,593,019	4,795,714	5,300,576	2,265,767	506,771	100,450	211,590	57,545	73,332	3,224,106	6,439,561
1903	6	387,920	52,930	67,309	3,311,939	1,480,151	4,792,090	5,300,249	1,621,037	622,591	91,222	202,191	64,004	120,257	3,650,685	6,371,987
1904	6	354,810	45,951	71,499	3,258,294	1,475,616	4,733,910	5,206,170	1,559,006	570,298	119,701	196,754	60,736	37,817	3,854,993	6,399,305
1905	6	344,435	59,589	89,830	3,202,087	1,895,724	5,097,811	5,591,665	1,895,719	577,843	123,738	187,602	52,370	36,180	4,110,502	6,983,954
1906	6	334,943	36,272	96,956	3,309,721	2,241,209	5,550,930	6,019,101	1,927,304	583,639	127,602	181,777	47,271	37,586	4,613,865	7,519,044
1907	6	330,621	45,757	126,536	3,194,892	2,153,316	5,348,208	5,851,122	1,929,537	599,139	127,371	196,821	50,364	36,175	5,061,546	8,000,953

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 7.—*Averages for each of the Ten Years 1898-1907, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.*

Year.	Western Australian Bank.	National Bank of Australasia, Limited.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	Total.
				LIABILITIES.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1898	1,679,236	370,749	1,058,551	370,137	99,784	458,795	4,037,252
1899	1,526,994	444,621	1,110,847	421,801	135,797	556,923	4,196,983
1900	1,774,506	472,408	1,243,749	513,088	201,645	631,490	4,836,886
1901	1,984,189	484,125	1,244,685	469,807	154,760	591,476	4,929,042
1902	2,083,870	525,719	1,319,101	561,018	179,772	631,096	5,300,576
1903	1,881,034	553,209	1,421,760	587,994	222,720	633,532	5,300,249
1904	1,816,689	564,592	1,338,158	588,718	265,462	632,551	5,206,170
1905	2,078,941	556,541	1,415,881	602,991	308,736	628,575	5,591,665
1906	2,273,608	566,714	1,524,939	634,751	390,084	629,005	6,019,101
1907	2,411,654	518,312	1,447,780	555,044	365,467	552,865	5,851,122
				ASSETS.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1898	2,047,195	1,051,205	986,392	665,279	311,351	359,057	5,420,479
1899	1,905,366	913,600	812,130	666,206	321,195	367,537	4,986,034
1900	2,180,130	965,339	908,586	857,639	429,340	400,978	5,742,012
1901	2,400,753	881,326	990,883	777,414	459,763	434,630	5,944,769
1902	2,523,768	871,759	1,245,017	905,752	371,196	522,069	6,439,561
1903	2,361,195	890,230	1,526,306	663,957	321,551	608,748	6,371,987
1904	2,377,517	931,044	1,500,278	665,715	328,141	596,610	6,399,305
1905	2,675,471	987,149	1,593,468	745,264	338,727	643,875	6,983,954
1906	2,940,103	1,079,806	1,713,767	801,152	395,079	589,137	7,519,044
1907	3,147,376	1,091,031	1,873,187	878,987	396,693	613,679	8,000,953

No. 8.—*Return for the last quarter of the Year 1907 relating to the Capital of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia; also Rate per annum and amount of Half-Yearly Dividend last declared, and Amount of Reserved Profits.*

Name.	Capital paid up.	Rate per annum of last half-yearly dividend.	Amount of half-yearly dividend last declared.	Amount of reserved profits at the time (or after) of declaring such dividend.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Western Australian Bank	150,000 0 0	20 per cent.	15,000 0 0	411,317 15 4
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	*1,498,220 0 0	†5 per cent. ‡5 per cent.	29,811 0 0 7,644 10 0	169,847 14 7
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	1,500,000 0 0	Div.: 10 per cent. Bonus: 2 per cent.	75,000 0 0 30,000 0 0	1,309,310 8 4
Bank of New South Wales	2,425,400 0 0	10 per cent.	c110,635 0 0	a1,530,000 0 0
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	b2,212,869 0 0	§ 3 per cent.	31,760 5 0	a 8,488 4 7
Bank of Australasia	1,600,000 0 0	Div.: 12 per cent. Bonus: 8s. per share	112,000 0 0	1,427,325 0 0
Total	9,386,489 0 0	...	411,850 15 0	4,856,289 2 10

* Ordinary, £1,192,440. Preference, £305,780. † Ordinary shares. ‡ Preference shares. § On Preference shares only.
a After. *b* Ordinary, £95,519; Preference, £2,117,350. *c* On £2,000,000 for 6 months, and £425,400 for 3 months.

No. 9.—*Averages for the Year 1907 of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.*

NAME.	Quarters.	LIABILITIES.							ASSETS.							
		Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	DEPOSITS.			Total average Liabilities.	Coined Gold, Silver, and other metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government Securities.	Landed property and Bank premises.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes & Bills discounted and other debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
					Not bearing interest.	Bearing interest.	Total.									
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Western Australian Bank	1st	129,197	21,159	102,194	1,244,620	898,873	2,143,493	2,396,043	719,531	263,609	104,140	64,009	22,528	16,037	1,922,822	3,112,676
	2nd	129,548	12,050	73,166	1,251,593	931,387	2,182,980	2,397,744	732,974	250,922	104,140	64,495	23,503	29,194	1,931,916	3,137,144
	3rd	126,361	57,860	122,864	1,144,001	1,007,705	2,151,706	2,458,791	732,734	236,567	104,140	66,904	24,096	34,728	1,993,838	3,193,007
	4th	135,089	37,754	123,476	1,206,392	891,326	2,097,718	2,394,037	621,760	266,590	104,140	65,648	22,268	43,857	2,022,412	3,146,675
Average for year	...	130,049	32,206	105,425	1,211,651	932,323	2,143,974	2,411,654	701,750	254,422	104,140	65,264	23,099	30,954	1,967,747	3,147,376
National Bank of Australasia, Ltd. ...	1st	26,652	3,418	6,782	293,509	198,420	491,929	528,781	154,441	26,395	...	42,748	5,512	218	821,641	1,050,955
	2nd	25,071	4,356	9,764	307,126	203,202	510,328	549,519	180,758	22,882	...	43,809	6,874	322	835,876	1,090,521
	3rd	24,834	5,456	4,065	278,481	189,623	468,104	502,459	154,890	29,897	...	43,901	7,905	414	831,102	1,068,109
	4th	25,865	2,356	8,717	280,596	174,957	455,553	492,491	184,651	37,890	...	43,833	7,040	471	880,653	1,154,538
Average for year	...	25,606	3,896	7,332	289,928	191,550	481,478	518,312	168,685	29,266	...	43,573	6,833	356	842,318	1,091,031
Union Bank of Australia, Limited ...	1st	90,917	4,055	...	820,111	570,169	1,390,280	1,485,252	297,141	138,901	...	15,319	9,283	75	1,335,397	1,796,116
	2nd	94,344	3,149	11	776,657	583,391	1,360,048	1,457,552	311,966	124,183	...	15,319	7,504	351	1,401,024	1,860,347
	3rd	89,498	4,025	...	778,882	556,403	1,335,285	1,428,808	389,195	111,225	...	14,771	8,194	770	1,405,300	1,929,455
	4th	98,946	3,634	1,030	751,886	564,012	1,315,898	1,419,508	312,838	128,479	...	14,771	7,701	2,515	1,440,528	1,906,832
Average for year	...	93,426	3,716	260	781,884	568,494	1,350,378	1,447,780	327,785	125,697	...	15,045	8,170	928	1,395,562	1,873,187
Bank of New South Wales	1st	18,541	1,194	9,924	378,066	154,820	532,886	562,545	646,343	96,852	23,289	19,437	774	3,524	266,400	1,056,619
	2nd	15,612	1,172	5,980	390,860	182,478	573,338	596,102	501,312	88,867	23,212	19,303	722	3,145	265,726	902,287
	3rd	15,545	1,071	13,260	330,111	175,019	505,130	535,006	311,172	100,012	23,212	19,000	669	3,717	254,733	712,515
	4th	17,545	1,484	10,381	320,646	176,470	497,116	526,526	411,932	133,104	23,212	18,231	500	3,335	254,212	844,526
Average for year	...	16,810	1,230	9,886	354,921	172,197	527,118	555,044	467,690	104,709	23,231	18,993	666	3,430	260,268	878,987
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	1st	17,761	724	2,674	213,092	125,519	338,611	359,770	113,112	3,176	...	39,850	7,578	...	256,038	419,754
	2nd	20,813	468	3,711	222,104	140,385	362,489	387,481	120,206	6,872	...	39,850	7,175	...	227,068	401,171
	3rd	18,842	817	3,972	213,654	123,547	337,201	360,832	120,624	3,015	...	39,769	8,255	...	216,426	386,089
	4th	17,564	1,390	4,175	213,894	116,761	330,655	353,784	102,642	3,559	...	39,700	7,469	2,026	224,363	379,759
Average for year	...	18,745	850	3,633	215,686	126,553	342,239	365,467	114,146	4,155	...	39,792	7,119	507	230,974	396,693
Bank of Australasia	1st	46,140	3,846	...	351,201	161,813	513,014	563,000	114,167	83,323	...	14,450	4,892	...	352,231	569,063
	2nd	42,223	4,598	...	335,415	175,514	510,929	557,750	148,630	79,560	...	14,154	4,363	...	351,949	598,656
	3rd	43,786	3,558	...	336,549	155,067	491,616	538,960	182,843	72,589	...	14,100	4,608	...	366,835	640,975
	4th	51,791	3,434	...	340,121	156,403	496,524	551,749	152,286	88,087	...	13,915	4,043	...	387,693	646,024
Average for year	...	45,985	3,859	...	340,822	162,199	503,021	552,865	149,481	80,890	...	14,154	4,477	...	364,677	613,679
All Banks	1st	329,208	34,396	121,574	3,300,599	2,109,614	5,410,213	5,895,391	2,044,735	612,256	127,429	195,813	50,567	19,854	4,954,529	8,005,183
	2nd	327,611	25,793	92,632	3,283,755	2,216,357	5,500,112	5,946,148	1,995,846	573,286	127,352	196,930	50,141	33,012	5,013,559	7,990,126
	3rd	318,866	72,787	144,161	3,081,678	2,207,364	5,289,042	5,824,856	1,891,458	553,305	127,352	198,445	51,727	39,629	5,068,234	7,930,150
	4th	346,800	50,052	147,779	3,113,535	2,079,929	5,193,464	5,738,095	1,786,109	657,709	127,352	196,098	49,021	52,204	5,209,861	8,078,354
Average for year	...	330,621	45,757	126,536	3,194,892	2,153,316	5,348,208	5,851,122	1,929,537	599,139	127,371	196,821	50,364	36,175	5,061,546	8,000,953

(*b.*) GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

No. 10.—*Transactions of the Government Savings Bank from its Establishment in September, 1863, to 30th June, 1908.*

(Transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, Established 1907, excluded.) (*Return supplied by Manager, Savings Bank.*)

Year.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Interest for the year.	Number of accounts			Balance due to Depositors at end of year, inclusive of interest.	Average amount standing to the credit of each Account remaining open at end of year.	Estimated Population at end of year.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	Average amount to credit per head of estimated population.
		Number received.	Total amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Total amount withdrawn.	Average amount of each.			Opened during the year.	Closed during the year.	Remaining open at end of year.					
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.		%	£ s. d.
September to 31st December, 1863 ...	10	...	2,589 17 4	...	...	119 14 7	...	2,470 2 9	16 11 5	224	...	...	2,486 14 2	...	18,780	...	0 2 8
Year ended December 31,																	
1864 ...	10	...	6,862 17 0	...	...	3,099 3 11	...	3,763 13 1	140 8 6	409	...	...	6,390 15 9	...	19,471	...	0 6 7
1865 ...	10	...	7,360 0 8	...	...	4,157 13 8	...	3,202 7 0	294 12 0	331	...	...	9,887 14 9	...	20,260	...	0 9 9
1866 ...	...	...	8,094 18 2	...	...	6,235 18 8	...	1,858 19 6	406 2 8	340	...	...	12,152 16 11	...	21,065	...	0 11 6
1867 ...	...	...	7,467 13 5	...	...	7,690 3 6	...	†222 10 1	437 4 7	263	...	...	12,367 11 5	...	21,713	...	0 11 5
1868 ...	...	...	7,408 11 6	...	...	6,723 8 3	...	685 3 3	475 4 8	284	...	...	13,527 19 4	...	22,733	...	0 11 11
1869 ...	...	...	6,797 18 0	...	...	6,513 15 6	...	284 2 6	495 5 10	249	...	...	14,307 7 8	...	22,915	...	0 12 6
1870 ...	...	...	7,237 3 10	...	...	8,455 17 3	...	†1,218 13 5	492 19 3	262	...	...	13,581 13 6	...	25,084	...	0 10 10
1871 ...	...	...	7,594 8 8	...	...	7,436 4 0	...	158 4 8	476 15 1	269	...	...	14,216 13 3	...	25,353	...	0 11 3
1872 ...	...	...	8,038 12 0	...	...	7,230 3 5	...	808 8 7	558 12 4	306	...	...	15,583 14 2	...	25,724	...	0 12 1
1873 ...	...	...	8,857 6 0	...	...	6,410 10 9	...	2,446 15 3	605 5 9	342	...	...	18,635 15 2	...	25,761	...	0 14 6
1874 ...	11	...	10,054 1 6	...	...	9,974 15 5	...	79 6 1	689 1 4	345	...	...	19,404 2 7	...	26,209	...	0 14 10
1875 ...	11	...	12,126 14 0	...	...	8,417 14 6	...	3,708 19 6	771 19 2	439	...	...	23,885 1 3	...	26,709	...	0 17 11
1876 ...	11	...	11,753 10 0	...	...	10,593 3 0	...	1,160 7 0	878 4 8	378	...	1,397	25,923 12 11	18 11 2	27,321	5·11	0 19 0
1877 ...	...	...	10,938 14 5	...	...	9,913 16 0	...	1,024 18 5	936 18 1	321	173	1,545	27,885 9 5	18 1 0	27,838	5·55	1 0 0
1878 ...	12	...	9,837 17 0	...	...	15,012 11 10	...	†5,174 14 10	894 0 9	245	401	1,389	23,604 15 4	16 19 11	28,166	4·93	0 16 9
1879 ...	13	...	8,737 1 2	...	...	10,086 5 6	...	†1,349 4 4	795 2 0	261	318	1,332	23,050 13 0	17 6 1	28,668	4·65	0 16 1
1880 ...	13	...	8,641 15 11	...	...	9,749 16 2	...	†1,108 0 3	781 19 2	220	253	1,299	22,724 11 11	17 9 11	29,019	4·48	0 15 8
1881 ...	13	...	9,000 4 4	...	...	9,156 4 7	...	†156 0 3	775 16 0	658	303	1,654	23,344 7 8	14 2 3	30,013	5·51	0 15 7
1882 ...	15	4,356	11,512 3 0	2 12 10	939	10,018 7 5	10 13 5	1,493 15 7	829 6 11	613	363	1,904	25,667 10 2	13 9 7	30,766	6·19	0 16 8
1883 ...	15	4,370	11,818 12 0	2 14 1	1,091	11,687 2 0	10 14 3	131 10 0	880 11 9	521	438	1,987	26,679 11 11	13 8 7	31,700	6·27	0 16 10
1884 ...	15	3,855	12,839 19 9	3 6 7	1,286	14,074 9 8	10 18 11	†1,234 9 11	903 6 2	496	481	2,002	26,348 8 2	13 3 3	32,958	6·07	0 16 0
1885 ...	16	3,915	13,733 18 0	3 10 2	1,348	13,934 12 7	10 6 9	†200 14 7	878 17 6	522	442	2,082	27,026 11 1	12 19 8	35,186	5·92	0 15 4
1886 ...	16	4,826	18,823 2 6	3 18 0	1,622	17,651 1 0	10 17 8	1,172 1 6	934 8 0	753	659	2,176	29,133 0 7	13 7 9	39,584	5·50	0 14 9
1887 ...	18	5,612	22,560 17 6	4 0 5	2,062	20,320 11 0	9 17 1	2,240 6 6	1,072 6 4	1,627	932	2,871	32,445 13 5	11 6 0	42,488	6·76	0 15 3
1888 ...	19	5,364	18,821 1 3	3 10 2	2,020	21,517 14 4	10 13 1	†2,696 13 1	1,059 10 1	1,214	989	3,096	30,808 10 5	9 19 0	42,137	7·35	0 14 7
1889 ...	19	5,371	18,697 8 2	3 9 7	2,111	18,444 2 7	8 14 9	253 5 7	1,084 9 3	694	825	2,965	32,146 5 3	10 16 10	43,698	6·79	0 14 9
1890 ...	20	6,182	21,552 18 0	3 9 9	2,136	20,199 0 2	9 9 2	1,353 17 10	1,115 7 5	1,092	1,043	3,014	34,615 10 6	11 9 8	46,290	6·51	0 14 11
1891 ...	20	8,550	38,498 18 0	4 10 1	2,727	28,346 18 8	10 7 11	10,151 19 4	1,413 10 7	1,750	1,200	3,564	46,181 0 5	12 19 2	53,279	6·69	0 17 4
1892 ...	20	11,822	54,610 16 0	4 12 5	4,014	40,658 7 2	10 2 7	13,952 8 10	1,856 5 1	2,424	1,545	4,443	61,989 14 4	13 19 1	58,658	7·57	1 1 2
Half-year ended 30th June,																	
1893 ...	23	6,772	39,211 12 0	5 15 10	2,810	27,436 8 10	9 15 3	11,775 3 2	1,160 13 6	1,368	1,066	4,745	74,925 11 0	15 15 10	61,190	7·75	1 4 6
Year ended 30th June,																	
1894 ...	24	17,297	146,387 11 0	8 9 3	6,922	83,509 3 7	12 1 3	62,878 7 5	3,515 11 8	3,970	2,405	6,310	141,319 10 1	22 7 11	75,880	8·32	1 17 3
1895 ...	24	27,700	217,930 4 0	7 17 4	10,979	143,679 11 10	13 1 9	74,250 12 2	6,245 5 7	5,452	3,388	8,374	221,815 7 10	26 9 9	89,477	9·36	2 9 7
1896 ...	31	63,027	520,015 14 0	8 5 0	20,426	291,744 3 7	14 5 8	228,271 10 5	10,523 11 5	14,250	6,464	16,160	460,610 9 8	28 10 1	122,308	13·21	3 15 4
1897 ...	38	129,699	1,068,322 3 4	8 4 9	44,337	690,183 6 2	15 11 4	378,138 17 2	17,334 3 11	24,783	14,626	26,317	856,083 10 9	32 10 7	157,633	16·70	5 8 7
1898 ...	55	145,175	1,231,637 19 2	8 9 8	66,240	1,042,520 10 10	15 14 9	189,117 8 4	26,856 14 5	23,865	20,391	29,791	1,072,057 13 6	35 19 9	170,699	17·45	6 5 7
1899 ...	59	124,441	1,057,023 7 10	8 9 11	60,953	1,042,750 11 2	17 2 2	14,272 16 8	29,847 17 0	17,972	18,392	29,371	1,116,178 7 2	38 0 1	168,128	17·47	6 12 9
1900 ...	67	126,881	1,112,250 17 0	8 15 4	56,637	962,371 2 8	16 19 10	149,879 14 4	33,086 6 6	18,406	14,131	33,646	1,299,144 8 0	38 12 3	177,784	18·93	7 6 2
1901 ...	69	147,900	1,333,375 16 1	9 0 4	62,941	1,053,938 5 7	16 14 11	279,437 10 6	39,777 1 2	20,244	14,572	39,318	1,618,358 19 8	41 3 3	188,985	20·80	8 11 3
1902 ...	76	163,230	1,534,009 16 6	9 7 11	79,081	1,311,346 12 10	16 11 8	222,663 3 8	48,060 6 8	22,355	16,565	45,108	1,889,082 10 0	41 17 7	207,042	21·79	9 2 6
1903 ...	81	173,124	1,605,148 7 4	9 5 5	99,780	1,559,649 3 7	15 12 7	45,499 3 9	54,043 4 4	22,255	19,355	48,008	1,988,624 18 1	41 8 5	221,992	21·63	8 19 2
1904 ...	96	182,952	1,631,687 0 6	8 18 4	116,941	1,596,110 8 0	13 13 0	35,576 12 6	55,561 16 7	21,419	14,554	54,873	2,079,763 7 2	37 18 0	238,003	23·06	8 14 9
1905 ...	104	192,764	1,703,686 5 7	8 16 9	133,947	1,639,526 4 10	12 4 10	64,160 0 9	*63,372 3 7	20,336	15,445	59,764	2,207,295 11 6	36 18 8	251,226	23·79	8 15 9
1906 ...	108	196,540	1,734,496 6 8	8 16 6	138,648	1,687,202 12 0	12 3 5	47,293 14 8	61,572 3 9	19,801	15,992	63,573	2,316,161 9 11	36 8 8	260,779	24·38	8 17 8
1907 ...	124	205,689	1,962,554 1 3	9 10 10	145,171	1,713,206 14 8	11 16 0	249,347 6 7	67,626 18 0	18,682	15,518	66,737	2,633,135 14 6	39 9 1	264,269	25·25	9 19 3
‡1908 ...	137	201,536	2,022,037 17 9	10 0 8	150,117	1,848,360 5 10	12 6 3	173,677 11 11	77,507 18 11	17,078	14,272	67,695	2,879,882 3 8	42 10 10	269,125	25·15	10 14 0

NOTE.—Where blanks occur no information is available. * For six months ¼ per cent. higher rate of interest. † Excess of withdrawals over deposits. ‡ Prior to year ended 30th June, 1908, figures relating to Depositors' Unclaimed Fund were included.

No. 11.—*Liabilities and Assets of the Government Savings Bank for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1899 to 1908.*

Year.	Liabilities.			Assets.					
	Balance due to Depositors at close of Year.	At credit of Profit and Loss Account.	Total.	Mortgages on Freehold.	Municipal Debentures.	Treasury Bills. Mortgage Bonds. Debentures. Local Inscribed Stock.	Advances to Metropolitan Water-works Board.	Cash		Total.
								In W.A. Bank.	In hand.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1898–9	1,116,178 7 2	97 10 4	1,116,275 17 6	108,742 0 0	26,000	390,065 3 2	364,707 12 10	211,255 5 7	14,905 15 11	1,116,275 17 6
1899–1900	1,299,144 8 0	8,854 17 4	1,307,999 5 4	98,492 0 0	27,600	429,065 3 2	372,852 3 4	366,806 19 4	13,182 19 6	1,307,999 5 4
1900–1	1,618,358 19 8	2,467 1 3	1,620,826 0 11	86,337 0 0	27,500	609,855 3 2	388,264 4 8	484,642 12 3	24,227 0 10	1,620,826 0 11
1901–2	1,889,082 10 0	2,565 16 1	1,891,648 6 1	82,979 7 6	31,500	887,020 15 8	395,916 11 9	445,432 2 9	48,799 8 5	1,891,648 6 1
1902–3	*1,983,255 19 1	7,606 16 10	1,990,862 15 11	93,372 10 0	33,800	1,168,509 11 2	407,520 12 9	276,214 4 6	11,445 17 6	1,990,862 15 11
1903–4	2,079,763 7 2	7,911 6 2	2,087,674 13 4	90,900 0 0	57,800	1,353,805 16 2	407,520 12 9	162,367 1 11	15,281 2 6	2,087,674 13 4
1904–5	2,207,295 11 6	860 10 5	2,208,156 1 11	83,916 5 0	47,800	1,222,392 4 5	406,107 18 1	413,106 11 6	34,833 2 11	2,208,156 1 11
1905–6	2,316,161 9 11	3,715 8 4	2,319,876 18 3	98,002 10 0	47,800	1,387,848 2 11	411,980 8 9	339,985 13 7	34,260 3 0	2,319,876 18 3
1906–7	†2,635,199 16 8	3,972 16 10	2,639,172 13 6	111,977 10 0	45,600	1,511,958 1 0	445,485 14 10	467,464 8 10	56,686 18 10	2,639,172 13 6
1907–8	‡2,899,123 3 11	5,839 17 1	2,904,963 1 0	118,979 13 7	§56,700	1,948,354 13 2	451,870 14 10	255,109 5 4	73,948 14 1	2,904,963 1 0

* Exclusive of £5,368 19s. 0d. received by the Savings Bank prior to the close of the year 1902-3, but paid into the Treasury after the commencement of the year 1903-4. † Including £2,064 2s. 2d., Balance Interstate Adjustment Account ‡ Including £4,107 3s 11d., Balance Interstate Adjustment Account, and £9,552 10s. 8d., Balance Orders Account. § Including £1,600 Road Board Debentures.

No. 12.—*Profit and Loss Account of the Government Savings Bank for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1899 to 1908.*

Year.	Dr.					Cr.				
	Departmental Expenses.	Interest allotted to Depositors.	Transferred to Revenue.	Balance.	Total.	Balance from previous year.	Interest on Mortgages and Advances.	Interest on Balances with W.A. Bank.	Other Receipts.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1898–9	6,571 16 7	29,847 17 0	2,932 18 0	97 10 4	39,450 1 11	2,932 18 0	31,541 6 0	4,975 17 11	...	39,450 1 11
1899–1900	6,543 16 0	33,086 6 6	97 10 4	8,854 17 4	48,582 10 2	97 10 4	41,856 14 1	6,628 5 9	...	48,582 10 2
1900–1	6,750 19 6	39,777 1 2	8,854 17 4	2,467 1 3	57,849 19 3	8,854 17 4	39,604 16 2	9,324 7 10	65 17 11	57,849 19 3
1901–2	4,282 16 11	48,060 6 8	2,467 1 3	2,565 16 1	57,376 0 11	2,467 1 3	46,612 6 2	8,224 13 11	71 19 7	57,376 0 11
1902–3	5,539 10 0	54,043 4 4	...	7,606 16 10	67,189 11 2	2,565 16 1	58,012 4 5	6,561 5 3	50 5 5	67,189 11 2
1903–4	8,953 15 1	55,561 16 7	*7,606 16 10	7,911 6 2	80,033 14 8	7,606 16 10	67,589 11 3	4,754 0 0	83 6 7	80,033 14 8
1904–5	13,302 17 10	63,372 3 7	7,911 6 2	860 10 5	85,446 18 0	7,911 6 2	72,982 5 5	4,366 12 6	186 13 11	85,446 18 0
1905–6	13,073 3 3	61,572 3 9	...	3,715 8 4	78,360 15 4	860 10 5	69,520 19 1	7,438 17 1	540 8 9	78,360 15 4
1906–7	13,736 3 10	67,626 18 0	*3,715 8 4	3,972 16 10	89,051 7 0	3,715 8 4	76,369 0 2	7,133 4 5	1,833 14 1	89,051 7 0
1907–8	14,733 13 3	77,513 19 9	3,972 16 10	5,839 17 1	102,060 6 11	3,972 16 10	89,445 1 2	5,452 12 5	3,189 16 6	102,060 6 11

* Balance for two years.

III.—LIFE ASSURANCE.

No. 13.—*Liabilities and Assets on 31st December, 1907, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

LIABILITIES.

Particulars.	Australian Mutual Provident Society.	Australasian Temperance and General Life Assurance Society, Limited (Ordinary and Industrial).*	Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited.		Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.	Independent Order of Foresters.	Mutual Life Association of Australasia.	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.	National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited.*
			Ordinary.	Industrial.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Shareholders' Capital paid up	...	...	...	20,000	...	20,550	...	...	...	...
Assurance Fund	*a* 22,820,996	*c* 667,663	1,417,841	629,348	3,004,365	85,375,618	2,271,413	2,157,599	86,261,754	4,844,003
Annuity Fund	...				...	2,320,435	...			...
Other Funds	*b* 752,898	*d* 1,000	...	*e* 10,000	*f* 72,762	...	*j* 29,313	...	*h* 13,943,393	*i* 84,415
Claims admitted but not paid	236,372	1,906	4,646	273	8,168	*g* 508,907	49,632	25,026	343,167	56,470
Other sums owing by the company ...	31,224	826	1,429	7,181	406	626,533	96,507	3,226	925,407	9,794
Total Liabilities ...	23,841,490	671,395	1,423,916	666,802	3,085,701	88,852,043	2,446,865	2,185,851	101,473,721	4,994,682

* Liabilities on 30th September, 1907. (*a.*) Participating. (*b.*) Comprising "Non-participating Fund," £614,835; "Claims Investment Fund," £10,666; "Industrial Department Funds," £2,239, and "Reserve for possible Depreciation of Securities," £125,158. (*c.*) "Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Fund." (*d.*) Staff Fidelity Fund. (*e.*) Policyholders' Bonus Reserve Funds. (*f.*) Investment Fluctuation Fund, £72,562; Claims Investment Account, £200. (*g.*) Comprising Claims in process of adjustment, £497,902; Annuities due and unpaid, £11,005. (*h.*) Dividends Fund, 1908, £1,706,571; Deferred Dividend Participants' Fund, £11,813,300 Supplementary Contracts Fund, £423,522. (*i.*) Investment Fluctuation Reserve. (*j.*) Sick and Funeral Benefit Fund, £21,675; General Fund, £7,638.

ASSETS.

Particulars.	Australian Mutual Provident Society.	Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. (Ordinary and Industrial). *	Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited.		Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.	Independent Order of Foresters.	Mutual Life Association of Australasia.	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.	National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited.*
			Ordinary.	Industrial.						
IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Western Australian Government Securities ...	518,840	*c* 27,565	...	...	...	...	10,000	20,000	19,462	...
Other Government Securities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mortgages	429,286	...	110,200	...	57,403	...	...	25,906	...	148,180
Loans on the Company's Policies...	237,103	2,511	13,949	2,151	11,428	19,598	...	6,188	1,935	38,380
Loans upon Personal Security	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,022
Railway and other Debentures and Debenture Stocks	*a* 137,873	...	50,645	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	*a* 3,000
Railway Shares	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
House Property	13,000	...	...	...	*e* 19,544	...	...	*m* 106	...	12,120
Other Investments	1,494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350
Agents' Balances	...	...	...	9	133	...	...	...	...	92
Outstanding Premiums	13,800	180	1,931	...	1,645	...	...	...	1,270	3,826
Outstanding Interest	*b* 8,452	*d* 250	*b* 1,782	...	*f* 1,017	...	...	*b* 614	284	329
Cash—On Deposit	22,676	...	...	...	...	20,000	951	...	...	...
In hand and on Current Account ...		1,001	...	1,250	11,826	1,098		3,644	...	9,720
Other Assets	2,457	90	...	197	337	...	...	...	...	*q* 7,805
Total Assets in Western Australia ...	1,384,981	31,618	178,507	3,607	113,333	40,696	10,951	56,458	22,951	233,824
ELSEWHERE THAN IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.										
British Government Securities	101,150	...	20,000	...	...	83,472	...	36,120	5,395	34,394
Indian and Colonial Government Securities ...	4,539,325	*c* 274,231	608,285	43,065	231,449	1,242,716	*u* 137,835	229,164	2,751,213	281,847
Foreign Government Securities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Mortgages	9,472,186	142,852	158,190	205,126	1,190,991	19,524,344	475,808	1,054,864	25,819,679	2,335,679
Loans on the Company's Policies...	4,174,718	41,178	75,782	19,870	275,682	10,176,365	...	166,272	10,680,205	489,208
Loans upon Personal Security	...	963	...	10,700	15,403	...	...	...	...	19,506
Railway and other Debentures and Debenture Stocks	...	...	221,424	283,754	73,876	36,331,317	*w* 717,913	256,903	39,716,486	*r* 59,083
Railway Shares	...	...	...	...	...	*h* 7,992,215	...	...	*h* 10,900,974	...
House Property	398,000	78,600	108,750	86,120	*g* 910,932	*i* 6,008,606	*t* 173,970	*n* 241,278	6,038,842	684,598
Other Investments	2,845,804	84,701	...	...	9,252	2,187,325	740,216	84,143	2,424,025	411,509
Agents' Balances	...	...	...	878	2,852	*j* 990,708	...	...	...	1,860
Outstanding Premiums	227,901	4,882	25,818	...	41,956	752,930	1,388	...	960,840	44,808
Outstanding Interest	*b* 191,808	*d* 4,569	*b* 16,666	5,355	*f* 22,173	*k* 741,410	*x* 13,681	*o* 16,486	783,064	3,058
Cash—On Deposit	491,862	...	...	...	99,939	2,137,949	107,747	...	1,317,118	164,314
In hand and on Current Account ...		6,751	10,352	3,806	66,442	175,678		44,163	15,027	98,790
Other Assets	13,755	1,050	142	4,521	31,421	*l* 466,312	67,356	...	*p* 37,902	*s* 132,203
Total Assets elsewhere than in Western Australia	22,456,509	639,777	1,245,409	663,195	2,972,368	88,811,347	2,435,914	2,129,393	101,450,770	4,760,857
Total Assets	23,841,490	671,395	1,423,916	666,802	3,085,701	88,852,043	2,446,865	2,185,851	101,473,721	4,994,682

* Assets on 30th September, 1907. *a* Municipal Debentures. *b* Accrued Interest. *c* Government and Municipal Securities. *d* Including Interest Accrued, but not due. *e* Freehold Property. *f* Interest and Rents. *g* Freehold and Leasehold Property. *h* Railway and other Shares. *i* House and Landed Property. *j* Agents and other Balances. *k* Outstanding Interest and Rents Accrued. *l* Deferred Premiums. *m* Office Furniture, etc. *n* Including Office Furniture. *o* Including Interest Accrued, but not due, £16,281. *p* Rents due and Accrued. *q* Comprising Accrued Interest, £2,049; Deferred Premiums, £5,391; Furniture and Fittings, £365. *r* Board of Works and Municipal Debentures. *s* Comprising Accrued Interest, £36,771; Deferred Premiums. £37,610; Furniture and Fittings, £7,822. *t* Real Estate. *u* Colonial Government Securities and Deposits with British and Colonial Governments. *w* Municipal and other Debentures. *x* Interest, Dividends, and Rents.

No. 14.—*Revenue and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1907, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

REVENUE.

Particulars.	Australian Mutual Provident Society.		Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.*		Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited.		Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.	Independent Order of Foresters.	Mutual Life Association of Australasia.	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.	National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited.*
	Ordinary.	Industrial.	Ordinary.	Industrial.	Ordinary.	Industrial.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Amount of Funds at beginning of the Year	22,413,827	41	416,263	147,527	1,239,757	562,852	2,982,019	88,248,003	2,089,193	2,065,983	100,701,693	4,478,070
Renewal Premiums (after deduction of Re-assurance Premiums)	1,791,403	34,384	68,833	116,872	206,395	184,909	308,140	9,940,300	598,501	219,515	10,213,585	529,210
New Premiums (after deduction of Re-assurance Premiums)	169,348		20,002	...	35,503	526	54,881	1,039,719	75,346	26,841	954,528	120,197
Considerations for Annuities granted	65,931	...	...	...	753	...	4,253	126,327	...	2,000	359,734	31,645
Interest, Dividends, and Rents	1,035,878	51	19,613	7,831	56,334	25,912	116,212	4,004,190	82,066	92,485	4,744,138	217,143
Other Receipts	23,656	116	...	...	17	23,739	...	27,226	...	17	105,101	58
Total	25,500,043	34,592	524,711	272,230	1,538,759	797,938	3,465,505	103,385,765	2,845,106	2,406,841	117,078,779	5,376,323

EXPENDITURE.

Particulars.	Australian Mutual Provident Society.		Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.*		Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited.		Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.	Independent Order of Foresters.	Mutual Life Association of Australasia.	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.	National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited.*
	Ordinary.	Industrial.	Ordinary.	Industrial.	Ordinary.	Industrial.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claims under Policies (after deduction of sums re-assured)	1,342,379	1,674	30,935	12,617	48,513	50,778	243,209	4,859,466	532,458	151,650	5,836,364	301,741
Surrenders	289,244	...	7,652	3,513	22,311	4,992	26,437	2,63 ,150	...	11,268	1,681,905	56,902
Annuities	17,193	...	947	...	1,884	...	1,069	234,442	...	8,616	570,425	16,166
Commission { On New Premiums	62,602	13,211	10,174	21,260	12,115	16,497	45,228	221,897	...	18,296	163,771	47,744
Commission { On Renewals	4,925		1,020	10,770	2,311	23,469	9,557	713,357	...	3,956	206,111	15,404
Expenses of Management †	204,740	17,453	...	20,009	9,764	40,854	50,779	1,116,377	33,614	36,011	1,386,663	94,364
Dividends and Bonuses to Shareholders	...	...	10,007	...	9,860	2,000	...	1,439		...	...	...
Bonuses paid in Cash	59,987	...	82	...	1,235	..	2,365	1,554,496	...	3,227	856,947	...
Other Payments	42,476	15	250	250	12,925	...	9,735	4,331,538	7,621	16,218	*a* 6,171,447	...
Amount of Funds at the end of the Year	23,446,497	2,239	463,644	203,811	1,417,841	659,348	3,077,126	87,716,603	2,271,413	2,157,599	100,205,146	4,844,002
Total	25,500,043	34,592	524,711	272,230	1,538,759	797,938	3,465,505	103,385,765	2,845,106	2,406,841	117,078,779	5,376,323

* Year ended 30th September, 1907. † Including License Fees and Taxes. (*a*) Including £5,777,532, shrinkage in market value of securities owned.

No. 15.—*Western Australian business for the Year 1907 of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

Name of Company.	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	New Policies issued in Western Australia during 1907.										
		Assurances.				Endowments.				Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single Premiums.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single Premiums.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single Premiums.
			£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Ordinary	1884	861	296,315	2,011	9,438	9	1,250	...	61	1	5	53
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Industrial	1905	1,059	37,598	...	2,370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.* { Ordinary	1904	62	9,313	...	387	44	4,977	...	184	...	..	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.* { Industrial	1904	791	26,614	...	1,731	601	17,825	...	1,297	...	...	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	1890	378	80,455	...	2,708	10	1,050	...	42	...	...	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Industrial	1890	996	27,037	...	1,586	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1874	134	53,962	114	2,358	6	700	...	34	1	20	262
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	1885	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Independent Order of Foresters	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1896	119	32,130	...	1,401	5	1,000	...	46	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1896	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	1888	273	105,073	...	3,808	36	4,100	...	205	...	...	...
Total	...	4,673	668,497	2,125	25,787	711	30,902	...	1,869	2	25	315

Name of Company.	Policies existing in Western Australia on 31st December, 1907.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business during 1907.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Ordinary	9,558	3,087,325	55	6,952	3	178	405	150,667	5	850	...	†79
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Industrial	1,491	51,280	...	...	...	...	628	24,291	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.* { Ordinary	384	52,371	335	32,619	...	...	†24	†2,438	†67	†8,094	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.* { Industrial	1,629	41,782	1,532	29,833	...	...	†347	†12,532	†444	†9,198	...	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	2,351	452,739	387	39,146	...	...	101	29,617	†25	†2,748	...	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Industrial	8,863	222,482	390	9,880	...	...	†373	†11,639	†37	†969	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1,050	307,440	50	7,000	1	20	35	21,984	1	25	1	20
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	827	359,745	56	6,615	4	259	†242	†113,091	...	...	...	...
Independent Order of Foresters	114	28,600	...	...	...	...	†7	†700	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	862	241,768	47	9,500	1	26	†32	†13,065	†5	†2,190	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	447	144,090	9	671	...	...	†134	†86,244	..	†229	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	2,926	806,309	287	37,870	...	...	7	19,378	14	1,000	...	...
Total	30,502	5,795,931	3,148	180,086	9	483	17	6,228	†558	†21,553	1	†59

* Particulars for year ended 30th September, 1907. † Decrease.

No. 16.—*Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) for each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the Year.										
		Assurances.				Endowments.				Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single Premiums.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single Premiums.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single Premiums.
			£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£
1898	7	1,707	582,336	...	19,412	107	14,250	...	751	...	...	...
1899	7	1,600	504,494	768	17,382	158	14,150	...	745	...	...	...
1900	7	1,751	580,044	108	20,512	110	12,025	...	630	2	220	3,238
1901	8	1,840	602,582	...	22,054	126	19,025	...	861	4	289	3,100
1902	8	2,307	806,558	397	30,085	117	16,720	50	785	1	100	961
1903	8	2,631	903,168	1,650	32,524	144	18,800	...	1,023	...	...	...
1904	8	2,518	823,489	277	31,964	169	19,000	...	1,047	1	96	500
1905	9	2,200	657,514	894	25,143	509	51,974	260	2,027	2	115	...
1906	9	2,185	692,967	1,279	25,649	338	46,474	...	1,783	1	26	*a* 2
1907	9	1,827	577,248	2,125	20,100	110	13,077	...	572	2	25	315

a Annual Premium.

Year.	Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia on 31st December.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1898	9,026	2,925,506	384	44,650	1	121	1,167	332,324	77	10,100	*1	*4
1899	9,814	3,107,020	476	49,925	1	121	788	181,514	92	5,275	...	...
1900	10,830	3,402,455	518	55,775	3	341	1,016	295,435	42	5,850	2	220
1901	12,035	3,749,843	587	66,150	5	409	1,205	347,388	69	10,375	2	68
1902	13,638	4,263,377	633	73,220	3	273	1,603	513,534	46	7,070	*2	*136
1903	15,471	4,841,102	727	84,071	3	273	1,833	577,725	94	10,851	...	...
1904	16,915	5,240,455	853	104,003	4	369	1,444	399,353	126	19,932	1	96
1905	18,010	5,416,337	1,268	140,278	7	520	1,095	175,882	415	36,275	3	151
1906	18,410	5,474,279	1,303	151,759	8	542	400	57,942	35	11,481	1	22
1907	18,519	5,480,387	1,226	140,373	9	483	109	6,108	*77	*11,386	1	*59

* Decrease.

No. 17.—*Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business for each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the Year.										
		Assurances.				Endowments.				Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single Premiums.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single Premiums.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single Premiums.
			£		£		£		£			
1898	1	1,338	45,009	...	1,744	156	4,480	...	243	...	...	...
1899	1	1,597	49,282	...	2,214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1900	1	2,672	71,662	...	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1901	1	2,285	63,031	...	3,639	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1902	1	2,170	62,041	...	3,664	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1903	1	1,729	47,575	...	2,808	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1904	1	1,719	48,674	...	2,877	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1905	3	5,350	155,748	...	9,183	2,868	56,378	...	4,649	...	...	...
1906	3	4,051	129,531	...	7,589	2,128	47,261	...	3,986	...	...	...
1907	3	2,846	91,249	...	5,687	601	17,825	...	1,297	...	...	...

Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia on 31st December.						Net Increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£				£		£		
1898	5,152	155,555	797	21,073	...	...	387	3,366	*282	*8,005	...	...
1899	5,630	165,286	638	17,802	...	...	478	9,731	*159	*3,271	...	...
1900	7,175	202,417	599	17,141	...	...	1,545	37,131	*39	*661	...	...
1901	8,028	222,293	542	15,274	...	...	853	19,876	*57	*1,867	...	...
1902	8,955	246,197	530	14,955	...	...	927	23,904	*12	*319	...	...
1903	9,314	249,987	509	13,774	...	...	359	3,790	*21	*1,181	...	...
1904	9,547	253,125	497	13,350	...	...	233	3,138	*12	*424	...	...
1905	11,613	307,162	2,226	45,785	...	...	2,066	54,037	1,729	32,435	...	...
1906	12,075	315,425	2,403	49,880	...	...	462	8,263	177	4,095	...	...
1907	11,983	315,544	1,922	39,713	...	...	*92	120	*481	*10,167	...	...

* Decrease.

No. 18.—*Total business for the Year 1907 of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

Name of Company.	New Policies issued during 1907.											
	Assurances.				Endowments.				Annuities.			
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single Premiums.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single Premiums.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single Premiums.	Annual Premiums.
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Ordinary	17,564	4,839,893	11,677	161,236	128	23,660	494	881	105	7,054	65,931	67
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Industrial	16,648	506,629	...	31,164	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited* { Ordinary	2,386	260,487	494	10,861	5,020	412,213	44	15,079	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited* { Industrial	20,772	603,467	...	33,139	15,940	306,799	...	23,690	...	...	...	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	7,596	1,191,130	...	40,967	248	20,275	...	984	3	119	733	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Industrial	22,743	436,562	...	27,362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	4,550	1,231,104	7,276	49,768	289	46,930	368	2,397	14	612	4,253	100
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	21,206	15,052,516	8,193	514,259	22	6,430	...	331	155	11,685	125,910	417
Independent Order of Foresters	36,808	6,229,157	...	73,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	2,851	661,062	1,440	25,751	166	32,901	...	1,392	2	252	2,000	15
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	19,521	9,997,895	16,894	353,696	3	6,222	4,378	7	332	24,919	348,127	7
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	10,263	2,779,033	4,037	99,051	1,577	301,095	554	11,020	69	3,214	31,153	22

Name of Company.	Total Policies existing on 31st December, 1907.						Total Increase of Business during 1907.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Ordinary	214,286	60,191,798	1,138	185,920	1,014	56,119	9,367	2,558,475	35	9,529	42	2,208
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Industrial	25,423	726,979	...	...	...	...	9,105	294,356	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited* { Ordinary	12,196	1,622,036	9,634	814,067	17	464	997	88,117	2,492	189,219	†5	†617
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited* { Industrial	56,223	1,192,727	39,479	666,241	...	...	1,548	60,810	†409	†14,544	...	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	41,573	6,235,381	5,990	501,477	53	1,988	3,725	573,515	†163	†17,452	2	110
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Industrial	192,786	3,778,425	8,441	193,768	1	6	4,592	42,149	†459	†11,720	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	36,796	10,882,394	2,069	333,748	50	2,592	1,072	231,331	17	6,100	12	454
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	507,813	275,270,763	456	125,203	3,645	247,544	†15,740	†7,502,738	†56	†8,290	†5	543
Independent Order of Foresters	257,267	52,992,028	...	...	...	...	10,531	1,253,028	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	25,647	6,406,973	1,782	321,605	132	9,548	761	141,151	15	4,836	†3	†170
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	639,511	297,979,404	1,702	327,045	10,312	592,775	†23,622	†13,220,302	†90	†25,031	†43	†3,090
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	67,988	17,134,085	8,851	1,546,409	335	20,146	4,655	1,310,118	1,090	219,014	63	2,453

* Particulars for the year ended 30th September, 1907. † Decrease.

No. 19.—*Total Number and Amount of Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Policies discontinued during 1907 by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia; the causes of discontinuance being distinguished.*

Name of Company.	By Death or Maturity.			By Surrender.			By Forfeiture.			Total Void.		
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.
		£	£		£	£		£	£		£	£
ASSURANCES.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Ordinary	3,028	929,700	38,077	3,146	885,226	29,144	2,023	466,493	16,957	8,197	2,281,419	84,178
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Industrial	154	1,701	257	...	...	...	7,389	210,572	12,559	7,543	212,273	12,816
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited* { Ordinary	206	26,829	1,261	343	50,791	1,735	840	94,750	3,834	1,389	172,370	6,830
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited* { Industrial	786	13,999	1,179	679	21,912	1,266	17,759	506,746	27,764	19,224	542,657	30,209
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	265	39,215	2,090	1,180	189,451	6,733	2,426	388,949	13,645	3,871	617,615	22,468
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Industrial	2,671	41,963	3,190	2,115	67,255	3,264	13,365	285,195	15,458	18,151	394,413	21,912
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	627	177,456	6,798	736	246,377	6,859	2,115	575,940	22,010	3,478	999,773	35,667
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	8,590	5,823,627	366,738	16,119	9,220,486	322,720	12,237	7,511,141	333,197	36,946	22,555,254	1,022,655
Independent Order of Foresters	2,127	529,245	6,541	...	...	...	24,150	4,583,216	40,575	26,277	5,112,461	47,116
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	477	128,081	5,199	500	118,895	4,047	1,113	272,935	11,473	2,090	519,911	20,719
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	9,671	5,864,317	(b)	16,515	7,898,611	(b)	16,957	9,455,269	(b)	43,143	23,218,197	(b)
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	1,081	245,787	9,475	1,413	378,023	12,095	3,114	845,106	27,265	5,608	1,468,916	48,835
ENDOWMENTS.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Ordinary	57	8,856	382	17	2,625	117	19	2,650	167	93	14,131	666
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited* { Ordinary	42	4,299	170	201	20,362	759	2,285	198,333	7,223	2,528	222,994	8,152
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited* { Industrial	276	5,146	415	906	19,773	1,542	15,167	296,424	22,761	16,349	321,343	24,718
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	161	11,686	843	133	13,469	607	117	12,572	633	411	37,727	2,083
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Industrial	321	8,396	448	140	3,205	178	(a) 2	119	5	459	11,720	631
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	67	10,095	588	18	2,950	117	187	27,785	1,441	272	40,830	2,146
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	42	9,116	500	2	285	14	34	5,319	387	78	14,720	901
Independent Order of Foresters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	54	8,500	355	39	8,200	347	58	11,365	499	151	28,065	1,201
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	81	23,146	1,318	1	98	4	11	8,009	516	93	31,253	1,838
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	104	15,092	735	94	17,850	647	289	49,139	2,209	487	82,081	3,591

ANNUITIES.

Name of Company.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.
		£	£		£	£		£	£		£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Ordinary	55	3,285	...	1	25	2	7	651	17	63	3,961	19
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited* { Ordinary	5	617	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	617	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited* { Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1	8	...	...	...	...	1	150	25	2	158	25
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	158	10,690	7	...	...	...	2	452	143	160	11,142	150
Independent Order of Foresters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	4	370	...	...	...	...	1	52	215	5	422	215
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	353	25,592	8	18	622	...	6	312	...	377	26,526	8
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	6	741	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	6	761	...

*Particulars for year ended 30th September, 1907. (a.) Reinstatements in excess of Lapses. (b.) Information not supplied.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 20.—*Number and Amounts of Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Policies remaining on the Books on 31st each of the States of the Commonwealth, New*

NAME OF COMPANY.	WESTERN AUSTRALIA.		NEW SOUTH WALES.		VICTORIA.		QUEENSLAND.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
		£		£		£		£
ASSURANCES.								
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Ordinary	9,558	3,087,325	59,533	17,579,424	60,551	15,317,963	19,416	6,112,472
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Industrial	1,491	51,280	7,365	210,187	5,995	155,448	2,914	91,963
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.* { Ordinary	384	52,371	2,705	350,993	5,575	750,407	492	67,683
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.* { Industrial	1,629	41,782	11,486	271,357	25,242	478,003	3,006	84,122
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	2,351	452,739	12,510	1,763,880	10,178	1,431,185	5,681	858,983
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Industrial	8,863	222,482	56,681	1,095,160	48,492	925,327	26,232	500,202
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1,050	307,440	3,540	800,315	6,016	1,275,172	2,976	637,861
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	827	359,745	2,207	907,985	2,710	919,954	1,226	387,712
Independent Order of Foresters	114	28,600	346	63,300	560	88,400	156	24,200
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	862	241,768	6,274	1,733,150	5,334	1,101,767	1,900	482,112
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	447	144,090	2,338	1,079,490	601	299,539	527	160,200
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	2,926	806,309	10,664	2,370,369	21,499	4,587,507	6,138	1,614,411
ENDOWMENTS.								
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Ordinary	55	6,952	398	65,764	202	41,724	101	15,350
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.* { Ordinary	335	32,619	2,249	207,922	2,948	205,039	443	31,279
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.* { Industrial	1,532	29,833	9,757	171,314	14,529	229,581	1,904	31,546
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	387	39,146	1,428	106,224	1,656	133,346	732	61,766
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Industrial	390	9,880	2,561	56,703	2,489	56,665	919	22,397
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	50	7,000	267	33,209	159	24,205	130	20,014
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	56	6,615	46	7,705	52	6,971	12	2,100
Independent Order of Foresters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	47	9,500	300	61,483	247	35,272	83	13,050
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	9	671	31	3,932	9	1,748	9	1,251
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	287	37,870	1,885	265,989	1,225	183,407	797	114,590

ANNUITIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£		£		£
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Ordinary	3	178	361	21,264	227	9,877	52	2,597
Australian Mutual Provident Society { Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.* { Ordinary	...	...	2	102	13	312	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.* { Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	...	...	7	261	5	153	3	101
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Industrial	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1	20	...	...	17	496	3	30
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	4	259	23	1,582	62	3,054	3	294
Independent Order of Foresters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1	26	18	2,392	4	111	4	131
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	...	...	62	3,570	9	545	8	785
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	...	...	18	762	75	5,480	5	284

* Particulars for year ended 30th September, 1907.

Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

ecember, 1907, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia; the Business done in Zealand, and elsewhere being distinguished.

South Australia.		Tasmania.		New Zealand.		Elsewhere.		Total.	
No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
	£		£		£		£		£
				ASSURANCES.					
18,708	4,702,998	8,370	2,367,285	35,868	9,891,884	2,282	1,132,447	214,286	60,191,798
1,620	43,154	1,463	37,464	4,575	137,483	...	...	25,423	726,979
2,378	316,219	63	8,319	599	76,044	...	...	12,196	1,662,036
12,579	253,285	194	6,047	2,037	58,131	...	...	56,223	1,192,727
4,285	585,431	1,249	168,310	4,800	841,747	519	133,106	41,573	6,235,381
28,043	550,425	7,508	144,030	16,763	336,252	204	4,547	192,786	3,778,425
1,700	338,503	455	110,985	5,179	1,257,870	15,880	6,154,248	36,796	10,882,394
1,050	355,114	582	224,290	1,862	667,192	497,349	271,448,771	507,813	275,270,763
121	21,200	...	...	...	...	255,970	52,766,328	257,267	52,992,028
1,425	342,173	406	95,670	7,381	1,803,723	2,065	606,610	25,647	6,406,973
294	112,556	444	111,600	...	...	634,860	296,071,929	639,511	297,979,404
5,292	998,557	2,588	532,249	9,561	2,832,723	9,320	3,391,960	67,988	17,134,085
				ENDOWMENTS.					
73	10,450	73	11,100	220	31,289	16	3,291	1,138	185,920
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,618	142,707	165	11,901	1,876	182,600	...	...	9,634	814,067
6,136	94,095	610	10,852	5,011	99,020	...	...	39,479	666,241
591	48,144	191	13,615	883	82,716	122	16,520	5,990	501,477
826	18,026	133	2,936	1,101	26,664	22	497	8,441	193,768
122	16,820	25	3,100	292	44,200	1,024	185,200	2,069	333,748
12	1,500	2	1,100	6	1,950	270	97,262	456	125,203
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
156	29,987	21	2,550	647	104,999	281	64,764	1,782	321,605
..	...	27	1,902	...	...	1,617	317,541	1,702	327,045
435	58,899	200	29,930	2,383	428,675	1,639	427,049	8,851	1,546,409

ANNUITIES.

No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
	£		£		£		£		£
84	4,475	69	4,269	165	8,962	53	4,497	1,014	56,119
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	12	...	...	1	38	...	...	17	464
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	880	3	60	10	338	10	195	53	1,988
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
6	374	3	164	6	400	14	1,108	50	2,592
8	256	...	...	3	162	3,542	241,937	3,645	247,544
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	498	...	...	16	789	82	5,601	132	9,548
11	743	6	132	...	...	10,216	587,000	10,312	592,775
24	924	7	279	17	717	189	11,700	335	20,146

No. 21.—*Tables of Mortality and Rates of Interest employed at the latest investigation reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

Name of Company.	Date of Valuation.	Class of Policy.	Mortality Table employed.	Rate of Interest assumed.
				Per cent.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31st December, 1907 ...	Assurances—		
		Participating — Issued prior to 1st Jan. 1903	Institute of Actuaries' HM Table	3½
		Participating — Issued since 1st Jan. 1903	Institute of Actuaries' HM Table	3
		Non-participating — Contingent ...	Carlisle Table	4
		Non-participating — Other	Institute of Actuaries' HM Table	4
		Endowments — Combined with Contingent Annuities	Carlisle Table	4
		Endowments — Other	Peerage Table	4
		Endowments — Endowments certain ...	... ...	3
		Annuities — Contingent Annuities	Institute of Actuaries' HM Table	3
		Annuities — All other Life Annuities ...	Government Experience Table (1884)	3
		Annuities — Annuities certain	... ...	3
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	30th September, 1905 ...	Ordinary—		
		Assurances	British Offices' OM Table	3
		Endowments	British Offices' OM Table	3
		Annuities	Government Annuity Experience Table (1883) ...	3
		Industrial—		
		Assurances	English Life Table No. 3 (males)	3
		Endowments	Accumulation of premiums at Compound Interest ...	3
Citizen's Life Assurance Company, Ltd.	31st December, 1906 ...	Ordinary—		
		Assurances	Institute of Actuaries' HM Table	3 & 3½
		Endowments	British Offices OM Table	2¾ & 3½
		Annuities	Government Experience Table (1883)	3
		Industrial—		
		Joint Assurances	Institute of Actuaries' HM Table	3½
		Other Assurances	English Life Table No. 3 (males)	3½
		Endowments	Partly English Life Table No. 3 (males)	3½
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	31st December, 1904 ...	Assurances—		
		Annuity Assurances	Carlisle Table	3½
		Contingent Assurances		
		Children's Endowment Assurances ...	Peerage Table	3½
		All other Assurances	British Offices' OM Table	3½
		Endowments	Carlisle and Peerage Tables	3½
		Annuities—		
		Immediate	British Offices' Life Annuity Table (1893)	3½
		Deferred		
		Reversionary		
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st December, 1907 ...	Assurances	Seventeen Offices' Experience, American Experience, and Government Annuity Experience (1883), Carlisle Peerage, McClintock's Annuity and Institute of Actuaries HM Tables ...	3, 3½, 4
		Endowments		
		Annuities		
Independent Order of Foresters	31st December, 1907 ...	Assurances, non-participating — For whole Term of Life Combined Annuities and Decreasing Assurances under the Old Age Disability Benefit	National Fraternal Congress Table	4
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	31st December, 1904 ...	Assurances — Old Series	Institute of Actuaries' HM Table	3½
		Assurances — New Series	British Offices' OM Table	3
		Endowments	Institute of Actuaries' HM Table	3½
		Annuities	Government Experience Table (1883)	3½
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	31st December, 1907 ...	Assurances	Seventeen Offices' Experience Table for policies issued prior to 1st January, 1898	4
		Endowments	American Experience Table and McClintock's Annuity Table for policies issued on or after 1st January, 1898	3½ & 3
		Annuities	Institute of Actuaries' HM Table	3½
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	30th September, 1907 ...	Assurances	Total premiums paid accumulated at compound interest ...	3½
		Endowments	British Offices' Life Annuity Table (1893)	3½
		Annuities		

No. 22.—*Summary of the latest Valuation Returns, reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

Name of Company.	Date of Valuation.	Particulars of Policies for Valuation.						Valuation.					
		No of Policies.	Sums Assured.	Bonus Additions.	Office Yearly Premiums.	Net Yearly Premiums.	Loading.	Sums Assured.	Bonus Additions.	Office Yearly Premiums.	Net Yearly Premiums.	Loading.	Net Liability.
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
ASSURANCES.													
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31st Dec., 1907	214,286	60,191,798	12,219,198	1,967,485	1,569,355	398,130	33,613,354	7,584,512	24,203,830	19,102,047	5,101,783	22,095,819
Australasian Temperance and General Life Assurance Society, Limited — Ordinary	30th Sept., 1905	10,480	1,482,976	23,528	54,120	45,183	*a* 8,937	870,658	14,441	682,304	561,592	120,712	323,507
Australasian Temperance and General Life Assurance Society, Limited — Industrial	30th Sept., 1905	41,386	862,416	...	46,354	30,903	15,451	432,073	...	599,911	399,940	199,971	32,133
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Limited — Ordinary	31st Dec., 1906	37,848	5,661,867	288,647	210,258	170,326	39,932	3,064,280	172,875	2,807,179	2,253,674	553,505	983,481
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Limited — Industrial	31st Dec., 1906	180,678	3,608,764	...	165,165	110,080	55,085	1,679,819	...	1,981,505	1,313,633	667,872	366,186
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31st Dec., 1904	34,694	10,483,793	288,241	332,781	264,232	*e* 68,549	5,447,232	178,319	4,072,317	3,193,434	878,883	2,432,117
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st Dec., 1907	507,813	*c* 274,111,014	*d*	10,421,374	*b*	*b*	*c* 151,787,132	*d*	100,830,024	*b*	*b*	74,361,399
Independent Order of Foresters	31st Dec., 1907	257,267	54,411,851	...	679,293	645,329	33,964	21,652,281	...	9,433,716	8,962,030	471,686	*f* 12,693,735
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	31st Dec., 1904	22,900	5,925,897	179,409	207,017	170,304	*g* 36,713	3,433,553	117,232	*b*	2,012,395	*b*	*h* 1,538,394
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	31st Dec., 1907	639,433	*c* 297,827,123	*d*	10,331,555	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	78,546,511
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30th Sept., 1907	67,988	17,068,724	1,080,239	571,749	477,915	93,834	8,976,142	685,720	6,819,643	5,675,416	1,144,227	3,986,446
ENDOWMENTS.													
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31st Dec., 1907	1,138	185,920	...	7,477	7,126	351	126,908	...	55,058	52,442	2,616	74,466
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. — Ordinary	30th Sept., 1905	5,527	488,666	142	18,922	18,384	538	284,622	91	264,303	257,461	6,842	27,252
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. — Industrial	30th Sept., 1905	46,397	831,737	...	63,378	42,252	21,126	455,446	...	579,849	386,567	193,282	68,879
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Limited — Ordinary	31st Dec., 1906	6,153	518,929	2,991	25,617	24,141	1,476	367,044	1,987	194,529	181,272	13,257	187,759
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Limited — Industrial	31st Dec., 1906	16,416	332,993	...	16,256	12,774	3,482	219,415	...	71,532	57,703	13,829	161,712
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31st Dec., 1904	1,841	292,196	2,657	14,040	12,720	1,320	198,120	2,217	104,241	94,259	9,982	106,078
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st Dec., 1907	456	*c* 125,203	*d*	4,414	*b*	*b*	*c* 90,495	*d*	29,209	*b*	*b*	66,120
Independent Order of Foresters	31st Dec., 1907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	31st Dec., 1904	1,699	299,058	851	12,968	12,184	784	192,487	491	*b*	99,636	*b*	93,342
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	31st Dec., 1907	1,703	*c* 471,617	*d*	11,103	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	192,961
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30th Sept., 1907	8,851	1,546,409	17,242	59,455	...	...	355,146	12,596	...	...	...	367,742
ANNUITIES.													
			per annum.	per annum.									
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31st Dec., 1907	1,014	56,119	61	1,549	1,506	43	468,272	346	12,191	11,885	306	456,733
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. — Ordinary	30th Sept., 1905	20	1,003	...	...	...	...	*b*	...	...	...	...	8,043
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. — Industrial	30th Sept., 1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Limited — Ordinary	31st Dec., 1906	51	1,878	...	...	...	...	15,684	..	...	...	...	15,684
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Limited — Industrial	31st Dec., 1906	1	6	...	3	1	2	20	...	36	19	17	1
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31st Dec., 1904	33	1,884	...	253	209	44	9,297	...	2,421	1,986	435	7,311
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st Dec., 1907	3,645	247,544	...	5,384	*b*	*b*	2,352,344	*b*	36,508	*b*	*b*	2,320,434
Independent Order of Foresters	31st Dec., 1907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	31st Dec., 1904	136	9,599	...	646	555	91	101,410	...	*b*	4,748	*b*	96,662
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	31st Dec., 1907	10,389	600,485	...	7,922	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	6,130,112
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30th Sept., 1907	335	20,146	...	...	...	...	169,615	...	...	...	...	169,615

a Including £247 "Extra Premiums." *b* Not stated. *c* Inclusive of bonus additions. *d* Included with "Sums Assured." *e* Including £653 "Extra Premiums." *f* Including £3,484 "Extra Premiums."
g Including £15 "Extra Premiums." *h* Including £4 net liability connected with "Extra Premiums."

No 23.—*Liabilities, Funds, Surpluses, Profits divided, and Rates of Interest on Investments, at the latest investigation reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

Name of Company.	Date of latest reported investigation.	Net Liability.	Assurance Fund.	Surplus.	Profits Divided.		Average Rate per cent. at which funds were invested at date of investigation. *a*
					Period.	Amount.	
		£	£	£		£	£ s. d.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31st Dec., 1907	*b* 22,639,923	*k* 23,448,736	808,813	Year ended 31-12-1907	700,813	4 8 8
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. — Ordinary ...	30th Sept., 1905	358,802	377,547	22,013	5 years ended 30-9-1905	18,700	4 10 6
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. — Industrial ...	30th Sept., 1905	101,012	104,370		...	...	
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Ltd. — Ordinary	31st Dec., 1906	*c* 1,189,373	1,239,757	50,384	Year ended 31-12-1906	39,441	4 8 3
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Ltd. — Industrial	31st Dec., 1906	*d* 528,315	532,852	4,537	Year ended 31-12-1906		
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	31st Dec., 1904	*e* 2,584,811	2,846,352	261,541	5 years ended 31-12-1904	*f* 104,892	4 5 3
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st Dec., 1907	76,747,953	87,696,052	10,948,099	Year ended 31-12-1907	1,746,750	4 13 2
Independent Order of Foresters	31st Dec., 1907	12,693,735	2,271,413	*g* 10,422,322	...	*Nil*	3 16 10
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	31st Dec., 1904	*h* 1,744,221	1,868,774	124,553	5 years ended 31-12-1904	*i* 141,929	4 9 0
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	31st Dec., 1907	86,261,754	100,205,146	*j* 13,943,392	5 years ended 31-12-1907	3,179,369	4 16 9
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	30th Sept., 1907	4,523,803	4,844,002	320,199	3 years ended 30-9-1907	317,000	4 15 5

a The rates here given are those supplied by the several companies, but the methods made use of in computing them are not identical.
b Including "Claims Investment Fund," £10,666, and "Industrial Department Fund," £2,239.
c Including £2,449 "Reserve to provide for early payment of Claims and for future Expenses and Profit in connection with Sundry Assurances."
d Including £416 "Reserve to provide for future Expenses on Limited Premium and Free Assurances."
e Including £16,666 "Reserves for Claims by Death prior to 31st December, 1904, but not by that time admitted, in excess of Valuation Reserves held for same."
f Including £41,377 "Amount paid during quinquennium under policies then maturing for profits."
g Deficiency.
h Including £5,290 "Reserve to provide for prompt payment of Claims," and £10,533 "Reserve for future Expenses and Profits on Single and Limited Premium Assurances."
i Including £17,442 "Interim Bonuses paid during Quinquennium."
j Comprising "Supplementary Contracts Fund," £423,521; "Dividends Fund, 1908," £1,706,571; "Deferred Dividend Participants' Fund," £11,813,300.
k Including "Industrial Department Fund," £2,239.

IV.—BUILDING SOCIETIES.

No. 24.—*Societies, Shareholders, Finances, etc., of Building Societies in Western Australia for the year 1907, established under "An Ordinance for the Regulation of Benefit Building Societies, 1863" (27 Vict., No. 7).*

(Return supplied by Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

Name of Society.	Number of Shareholders.	Number of Shares.	Number of Borrowers.	Income for year from Interest on Loans and Investments.	Working Expenses for year.	Amount of Deposits received during year.	Repayment of Loans during year.	Loans granted during year.	Liabilities.						Assets.				
									Paid-up Capital or Subscriptions.	Reserve Funds.	Deposits.	Bank Overdrafts.	Other Liabilities.	Total.	Advances on Mortgages.	Landed and House Property.	Cash in hand and on Deposit.	Other Assets.	Total.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PERMANENT.																			
Perth Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society																			
Fermantle Benefit Building, and Investment Society																			
Bunbury Benefit Building, Loan and Investment Society, ..	1,423	5,032	631	Included in Repayments.	1,442	12,613	32,549	22,018	65,573	..	13,687	..	15,971	95,231	94,479	..	4,500	115	99,094
Northam Mutual Benefit, Building, Investment and Loan Society																			
The Swan District Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society																			
TERMINATING.																			
Perth Co-operative Starr Bowkett Society, No. 1																			
Metropolitan Starr Bowkett Society, No. 2	1,098	2,865	101		721	5,512	2,543	6 030	21,113	..	..	..	..	21,113	17,988	..	1,795	99	19,882
United Starr Bowkett Society, No. 3																			
Fremantle Starr Bowkett Society, No. 1																			
Total	2,521	7,897	732	..	2,163	18,125	35,092	28,048	86,686	..	13,687	..	15,971	116,344	112,467	..	6,295	214	118,976

V.—CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

No. 25.—*Societies, Membership, and Finances of Co-operative and Provident Societies in Western Australia for the year 1907.*

(Return supplied by Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

Name of Society.	Total Number of Members.	Total Income for Year.	Working Expenses for Year.	Liabilities.						Assets.				
				Paid-up Capital.	Reserve Funds.	Bank Overdraft.	Sundry Creditors.	Other Liabilities.	Total.	Stock and Fittings.	Sundry Debtors.	Cash in hand or on Deposit.	Other Assets.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
South-West Timber Hewers' Co-operative Society, Limited														
Collie Industrial Co-operative Society, Limited														
West Australian Co-operative Society, Limited	1,280	67,400	40,868	6,417	1,046	1,179	4,552	1,669	14,863	14,437	4,789	319	25	19,570
Northern Farmers' Co-operative Society, Limited														
Total	1,280	67,400	40,868	6,417	1,046	1,179	4,552	1,669	14,863	14,437	4,789	319	25	19,570

VI.—FRIENDLY

(Registered under "the Friendly Societies

No. 26.—*Societies, Branches, Membership, Finances, etc., of Registered*

(Return compiled by the Registrar

NAME OF SOCIETY.	No. of Branches.	MEMBERS. Benefit. No. at beginning of year.	No admitted during year.	No. of deaths during the year.	No. left otherwise during year.	No. at end of year.	Average mean No. during year.	Honorary. No. at end of year.	REGISTERED WIVES. No. at end of year.	Average number during year.	No. of deaths during year.	No. of members who receive sick pay during year.	No. of weeks for which sick pay was allowed.
M.U.,I.O.O.F., W.A. District	10	975	176	6	117	1,028	1,001	17			2	112	779
Do. Central Goldfields	6	676	237	7	143	763	720	17			..	75	557
Do. Murchison District	2	84	27	..	18	93	88	..			..	19	89
Do. Albany District	2	173	11	3	15	166	170	..			1	31	154
Total, M.U.,I.O.O.F. ..	20	1,908	451	16	293	2,050	1,979	34			3	237	1,579
I.O.R.	12	900	147	1	206	840	870	51			..	110	786
H.A.C.B.S.	19	844	169	4	206	803	823	46			2	80	380
O.S.T.	6	320	47	2	146	219	270	32			..	30	224
I.O.O.F.	73	2,957	1,235	18	862	3,312	3,135	202			2	417	2,073
A.O.F., W.A. District	15	1,150	189	5	181	1,153	1,151	54			6	137	788
Do. Goldfields District of W.A. ..	6	576	50	3	110	513	545	16			..	93	534
Total, A.O.F.	21	1,726	239	8	291	1,666	1,696	70			6	230	1,322
U.A.O.D.	40	2,910	1,074	16	666	3,302	3,106	130			5	360	1,900
P.A.F.S.	8	553	100	1	92	560	557	27			4	76	215
I.N.F.B.S.	5	232	88	1	61	258	245	44			1	40	191
G.U.O.O.F.	8	374	123	..	90	407	390	5			..	57	302
A.N.A.	29	1,456	421	7	336	1,534	1,495	192			1	152	758
G.U.O.F.G.	10	450	87	3	96	438	444	33			1	62	239
Perth Electric Tramways Mutual Benefit Society	..	..	106	..	13	93	46	20			..	29	110
GRAND TOTAL	251	14,630	4,287	77	3,358	15,482	15,056	886			25	1,880	10,079
Specially Authorised Societies	..	677	56	..	105	628	653	18			..	..	..

(Not available.) (Not available.)

SOCIETIES.

Act, 1894," 58 Vict., No. 23.)

Friendly Societies in Western Australia for the Year, 1907.

of Friendly Societies.)

REVENUE.							EXPENDITURE.							FUNDS AT END OF YEAR.		
Entrance fees.	Members' Contributions.	Levies.	Fees for Registration of Wives.	Interest, Dividends, and Rent.	All other Income.	Total.	Sick Pay.	Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Sums Payable at Death.		Administration.	All other.	Total.	Invested.	Uninvested.	Total.
									Members.	Members' wives.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
61	2,510	104		973	673	4,321	578	785	155	50	550	1,472	3,590	18,974	1,336	20,310
80	2,226	36		180	1,224	3,746	411	665	100	10	660	1,173	3,019	2,479	1,643	4,122
21	306	..		10	104	441	90	146	..	..	38	116	390	759	394	1,153
4	491	8		51	115	669	132	185	108	10	87	134	656	2,790	56	2,846
166	5,533	148		1,214	2,116	9,177	1,211	1,781	363	70	1,335	2,895	7,655	25,002	3,429	28,431
75	1,837	53		653	1,169	3,787	616	740	65	..	632	853	2,906	11,471	589	12,060
47	1,673	67		202	479	2,468	340	612	80	20	529	1,630	3,211	4,332	768	5,100
7	358	23		63	169	620	136	130	50	..	100	145	561	1,193	12	1,205
454	7,389	41		553	7,301	15,738	1,855	2,496	240	30	2,262	7,071	13,954	12,233	426	11,807
57	2,753	17		514	783	4,124	604	937	120	60	729	640	3,090	8,418	1,287	9,705
28	1,489	27		107	433	2,084	464	618	58	10	330	347	1,827	2,751	145	2,896
85	4,242	44		621	1,216	6,208	1,068	1,555	178	70	1,059	987	4,917	11,169	1,432	12,601
413	8,608	39		971	4,735	14,766	1,640	3,062	280	45	2,372	4,451	11,850	17,953	2,042	19,995
19	1,470	14		293	575	2,371	204	539	120	30	398	718	2,009	4,088	580	4,668
17	705	12		35	203	972	164	218	20	10	240	149	801	1,477	154	1,631
21	967	14		57	381	1,440	242	424	..	..	263	315	1,244	969	814	1,783
212	3,675	93		494	1,781	6,255	703	1,300	160	20	1,171	1,410	4,764	11,127	489	11,616
28	1,082	..		80	287	1,477	226	402	60	10	338	244	1,280	1,902	647	2,549
..	204	..		9	322	535	116	95	..	..	177	3	391	102	43	145
1,544	37,743	548		5,245	20,734	65,814	8,521	13,354	1,616	305	10,876	20,871	55,543	103,018	10,573	*113,591
6	1,177	..		776	6,000	7,959	..	848	..	..	2,200	4,630	7,678	5,369	1,073	6,442

(Included with Entrance Fees.)

*This return relates to Sick and Funeral Fund and Medical and Management Fund only. There was, in addition, capital in other Funds at the end of 1907 amounting to £4,035.

VII.—REGISTERED COMPANIES.

(Returns supplied by Registrar of Companies.)

No. 27.—*Limited Liability Companies Registered during 1907.*

Name of Company.	Where registered Company is situated.	Date of Registration.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Shares.	No. of Shares taken to 31st March, 1908.	CALLS. Amount made on each Share to 31st March, 1908.	CALLS. Total amount received to 31st March, 1908.	CALLS. Total amount unpaid on 31st March, 1908.	Total number of Shares forfeited to 31st March, 1908.	Remarks.
		1907.	£				£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
The Northern Mines, Limited ..	55, McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie	22nd Jan.	80,000	80,000 @ £1	80,000	60,000 @ £1 20,000 at 6s.	60,000 0 0 4,502 8 0	1,497 12 0	*Nil*	
The Tamarack Copper Mines, Limited	293, St. George's Terrace, Perth..	22nd Jan.	15,000	15,000 @ £1	15,000	£1	15,000 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Bellevue, Limited	55, McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie..	12th Feb.	200,000	400,000 @ 10s.	293,065	9s. 6d... ..	134,681 18 6	4,523 19 0	*Nil*	
Fuller Naughton, Limited	Howard Street, Perth	16th Feb.	10,000	10,000 @ £1	1,786	£1	1,786 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Perth and Fremantle Bottle Exchange Co., Ltd...	Town Lot W 32, Pier Street, Perth	19th Feb.	5,000	5,000 @ £1	2,675	5s.	668 15 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Australian Phosphates Co., Ltd.	No. 9, Halsbury Chambers, Howard Street, Perth	19th Feb.	2,500	100 @ £25	100	£25	2,500 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
Parry's Patent Totalisator Co., Ltd.	Halsbury Chambers, Howard St., Perth	23rd Feb.	3,000	3,000 @ £1	2,880	1,440 @ £1 1,440 @ 14s.	834 2 0	1,613 18 0	*Nil*	
McLaren's Moolyella Syndicate, Ltd.	J. H. Sedergreen's office, 8 and 10 Weld Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	27th Feb.	3,600	12 @ £300	..	.. .. ..	No Return ..	..	..	Defunct
Cremorne Theatre Gardens, Ltd ..	Egan Street, Kalgoorlie.. ..	28th Feb.	5,400	5,400 @ £1	2,003	£1	2,003 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Northam Brewery and Refrigerating Company, Ltd.	At the office of the Company, Fitzgerald Street, Northam	5th Mar.	12,000	12,000 @ £1	5,423	£1	5,155 0 0	268 0 0	55	
Westralian Gully Tin Co., Ltd. ..	Machine Area, 28 Spring Gully, Greenbushes	5th Mar.	6,000	120 @ £50	120	£50	5,880 0 0	120 0 0	*Nil*	
The Castlemaine Brewery, Ltd. ..	Corner of Riverside and Putney Roads, East Fremantle	11th Mar.	60,000	60,000 @ £1	60,000	£1	60,000 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Flag Gold and Copper Mining Co., Ltd.	At the office of Messrs. Grant & Anderson, Morgan Street, Ravensthorpe	14th Mar.	25,000	100,000 @ 5s.	28,746	5s.	7,184 0 0	2 10 0	*Nil*	
Kelly & Co., Ltd.	Prince's Buildings, St. George's Terrace, Perth	28th Mar.	1,500	1,500 @ £1	..	.. ..	No Return ..	..	..	Defunct
The Kohinoor South Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	No. 259, St. George's Terrace, Perth	8th April	12,500	50,000 @ 5s.	30,000	5s.	4,500 0 0	3,000 0 0	*Nil*	
The Greenbushes Prospecting and Mining Co., Ltd.	Blackwood Road, Greenbushes	15th April	5,000	5,000 @ £1	576	£1	576 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
Golden Ring Gold Mines, Ltd. ..	10, New Zealand Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	16th April	5,000	100 @ £50	100	£50	5,000 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Nor'-West Copper and Gold Mining Syndicate, Ltd.	Samson's Buildings, Barrack St., Perth	18th April	200	200 @ £1	..	.. .. ..	No Return ..	..	..	Defunct
Bunning Bros., Ltd.	661, Wellington Street, Perth ..	27th April	65,000	65,000 @ £1	45,005	£1	45,005 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
Swanbourne Syndicate, Ltd. ..	259, St. George's Terrace, Perth	22nd May	8,000	32 @ £250	16	£250	3,870 0 0	130 0 0	*Nil*	
The London and Australian Investment Co., Ltd.	55, McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie	28th May	100,000	200,000 @ 10s.	178,640	9s.	79,816 7 2	571 12 10	*Nil*	
C. Dorney & Co., Ltd..	173, William Street, Perth ..	15th June	2,000	2,000 @ £1	..	.. .. ..	No Return ..	..	..	Defunct
The Perth Gun Club, Ltd.	The Club's Premises, Osborne Park	17th June	500	500 @ £1	..	.. .. ..	No Return ..	..	..	Defunct
The Pedan Copper Mines, Ltd. ..	No. 31, Adelaide Street, Fremantle	18th June	2,100	8,400 @ 5s.	6,150	4,200 @ 5s. 1,950 @ 2s. 6d.	1,263 15 0	30 0 0	*Nil*	
The Golden Links, Ltd.	55, McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie..	24th June	125,000	500,000 @ 5s.	353,195	5 @ 5s. .. 353,190 @ 1s...	17,660 15 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Excelsior Tin Mining Co., Ltd. ..	Trustee Chambers, 71 Barrack Street, Perth	26th June	1,580	1,580 @ £1	1,580	£1	1,580 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	

Golden Champion Mining Co., Ltd.	Office of Messrs. Roy Millar & Son, Newsagents, Tower Street, Leonora	11th	July	2,000	100 @ £10 1,000 @ £1	..	.. .. ..	No Return ..	..	..	Defunct
Madorsky & Co., Ltd.	Corner of Otterburn and Trump Streets, Leonora	13th	July	3,000	3,000 @ £1 ..	2,150	£1	2,150 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
Birrigrin Gold Mines, Ltd.	Furnival Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	17th	July	100,000	100,000 @ £1	69,735	58,000 @ £1 .. 11,735 @ 7s. 6d	58,000 0 0 4,180 12 6	220 0 0	*Nil*	Wound up
The Mount Mortimer Syndicate, Ltd.	At the office of Elder, Shenton, & Co., Ltd., Beverley	18th	July	8,000	32,000 @ 5s. ..	Wound up.		No Return.			
The Uaroo Silver Lead Mines, Ltd. ..	Corner of Leake and Packenham Streets, Fremantle	12th	Aug.	2,000	2,000 @ £1 ..	2,000	£1	2,000 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
John J. Horrocks & Co., Ltd. ..	Prince's Buildings, St. George's Terrace, Perth	23rd	Aug.	10,000	10,000 @ £1	3,705	2,955 @ £1 .. 650 @ 10s. .. 100 @ 5s. ..	2,955 0 0 325 0 0 25 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
Norilup Tin Mining and Dredging Co., Ltd.	Machine Area 28, Spring Gully, Greenbushes	29th	Aug.	20,000	20,000 @ £1 ..	14,000	£1	14,000 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Nor'-West Pearlshell Culture Co., Ltd.	No. 8, Weld Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	30th	Aug.	10,000	10,000 @ £1	..	.. .. ..	No Return ..	..	..	Defunct
The Wilgie Mia Color Co., Ltd ..	491, Hay Street, Perth ..	30th	Aug.	150	300 @ 10s. ..	No Return.	Ceased to carry on business.				
The Evening Mail Newspaper Company, Ltd.	No. 39, Packenham Street, Fremantle	6th	Sept.	1,000	1,000 @ £1 ..	624	£1	624 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
Crown Cordial Co., Ltd.	Crown Cordial Factory, Dugan Street, Kalgoorlie	12th	Sept.	5,000	10,000 @ 10s	6,675	10s.	3,337 10 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Collie Club, Ltd.	Municipal Buildings, Throssell Street, Collie	16th	Sept.	100	100 @ £1 ..	39	5s.	9 15 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Church Chronicle Co., Ltd. ..	Office of Alec Dixon Smith, Austral Terrace, Katanning	23rd	Sept.	250	1,000 @ 5s. ..	240	2s.	23 10 0	0 10 0	*Nil*	
Murchison Firewood Co., Ltd. ..	Darlot Street, Cue	18th	Oct.	2,500	25 @ £100	20	£100	2,000 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
Koumiss, Ltd.	No. 1, Second Floor, Moir's Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	19th	Oct.	2,000	2,000 @ £1 ..	2,000	£1	2,000 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
H. J. Wigmore & Co., Ltd. ..	Cliff Street, Fremantle	31st	Oct.	20,000	20,000 @ £1	13,000	£1	13,000 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
Bullita Pastoral Co.	Kimberley Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	6th	Nov.	5,000	5,000 @ £1 ..	5,000	£1	5,000 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
Brownhill Consols, Ltd.	Machinery Lease, No. 5, East Coolgardie	8th	Nov.	10,000	10,000 @ £1 ..	7,500	10s.	3,750 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Viola Copper Mining Co., Ltd. ..	33, Henry Street, Fremantle ..	20th	Nov.	2,500	2,500 @ £1 ..	1,695	1,000 @ £1 .. 695 @ 15s. ..	1,000 0 0 435 7 6	85 17 6	*Nil*	
The Port Hedland Butchering and Trading Co., Ltd.	Special Lease, No. $\frac{93}{152}$, Port Hedland	9th	Dec.	780	6 @ £130 ..	6	£130	780 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	
The Katanning Stock and Trading Co., Ltd.	Katanning Town Lot 1 B, Austral Terrace, Katanning	24th	Dec.	25,000	25,000 @ £1	5,359	5,249 @ £1 .. 110 @ 10s. ..	5,249 0 0 55 0 0	*Nil*	*Nil*	

No. 28.—*No-Liability Companies Registered during 1907.*

Name of Company.	Situation of Registered Office.	Date of Registration, 1907.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Shares.
		1907.	£	
The New Golden Zone Company, No-Liability	94, Palace Chambers, Maritana Street, Kalgoorlie	25th January	2,400	2,400 @ £1
The Providence Copper Mining Company, No-Liability	3, 4, 5, Prince's Buildings, St. George's Terrace, Perth	19th February	1,500	15,000 @ 2s.
The West River (Ravensthorpe) Copper Co., No-Liability	St. George's Terrace, between Forrest and Commercial Union Chambers, Perth	20th February	3,000	6,000 @ 10s.
The Garden Gully Gold Mining Company, No-Liability	Gold Mining Lease No. 4189, Coolgardie	10th June	3,000	300 @ £10.
The Goongarrie Copper Mines, No-Liability	29 Prince's Buildings, St. George's Terrace, Perth	11th June	3,750	15,000 @ 5s.
The Coolgardie Prospecting Development and Mining Company, No-Liability	Sylvester Street, Coolgardie	10th July	5,000	5,000 @ £1
The Hill End Murchison Gold Mining Company, No-Liability	No. 8, Murchison Chambers, Cue	26th July	10,000	10,000 @ £1
Great River Bed Prospecting Syndicate, No-Liability	No. 19, Johnston Street, Boulder	20th August	4,000	4,000 @ £1
The Coolgardie Redemption Gold Mining Company, No-Liability	17, Palace Chambers, Maritana Street, Kalgoorlie	3rd September	15,000	15,000 @ £1
Ives Gold Mining Company, No-Liability	Office of F. B. Tory, Howard Street, Perth	17th September	2,500	50,000 @ 1s.
The Mount Margaret Lake View Gold Mining Company, No-Liability	Royal Hotel Buildings, Phœnix Street, Mount Morgans	27th November	400	4,000 @ 2s.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 4th December, 1908.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer Perth.

1908.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART IV.

INTERCHANGE.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1908.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

CONTENTS.

Diagram: Imports, Exports, Total Trade, etc., etc.—Facing Table No. 1.

I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

No.		Page
1	Total Value in £ sterling of the Imports and Exports of the State of Western Australia from and to each State and Country during 1907, also Origin of Imports	5
2.	Value of Imports into Western Australia from each State and Country, for each of the ten years, 1898-1907	6
3.	Value of Exports from Western Australia to each State and Country, for each of the ten years, 1898-1907	7
4.	Total Trade (Value of Imports and Exports combined) of Western Australia with each State and Country, for each of the ten years, 1898-1907	8
5.	Percentage of the Value of Imports from United Kingdom, the Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, for each of the ten years, 1898-1907	9
6.	Percentage of the Value of Exports to United Kingdom, the Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, also of Ships' Stores, for each of the ten years, 1898-1907	9
7.	Percentage of the Value of the Total Trade with United Kingdom, the Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, also of Ships' Stores, for each of the ten years, 1898-1907	10
8.	Value of Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of Western Australia, for each of the ten years, 1898-1907, showing the value per head of mean population	10
9.	Value of Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of the Various Ports of the State of Western Australia for 1907, arranged according to value of Total Trade	11
10.	General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the year 1907	12-162
11.	General Exports from the State of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1907	163-199
12.	Gross Customs and Excise Collections for the State of Western Australia, collected under each Tariff Item, during the year ended the 31st December, 1907	200-204
13.	Gross Customs and Excise Collections at each Port and Out-station in the State of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1907	205
14.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond in the State of Western Australia on the 31st December, 1907	206

II.—SHIPPING.

15.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct from each Country, Colony, and State during 1907	207, 208
16.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct to each Country, Colony, and State during 1907	209
17.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at each Port in the State of Western Australia during 1907	210
18.	Number, Tonnage and Crews of Vessels cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia during 1907	210
19.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia during 1907	211
20.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia during 1907	212
21.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels (including Vessels trading within the State) entered and cleared at each of the Ports of Western Australia during 1907	213-219
22.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1898-1907	220
23.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during each of the ten years, 1898-1907	221
24.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1898-1907	222
25.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1898-1907	223
26.	Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom and each Foreign Country *via* the Suez Canal, during the year 1907	224
27.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the State of Western Australia on the 31st December, 1906; of those added to or struck off during 1907; and of those remaining on the Register on the 31st December, 1907	224

No.		Page
28.	Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each year for the ten years, 1898-1907	224
29.	Material used in construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1907	225
30.	Number and net Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels built in the State of Western Australia during the years 1901-1907	225
31.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during 1907	225
32.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1898-1907	226
33.	Business transacted in Government Shipping Offices during 1907	226
34.	Transactions under the Boat Licensing Act (42 Vict., No. 24) for 1907	226
	III.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAY.	
35.	Length of Railway Lines open for traffic 30th June, 1907	227
36.	Details of Traffic Receipts for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1898-1907	227
37.	Lengths of the several Railway Lines of the State open for traffic on 30th June, 1907, and the dates at which the several sections thereof were opened	228, 229
38.	Details of Working Expenses for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1898-1907	230
39.	Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue and Expenditure for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1898-1907	230
40.	Cost of Construction, etc., of all Government Railways and Financial Results for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1898-1907	231
41.	Number of Salaried Officers and Wages Men employed by the Western Australian Government Railway Department, and the amount of salaries and wages paid during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1898-1907	231
42.	Government Tramway (Roebourne-Cossack)—Traffic, Revenue, and Expenditure for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1898-1907	231
43.	Government Tramway, Roebourne-Cossack—Cost of Construction and Financial Results for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1898-1907	232
44.	Government Railways and Tramway—Relation of Working Expenses to Gross Revenue from Government Railways and Tramway for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1898 to 1907	232
	IV.—PRIVATE RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS, AND GOVERNMENT TRAMWAYS NOT WORKED BY RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.	
45.	Private Railways in the State of Western Australia for the years 1903-7	233
46.	Government and Private Tramways in the State of Western Australia, 1907	233
	V.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.	
	(*a.*) Postal Returns.	
47	Letters, Post Cards, Packets, Parcels, and Newspapers posted and received in the State, 1898-1907, each Letter, etc., counted once only	234
	(*b.*) Telegraphs and Telephones.	
48.	Telegrams and Cables sent and received in the State during each of the ten years 1898-1907	235
49.	Telephones—Return for each of the ten years, 1898-1907	235
	(*c.*) Money Order Office.	
50.	Number and Amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) issued during each of the ten years, 1898-1907, distinguishing Country, State, or Colony where payable	236
51.	Number and Amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) paid in Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1898-1907, distinguishing Country, State, or Colony where issued	236
52.	Number and Value of Postal Notes sold in the State of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1898-1907	237
53.	Number and Value of Postal Notes paid in the State of Western Australia during each of the years 1902–1907	237
54.	Number of Parcels received in and despatched from the State of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1898-1907	237
	(*d.*) Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Revenue and Expenditure.	
55.	Details of Revenue of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department of the State of Western Australia for each of the ten years, 1898-1907	238
56.	Details of Expenditure of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department of the State of Western Australia for each of the ten years, 1898-1907	238

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1907.

Part IV "Interchange"

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Imports

Scale: ⅛ of an inch = £1.000.000

1898	£5.241.965
1899	£4.473.532
1900	£5.962.178
1901	£6.454.171
1902	£7.218.352
1903	£6.769.922
1904	£6.672.480
1905	£6.481.874
1906	£6.820.933
1907	£6.522.998

Exports

1898	£4.960.006
1899	£6.985.642
1900	£6.852.054
1901	£8.515.623
1902	£9.051.358
1903	£10.324.732
1904	£10.271.489
1905	£9.871.019
1906	£9.832.679
1907	£9.904.860

Total Trade

Scale ⅛ of an inch = £1.000.000

1898	£10.201.971
1899	£11.459.174
1900	£12.814.232
1901	£14.969.794
1902	£16.269.710
1903	£17.094.654
1904	£16.943.969
1905	£16.352.893
1906	£16.653.612
1907	£16.427.858

Principal Exports

The Products of the State

Gold

Coin & Raw Gold

Scale: ⅛ of an inch = £500.000

1898	£3.990.699
1899	£5.531.060
1900	£5.549.879
1901	£6.749.638
1902	£7.468.827
1903	£8.617.959
1904	£8.528.632
1905	£7.545.646
1906	£7.348.784
1907	£7.143.518

Timber

Scale: ⅛ of an inch = £50.000

1898	£326.195
1899	£553.198
1900	£458.461
1901	£572.354
1902	£500.533
1903	£619.705
1904	£654.949
1905	£689.960
1906	£708.993
1907	£511.923

Wool

Greasy & Scoured

Scale: ⅛ of an inch = 1.000.000 lbs.

1898	10.126.306 LBS.
1899	9.948.417 "
1900	9.094.743 "
1901	13.578.963 "
1902	12.932.271 "
1903	12.907.065 "
1904	12.213.635 "
1905	17.383.088 "
1906	15.041.604 "
1907	20.210.233 "

Customs Revenue (Gross)

Including Excise from 18th August 1898.

Scale: ⅛ of an inch = £100.000

1898	£924.883
1899	£872.315
1900	£987.170
1901	£1.102.789
1902	£1.449.054
1903	£1.263.358
1904	£1.125.846
1905	£941.051
1906	£859.028
1907	£780.420

Shipping

Total Tonnage Inward & Outward

Scale: ⅛ of an inch = 250.000 Tons.

	TONS
1898	2.389.626
1899	2.638.648
1900	3.232.028
1901	3.714.263
1902	3.358.074
1903	3.335.895
1904	3.550.818
1905	3.667.483
1906	3.579.888
1907	3.538.932

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 1.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1907.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Collector of Customs.)

No. 1.—*Total Value in £ sterling of the Imports and Exports of the State of Western Australia from and to each State and Country during 1907; also origin of Imports.*

Countries.	Total Imports therefrom.	Total Exports thereto.			Excess of		Origin of Imports.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the State.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Direct Imports.	Interstate Transfers.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,267,411	4,441,202	13,562	4,454,764	...	2,187,353	2,109,631	147,173	2,256,804
Commonwealth of Australia—									
Victoria	1,530,350	288,298	49,683	337,981	1,192,369	...	1,340,233	...	1,340,233
South Australia	545,886	347,301	23,685	370,986	174,900	...	484,991	...	484,991
New South Wales	675,563	507,501	21,454	528,955	146,608	...	587,988	...	587,988
Queensland	74,560	3,020	8,013	11,033	63,527	...	73,738	...	73,738
Tasmania	109,091	88	538	626	108,465	...	107,969	...	107,969
Western Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	600
Total	2,935,450	1,146,208	103,373	1,249,581	1,685,869	...	2,595,519	...	2,595,519
New Zealand	19,263	50,319	594	50,913	...	31,650	18,788	7,485	26,273
Other British Possessions—									
Aden	114	...	...	...	114	...	20	...	20
British Burmah	2,938	85	...	85	2,853	...	5,271	3,171	8,442
Canada	30,335	...	...	...	30,335	...	35,178	1,947	37,125
Cape Colony	464	79,644	10	79,654	...	79,190	271	54	325
Ceylon	28,918	2,577,262	79	2,577,341	...	2,548,423	30,110	37,270	67,380
Fiji	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	237
Hong Kong	898	52,105	...	52,105	...	51,207	575	...	575
India	107,451	988,744	11	988,755	...	881,304	114,553	18,216	132,669
Jamaica	841	...	...	...	841	...	1,940	254	2,194
Malta	...	...	2	2	...	2	22	22	44
Mauritius	3	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	4
Natal	199	56,698	21	56,719	...	56,520	42	7	49
Newfoundland...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59	...	59
Sierra Leone	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27
Straits Settlements (Singapore) ...	93,616	112,674	857	113,531	...	19,915	15,340	451	15,791
Transvaal	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	8	508
Trinidad	81	...	...	...	81	...	115	7	122
West Indies	11	...	...	...	11	...	98	51	149
Zanzibar	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	31	60
Total	265,928	3,867,212	980	3,868,192	...	3,602,264	204,054	61,726	265,780
Foreign Countries—									
Arabia	408	...	...	...	408	...	1,082	247	1,329
Argentine	2	8,238	...	8,238	...	8,236	470	...	470
Asia Minor	262	...	...	...	262	...	440	307	747
Austria	10	...	...	...	10	...	11,842	795	12,637
Belgium	41,628	15,943	167	16,110	25,518	...	37,692	1,598	39,290
Bolivia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
Borneo	5	30	...	30	...	25	...	11	11
Brazil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,583	248	1,831
Chili	...	5,281	...	5,281	...	5,281	...	156	156
China	7,586	23,995	...	23,995	...	16,409	15,507	6,991	22,498
Cochin China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17
Costa Rica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	132
Cocos Island	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Cuba	3,383	...	...	...	3,383	...	4,192	847	5,039
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Denmark	186	2	...	2	184	...	208	77	285
East Indies	9	...	...	...	9	...	13	...	13
Ecuador	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	72	89
Egypt	307	1,317	108	1,425	...	1,118	376	156	532
France	49,257	2,692	30	2,722	46,535	...	97,125	10,650	107,775
Germany	351,640	80,950	1,319	82,269	269,371	...	370,051	23,612	393,663
Greece	3,382	...	...	...	3,382	...	4,244	20	4,264
Guatemala	142	...	...	...	142	...	215	23	238
Holland	18,667	189	...	189	18,478	...	23,641	1,219	24,860
Italy	17,046	6,879	...	6,879	10,167	...	20,254	1,691	21,945
Japan	16,387	9	129	138	16,249	...	23,119	5,882	29,001
Java	5,487	2,922	54	2,976	2,511	...	6,324	3,383	9,707
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Morocco	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	44
New Caledonia	...	...	5	5	...	5	...	2	2
New Guinea	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Norway	20,696	...	...	...	20,696	...	72,435	1,663	74,098
Palestine	7	...	...	...	7	...	11	...	11
Panama	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	106
Persia	143	...	...	...	143	...	405	23	428
Philippine Islands	2,167	16,053	...	16,053	...	13,886	2,966	291	3,257
Portugal	2,440	...	...	...	2,440	...	2,967	112	3,079
Portuguese East Africa	22	3,387	...	3,387	...	3,365	2	...	2
Russia	942	...	...	...	942	...	1,786	1,850	3,636
Siam	27	80	...	80	...	53	6,766	...	6,766
Sicily	1,111	...	...	...	1,111	...	996	73	1,069
South Sea Islands	65	...	...	...	65	...	65	31	96
Spain	6,038	...	...	...	6,038	...	8,358	1,005	9,363
Sumatra	94	...	...	...	94	...	119	46	165
Sweden	24,907	...	...	...	24,907	...	26,161	2,495	28,656
Switzerland	...	42	22	64	...	64	38,032	3,235	41,267
Syria	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Teneriffe	149	...	...	...	149	...	195	...	195
Timor	...	370	...	370	...	370	...	...	...
Turkey	1,448	...	...	...	1,448	...	1,783	654	2,437
United States of America	458,894	1,743	565	2,308	456,586	...	472,998	54,519	527,517
Uruguay	2	32,046	...	32,046	...	32,044	2	...	2
Total	1,034,946	202,172	2,399	204,571	830,375	...	1,254,475	124,147	1,378,622
*Ships' Stores	...	13,832	63,007	76,839	...	76,839	...	...	...

SUMMARY.

United Kingdom	2,267,411	4,441,202	13,562	4,454,764	...	2,187,353	2,109,631	147,173	2,256,804
Commonwealth of Australia ...	2,935,450	1,146,208	103,373	1,249,581	1,685,869	...	2,595,519	...	2,595,519
New Zealand	19,263	50,319	594	50,913	...	31,650	18,788	7,485	26,273
Other British Possessions ...	265,928	3,867,212	980	3,868,192	...	3,602,264	204,054	61,726	265,780
Foreign Countries	1,034,946	202,172	2,399	204,571	830,375	...	1,254,475	124,147	1,378,622
*Ships' Stores	...	13,832	63,007	76,839	...	76,839	...	...	...
Grand Total	6,522,998	9,720,945	183,915	9,904,860	...	3,381,862	6,182,467	340,531	6,522,998

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 2.—*Value of Imports into the State of Western Australia from each State and Country, for each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

COUNTRY.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM—Total	2,051,872	1,550,029	2,225,746	2,566,162	3,350,644	2,599,142	2,565,302	2,278,933	2,315,966	2,267,411
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—										
Victoria	1,431,525	1,175,942	1,195,881	1,275,481	1,019,530	1,260,378	1,243,267	1,331,877	1,569,340	1,530,350
South Australia	651,224	670,560	915,845	670,720	502,562	741,897	652,975	509,850	590,679	545,886
New South Wales	637,292	443,436	501,498	526,427	378,564	454,228	623,411	674,432	681,316	675,563
Queensland	7,205	8,439	22,120	24,303	65,028	25,968	50,541	83,164	96,223	74,560
Tasmania	7,414	5,467	39,812	62,089	81,017	58,897	80,333	113,156	102,880	109,091
Total Imports from Commonwealth of Australia	2,734,660	2,303,844	2,675,156	2,559,020	2,046,701	2,541,368	2,650,527	2,712,479	3,040,438	2,935,450
NEW ZEALAND—Total	9,101	8,513	68,346	124,172	274,302	163,381	66,124	54,748	37,686	19,263
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
Bechuanaland	..	..	..	..	3,351	..	..	..	..	..
British Burmah	..	..	..	..	199	361	..	970	3,507	2,938
British Columbia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,931	..	..
Canada	972	5,431	4,370	13,846	27,798	40,716	8,344	14,705	18,454	30,335
Cape Colony	41	166	422	1,088	313	43	260	1,399	429	464
Ceylon	6,119	11,995	15,513	20,327	45,429	28,374	36,421	35,714	31,023	28,918
Hong Kong	884	1,291	1,191	276	523	859	304	148	1,000	898
India	3,660	4,433	9,456	24,347	75,888	60,985	73,183	66,510	102,289	107,451
Jamaica	..	..	..	40	1,269	527	611	1,862	2,643	841
Malta	10	..	101	156	322	168	..	31	67	..
Mauritius	567	791	2,475	963	464	69	..	114	5,593	3
Natal	..	6	60	185	37	85	..	243	402	199
Straits Settlements	152,870	139,031	245,668	181,327	27,783	19,510	48,096	32,726	43,000	93,616
All other British Possessions ..	..	46	337	2,979	291	306	70	45	222	265
Total Imports from other British Possessions	165,123	163,190	279,593	245,532	183,667	152,003	167,289	157,398	208,629	265,928
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Arabia	..	..	..	20	499	335	72	383	956	408
Argentine	..	1	..	..	76	340	..	39	471	2
Asia Minor	..	..	393	3,121	1,095	1,332	1,736	4,431	1,058	262
Austria	..	124	1	289	3,692	3,001	2,115	2,487	310	10
Belgium	15,767	28,063	122,873	104,506	17,481	38,410	73,911	31,416	113,859	41,628
Brazil	..	..	..	35	108	409	125	1,023	41	..
China	5	59	3	2,027	27,627	20,966	15,080	16,024	13,724	7,586
Cuba	..	..	..	469	4,399	979	2,066	3,577	3,369	3,383
Egypt	507	586	1,622	271	533	397	543	653	732	307
France	12,717	8,552	7,602	18,970	77,399	71,097	74,852	162,076	127,748	49,257
Germany	130,832	155,927	328,414	264,435	302,864	326,054	395,620	344,198	364,442	351,640
Greece	..	2,922	1,250	2,224	6,394	5,619	3,636	6,370	6,327	3,382
Holland	78	24,025	283	1,553	12,646	12,680	13,233	19,324	19,090	18,667
Italy	3,251	5,884	12,420	8,312	16,004	16,086	18,482	19,558	21,105	17,046
Japan	799	1,431	1,240	4,016	28,732	18,509	16,227	18,385	16,793	16,387
Java	..	..	3	8,545	91,827	2,389	3,013	5,664	6,180	5,487
Norway	4,921	5,240	171	9,164	21,389	26,468	23,192	17,304	14,662	20,696
Philippine Islands	..	..	135	664	3,669	2,957	1,504	2,173	2,345	2,167
Portugal	..	..	..	211	1,673	2,601	2,535	1,229	1,773	2,440
Portuguese East Africa	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	67	54	22
Russia	..	..	..	36	1,710	1,109	4,357	981	183	942
Sicily	..	..	..	..	..	509	..	150	426	1,111
Spain	..	..	..	1,826	11,529	6,901	6,077	10,528	7,083	6,038
Sweden	20,654	11,194	10,784	17,575	9,980	10,775	23,249	20,014	12,648	24,907
Switzerland	14	..	9	2,160	66,213	84,750	1,879	..	..	..
Turkey	..	111	16	1,074	2,060	1,930	1,594	1,732	1,403	1,448
United States of America ..	91,268	203,777	226,035	507,563	650,219	651,526	537,176	587,374	480,378	458,894
All other Foreign Countries ..	396	60	82	218	3,220	5,899	964	656	1,066	829
Total Imports from Foreign Countries	281,209	447,956	713,337	959,285	1,363,038	1,314,028	1,223,238	1,278,316	1,218,214	1,034,946

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	2,051,872	1,550,029	2,225,746	2,566,162	3,350,644	2,599,142	2,565,302	2,278,933	2,315,966	2,267,411
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA ..	2,734,660	2,303,844	2,675,156	2,559,020	2,046,701	2,541,368	2,650,527	2,712,479	3,040,438	2,935,450
NEW ZEALAND	9,101	8,513	68,346	124,172	274,302	163,381	66,124	54,748	37,686	19,263
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	165,123	163,190	279,593	245,532	183,667	152,003	167,289	157,398	208,629	265,928
Total British	4,960,756	4,025,576	5,248,841	5,494,886	5,855,314	5,455,894	5,449,242	5,203,558	5,602,719	5,488,052
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	281,209	447,956	713,337	959,285	1,363,038	1,314,028	1,223,238	1,278,316	1,218,214	1,034,946
GRAND TOTAL	5,241,965	4,473,532	5,962,178	6,454,171	7,218,352	6,769,922	6,672,480	6,481,874	6,820,933	6,522,998

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 3.—*Value of Exports from the State of Western Australia to each State and Country, for each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM—Total	2,293,652	3,774,247	4,268,419	5,625,459	4,364,910	4,071,968	4,440,817	4,210,201	5,118,738	4,454,764
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—										
Victoria	2,112,128	1,990,418	755,788	276,252	233,059	208,607	166,737	207,619	212,000	337,981
South Australia	281,388	265,583	223,285	146,685	114,149	60,305	83,680	185,566	222,981	370,986
New South Wales	65,465	676,401	143,388	149,558	449,223	596,055	108,068	413,484	295,346	528,955
Queensland	2,834	4,012	2,165	987	650	1,008	347	4,737	41,818	11,033
Tasmania	841	1,017	405	1,140	1,669	632	225	451	1,244	626
Total Exports to Commonwealth of Australia	2,462,656	2,937,431	1,125,031	574,622	798,750	866,607	359,057	811,857	773,389	1,249,581
NEW ZEALAND—Total	305	143	307	9,793	5,415	33,956	24,695	20,680	34,214	50,913
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
British Burmah	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	85
Canada	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	158	50	..
Cape Colony	40,533	79,600	84,167	166,777	1,058,225	681,926	61,450	489,420	6,968	79,654
Ceylon	4,097	8,233	445,074	1,626,185	1,146,175	1,909,490	4,173,015	3,231,901	2,465,711	2,577,341
Hong Kong	14,517	23,385	20,833	50,478	27,729	9,783	21,294	27,306	55,941	52,105
India	31,559	9,847	513,661	43,380	787,692	2,316,166	718,618	662,016	906,668	988,755
Mauritius	1,037	3,264	3,251	3,430	6,400	2,608	4,524	9,379	5,096	..
Natal	20,785	46,520	124,027	69,459	224,867	139,673	34,913	43,613	9,361	56,719
Straits Settlements	26,164	20,705	23,713	27,905	33,987	14,188	11,928	29,441	110,114	113,531
All other British Possessions ..	..	..	..	88	..	10	..	..	5	2
Total Exports to Other British Possessions	138,692	191,554	1,214,756	1,987,702	3,285,111	5,073,844	5,025,742	4,492,634	3,559,314	3,868,192
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Arabia	..	..	..	..	12,122	..	..	..	..	..
Argentine	2,935	5,456	53,258	39,818	..	..	4,015	5,920	19,835	8,238
Belgium	3,124	3,103	429	4,102	41,194	28,356	2,446	14	970	16,110
Chili	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,281
China	..	..	14,227	11,841	36,803	21,639	5,739	61,832	90,740	23,995
Egypt	16	10	..	50,000	105,002	..	20,778	13,819	251	1,425
France	4,501	7,847	42,058	110	30	840	1,011	3,572	411	2,722
Germany	3,036	4,574	1,802	9,686	20,673	2,703	271,620	129,816	120,394	82,269
Holland	..	..	..	20	..	..	4,833	560	3,884	189
Italy	61	..	..	3	181	105	24	16	19	6,879
Japan	74	..	..	298	250,000	38	14	102	20	138
Java	..	..	..	1,854	..	5	16	82	257	2,976
Norway	..	..	..	431	..	..	7	..	..	..
Philippine Islands	..	..	4,013	8,376	1,950	10,502	14,166	2	..	16,053
Portuguese East Africa	..	..	..	..	32,220	148,060	50,353	58,705	13,166	3,387
Spain	..	..	3,669	..	1,994	..	..	..	..	..
Switzerland	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	64
United States of America ..	..	78	175	273	305	150	1,592	2,706	579	2,308
Uruguay	..	2,986	12,480	..	..	6,388	..	12,852	40,912	32,046
All other Foreign Countries ..	8	..	7,618	4,902	157	10	30	25	7	491
Total Exports to Foreign Countries	13,755	24,054	139,729	131,708	502,636	218,798	376,644	290,023	291,445	204,571
Ships' Stores	50,946	58,213	103,812	186,339	94,536	59,559	44,534	45,624	55,579	76,839

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	2,293,652	3,774,247	4,268,419	5,625,459	4,364,910	4,071,968	4,440,817	4,210,201	5,118,738	4,454,764
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA ..	2,462,656	2,937,431	1,125,031	574,622	798,750	866,607	359,057	811,857	773,389	1,249,581
NEW ZEALAND	305	143	307	9,793	5,415	33,956	24,695	20,680	34,214	50,913
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	138,692	191,554	1,214,756	1,987,702	3,285,111	5,073,844	5,025,742	4,492,634	3,559,314	3,868,192
Total, British	4,895,305	6,903,375	6,608,513	8,197,576	8,454,186	10,046,375	9,850,311	9,535,372	9,485,655	9,623,450
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	13,755	24,054	139,729	131,708	502,636	218,798	376,644	290,023	291,445	204,571
Ships Stores	50,946	58,213	103,812	186,339	94,536	59,559	44,534	45,624	55,579	76,839
GRAND TOTAL	4,960,006	6,985,642	6,852,054	8,515,623	9,051,358	10,324,732	10,271,489	9,871,019	9,832,679	9,904,860

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 4.—*Total Trade (Value of Imports and Exports combined) of the State of Western Australia with each State and Country, for each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

COUNTRY.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM—Total	4,345,524	5,324,276	6,494,165	8,191,621	7,715,554	6,671,110	7,006,119	6,489,134	7,434,704	6,722,175
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—										
Victoria	3,543,653	3,166,360	1,951,669	1,551,733	1,252,589	1,468,985	1,410,004	1,087,916	1,781,340	1,868,331
South Australia	932,612	936,143	1,139,130	817,405	616,711	802,202	736,655	1,539,496	813,660	916,872
New South Wales	702,757	1,119,837	644,886	675,985	827,787	1,050,283	731,479	87,901	976,662	1,204,518
Queensland	10,039	12,451	24,235	25,290	65,678	26,976	50,888	695,416	138,041	85,593
Tasmania	8,255	6,484	40,217	63,229	82,686	59,529	80,558	113,607	104,124	109,717
Total Trade with Commonwealth of Australia	5,197,316	5,241,275	3,800,187	3,133,642	2,845,451	3,407,975	3,009,584	3,524,336	3,813,827	4,185,031
NEW ZEALAND—Total	9,406	8,656	68,653	133,965	279,717	197,337	90,819	75,428	71,900	70,176
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
British Burmah	..	..	30	..	199	361	..	970	3,507	3,023
British Columbia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,931	..	..
Canada	972	5,431	4,370	13,846	27,834	40,716	8,344	14,863	18,504	30,335
Cape Colony	40,574	79,766	84,589	167,863	1,058,538	681,969	61,710	490,819	7,397	80,118
Ceylon	10,216	20,228	460,587	1,646,512	1,191,604	1,937,864	4,209,436	3,267,615	2,496,734	2,606,259
Hong Kong	15,401	24,676	22,024	50,754	28,252	10,642	21,598	27,454	56,941	53,003
India	35,219	14,280	523,117	67,727	863,580	2,377,151	791,801	728,526	1,008,357	1,096,206
Jamaica	..	..	..	40	1,269	527	611	1,862	2,643	841
Malta	10	..	101	156	322	168	..	31	67	..
Mauritius	1,604	4,055	5,726	4,393	6,864	2,677	4,524	9,493	10,689	3
Natal	20,785	46,526	124,087	69,644	224,904	139,758	34,913	43,256	9,763	56,918
Straits Settlements	179,034	159,736	269,381	209,232	61,770	33,698	60,024	62,167	153,114	207,147
All other British Possessions ..	..	46	337	3,067	291	316	70	45	227	267
Total Trade with Other British Possessions	308,815	354,744	1,494,349	2,233,234	3,468,778	5,225,847	5,193,031	4,650,032	3,767,943	4,134,120
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Arabia	..	..	..	20	12,621	335	72	383	956	408
Argentine	2,935	5,457	53,258	39,818	76	340	4,015	5,959	20,306	8,240
Asia Minor	..	..	393	3,121	1,095	1,332	1,736	4,431	1,058	262
Austria	..	124	1	289	3,692	3,001	2,115	2,487	314	10
Belgium	18,891	31,166	123,302	108,608	58,675	66,766	76,357	31,430	114,829	57,738
Brazil	..	..	..	35	108	409	125	1,023	41	..
Chili	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,281
China	5	59	14,230	13,868	64,430	42,605	20,819	77,856	104,464	31,581
Cuba	..	..	..	469	4,399	979	2,066	3,577	3,369	3,383
Egypt	523	596	1,622	50,271	105,535	397	21,321	14,472	983	1,732
France	17,218	16,399	49,660	19,080	77,429	71,937	75,863	165,648	128,159	51,979
Germany	133,868	160,501	330,216	274,121	323,537	328,757	667,240	474,014	484,836	433,909
Greece	..	2,922	1,250	2,224	6,394	5,619	3,636	6,370	6,328	3,382
Holland	78	24,025	283	1,573	12,646	12,680	18,066	20,384	22,974	18,856
Italy	3,312	5,884	12,120	8,315	16,185	16,191	18,506	19,574	21,124	23,923
Japan	873	1,431	1,240	4,314	278,732	18,547	16,241	18,487	16,813	16,525
Java	..	..	3	10,399	91,827	2,394	3,029	5,746	6,437	8,403
Norway	4,921	5,240	171	9,595	21,389	26,468	23,199	17,304	14,662	20,696
Philippine Islands	..	..	4,148	9,034	5,619	13,459	15,670	2,175	2,345	18,220
Portugal	..	..	..	211	1,673	2,601	2,535	1,229	1,773	2,440
Portuguese East Africa	..	..	1	1	32,220	148,060	50,353	58,705	13,220	3,409
Russia	..	..	..	36	1,710	1,109	4,357	981	183	942
Sicily	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,111
Spain	..	..	3,669	1,826	13,523	6,901	6,077	10,528	7,081	6,038
Sweden	20,654	11,194	10,784	17,575	9,980	10,775	23,249	20,014	12,648	24,907
Switzerland	14	..	9	2,160	66,218	84,752	1,879	..	..	64
Turkey	..	111	16	1,074	2,060	1,930	1,594	1,732	1,403	1,448
United States of America	91,268	203,855	226,210	507,836	650,524	651,676	538,768	590,080	480,957	461,202
Uruguay	..	2,986	12,480	..	..	6,388	..	12,852	40,912	32,046
All other Foreign Countries ..	404	60	7,700	2,028	2,445	2,388	5,186	898	1,484	1,320
Total Trade with Foreign Countries	294,964	472,010	853,066	1,090,993	1,865,674	1,532,826	1,599,882	1,568,339	1,509,659	1,239,517
Ships' Stores	50,946	58,213	103,812	186,339	94,536	59,559	44,534	45,624	55,579	76,839

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	4,345,524	5,324,276	6,494,165	8,191,621	7,715,554	6,671,110	7,006,119	6,489,134	7,434,704	6,722,175
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA ..	5,197,316	5,241,275	3,800,187	3,133,642	2,845,451	3,407,975	3,009,584	3,524,336	3,813,827	4,185,031
NEW ZEALAND	9,406	8,656	68,653	133,965	279,717	197,337	90,819	75,428	71,900	70,176
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	303,815	354,744	1,494,349	2,233,234	3,468,778	5,225,847	5,193,031	4,650,032	3,767,943	4,134,120
Total, British	9,856,061	10,928,951	11,857,354	13,692,462	14,309,500	15,502,269	15,299,553	14,738,930	15,088,374	15,111,502
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	294,964	472,010	853,066	1,090,993	1,865,674	1,532,826	1,599,882	1,568,339	1,509,659	1,239,517
SHIPS' STORES	50,946	58,213	103,812	186,339	94,536	59,559	44,534	45,624	55,579	76,839
GRAND TOTAL	10,201,971	11,459,174	12,814,232	14,969,794	16,269,710	17,094,654	16,943,969	16,352,893	16,653,612	16,427,858

Part IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 5.—*Percentage of the Value of Imports from United Kingdom, the Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, for each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

Country.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
United Kingdom	39.14	34.65	37.33	39.76	46.42	38.39	38.45	35.16	33.95	34.76
Commonwealth of Australia ..	52.17	51.50	44.87	39.65	28.35	37.54	39.72	41.85	44.58	45.00
New Zealand	0.17	0.19	1.15	1.93	3.80	2.41	0.99	0.84	0.55	0.29
Other British Possessions ..	3.15	3.65	4.69	3.80	2.55	2.25	2.51	2.43	3.06	4.08
Total, British	94.63	89.99	88.04	85.14	81.12	80.59	81.67	80.28	82.14	84.13
Foreign Countries	5.37	10.01	11.96	14.86	18.88	19.41	18.33	19.72	17.86	15.87
Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

No. 6.—*Percentage of the Value of Exports to the United Kingdom, the Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, also of Ships' Stores, for each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

Country.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
United Kingdom	46.24	54.03	62.29	66.06	48.22	39.44	43.23	42.65	52.06	44.98
Commonwealth of Australia ..	49.65	42.05	16.42	6.75	8.82	8.39	3.50	8.23	7.87	12.62
New Zealand	0.01	..	..	0.12	0.06	0.33	0.24	0.21	0.35	0.51
Other British Possessions	2.80	2.74	17.73	23.34	36.30	49.14	48.93	45.51	36.20	39.05
Total, British	98.70	98.82	96.44	96.27	93.40	97.30	95.90	96.60	96.48	97.16
Foreign Countries	0.28	0.35	2.04	1.54	5.55	2.12	3.67	2.94	2.96	2.06
Ships' Stores	1.02	0.83	1.52	2.19	1.05	0.58	0.43	0.46	0.56	0.78
Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

No. 7.—*Percentage of the Value of the Total Trade with the United Kingdom, the Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, also of Ships' Stores, for each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

COUNTRY.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
UNITED KINGDOM	42.59	46.46	50.68	54.72	47.42	39.02	41.35	39.68	44.64	40·92
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA ..	50.95	45.74	29.65	20.93	17.49	19.94	17.76	21.55	22.90	25·47
NEW ZEALAND	0.09	0.07	0.54	0.90	1.72	1.15	0.53	0.46	0.43	0.43
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ..	2.98	3.10	11.66	14.92	21.32	30.57	30.65	28.44	22.63	25·17
Total, British	96.61	95.37	92.53	91.47	87.95	90.68	90.29	90.13	90.60	91.99
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	2.89	4.12	6.66	7.29	11.47	8.97	9.44	9.59	9.07	7.54
SHIP'S STORES	0.50	0.51	0.81	1.24	0.58	0.35	0.27	0.28	0.33	0.47
GRAND TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

No. 8.—*Value of Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of the State of Western Australia for each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907, showing the value per head of mean population.*

YEAR.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		TOTAL TRADE.	
	Total Value.	Value per head.	Total Value.	Value per head.	Total Value.	Value per Head.
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
1898	5,241,965	31 0 4	4,960,006	29 7 0	10,201,971	60 7 4
1899	4,473,532	26 10 11	6,985,642	41 9 0	11,459,174	67 19 11
1900	5,962,178	33 14 1	6,852,054	38 14 8	12,814,232	72 8 9
1901	6,454,171	34 5 6	8,515,623	45 4 5	14,969,794	79 9 11
1902	7,218,352	35 1 8	9,051,358	43 19 10	16,269,710	79 1 6
1903	6,769,922	30 11 11	10,324,732	46 13 2	17,094,654	77 5 1
1904	6,672,480	28 4 3	10,271,489	43 8 7	16,943,969	71 12 10
1905	6,481,874	25 18 1	9,871,019	39 9 1	16,352,893	65 7 2
1906	6,820,933	26 5 1	9,832,679	37 16 11	16,653,612	64 2 0
1907	6,522,998	24 14 8	9,904,860	37 11 1	16,427,858	62 5 9

Part IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 9.—*Value of Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of the various Ports of the State of Western Australia for 1907, arranged according to value of Total Trade.*

Ports.	Value of								Excess of	
	Imports.				Exports.			Total Trade.		
	Interstate.		Direct.	Total Imports.	W.A. Produce.	Other.	Total Exports.		Imports.	Exports.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fremantle ...	1,759,489	238,934	2,016,414	4,014,837	7,885,491	169,025	*8,054,516	*13,995,724	...	*2,113,308
Perth	534,169	67,844	1,324,358	1,926,371					...	
Albany	141,461	15,114	70,759	227,334	645,187	12,897	658,084	885,418	...	430,750
Bunbury ...	42,131	3,977	36,054	82,162	378,709	685	379,394	461,556	...	297,232
Geraldton ..	90,478	10,843	48,067	149,388	161,938	67	162,005	311,393	...	12,617
Broome	6,121	1,032	55,845	62,998	176,161	1,157	177,318	240,316	...	114,320
Port Hedland ...	8,294	309	14,238	22,841	117,024	7	117,031	139,872	...	94,190
Cossack	564	25	7,094	7,683	120,170	...	120,170	127,853	...	112,487
Carnarvon ...	2,572	...	8,947	11,519	116,306	...	116,306	127,825	...	104,787
Onslow	678	..	4,044	4,722	72,839	69	72,908	77,630	...	68,186
Derby	536	15	1,455	2,006	35,165	8	35,173	37,179	...	33,167
Busselton ...	3	...	141	144	11,955	...	11,955	12,099	...	11,811
Esperance ...	4,224	1,393	16	5,633	...	...	...	5,633	5,633	...
Eucla	3,203	428	...	3,631	...	...	...	3,631	3,631	...
Wyndham ...	996	617	116	1,729	...	...	...	1,729	1,729	...
Total ...	2,594,919	340,531	3,587,548	6,522,998	9,720,945	183,915	9,904,860	16,427,858	...	3,381,862

*£1,249,581, being the total value of Exports from all Western Australian ports to other Commonwealth ports, has been included under *Fremantle and Perth*, as, owing to the system of export vouchers having been suspended by the Commonwealth Customs Department for inter-State traffic, there is no means of distinguishing the individual ports of shipment.

No. 10.—*GENERAL IMPORTS into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

Duties on British and Foreign Imports are collected under the provisions of the Commonwealth "Customs Tariff Act, 1902" (Edwd. VII., No. 14).

NOTE A.—On all British and Foreign Imports 10 per cent. has been added to the fair market value of the goods at port of shipment.

Do. B.—The "Quantities" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
ACIDS:	gall.	gal.	gall.	£	£	£		gall.	£	
Acetic (over 6 and less than 30 per cent.);										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	41	..	..	25	United Kingdom ..	41	25	3s. 9d. gall.
Acetic (over 30 per cent.);										
New South Wales ..	642	..	642	206	..	206	Commonwealth ..	705	228	
Victoria	60	50	110	19	15	34	United Kingdom	52	16	
South Australia	3	2	5	3	1	4				
Total Commonwealth ..	705	52	757	228	16	244		757	244	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	796	..	..	192	United Kingdom ..	796	192	
Germany	..	..	1,304	..	..	324	Germany ..	1,304	324	
	..	..	2,857	..	..	760		2,857	760	According to strength.
Boric;		cwts.	cwts.					cwts.		
Victoria	..	2	2	..	9	9	Germany ..	2	9	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	117	..	..	181	United Kingdom ..	117	181	
Germany	..	..	23	..	..	35	Germany	23	35	
	..	..	142	..	..	225		142	225	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Salicylic;										
Victoria	..	1	1	..	7	7	Germany	1	7	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	19	..	..	106	United Kingdom ..	19	106	
Germany	..	..	16	..	..	73	Germany	16	73	
	..	..	36	..	..	186		36	186	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Muriatic, Nitric and Sulphuric;										
New South Wales ..	239	..	239	155	..	155	Commonwealth ..	2,127	1,562	
Victoria	1,666	..	1,666	1,172	..	1,172				
South Australia	222	..	222	235	..	235				
Total Commonwealth ..	2,127	..	2,127	1,562	..	1,562		2,127	1,562	
United Kingdom	..	..	119	..	..	154	United Kingdom ..	119	153	
Germany	..	..	5	..	..	11	Germany	5	12	
	..	..	2,251	..	..	1,727		2,251	1,727	15 per cent.

Tartaric;								cwt		
New South Wales ..	..	10	10	..	58	58	United Kingdom ..	3	21	
Victoria	..	20	20	..	124	124	France	28	172	
South Australia ..	..	1	1	..	11	11				
Total Commonwealth ..	..	31	31	..	193	193		31	193	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	67	..	..	393	United Kingdom ..	66	386	
France	..	..	125	..	..	676	France	125	676	
Germany	..	..	15	..	..	78	Germany	16	85	
	..	..	238	..	..	1,340		238	1,340	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free, 5–12–07, free.
Other;										
Victoria	..	12	12	2	77	79	Commonwealth ..	..	2	
							United Kingdom ..	2	3	
							France	9	72	
							Germany	1	2	
	..	12	12	2	77	79		12	79	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	50	..	..	305	United Kingdom ..	40	194	
France	..	..	66	..	..	683	France	76	794	
Germany	..	..	29	..	..	41	Germany	29	41	
	..	..	157	..	..	1,108		157	1,108	Free, and on and after 9–8–07; citric acid 5 per cent. and free, 5–12–07, free and free.
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1,222	3	1,225	Commonwealth ..	..	1,656	
Victoria	..	..	..	210	..	210	United Kingdom ..	..	8	
Queensland	..	..	..	206	..	206				
South Australia	..	..	..	18	5	23				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,656	8	1,664		..	1,664	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	903	United Kingdom ..	..	885	
Cape Colony	..	..	..	..	..	1	Straits Settlements ..	..	656	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	526	Austria	..	1	
France	..	..	..	..	..	481	France	..	500	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	1,339	Germany	..	1,257	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	49	Japan	..	32	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	32	U.S. of America ..	..	7	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	7				
	..	..	..	..	..	5,002		..	5,002	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.
ALE, PORTER, AND OTHER BEER:										
Ale in bottle:	gall.	gall.	gall.					gall.		
New South Wales ..	6,156	96	6,252	875	18	893	Commonwealth ..	89,354	11,013	
Victoria	79,341	48	79,389	9,648	6	9,654	United Kingdom ..	807	172	
South Australia ..	3,681	729	4,410	466	158	624	Germany	66	10	
Tasmania	176	..	176	24	..	24				
Total Commonwealth	89,354	873	90,227	11,013	182	11,195		90,227	11,195	
United Kingdom.. ..	..	..	229,202	..	..	39,235				
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	23,980	..	..	4,171	United Kingdom ..	252,196	43,190	
Germany	..	..	48,621	..	..	7,313	Germany	49,607	7,529	
	..	..	392,030	..	..	61,914		392,030	61,914	1s. 6d. gallon.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Ale, Porter, and other Beer—*continued.*	gall.	gall.	gall.	£	£	£		gall.	£	
Cider and Perry in bottle:										
Victoria	108	..	108	31	..	31	Commonwealth	196	53	
South Australia	8	..	8	5	..	5				
Tasmania	80	..	80	17	..	17				
Total Commonwealth	196	..	196	53	..	53		196	53	
United Kingdom	..	..	1,500	..	..	328	United Kingdom	1,500	328	
	..	..	1,696	..	..	381		1,696	381	1s. 6d. gallon.
Other Beer in bulk:										
New South Wales	1,035	..	1,035	71	..	71	Commonwealth	346,209	15,726	
Victoria	337,973	50	338,023	15,221	4	15,225	United Kingdom	50	4	
South Australia	7,051	..	7,051	424	..	424				
Tasmania	150	..	150	10	..	10				
Total Commonwealth	346,209	50	346,259	15,726	4	15,730		346,259	15,730	
United Kingdom	..	..	18,110	..	..	1,349	United Kingdom	18,110	1,349	
Germany	..	..	33	..	..	5	Germany	33	5	
	..	..	364,402	..	..	17,084		364,402	17,084	1s. gallon.
Alkalies:										
Soda Ash	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
Victoria	..	89	89	..	28	28	United Kingdom	216	65	
South Australia	..	127	127	..	37	37				
Total Commonwealth	..	216	216	..	65	65		216	65	
United Kingdom	..	..	2,323	..	..	573	United Kingdom	2,827	716	
Straits Settlements	..	..	504	..	..	143				
	..	..	3,043	..	..	781		3,043	781	Free
Soda:										
Bi-carbonate and Carbonate:										
Victoria	..	68	68	..	40	40	United Kingdom	61	37	
South Australia	..	1	1	..	1	1	France	8	4	
Total Commonwealth	..	69	69	..	41	41		69	41	
United Kingdom	..	..	3,087	..	..	1,178	United Kingdom	3,699	1,422	
Straits Settlements	..	..	713	..	..	272	China	1	1	
France	..	..	100	..	..	46	Straits Settlements	100	27	
Germany	..	..	1	..	..	2	France	100	46	
							Germany	1	2	
	..	..	3,970	..	..	1,539		3,970	1,539	Free.

Caustic;										
New South Wales ..	..	46	46	..	34	34	United Kingdom ..	121	80	
Victoria	..	77	77	..	52	52	U.S. of America	3	7	
South Australia ..	..	1	1	..	1	1				
Total Commonwealth	..	124	124	..	87	87		124	87	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	2,727	..	..	1,684	United Kingdom	3,648	2,288	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	921	..	..	604				
	..	..	3,772	..	..	2,375		3,772	2,375	Free.
Crystals;										
New South Wales ..	2	2	4	1	1	2	Commonwealth ..	22	7	
Victoria	2	5	7	1	4	5	United Kingdom ..	2	1	
South Australia ..	18	..	18	5	..	5	Germany	5	4	
Total Commonwealth	22	7	29	7	5	12		29	12	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	183	..	..	38	United Kingdom ..	210	44	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	27	..	..	6				
	..	..	239	..	..	56		239	56	1s. cwt.
Nitrate;										
New South Wales ..	..	60	60	..	28	28	Commonwealth ..	140	92	
Victoria	120	200	320	78	148	226	Chili	210	156	
South Australia ..	20	10	30	14	8	22	Germany	60	28	
Total Commonwealth	140	270	410	92	184	276		410	276	
United Kingdom	..	..	142	..	..	90	United Kingdom ..	142	90	
	..	..	552	..	..	366		552	366	Fre
Silicate:										
New South Wales ..	..	25	25	..	12	12	United Kingdom ..	108	46	
Victoria	..	83	83	..	34	34				
Total Commonwealth	..	108	108	..	46	46		108	46	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,186	..	..	328	United Kingdom ..	1,978	547	
Singapore	..	..	792	..	..	219	Germany	21	8	
Germany	..	..	21	..	..	8				
	..	..	2,107	..	..	601		2,107	601	Free.
ALUM:										
Victoria	..	4	4	..	2	2	United Kingdom ..	1	1	
							France	3	1	
	..	4	4	..	2	2		4	2	
United Kingdom.. ..	..	..	53	..	..	19	United Kingdom ..	53	19	
	..	..	57	..	..	21		57	21	Free.
AMMONIA. CARBONATE OF:										
South Australia ..	..	20	20	..	14	14	United Kingdom ..	20	14	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	19	..	..	30	United Kingdom ..	19	30	
	..	..	39	..	..	44		39	44	5s. cwt.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No	£	£	£		No	£	
Anchors, over 10 cwt.:										
New South Wales ..	..	2	2	..	74	74	United Kingdom ..	2	74	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Not over 10 cwt.:										
New South Wales ..	..	33	33	..	16	16	Commonwealth ..	10	10	
Victoria	10	..	10	10	..	10	United Kingdom ..	59	38	
South Australia ..	..	26	26	..	22	22				
Total Commonwealth	10	59	69	10	38	48		69	48	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	10	..	..	12	United Kingdom ..	10	12	
	..	..	79	..	..	60		79	60	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent: 29–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Animals (Living):										
Birds:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1	..	1	Commonwealth ..	..	384	
Victoria	..	..	..	50	..	50				
South Australia ..	..	..	..	333	..	333				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	384	..	384		..	384	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	6	United Kingdom ..	..	6	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	20	Straits Settlements ..	..	19	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	2	Germany	..	2	
							Java	..	1	
	..	..	..	..	..	412		..	412	Free.
Cattle:										
Victoria	1,465	..	1,465	13,343	..	13,343	Commonwealth ..	1,828	17,399	
South Australia ..	363	..	363	4,056	..	4,056				
Total Commonwealth	1,828	..	1,828	17,399	..	17,399		1,828	17,399	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 10s. per head.
For stud purposes:										
New South Wales ..	1	..	1	20	..	20	Commonwealth ..	400	4,381	
Victoria	237	..	237	2,366	.	2,366				
South Australia .	162	..	162	1,995	..	1,995				
Total Commonwealth	400	..	400	4,381	..	4,381				
United Kingdom .	1	..	1	600	..	600	Commonwealth ..	1	600	
	401	..	401	4,981	.	4,981		401	4,981	Free.

Dogs :										
New South Wales ..	11	..	11	44	..	44	Commonwealth ..	73	260	
Victoria	36	..	36	96	..	96				
Queensland	2	..	2	2	..	2				
South Australia ..	24	..	24	118	..	118				
Total Commonwealth	73	..	73	260	..	260		73	260	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	6	..	..	104	United Kingdom ..	6	104	
	..	..	79	..	..	364		79	364	Free.
Horses :										
New South Wales ..	73	..	73	4,656	..	4,656	Commonwealth ..	767	29,152	
Victoria	481	..	481	16,979	..	16,979				
Queensland	1	..	1	20	..	20				
South Australia ..	212	..	212	7,497	..	7,497				
Total Commonwealth	767	..	767	29,152	..	29,152		767	29,152	Free, and on and after 17–10–07, 10s. per head.
For Stud purposes :										
New South Wales ..	5	..	5	645	..	645	Commonwealth ..	44	2,993	
Victoria	25	..	25	1,438	..	1,438				
South Australia ..	14	..	14	910	..	910				
Total Commonwealth	44	..	44	2,993	..	2,993		44	2,993	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	12	..	..	2,268	United Kingdom ..	12	2,268	
	..	..	56	..	..	5,261		56	5,261	Free.
Pigs :										
For Stud purposes :										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	2	..	..	44	United Kingdom ..	2	44	Free.
Poultry :										
New South Wales ..	73	..	73	33	..	33	Commonwealth ..	501	144	
Victoria	59	..	59	18	..	18				
South Australia ..	369	..	369	93	..	93				
Total Commonwealth	501	..	501	144	..	144		501	144	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	2,506	..	..	122	Straits Settlements ..	2,506	122	
	..	..	3,007	..	..	266		3,007	266	Free.
For Breeding purposes :										
New South Wales ..	38	..	38	47	..	47	Commonwealth ..	374	424	
Victoria	55	..	55	79	..	79				
Queensland	4	..	4	5	..	5				
South Australia ..	277	..	277	293	..	293				
Total Commonwealth	374	..	374	424	..	424		374	424	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	50	..	..	77	United Kingdom ..	50	77	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	10	..	..	11	U.S. of America ..	10	11	
	..	..	434	..	..	512		434	512	Free
Sheep .										
Victoria	28,176	..	28,176	18,915	..	18,915	Commonwealth ..	63,174	52,755	
Queensland	10	..	10	10	..	10				
South Australia ..	34,988	..	34,988	33,830	..	33,830				
	63,174	..	63,174	52,755	..	52,755		63,174	52,755	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 2s. per head.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Animals (Living)—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£		No.	£	
Sheep:										
For Breeding purposes:										
New South Wales ..	1,126	..	1,126	2,929	..	2,929	Commonwealth ..	33,541	49,290	
Victoria	23,547	21	23,568	27,957	420	28,377	New Zealand	21	420	
South Australia ..	8,836	..	8,836	18,248	..	18,248				
Tasmania	32	..	32	156	..	156				
Total Commonwealth	33,541	21	33,562	49,290	420	49,710		33,562	49,710	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	37	..	..	400	United Kingdom ..	37	400	
	..	..	33,599	..	..	50,110		33,599	50,110	Free.
Camels:										
South Australia ..	62	..	62	2,480	..	2,480	Commonwealth ..	62	2,480	
India	..	..	516	..	..	6,192	India	516	6,192	
	..	..	578	..	..	8,672		578	8,672	Free.
Animals, other:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	12	..	12	Commonwealth ..	..	534	
Victoria	..	..	..	62	..	62				
South Australia ..	..	..	..	460	..	460				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	534	..	534		..	534	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	200	United Kingdom ..	..	200	
India	..	..	..	..	..	2	India	..	2	
	..	..	..	..	..	736		..	736	Free.
Apparel and Attire:										
Articles, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	10,402	1,302	11,704	Commonwealth ..	..	117,999	
Victoria	..	..	..	94,269	9,429	103,698	United Kingdom ..	..	9,472	
Queensland	..	..	..	5,276	13	5,289	Canada	..	1	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	7,995	2,402	10,397	India	..	13	
Tasmania	..	..	..	57	..	57	Malta	..	22	
							New Zealand ..	..	6	
							Straits Settlements ..	..	6	
							Austria ..	..	1	
							Belgium	..	472	
							China	..	54	
							France	..	516	
							Germany	..	1,676	
							Holland	..	4	
							Italy	..	13	
							Japan	..	167	
							Switzerland	..	12	
							U.S. of America ..	..	711	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	117,999	13,146	131,145		..	131,145	

United Kingdom						197,650	United Kingdom	92,526	
Aden						10	Aden	10	
Canada						47	Canada	52	
Cape Colony						42	Cape Colony	42	
Ceylon						376	Ceylon	376	
Hong Kong						493	Hong Kong	268	
India						108	India	164	
New Zealand						86	Malta	19	
Straits Settlements						3,127	New Zealand	78	
Austria						..	Straits Settlements	959	
Belgium						1,323	Austria	394	
China						250	Belgium	1,478	
Egypt						16	China	756	
France						77	Egypt	16	
Germany						5,334	France	1,832	
Holland						2	Germany	17,872	(106) Apparel and Attire, woollen and silk: 25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 45 per cent. and 40 per cent.; 7–11–07, 40 per cent. and 35 per cent.
Japan						1,761	Holland	122	
Java						3	Japan	2,759	
Spain						7	Java	3	
Teneriffe						13	Spain	7	(107) Apparel and Attire, N.E.I.: 40 per cent. and 35 per cent. 7–11–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
U.S. of America						6,989	Switzerland	948	
							Teneriffe	13	
							Turkey	4	(108) Articles, N.E.I., including Dusters, N.E.I., Cleaning Pads, etc., etc.: 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
							U.S. of America	7,016	
	..	..	..	..	..	258,859		258,859	(135) Silk Stockings: 30 per cent. and 20 per cent., 14–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Diving Dresses:									
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	21	21	United Kingdom	21	
	..	..	..	..	21	21		21	
United Kingdom						4,581	United Kingdom	5,239	
Straits Settlements						658	U.S. of America	26	
U.S. of America						26			
	..	..	..	..	..	5,286		5,286	Free.
Socks and Stockings (Cotton):									
New South Wales					57	57	United Kingdom	280	
Victoria					223	223	France	3	
South Australia					46	46	Germany	43	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	326	326		326	
United Kingdom						3,456	United Kingdom	1,703	
Straits Settlements						70	Germany	5,340	
Germany						3,562	Japan	51	
Japan						7	U.S. of America	18	
U.S. of America						17			
	..	..	..	..	..	7,438		7,438	10 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent. and 15 per cent.; 14–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Woollen:									
New South Wales					120	120	Commonwealth	2,063	
Victoria				1,966	320	2,286	United Kingdom	827	
South Australia				21	420	441	China	9	
Tasmania				76	..	76	Germany	23	
							Switzerland	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	2,063	860	2,923		2,923	
United Kingdom						26,861	United Kingdom	26,029	
Straits Settlements						62	France	46	
Germany						300	Germany	1,130	
Italy						1	Holland	9	
Japan						3	Italy	1	
							Japan	12	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 14–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
	..	..	..	..	..	30,150		30,150	

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Apparel and Attire—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Towels and Handkerchiefs (made of Cotton Linen)										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1	66	67	Commonwealth ..	..	44	
Victoria	..	..	..	43	476	519	United Kingdom ..	..	655	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	26	26	China	..	4	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	204	204	Japan	..	88	
							Sweden	..	17	
							Switzerland	..	5	
							U.S. of America ..	..	3	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	44	772	816		..	816	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	12,358	United Kingdom ..	..	11,756	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	1	Ceylon	..	1	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	9	India	..	1	
India	..	..	..	..	..	1	Belgium	..	87	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	74	China	..	9	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	87	France	..	12	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	133	Germany	..	1	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	139	Holland	..	165	
							Japan	..	156	
							Sweden	..	51	
							Switzerland	..	563	
	..	..	..	..	..	13,618		..	13,618	15 per cent., and on after 9–8–07, handkerchiefs 30 per cent, and 25 per cent.; 7–11–07, towels, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Military and Naval;										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	25	..	25	Commonwealth ..	..	1,200	
Victoria	..	..	..	745	230	975	United Kingdom ..	..	230	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	430	..	430				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,200	230	1,430		..	1,430	Free.
Regalia, viz., Embroidery Woven Sashes;										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	174	..	174	Commonwealth ..	..	221	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	20	20	United Kingdom ..	..	20	
Queensland	..	..	..	44	..	44				
South Australia ..	..	..	..	3	..	3				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	221	20	241		..	241	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	United Kingdom ..	..	2	
	..	..	..	..	..	243		..	243	Free, and on and after 9–11–07, 40 per cent. and 35 per cent., or, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent. According to material.
Minor Articles for:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	102	102	Commonwealth ..	..	33	
Victoria	..	..	..	33	252	285	United Kingdom ..	..	266	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	3	3	China	..	3	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	13	13	France	..	3	
							Germany	..	96	
							U.S. of America ..	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	33	370	403		..	403	

United Kingdom						9,350	United Kingdom		6,972	
Straits Settlements						16	Straits Settlements		1	
Belgium						99	Austria		790	
France						87	Belgium		191	
Germany						876	France		774	
Japan						9	Germany		1,569	
U.S. of America						193	Italy		62	
							Japan		18	
							Switzerland		7	
							U.S. of America		246	
						11,033			11,033	Free
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES:										
Caps, Percussion:										
Victoria					13	13	Germany		13	
United Kingdom						12	United Kingdom		12	
U.S. of America						22	U.S. of America		22	
						47			47	Free, and on after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Cartridges, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales				6	56	62	Commonwealth		55	
Victoria				49	54	103	United Kingdom		98	
South Australia					81	81	Belgium		40	
							Germany		3	
							U.S. of America		50	
Total Commonwealth				55	191	246			246	
United Kingdom						2,876	United Kingdom		2,879	
Straits Settlements						37	Belgium		11	
Belgium						11	Germany		13	
Germany						13	U.S. of America		4,451	
U.S. of America						4,417				
						7,600			7,600	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 12–12–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
Cartridges for Army and Navy:										
Victoria				8,312		8,312	Commonwealth		8,312	
United Kingdom						195	United Kingdom		195	
						8,507			8,507	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Cartridge Cases:										
Victoria				1		1	Commonwealth		1	
United Kingdom						91	United Kingdom		91	
						92			92	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Detonators:										
New South Wales					17	17	United Kingdom		17	
United Kingdom						3,547	United Kingdom		3,547	
Germany						371	Germany		371	
						3,935			3,935	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Arms, Ammunition, and Explosives—*continued.*	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Gelatine (blasting):										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	327,600	..	..	13,782	United Kingdom ..	327,600	13,782	
Germany	..	..	225,000	..	..	9,444	Germany	225,000	9,444	
	..	..	552,600	..	..	23,226		552,600	23,226	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Gelatine Dynamite:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	100,000	..	..	3,437	United Kingdom ..	100,000	3,437	
Germany	..	..	197,500	..	..	6,957	Germany	197,500	6,957	
	..	..	297,500	..	..	10,394		297,500	10,394	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Gelignite:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,682,280	..	..	47,696	United Kingdom ..	1,682,280	47,696	
Germany	..	..	787,500	..	..	21,746	Germany	787,500	21,746	
	..	..	2,469,780	..	..	69,442		2,469,780	69,442	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Explosives, N.E.I.:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,066	United Kingdom ..	..	1,066	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Fireworks:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	5	..	5	Commonwealth ..	..	49	
Victoria	..	..	..	44	18	62	United Kingdom ..	..	18	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	7	7	China	..	7	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	49	25	74		..	74	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	11	United Kingdom ..	..	11	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	92	China	..	277	
China	..	..	..	..	..	185				
	..	..	..	..		362		..	362	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 12 12–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Fuse:										
Victoria	69,840	..	69,840	1,514	..	1,514	Commonwealth ..	69,840	1,514	
South Australia ..	..	80	80	..	2	2	United Kingdom ..	80	2	
Total Commonwealth	69,840	80	69,920	1,514	2	1,516		69,920	1,516	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	332,300	..	..	6,968	United Kingdom ..	332,300	6,968	
	..	..	402,220	..	..	8,484		402,220	8,484	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 1¼d. coil, and 1d. lb.; 12–12–07, ¾d. and ½d lb.
Powder (Blasting):										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	240,750	..	..	4,805	United Kingdom ..	240,750	4,805	
Germany	..	..	42,000	..	..	598	Germany	42,000	598	
	..	..	282,750	..	..	5,403		282,750	5,403	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free

Sporting:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	3,057	..	..	288	United Kingdom ..	3,057	288	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 4½d and 4d. lb.; 12–12–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Shot (Bullets and Slugs):	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.							
New South Wales ..	..	2	2	..	3	3	Commonwealth ..	63	73	
Victoria	63	3	66	73	13	86	Germany	2	3	
							U.S. of America ..	3	13	
Total Commonwealth	63	5	68	73	16	89		68	89	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	28	..	..	35	United Kingdom ..	28	35	
Germany	..	..	10	..	..	13	Germany	10	13	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	5	..	..	10	U.S. of America ..	5	10	
	..	..	111	..	..	147		111	147	5s. cwt., and on and after 9–8–07, 5s. 6d. and 5s. cwt.
Arms—Revolvers and Pistols:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	United Kingdom ..	..	43	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	28	28	Germany..	..	3	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	4	4	U.S. of America ..	..	6	
South Australia ..		..	..	..	18	18				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	52	52		..	52	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	92	United Kingdom ..	..	92	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	40	Belgium	..	40	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	60	Germany	..	60	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	249	U.S. of America ..	..	249	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 2s. 9d and 2s. 6d. each; 15–11–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent., or, 2s. 9d each, 2s. 3d. each, whichever rate returns the higher duty.
	..	..	..	..	..	493		..	493	
Rifles, N.E.I., and Shot Guns:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	2	93	95	Commonwealth ..	..	20	10 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07—
Victoria	..	..	..	16	177	193	United Kingdom ..	..	288	(*a.*) Double-barrelled Guns and Rifles: 11s. and 10s. each; 15–11–07, 15 per cent. and 10 per cent.
South Australia ..	..	..	..	2	107	109	Belgium	..	10	
							Germany	..	11	
							U.S. of America ..	..	68	(*b.*) Single-barrelled Guns and Rifles: 5s. 6d. and 5s.; 15–11–07, 15 per cent. and 10 per cent.
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	20	377	397		..	397	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	954	United Kingdom ..	..	953	(*c.*) Saloon and Pea Rifles, and Air Guns and Pistols: 2s. 9d. and 2s. 6d. each; 15–11–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent, or 2s. 9d. each, 2s. 3d. each, whichever rate returns the higher duty.
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	62	Belgium	..	67	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	67	Germany	..	321	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	481	U.S. of America ..	..	3,587	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,364				(*d.*) Barrel or Actions, other—
	..	..	..	..	..	5,325		..	5,325	(1.) For double-barrelled guns: 5s. 6d, and 5s. each; 15–11–07, 15 per cent. and 10 per cent.
										(2). For single-barrelled guns: 2s. 9d. and 2s. 6d. each; 15–11–07, 15 per cent. and 10 per cent.
Rifles, Military and Match:	No.		No.					No.		
Victoria	7	..	7	13	..	13	Commonwealth ..	7	13	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	221	..	..	437	United Kingdom ..	221	437	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	48	..	..	40	U. S. of America ..	48	40	
	..	..	276	..	..	490		276	490	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Arms, Ammunition, and Explosives—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Arms, Other :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	3	16	19	Commonwealth ..	..	13	
Victoria	..	..	..	10	94	104	United Kingdom ..	..	88	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	9	9	Germany	..	11	
							Sweden	..	17	
							U. S. of America ..	..	3	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	13	119	132		..	132	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	301	United Kingdom ..	..	298	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	43	Germany	..	43	
U. S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	244	U. S. of America ..	..	247	
	..	..	..	..	..	720		..	720	15 per cent. and on and after 9–8–07, 22½ and 15 per cent.
Arrowroot :	lbs.		lbs.					lbs.		
Victoria	2,246	..	2,246	17	..	17	Commonwealth ..	14,448	136	
Queensland	10,834	..	10,834	103	..	103				
South Australia ..	1,368	..	1,368	16	..	16				
Total Commonwealth	14,448	..	14,448	136	..	136		14,448	136	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	323	..	..	6	United Kingdom ..	323	6	
	..	..	14,771	..	..	142		14,771	142	½d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 1d. per lb.; 1–11–07, ½d. lb.
Articles for the Commonwealth:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	100	67	167	Commonwealth ..	..	413	
Victoria	..	..	..	68	132	200	United Kingdom ..	..	132	
Queensland	..	..	..	30	..	30	Germany	..	67	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	215	..	215				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	413	199	612		..	612	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	92	United Kingdom ..	..	92	
	..	..	..	..	..	704		..	704	Free.
Articles for the Official Use of the Governor-General or the State Governor :										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	5	5	United Kingdom ..	..	5	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	132	United Kingdom ..	..	96	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	1	Ceylon	..	1	
							Frnace	..	36	
	..	..	..	..	..	138		..	138	Free.

Military Stores :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	706	..	706	Commonwealth ..	..	1,563	
Victoria	..	..	..	702	33	735	United Kingdom ..	..	33	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	155	..	155				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,563	33	1,596		..	1,596	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	16,593	United Kingdom ..	..	16,593	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	4,906	New Zealand	..	4,906	
	..	..	..	..	..	23,095		..	23,095	Free.
Munitions of War :										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,354	United Kingdom ..	..	4,354	Free.
ARTICLES, OTHER :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	339	128	467	Commonwealth ..	..	1,296	
Victoria	..	..	..	776	457	1,233	United Kingdom ..	..	418	
Queensland	..	..	..	46	..	46	Cape Colony	..	5	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	109	85	194	Canada	..	5	
Tasmania	..	..	..	26	..	26	India	..	3	
							France	..	9	
							Germany	..	125	
							Holland	..	1	
							New Caledonia ..	..	2	
							Norway	..	6	
							Russia	..	1	
							Switzerland	..	13	
							U.S. of America ..	..	82	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,296	670	1,966		..	1,966	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	11,117	United Kingdom ..	..	10,948	
Cape Colony	..	..	..	..	..	9	Cape Colony	..	9	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	28	Ceylon	..	28	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	Straits Settlements ..	..	35	
China	..	..	..	..	..	18	China	..	18	
France	..	..	..	..	..	88	Cyprus	..	9	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	1,204	France	..	98	
Greece	..	..	..	..	..	1	Germany	..	1,208	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	35	Greece	..	61	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	21	Holland	..	35	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	10	Hong Kong	..	21	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	23	Italy	..	11	
Russia	..	..	..	..	..	2	Japan	..	23	
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	111	Russia	..	2	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	1	Spain	..	111	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,462	Sweden	..	1	
							U.S. of America ..	..	1,563	
	..	..	..	..	..	16,147		..	16,147	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.
ART, WORKS OF :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	United Kingdom ..	..	2	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	5	5	Germany	..	5	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	7	7		..	7	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	330	United Kingdom ..	..	325	
France	..	..	..	..	..	5	France	..	10	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	209	Italy	..	209	
	..	..	..	..	..	551		..	551	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
				£	£				£	
Bags and Sacks, Dutiable:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1,623	..	1,623	Commonwealth ..	..	6,165	
Victoria	..	..	..	3,147	52	3,199	United Kingdom ..	..	52	
Queensland	..	..	..	244	..	244				
South Australia ..	..	..	..	1,151	..	1,151				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	6,165	52	6,217		..	6,217	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	142	United Kingdom ..	..	142	
India	..	..	..	..	..	901	India	..	901	
	..	..	..	..	..	7,260		..	7,260	10 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 15 per cent.
	doz.	doz.	doz.							
Bags, Bran and Chaff:										
New South Wales ..	99	880	979	14	237	251	Commonwealth ..	99	14	
Victoria	..	555	555	..	146	146	India	1,435	383	
Total Commonwealth	99	1,435	1,534	14	383	397		1,534	397	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	25	..	..	4	India	178,342	44,903	
India	..	..	178,317	..	..	44,899				
	..	..	179,876	..	..	45,300		179,876	45,300	Free.
Bags, Corn and Flour:										
Victoria	..	3,267	3,267	..	1,103	1,103	India	4,516	1,502	
South Australia ..	..	1,249	1,249	..	399	399				
Total Commonwealth	..	4,516	4,516	..	1,502	1,502		4,516	1,502	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	42	..	..	12	India	56,822	18,390	
India	..	..	56,780	..	..	18,378				
	..	..	61,338	..	..	19,892		61,338	19,892	Free.
Bags, Gunny, Potato, Onion and Coal:										
India	..	..	38,163	..	..	9,756	India	38,163	9,756	Free.
Bags, Ore:										
New South Wales ..	1,083	..	1,083	162	..	162	Commonwealth ..	1,083	162	
Victoria	..	3,333	3,333	..	501	501	India	3,333	501	
Total Commonwealth	1,083	3,333	4,416	162	501	663		4,416	663	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	65	..	..	20	India	29,528	4,778	
India	..	..	27,630	..	..	4,227	Straits Settlements ..	1,817	635	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	3,650	..	..	1,166				
	..	..	35,761	..	..	6,076		35,761	6,076	Free.

Woolpacks :	No.	No.	No.							
Victoria	..	300	300	..	48	48	India	1,265	178	
South Australia ..	..	965	965	..	130	130				
Total Commonwealth	..	1,265	1,265	..	178	178		1,265	178	
India	..	..	34,663	..	..	4,765	India	45,463	6,212	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	10,800	..	..	1,447				
	..	..	46,728	..	..	6,390		46,728	6,390	Free.
Second hand Bags ;									£	
New South Wales ..	285	..	285	51	..	51	Commonwealth ..	291	52	
Victoria	..	576	576	..	156	156	United Kingdom ..	8	3	
South Australia ..	6	..	6	1	..	1	India	318	78	
							Java	250	75	
Total Commonwealth	291	576	867	52	156	208		867	208	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	125	..	..	25	United Kingdom ..	125	25	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	691	..	..	144	Straits Settlements ..	691	144	
	..	..	1,683	..	..	377		1,683	377	Free.
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, and Cases, or Trunks, including Fittings ;										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	95	135	230	Commonwealth ..	..	2,630	
Victoria	..	..	..	2,253	523	2,776	United Kingdom ..	..	144	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	282	107	389	Austria	..	1	
							China	..	3	
							France	..	52	
							Germany	..	454	
							Japan	..	59	
							Spain	..	30	
							U.S. of America ..		22	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	2,630	765	3,395			3,395	
	..	..	..	..	..	4,574	United Kingdom ..	..	3,165	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4	Hong Kong ..	..	2	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	90	Straits Settlements ..	..	33	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	14	Austria	..	24	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07—
China	..	..	..	..	..	52	China	..	30	(*a.*) Fancy, hand, jewelled, trinkets, sporting, travelling, picnic, toilet dressing, glove, handkerchief, collar and work satchels, reticule, valises, companions : 35 per cent and 25 per cent. ; 12-12-07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent. ;
France	..	..	..	..	..	2,232	France	..	183	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	718	Germany	..	3,417	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	77	Japan	..	752	
U.S. of America ..							Switzerland	..	15	
							U.S. of America ..	..	140	
	..	..	..	..	..	11,156		..	11,156	(*b.*) Fancy boxes, containing free goods, or goods subject to a specific rate : 30 per cent. and 25 per cent. ; 12-12-07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Minor Articles ;										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	3	3	Commonwealth ..	..	30	
Victoria	..	..	..	30	..	30	United Kingdom ..	..	4	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	2	2	Germany	..	3	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	2	2				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	30	7	37		..	37	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	215	United Kingdom ..	..	215	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	48	Germany	..	48	
U.S of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	U.S. of America ..	..	1	
	..	..	..	..	..	301		..	301	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	£	£	£		cwts.	£	
Bark, Tanning:										
Victoria	5,506	..	5,506	2,377	..	2,377	Commonwealth	6,307	2,731	
South Australia	801	..	801	354	..	354				
Total Commonwealth	6,307	..	6,307	2,731	..	2,731		6,307	2,731	
Straits Settlements	..	..	41	..	..	36	Straits Settlements	41	36	
	..	..	6,348	..	..	2,767		6,348	2,767	Free.
Baskets, Carpenters':										
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	9	United Kingdom	..	9	Free.
Bass:										
Victoria	..	17	17	..	52	52	United Kingdom	2	12	
							Cape Colony	7	18	
							Germany	8	22	
	..	17	17	..	52	52		17	52	
United Kingdom	..	..	87	..	..	281	United Kingdom	87	281	
Germany	..	..	55	..	..	157	Germany	55	157	
	..	..	159	..	..	490		159	490	Free.
Belting:										
Composition:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	5	10	15	Commonwealth	..	72	
Victoria	..	..	..	67	193	260	United Kingdom	..	194	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	46	46	Germany	..	45	
							U.S. of America	..	10	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	72	249	321		..	321	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	13,357	United Kingdom	..	13,357	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	403	Germany	..	403	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	3,485	U.S. of America	..	3,485	
	..	..	..	..	..	17,566		..	17,566	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Leather;										
New South Wales	..	..	..	63	1	64	Commonwealth	..	667	
Victoria	..	..	..	604	..	604	United Kingdom	..	77	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	91	91	Germany	..	14	
							U.S. of America	..	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	667	92	759		..	759	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	499	United Kingdom	..	499	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	27	Canada	..	27	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	19	Germany	..	19	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	62	U.S. of America	..	62	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,366		..	1,366	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.

BISCUITS:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	102,925	24	102,949	3,092	1	3,093	Commonwealth ..	727,588	20,001	
Victoria	623,435	72	623,507	16,885	5	16,890	United Kingdom ..	72	5	
South Australia ..	1,228	..	1,228	24	..	24	U.S. of America ..	24	1	
Total Commonwealth	727,588	96	727,684	20,001	6	20,007		727,684	20,007	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	31,298	..	..	949	United Kingdom ..	40,359	1,197	
Cape Colony	..	..	312	..	..	3	Straits Settlements	28	..	
Natal	..	..	244	..	..	2	France	18	1	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	10,567	..	..	287	Germany	262	10	
France	..	..	18	..	..	1	Japan	2,386	49	
Germany	..	..	236	..	..	9	Norway	150	2	
Japan	..	..	352	..	..	5	U.S. of America ..	900	22	
Norway	..	..	150	..	..	2				
Sumatra	..	..	26	..	..	1				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	900	..	..	22				
	..	..	771,787	..	..	21,288		771,787	21,288	1d. lb., and on and after 9-8-07, 1½d. lb. 17-10-07, 1½d. and 1d. lb.
BLACKING, INCLUDING DRESSINGS:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	438	169	607	Commonwealth ..	..	1,585	
Victoria	..	..	..	1,030	273	1,303	United Kingdom ..	..	221	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	117	105	222	Canada	..	3	
							China	..	12	
							Germany	..	47	
							U.S. of America ..	..	264	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,585	547	2,132		..	2,132	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,597	United Kingdom ..	..	5,591	
France	..	..	..	..	..	3	France	..	3	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	139	Germany	..	139	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	630	U.S. of America ..	..	636	
	..	..	..	..	..	8,501		..	8,501	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 40 per cent. and 35 per cent.
BLACKLEAD:										
South Australia ..	..	..	..	4	5	9	Commonwealth ..	..	4	
							United Kingdom ..	..	5	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	United Kingdom ..	..	2	
	..	..	..	..	..	11		..	11	Free.
BLANKETS AND BLANKETING:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1	10	11	Commonwealth ..	..	5,347	
Victoria	..	..	..	4,391	296	4,687	United Kingdom ..	..	316	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	667	10	677				
Tasmania	..	..	..	288	..	288				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	5,347	316	5,663		..	5,663	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,264	United Kingdom ..	..	3,167	
India	..	..	..	..	..	3	India	..	3	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	19	Austria	..	2	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	11	Belgium	..	12	
China	..	..	..	..	..	5	China	..	5	
France	..	..	..	..	..	21	France	..	129	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	13	Germany	..	18	15 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 30 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 8-11-07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
	..	..	..	..	..	8,999		..	8,999	

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
BLUE, LAUNDRY:										
New South Wales ..	66,884	..	66,884	1,452	..	1,452	Commonwealth ..	69,024	1,528	
Victoria	2,140	..	2,140	76	..	76	United Kingdom ..	362	13	
South Australia ..	..	362	362	..	13	13				
Total Commonwealth	69,024	362	69,386	1,528	13	1,541		69,386	1,541	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	6,638	..	..	509	United Kingdom ..	6,683	510	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	95	..	..	2	Japan	50	1	
	..	..	76,119	..	..	2,052		76,119	2,052	1d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 2d. lb.
	No.	No.	No.					No.		
BOATS, ETC.;										
New South Wales ..	7	..	7	253	..	253	Commonwealth ..	12	406	
Victoria	4	..	4	113	..	113	United Kingdom ..	2	30	
South Australia ..	1	3	4	40	35	75	China	1	5	
Total Commonwealth	12	3	15	406	35	441		15	441	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	2	..	..	15	United Kingdom ..	2	15	
China	..	..	1	..	..	7	China	1	7	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	6	..	..	84	U.S. of America ..	6	84	
	..	..	24	..	..	547		24	547	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent.
BOOKS, PRINTED, ETC.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	2,102	854	2,956	Commonwealth ..	..	6,475	
Victoria	..	..	..	3,961	3,146	7,107	United Kingdom ..	..	3,588	
Queensland	..	..	..	161	..	161	Canada	..	6	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	239	670	909	Cape Colony	..	6	
Tasmania	..	..	..	12	..	12	New Zealand ..	..	66	
							Belgium	..	3	
							Germany	..	133	
							U.S. of America ..	..	868	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	6,475	4,670	11,145		..	11,145	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	26,279	United Kingdom ..	..	26,319	
Cape Colony	..	..	..	..	..	8	Cape Colony	..	8	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	5	Ceylon	..	5	
India	..	..	..	..	..	6	India	..	8	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	34	New Zealand	..	34	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	102	China	..	24	
China	..	..	..	..	..	24	France	..	5	
France	..	..	..	..	..	5	Germany	..	97	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	96	Holland	..	2	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	2	Japan	..	70	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	11	Spain	..	24	
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	24	U.S. of America ..	..	689	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	689				
	..	..	..	..	..	38,430		..	38,430	Free

BOOTS AND SHOES:										
Boots and Shoes, except partly or wholly of lasting or stuff, viz :—Men's, youths', boys', women's, girls', and slippers (leather):										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	8,808	297	9,105	Commonwealth ..	..	118,806	
Victoria	..	..	..	76,063	436	76,499	United Kingdom ..	..	514	
Queensland	..	..	..	214	..	214	Austria	..	4	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	33,721	198	33,919	France	..	16	
							Spain	..	12	
							Switzerland ..	..	3	
							U.S. of America ..	..	382	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	118,806	931	119,737		..	119,737	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	13,395	United Kingdom ..	..	12,808	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	33	Canada	..	33	
Cape Colony	..	..	..	..	..	1	Cape Colony	..	1	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	21	Ceylon	..	21	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	5	New Zealand ..	..	5	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	79	Straits Settlements ..	..	16	
China	..	..	..	..	..	2	Austria	..	640	
France	..	..	..	..	..	67	China	..	15	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	610	France	..	61	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	1	Germany	..	448	
Norway	..	..	..	..	..	2	Japan	..	51	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,969	Norway	..	2	
							Spain	..	16	
							Switzerland ..	..	40	
							U.S. of America ..	..	3,028	
	..	..	..	..	..	136,922		..	136,922	30 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
Boots and Shoes, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	148	105	253	Commonwealth ..	..	612	
Victoria	..	..	..	162	227	389	United Kingdom ..	..	111	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	302	65	367	China	..	13	
							France	..	11	
							Germany	..	21	
							U.S. of America ..	..	241	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	612	397	1,009		..	1,009	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,905	United Kingdom ..	..	2,458	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	129	Canada	..	94	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	78	Straits Settlements ..	..	2	
China	..	..	..	..	..	34	Austria	..	461	
France	..	..	..	..	..	78	China	..	37	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	298	France	..	175	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	27	Germany	..	185	
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	35	Japan	..	100	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	131	Spain	..	72	
							U.S. of America ..	..	131	
	..	..	..	..	..	4,724		..	4,724	25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
Rubber and Sand Shoes:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	61	61	United Kingdom ..	..	125	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	70	70	U.S. of America ..	..	11	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	5	5				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	136	136		..	136	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,578	United Kingdom ..	..	2,525	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	365	Canada	..	418	
China	..	..	..	..	..	2	China	..	2	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	469	Germany	..	469	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	257	U.S. of America ..	..	257	
	..	..	..	..	..	3,807		..	3,807	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Boots and Shoes—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Infants' Boots and Shoes:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	27	27	Commonwealth ..	..	332	
Victoria	..	..	..	330	24	354	United Kingdom ..	..	58	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	2	7	9				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	332	58	390		..	390	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,694	United Kingdom ..	..	4,672	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	Austria	..	23	
France	..	..	..	..	..	5	Germany	..	17	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	17	Switzerland	..	5	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	80	U.S. of America ..	..	80	
	..	..	..	..	..	5,187		..	5,187	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
Gum Boots:										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	57	57	U.S. of America ..	..	57	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	26	U.S. of America ..	..	26	
	..	..	..	..	..	83		..	83	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Minor Articles for Boots:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	23	128	151	Commonwealth ..	..	30	
Victoria	..	..	..	7	295	302	United Kingdom ..	..	109	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	52	52	Germany	..	2	
							U.S. of America ..	..	364	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	30	475	505		..	505	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,435	United Kingdom ..	..	1,435	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	111	Germany	..	111	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	127	U.S. of America ..	..	127	
	..	..	..	..	..	2,178		..	2,178	Free.
Brass:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
Bars, Ingots, Scrap and Strips:										
United Kingdom .	..	..	51	..	..	211	United Kingdom ..	51	211	Free.
Sheet:										
Victoria	..	11	11	..	70	70	United Kingdom ..	13	74	
South Australia ..	..	2	2	..	4	4				
Total Commonwealth	..	13	13	..	74	74		13	74	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	46	..	..	252	United Kingdom ..	46	252	
Germany	..	..	14	..	..	67	Germany	14	67	
	..	..	73	..	..	393		73	393	Free.

Pipes and Tubes;										
New South Wales ..	..	90	90	..	221	221	United Kingdom ..	95	252	
Victoria	..	5	5	..	31	31				
Total Commonwealth	..	95	95	..	252	252		95	252	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	123	..	..	603	United Kingdom ..	123	603	
Germany	..	..	6	..	..	28	Germany	6	28	
	..	..	224	..	..	683		224	883	Free.
BRICKS:										
Bath:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	Commonwealth ..	..	1	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	1	1	United Kingdom ..	..	2	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	1	..	1				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1	2	3		..	3	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	10	United Kingdom ..	..	10	
	..	..	..	..	..	13		..	13	Free.
Fire and Glazed;										
Victoria	..	..	..	5	..	5	Commonwealth ..	..	39	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	34	..	34				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	39	..	39		..	39	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	606	United Kingdom ..	..	699	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	93				
	..	..	..	..	..	738		..	738	15 per cent.
BRITANNIA METAL, ETC.:										
Victoria	4	34	38	25	182	207	Commonwealth ..	4	25	
South Australia ..	..	8	8	..	33	33	United Kingdom ..	42	215	
Total Commonwealth	4	42	46	25	215	240		46	240	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,204	..	..	5,013	United Kingdom ..	1,286	5,452	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	82	..	..	440	U.S. of America ..	..	1	
	..	..	1,332	..	..	5,693		1,332	5,693	Free.
BROOM CORN, MILLET:		centals.	centals.					centals.	£	
Victoria	..	3	3	..	4	4	United Kingdom ..	3	4	4s. per cental.
BRUSHWARE:										
Brushwares and Combs (Toilet, etc.):										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1	188	189	Commonwealth ..	..	12	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Victoria	..	..	..	3	165	168	United Kingdom ..	..	201	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	8	56	64	France	..	52	
							Germany	..	130	
							Japan	..	18	
							U.S. of America ..	..	8	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	12	409	421		..	421	
Hair Brushes and Tooth Brushes:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,062	United Kingdom ..	..	2,480	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	14	Austria	..	98	
France	..	..	..	..	..	340	France	..	543	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	498	Germany	..	777	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	106	Japan	..	115	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	97	U.S. of America ..	..	104	Combs (toilet) and Shaving Sets: 25 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 7–12–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
	..	..	..	..	..	4,538		..	4,538	

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
BRUSHWARE—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Brushware, N.E.I., including Brooms, Mops, Crumb Trays, and Brushes:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	826	111	937	Commonwealth ..	..	3,076	
Victoria	..	..	..	2,004	156	2,160	United Kingdom ..	..	266	
Queensland	..	..	..	1	..	1	Germany	..	87	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	245	118	363	Japan	..	8	
							U.S. of America ..	..	24	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	3,076	385	3,461		..	3,461	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,769	United Kingdom ..	..	3,499	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	30	Straits Settlements ..	..	1	
China	..	..	..	..	..	1	Austria	..	65	
France	..	..	..	..	..	40	China	..	1	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	891	France	..	95	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	63	Germany	..	1,059	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	160	Japan	..	72	
							Switzerland	..	2	
							U.S. of America ..	..	160	
	..	..	..	..	..	8,415		..	8,415	25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Brushware:										
Victoria	..	..	..	77	29	106	Commonwealth ..	..	81	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	4	2	6	United Kingdom ..	..	8	
							Austria	..	1	
							China	..	22	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	81	31	112		..	112	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	298	United Kingdom ..	..	269	
China	..	..	..	..	..	59	Austria	..	21	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	181	China	..	59	
							Germany	..	189	
	..	..	..	..	..	650		..	650	Free, and on and after 9–8–07.
BULLION:										
Gold:			ozs.					ozs.		
United Kingdom ..	..	..	4	..	..	8	United Kingdom ..	4	8	
U. S. of America ..	..	..	3	..	..	3	U. S. of America ..	3	3	
	.	..	7	..	..	11		7	11	Free.
Silver:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	4	..	..	1	United Kingdom ..	4	1	Free.
BUTTER:	lbs.		lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	1,341,111	..	1,341,111	63,834	..	63,834	Commonwealth ..	7,219,263	339,738	
Victoria	5,397,323	..	5,397,323	256,616	..	256,616				
Queensland	227,328	..	227,328	9,516	..	9,516				
South Australia .	253,501	..	253,501	9,772	..	9,772				
Total Commonwealth	7,219,263	..	7,219,263	339,738	..	339,738		7,219,263	339,738	

United Kingdom ..	..	..	2,057	..	..	88	United Kingdom ..	2,013	81	
Cape Colony	..	..	574	..	..	20	Denmark	453	20	
Natal	..	..	419	..	..	17	Germany	228	7	
New Zealand	..	..	35	..	..	2	Norway	1,121	38	
Argentine	..	..	28	..	..	1	U. S. of America ..	347	16	
Borneo	..	..	101	..	..	2				
Germany	..	..	155	..	..	4				
Norway	..	..	373	..	..	9				
Sumatra	..	..	73	..	..	3				
U. S. of America ..	..	..	347	..	..	16				
	..	..	7,223,425	..	..	339,900		7,223,425	339,900	3d. lb.
Butterine, Margarine, and like Substances :										
New South Wales ..	7,896	..	7,896	200	..	200	Commonwealth ..	83,455	1,991	
Victoria	74,760	..	74,760	1,778	..	1,778				
Queensland	800	..	800	13	..	13				
Total Commonwealth	83,456	..	83,456	1,991	..	1,991		83,456	1,991	3d. lb.
		cwt.	cwt.					cwt.	£	
CALCIUM, CARBIDE OF :										
New South Wales ..	..	26	26	..	21	21	United Kingdom ..	30	29	
Victoria	..	590	590	..	494	494	Germany	60	55	
South Australia ..	..	210	210	..	211	211	Norway	160	131	
							Sweden	426	367	
							U.S. of America ..	150	144	
Total Commonwealth	..	826	826	..	726	726		826	726	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	82	..	..	64	Canada	78	53	
Canada	..	..	78	..	..	53	Germany	1,645	1,393	
Germany	..	..	4,085	..	..	3,061	Norway	2,837	1,857	
Norway	..	..	755	..	..	493	Sweden	2,665	2,046	
Sweden	..	..	2,265	..	..	1,708	U.S. of America ..	1,100	790	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1,060	..	..	760				
	..	..	9,151	..	..	6,865		9,151	6,865	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 10 per cent. and free ; 4–12–07, free.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
CANDLES :										
New South Wales ..	66,930	7,511	74,441	1,386	126	1,512	Commonwealth ..	382,162	8,637	
Victoria	302,923	12,416	315,339	6,956	224	7,180	United Kingdom ..	74	3	
South Australia ..	12,309	14,375	26,684	295	254	549	British Burmah ..	33,000	557	
							Belgium	225	6	
							Holland	775	24	
							Italy	36	3	
							U.S. of America ..	192	11	
Total Commonwealth	382,162	34,302	416,464	8,637	604	9,241		416,464	9,241	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	16,348	..	..	324	United Kingdom ..	16,355	324	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	7	..	..	..	China	53	1	
China	..	..	53	..	..	1	Germany	3,641	90	
Germany	..	..	3,756	..	..	96	Holland	3,750	24	1 l. per lb., and on and after 9–8–07 :—
Holland	..	..	3,750	..	..	83	Italy	132	3	
Italy	..	..	132	..	..	2	Spain	115	6	(a.) Paraffin, wax, wholly or in part : 2½d. lb. and 2d. lb. ; 19–10–07, 2d. lb. and 1½d. lb.
U.S of America ..	..	..	19,997	..	..	276	U.S. of America ..	19,997	276	
	..	..	460,507	..	..	10,023		460,507	10,023	(b.) N.E.I. : 1½d. lb. and 1d. lb.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
CANDLES—*continued.*	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Tapers, Nightlights, and solid Spirit Heaters;										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	830	..	..	20	United Kingdom ..	830	20	(*a.*) 1d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 2½d. lb. and 2d. lb.
	..	..	830	..	..	20		830	20	(*b.*) 2d. lb. and 1½d. lb., and on and after 19–10–07, 1½d. lb. and 1d. lb.
CANVAS (TENT AND SAIL):										
Duck:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	14	81	95	Commonwealth ..	..	18	
Victoria	..	..	..	4	166	170	United Kingdom ..	..	249	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	2	2				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	18	249	267		..	267	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	9,912	United Kingdom ..	..	11,219	
India	..	..	..	..	..	137	India	..	137	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,307	U. S. of America ..	..	720	
U. S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	720				
	..	..	..	..	..	12,343		..	12,343	Free.
Hessians;										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	166	166	United Kingdom ..	..	22	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	44	44	India	..	187	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	210	210		..	210	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,770	United Kingdom ..	..	2,764	
India	..	..	..	..	..	1,492	India	..	1,518	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	20	Germany	..	44	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	44				
	..	..	..	..	..	4,536		..	4,536	Free.
Bunting and Brattice Cloth:										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	6	6	United Kingdom ..	..	6	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4	United Kingdom ..	..	4	
	..	..	..	..	..	10		..	10	Free.
CARAMEL:										
Caramel Paste and Caramel Butter:										
New South Wales ..	112	1,260	1,372	1	27	28	Commonwealth ..	112	1	
Victoria	..	14	14	..	1	1	United Kingdom ..	1,274	28	
Total Commonwealth	112	1,274	1,386	1	28	29		1,386	29	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	20,285	..	..	211		20,285	211	
	..	..	21,671	..	..	240		21,671	240	1d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 1⅝d. lb. and 1½d. lb.

CARDS, PLAYING (IN SHEET OR CUT):	doz. packs.	doz. packs.	doz. packs.					doz. packs.		
New South Wales ..	493	76	569	78	19	97	Commonwealth ..	1,041	173	
Victoria	548	705	1,253	95	110	205	United Kingdom ..	69	16	
South Australia ..	..	24	24	..	7	7	China	3	1	
							U.S. of America ..	733	119	
Total Commonwealth	1,041	805	1,846	173	136	309		1,846	309	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	601	..	..	175	United Kingdom ..	618	180	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	126	..	..	25	Belgium	120	16	
Belgium	..	..	120	..	..	16	Japan	211	34	
Japan	..	..	102	..	..	14	U.S. of America ..	2,282	418	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2,282	..	..	418				
	..	..	5,077	..	..	957		5,077	957	3s. per doz. packs.
CARPETS AND CARPETING:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	22	233	255	Commonwealth ..	..	116	
Victoria	..	..	..	94	658	752	United Kingdom ..	..	843	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	21	21	France	..	32	
							Germany	..	28	
							U.S. of America ..	..	9	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	116	912	1,028		..	1,028	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,639	United Kingdom ..	..	3,200	
India	..	..	..	..	..	23	India	..	23	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	8	Straits Settlements ..	..	1	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	713	Austria	..	5	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	45	Belgium	..	44	
							France	..	326	
							Germany	..	746	
							Japan	..	52	
							Turkey	..	31	
	..	..	..	..	..	5,456		..	5,456	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07; 20 per cent.; 15–11–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
CEMENT (PORTLAND):	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
New South Wales ..	49,555	4	49,559	6,692	1	6,693	Commonwealth ..	50,425	6,819	
Victoria	840	4	844	121	2	123	United Kingdom ..	12	4	
South Australia ..	30	20	50	6	5	11	Germany ..	16	4	
Total Commonwealth	50,425	28	50,453	6,819	8	6,827		50,453	6,827	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	26,974	..	..	2,447	United Kingdom ..	27,912	2,604	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1,268	..	..	207	Hong Kong	70	12	
Belgium	..	..	4,054	..	..	377	Belgium	4,059	378	
Germany	..	..	86,691	..	..	9,062	China	175	30	
							Germany	86,738	9,067	
							Russia	33	2	
	..	..	169,440	..	..	18,920		169,440	18,920	9d. cwt., and on and after 9–8–07, 1s. and 9d. cwt.
CHAINS, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	99	96	195	Commonwealth ..	..	195	
Victoria	..	..	..	76	137	213	United Kingdom ..	..	324	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	1	1	Germany	..	2	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	20	130	150	U. S. of America ..	..	38	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	195	364	559		..	559	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,130	United Kingdom ..	..	4,391	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	261	Germany	..	40	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	40	U. S. of America ..	..	197	
U. S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	197				
	..	..	..	..	..	5,187		..	5,187	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
		cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£		cwt.	£	
CHARCOAL:										
South Australia ..	..	1	1	..	1	1	United Kingdom ..	1	1	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1	..	..	1	United Kingdom ..	1	1	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	42	..	..	14	Straits Settlements ..	41	10	
							Japan	1	4	
	..	..	44	..	..	16		44	16	Free.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
CHEESE:										
New South Wales ..	85,457	..	85,457	2,420	..	2,420	Commonwealth ..	1,187,138	31,411	
Victoria	892,930	914	893,844	23,617	49	23,666	Canada	15	3	
Queensland	74,775	..	74,775	1,787	..	1,787	New Zealand	762	39	
South Australia ..	92,857	173	93,030	2,630	13	2,643	Germany	28	2	
Tasmania	41,119	..	41,119	957	..	957	Holland	282	18	
Total Commonwealth	1,187,138	1,087	1,188,225	31,411	62	31,473		1,188,225	31,473	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	8,283	..	..	596	United Kingdom ..	3,204	237	
Canada	..	..	234	..	..	24	Canada	1,682	190	
New Zealand	..	..	82	..	..	6	New Zealand	82	6	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	556	..	..	29	Denmark	47	2	
Belgium	..	..	5,365	..	..	183	Germany	2,142	123	
Germany	..	..	8,944	..	..	352	Holland	65,142	2,378	
Holland	..	..	51,156	..	..	1,877	Italy	2,343	95	
Italy	..	..	1,593	..	..	63	Switzerland	1,064	49	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	225	..	..	24	U.S. of America ..	732	74	
	..	..	1,264,663	..	..	34,627		1,264,663	34,627	3d. lb.
CHINA, PARIAN, AND PORCELAIN WARE, AND MOSAIC FLOORING:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1	115	116	Commonwealth ..	..	3	
Victoria	..	..	..	2	209	211	United Kingdom ..	..	185	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	65	65	Germany	..	196	
							Japan	..	3	
							U.S. of America ..	..	5	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	3	389	392		..	392	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,035	United Kingdom ..	..	4,005	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	237	Straits Settlements ..	..	20	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	75	Austria	..	408	
China	..	..	..	..	..	108	Belgium	..	69	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	2,890	China	..	117	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	1	France	..	41	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	178	Germany	..	2,506	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	15	Japan	..	358	
							U.S. of America ..	..	15	
	..	..	..	..	..	7,931		..	7,931	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 3–12–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.

CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF, TIME REGISTERS AND DETECTORS:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	61	61	United Kingdom ..	..	22	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	116	116	China	..	1	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	21	21	France	..	19	
							Germany	..	83	
							U. S. of America	..	73	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	198	198		..	198	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	979	United Kingdom ..	..	682	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	1	Hong Kong	..	1	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	16	Straits Settlements ..	..	1	
China	..	..	..	..	..	1	China		1	
France	..	..	..	..	..	8	France	..	66	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	279	Germany	..	428	
U. S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,584	Switzerland	..	9	
							U. S. of America ..	..	3,680	
	..	..	..	..	..	5,066		..	5,066	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 30 per cent. and 20 per cent.
CLOTH MADE WATERPROOF WITH INDIA-RUBBER:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	Commonwealth ..	..	158	
Victoria	..	..	..	158	..	158	United Kingdom ..	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	158	2	160		..	160	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	107	United Kingdom ..	..	184	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	77				
	..	..	..	..	..	344		..	344	15 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
COAL:	tons.		tons.					tons.		
New South Wales ..	139,771	..	139,771	69,129	..	69,129	Commonwealth	139,772	69,130	
Victoria	1	..	1	1	..	1				
Total Commonwealth	139,772	..	139,772	69,130	..	69,130		139,772	69,130	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	2,551	..	..	1,544	United Kingdom ..	2,822	1,769	
Cape Colony	..	..	241	..	..	201	New Zealand ..	1,700	850	
New Zealand	..	..	1,700	..	..	850	Japan	10	9	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	270	..	..	253	Siam	240	231	
Portuguese East Africa	..	..	10	..	..	11				
	..	..	144,544	..	..	71,989		144,544	71,989	Free.
COCOA AND CHOCOLATE, GROUND OR IN ANY WAY MANUFACTURED:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	..	678	678	..	48	48	Commonwealth ..	3,738	211	
Victoria	3,738	2,308	6 046	211	216	427	United Kingdom ..	5,376	280	
South Australia ..	..	5,327	5,327	..	305	305	Germany	623	30	
							Holland	1,626	213	
							Switzerland	688	46	
Total Commonwealth	3,738	8,313	12,051	211	569	780		12,051	780	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	207,495	..	..	13,026	United Kingdom ..	191,884	11,277	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1,106	..	..	69	Austria	578	18	
Belgium	..	..	16,247	..	..	1,310	France	518	35	
France	..	..	24,179	..	..	1,499	Germany	2,945	218	
Germany	..	..	13,578	..	..	899	Holland	37,071	4,138	
Holland	..	..	22.497	..	..	2,296	Switzerland	85,576	5,619	1d. lb., and on and after 9-8-07: Cocoa and Chocolate for potable use, in powdered form: 2¼d. and 2d. lb.
Italy	..	..	33.470	..	..	2,206				Cocoa Butter: 1¾d. and 1½d. lb.
	..	..	330,623	..	..	22,085		330,623	22,085	

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
COFFEE AND CHICORY:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Coffee, Raw, and Kiln Dried:										
New South Wales ..	..	324	324	..	14	14	Ceylon	1,026	49	
Victoria	..	25,252	25,252	..	824	824	India	25,642	828	
South Australia ..	..	35,146	35,146	..	1,153	1,153	Arabia	4,434	193	
							Brazil	6,671	214	
							Costa Rica	5,804	132	
							Guatemala	355	13	
							Java	12,585	442	
							U.S. of America ..	4,205	120	
Total Commonwealth	..	60,722	60,722	..	1,991	1,991		60,722	1,991	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	16,701	..	..	561	Ceylon	5,761	207	
Cape Colony	..	..	208	..	..	6	India	23,745	635	
Ceylon	..	..	5,761	..	..	207	Arabia	2,407	101	
India	..	..	15,429	..	..	402	Brazil	12,403	434	
Natal	..	..	105	..	..	4	Guatemala	7,443	215	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	202	..	..	5	U.S. of America ..	2,952	101	
Germany	..	..	8,064	..	..	264				
Guatemala	..	..	5,253	..	..	142				
Norway	..	..	36	..	..	1				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2,952	..	..	101				
	..	..	115,433	..	..	3,684		115,433	3,684	3d. lb.
Chicory—Raw and kiln dried:										
Victoria	62,508	..	62,508	471	..	471	Commonwealth ..	65,049	513	
South Australia ..	2,541	..	2,541	42	..	42				
Total Commonwealth	65,049	..	65,049	513	..	513		65,049	513	3d. lb.
Coffee and Chicory, roasted or ground, and in liquid form:										
New South Wales ..	..	108	108	..	6	6	Commonwealth ..	47,075	1,631	
Victoria	25,441	278	25,719	596	12	608	United Kingdom ..	108	6	
South Australia ..	21,634	226	21,860	1,035	10	1,045	Ceylon	214	9	
							India	66	3	
							Guatemala	224	10	
Total Commonwealth	47,075	612	47,687	1,631	28	1,659		47,687	1,659	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	13,906	..	..	630	United Kingdom ..	12,647	624	
Cape Colony	..	..	71	..	..	3	Ceylon	462	19	
Ceylon	..	..	50	..	..	3	India	844	46	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	2,792	..	..	169	Straits Settlements ..	1,068	69	
Germany	..	..	73	..	..	4	Arabia	110	5	
Sumatra	..	..	15	..	..	1	Belgium	1,120	10	
U. S. of America ..	..	..	4,131	..	..	103	East Indies	36	2	
							Germany	88	5	
							Java	532	30	
							U.S. of America ..	4,131	103	
	..	..	68,725	..	..	2,572		68,725	2,572	5d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 6d. lb.

COKE:	tons.		tons.					tons.		
New South Wales ..	3,546	..	3,546	4,006	..	4,006	Commonwealth ..	3,546	4,006	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	3,905	..	..	4,761	United Kingdom ..	3,905	4,761	
Germany	..	..	242	..	..	336	Germany	242	336	
	..	..	7,693	..	..	9,103		7,693	9,103	4s. ton.
CONFECTIONERY, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	132,183	2,222	134,405	2,955	117	3,072	Commonwealth ..	929,664	24,509	
Victoria	768,768	7,175	775,943	20,700	308	21,008	United Kingdom ..	13,820	677	
Queensland	488	..	488	7	..	7	France	224	10	
South Australia ..	26,785	5,730	32,515	829	330	1,159	U.S. of America ..	1,083	68	
Tasmania	1,440	..	1,440	18	..	18				
Total Commonwealth	929,664	15,127	944,791	24,509	755	25,264		944,791	25,264	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	346,077	..	..	14,816	United Kingdom ..	347,915	14,866	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	5,365	..	..	120	Straits Settlements ..	309	7	
Belgium	..	..	5,813	..	..	405	China	2,549	42	
China	..	..	676	..	..	11	France	903	58	
France	..	..	1,304	..	..	84	Germany	3,626	162	
Germany	..	..	6,683	..	..	347	Holland	1,096	73	
Holland	..	..	762	..	..	50	Italy	112	4	
Italy	..	..	767	..	..	46	Japan	736	11	
Japan	..	..	130	..	..	2	Java	2,682	13	
Java	..	..	2,682	..	..	13	Russia	19	1	
Spain	..	..	360	..	..	16	Spain	360	16	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	23,145	..	..	915	Switzerland	10,312	657	
							U.S. of America ..	23,145	915	
	..	..	1,338,555	..	..	42,089		1,338,555	42,089	2d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 3¾d. lb. and 3½d. lb.; 30–10–07, 3d. and 2½d. lb.
COPPER:										
Bars, Strips, and Scrap:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
New South Wales ..	80	..	80	333	..	333	Commonwealth ..	260	1,142	
Victoria	20	9	29	111	55	166	United Kingdom ..	10	61	
South Australia ..	160	1	161	698	6	704				
Total Commonwealth	260	10	270	1,142	61	1,203		270	1,203	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	296	..	..	1,940	United Kingdom ..	296	1,940	
Germany	..	..	4	..	..	20	Germany	4	20	
	..	..	570	..	..	3,163		570	3,163	Free.
Sheets:										
Victoria	..	13	13	..	96	96	United Kingdom ..	18	119	
South Australia ..	..	15	15	..	90	90	Germany ..	10	67	
Total Commonwealth	..	28	28	..	186	186		28	186	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	861	..	..	5,659	United Kingdom ..	861	5,659	
France	..	..	20	..	..	129	France	20	129	
Germany	..	..	163	..	..	485	Germany	163	485	
	..	..	1,072	..	..	6,459		1,072	6,459	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
COPPER—*continued.*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£		cwt.	£	
Pipes and Tubes:										
New South Wales ..	..	2	2	..	14	14	United Kingdom ..	18	141	
Victoria	..	15	15	..	123	123				
South Australia ..	..	1	1	..	4	4				
Total Commonwealth	..	18	18	..	141	141		18	141	
United Kingdom ..	..	.	177	..	..	1,076	United Kingdom ..	177	1,076	
Germany	..	..	3	..	..	19	Germany	3	19	
	..	..	198	..	..	1,236		198	1,236	Free.
CORDAGE AND TWINES:										
Twine and Yarn, Reaper and Binder:										
New South Wales ..	982	..	982	2,333	..	2,333	Commonwealth ..	1,530	3,825	
Victoria	527	..	527	1,406	..	1,406				
South Australia ..	21	..	21	86	..	86				
Total Commonwealth	1,530	..	1,530	3,825	..	3,825		1,530	3,825	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,083	..	..	3,535	United Kingdom ..	1,083	3,535	
New Zealand	..	..	42	..	..	82	New Zealand ..	42	82	
	..	..	2,655	..	..	7,442		2,655	7,442	5s. cwt.
Other articles manufactured from cord or twine, including Halters and Nets and Netting:										
Victoria	..	..	..	9	..	9	Commonwealth	9	..	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	United Kingdom ..	9	..	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	7	U. S. of America ..	23	..	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	23				
	..	..	..	..	..	41		41	..	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, Fishing Nets and Netting, 20 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 12-12-07, 5 per cent., and free.
Metal:										
New South Wales ..	..	70	70	..	149	149	United Kingdom ..	241	605	
Victoria	..	110	110	..	289	289	U.S. of America ..	4	10	
South Australia ..	..	65	65	..	177	177				
Total Commonwealth	..	245	245	..	615	615		245	615	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	4,042	..	..	9,131	United Kingdom ..	4,106	9,258	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	64	..	..	127	Germany	86	192	
Germany	..	..	86	..	..	192	U.S. of America ..	79	127	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	79	..	..	127				
	..	..	4,516	..	..	10,192		4,516	10,192	Free.

N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	2,105	176	2,281	Commonwealth ..	..	10,653	
Victoria	..	..	..	5,604	151	5,755	United Kingdom ..	..	626	
Queensland	..	..	..	21	..	21	Canada	..	14	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	2,923	364	3,287	India	..	1	
							Straits Settlements ..	..	1	
							Japan	..	4	
							Madagascar	..	4	
							U.S. of America ..	..	41	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	10,653	691	11,344		..	11,344	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	6,994	United Kingdom ..	..	7,660	
India	..	..	..	..	..	257	India	..	990	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,533	Straits Settlements ..	..	38	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	115	Austria	..	42	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	716	France	..	6	
							Germany	..	117	
							Philippine Islands ..	..	40	
							U.S. of America ..	..	722	
	..	..	..	..	..	20,959		..	20,959	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.
Engine Packing in Rope form:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	19	94	113	Commonwealth ..	..	544	
Victoria	..	..	..	525	39	564	United Kingdom ..	..	110	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	20	20	Germany	..	11	
							U.S. of America ..	..	32	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	544	153	697		..	697	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,739	United Kingdom ..	..	1,739	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	16	Belgium	..	16	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	181	Germany	..	181	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	378	U.S. of America	..	378	
	..	..	..	..	..	3,011		..	3,011	20 per cent.
Sewing Silks, Twists, Threads, and Cottons, and Crochet Cottons:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	293	293	United Kingdom ..	..	9,638	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	4,545	4,545	Canada	..	130	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	5,612	5,612	Japan	..	4	
							U.S. of America	..	678	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	10,450	10,450		..	10,450	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,514	United Kingdom ..	..	5,523	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	1	Hong Kong	..	1	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	36	Belgium	..	7	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	7	France	..	1	
France	..	..	..	..	..	1	Japan	..	26	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	1	Norway	..	2	
	..	..	..	..	..	16,010		..	16,010	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
				£	£	£				
CORKS, BUNGS, AND NET FLOATS:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	110	110	Commonwealth ..	..	5	
Victoria	..	..	..	4	711	715	United Kingdom ..	..	12	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	1	23	24	Portugal	..	110	
							Spain	..	722	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	5	844	849		..	849	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	667	United Kingdom ..	..	549	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	12	France	..	49	
France	..	..	..	..	..	49	Germany	..	676	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	704	Portugal	..	1,115	
Portugal	..	..	..	..	..	1,115	Spain	..	3,128	Free on and after 9–8–07.
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	2,998	U.S. of America ..	..	46	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	18				Small corks: 1s. lb., 12–12–07 free. N.E.I.: 6d. lb., 12–12–07 free.
	..	..	..	..	..	6,412		..	6,412	Net floats: 20 per cent. and 20 per cent., 12–12–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Corks, Mats, and other Manufactures of Cork:										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	2	2	Commonwealth ..	..	9	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	9	..	9	Spain	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	9	2	11		..	11	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	31	United Kingdom ..	..	31	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	18	Germany	..	18	
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	4	Spain	..	4	
	..	..	..	..	..	64		..	64	15 per cent.
COSIES, CUSHIONS, MANTEL AND FURNITURE DRAPERY AND COVERINGS, BED COVERS, AND FURNISHINGS, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	32	267	299	Commonwealth ..	..	877	
Victoria	..	..	..	655	878	1,533	United Kingdom ..	..	1,075	
Queensland	..	..	..	2	..	2	Canada	..	34	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	188	236	424	India	..	43	
							Austria	..	14	
							Belgium	..	11	
							China	..	3	
							France	..	67	
							Germany	..	82	
							Japan	..	9	
							Switzerland	..	42	
							U.S. of America	..	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	877	1,381	2,258		..	2,258	

United Kingdom						12,674	United Kingdom		10,012	
Cape Colony						4	Cape Colony		3	
Ceylon						34	Ceylon		20	
India						51	India		89	
New Zealand						6	Malta		3	
Straits Settlements						220	New Zealand		11	
Belgium						268	Straits Settlements		43	
China						23	Austria		464	
France						272	Belgium		565	
Germany						235	China		36	
Japan						113	France		316	
Spain						13	Germany		1,660	
Teneriffe						136	Holland		2	
U. S. of America						566	Italy		1	
							Japan		486	
							Java		5	
							Spain		65	
							Switzerland		86	
							Teneriffe		182	
							U.S. of America		566	
						16,873			16,873	20 per cent.; and on and after 9-8-07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
COTTON:										
Raw:				lbs				lbs		
Straits Settlements			78			3	Japan	78	3	Free.
Waste:										
New South Wales					3	3	United Kingdom		36	
Victoria					10	10				
South Australia					23	23				
Total Commonwealth					36	36			36	
United Kingdom						3,230	United Kingdom		4 629	
Straits Settlements						1,399				
						4,665			4 665	Free.
Wick, Candle and Lamp:										
Victoria					355	355	United Kingdom		368	
South Australia					19	19	U.S. of America		6	
Total Commonwealth					374	374			374	
United Kingdom						84	United Kingdom		78	
Singapore						1	Germany		3	
U.S. of America						23	U.S. of America		27	
						482			482	5 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907 – continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
CURTAINS:				£	£	£			£	
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1	25	26	Commonwealth ..	..	22	
Victoria	..	..	..	9	159	168	United Kingdom ..	..	231	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	12	70	82	India	..	1	
							China	..	4	
							France	..	9	
							Germany	..	5	
							Japan	..	1	
							Switzerland	..	2	
							U.S. of America ..	..	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	22	254	276		..	275	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	7,056	United Kingdom ..	..	6,194	
Cape Colony	..	..	..	..	..	2	Cape Colony	..	2	
India	..	..	..	..	..	108	India	..	120	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	1	New Zealand	..	1	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	6	Austria	..	53	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	90	Belgium	..	17	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	452	France	..	145	
							Germany	..	438	
							Japan	..	6	
							Switzerland	..	287	
							U.S. of America ..	..	452	
	..	..	..	..	..	7,991		..	7,991	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
CUTLERY, N.E.I (INCLUDING MANICURE SETS, AND KNIFE SHARPENERS):										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	78	726	804	Commonwealth ..	..	158	
Victoria	..	..	..	71	577	648	United Kingdom ..	..	1,096	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	4	4	China	..	1	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	9	153	162	France	..	1	
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	2	2	Germany	..	187	
							U.S. of America ..	..	177	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	158	1,462	1,620		..	1,620	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	9,059	United Kingdom ..	..	9,043	
India	..	..	..	..	..	3	India	..	3	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	56	Straits Settlements ..	..	4	
China	..	..	..	..	..	1	China	..	2	
France	..	..	..	..	..	3	France	..	9	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	761	Germany	..	807	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	1	Japan	..	7	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	842	Java	..	3	
							U.S. of America ..	..	848	
	..	..	..	..	..	12,346		..	12,346	15 per cent.
DIVING APPARATUS (METAL):										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,495	United Kingdom ..	..	6,362	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	871	Straits Settlements ..	..	4	
	..	..	..	..	..	6,366		..	6,366	Free.

DRUGS AND CHEMICALS:										
Bisulphites and Sulphites of Calcium:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	22	United Kingdom ..	..	22	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Bisulphites and Sulphites of Potassium:										
Victoria	..	..	..	14	16	30	Commonwealth ..	..	14	
							United Kingdom ..	..	16	
	..	..	..	14	16	30		..	30	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Bisulphites and Sulphites of Sodium:										
Victoria	..	.	..	.	1	1	Germany	..	1	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Foaming Powders and Liquids:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	76	21	97	Commonwealth ..	..	182	
Victoria	..	..	..	106	124	230	United Kingdom ..	..	126	
							U.S. of America ..	..	19	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	182	145	327		..	327	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	650	United Kingdom ..	..	650	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	33	Germany	..	33	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,010		..	1,010	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Potassium, Cyanide of:			lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	..	..	3,080,970	..	..	124,794	United Kingdom ..	3,080,970	124,794	
Germany	..	..	456,364	..	..	24,535	Germany	456,364	24,535	
	..	..	3,537,334	..	..	149,329		3,537,334	149,329	Free.
Bacteriological Products and Serum:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	33	144	177	Commonwealth ..	..	33	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	1	1	United Kingdom ..	..	132	
							U.S. of America ..	..	13	
	..	..	..	33	145	178		..	178	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	India	..	20	
India	..	..	..	..	..	20	France	..	1	
	..	..	..	..	..	199		..	199	Free.
Cream of Tartar:		cwt.	cwt					cwt.		
New South Wales ..	..	1	1	..	5	5	France	188	889	
Victoria	..	179	179	..	847	847				
South Australia ..	..	8	8	..	37	37				
Total Commonwealth	..	188	188	..	889	889		188	889	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	191	..	..	926	United Kingdom ..	127	595	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1	..	..	5	France	1,258	5,152	
France	..	..	1,193	..	..	4,816				
	..	..	1,573	..	..	6,636		1,573	6,636	Free, and on and after 9-8-07, 5 per cent. and free; 5-12-07, free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Food Preservatives:										
Victoria	..	..	..	76	34	110	Commonwealth ..	..	101	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	25	..	25	United Kingdom ..	..	29	
							U.S. of America ..	..	5	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	101	34	135		..	135	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	85	United Kingdom ..	..	85	
	..	..	..	..	..	220		..	220	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Free:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1,787	1,059	2,846	Commonwealth ..	..	2,816	
Victoria	..	..	..	930	467	1,397	United Kingdom ..	..	866	
Queensland	..	..	..	61	..	61	Canada	..	9	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	38	114	152	India	..	1	
							France	..	12	
							Germany	..	254	
							Sweden	..	11	
							South Sea Islands ..	..	31	
							U.S. of America ..	..	456	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	2,816	1,640	4,456		..	4,456	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	8,297	United Kingdom ..	..	8,311	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	1	Ceylon	..	1	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	49	Jamacia	..	2	
France	..	..	..	..	..	137	Straits Settlements ..	..	1	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	4,063	Brazil	..	4	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	498	France	..	141	
							Germany	..	4,064	
							Italy	..	2	
							Japan	..	18	
							U.S. of America ..	..	501	
	..	..	..	..	..	17,501		..	17,501	Free, and carbonic acid gas on and after 9-5-07, 2d.
DYES:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	19	203	222	Commonwealth ..	..	61	
Victoria	..	..	..	42	394	436	United Kingdom ..	..	71	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	17	17	India	..	254	
							Germany	..	77	
							Sicily	..	22	
							U.S. of America ..	..	190	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	61	614	675		..	675	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	292	United Kingdom ..	..	288	
India	..	..	..	..	..	41	India	..	41	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	46	Straits Settlements ..	..	46	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	84	Germany ..	..	88	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,138		..	1,138	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.

EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE, AND STONEWARE, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales				157	405	562	Commonwealth		1,114	
Victoria				902	886	1,788	United Kingdom		484	
South Australia				55	178	233	France		3	
							Germany		970	
							Japan		4	
							U.S. of America		8	
Total Commonwealth				1,114	1,469	2,583			2,583	
United Kingdom						9,565	United Kingdom		9,558	
Ceylon						1	Ceylon		1	
India						1	India		1	
Straits Settlements						69	Straits Settlements		2	
Belgium						2	Austria		187	
China						26	Belgium		3	
France						15	China		27	
Germany						1,839	France		2	
Holland						7	Germany		1,703	
Italy						15	Holland		7	
Japan						110	Italy		15	
Norway						3	Japan		144	
U.S. of America						41	Norway		3	
							U.S. of America		41	
						14,277			14,277	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 3–12–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
EARTHENWARE, VIZ.: (SPURS, STILTS, AND THIMBLES):										
Victoria				1		1	Commonwealth		1	Free.
EGGS:	doz.	doz.	doz.					doz.		
New South Wales	106		106	62		62	Commonwealth	1,423,738	62,093	
Victoria	367		367	46		46	China	13	2	
South Australia	1,423,265	13	1,423,278	61,985	2	61,987				
Total Commonwealth	1,423,738	13	1,423,751	62,093	2	62,095		1,423,751	62,095	
United Kingdom			552			15	United Kingdom	682	17	
Straits Settlements			9,570			311	Straits Settlements	7,523	233	
China			365			11	China	947	36	
Germany			595			16	Germany	595	16	
							Japan	431	14	
							Java	944	37	
			1,434,833			62,448		1,434,833	62,448	6d. doz.
ELECTRICAL MATERIALS:										
New South Wales				95	396	491	Commonwealth		179	
Victoria				60	527	587	United Kingdom		597	
South Australia				24	41	65	Germany		125	
							Sweden		1	
							U.S. of America		241	
Total Commonwealth				179	964	1,143			1,143	
United Kingdom						17,233	United Kingdom		17,233	
New Zealand						3	New Zealand		3	
France						225	Austria		86	
Germany						11,182	France		225	
Holland						153	Germany		11,096	
Italy						279	Holland		153	
Sweden						88	Italy		279	
U.S. of America						756	Sweden		88	
							U.S. of America		756	
						31,062			31,062	Free, on and after 9–8–07.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
				£	£	£			£	
FANCY GOODS:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	440	753	1,193	Commonwealth ..	..	1,951	
Victoria	..	..	..	1,354	1,548	2,902	United Kingdom ..	..	1,693	
Queensland	..	..	..	21	..	21	New Zealand	..	5	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	136	852	988	Austria	..	9	
							China	..	5	
							France	..	70	
							Germany	..	1,166	
							Holland	..	3	
							Japan	..	8	
							U.S. of America ..	..	194	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,951	3,153	5,104		..	5,104	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	13,670	United Kingdom ..	..	11,617	
Cape Colony	..	..	..	..	..	8	Cape Colony	..	8	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	14	Ceylon	..	14	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	3	India	..	160	
India	..	..	..	..	..	161	New Zealand	..	9	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	23	Straits Settlements ..	..	57	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	570	Austria	..	110	
China	..	..	..	..	..	82	Belgium	..	14	
France	..	..	..	..	..	249	China	..	170	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	7,123	France	..	890	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	58	Germany	..	8,281	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	222	Italy	..	67	
Java	..	..	..	..	..	2	Japan	..	677	
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	243	Java	..	2	
South Sea Islands ..	..	..	..	..	..	4	Spain	..	245	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,667	South Sea Islands ..	..	4	
							U.S. of America ..	..	1,774	
	..	..	..	..	..	29,203		..	29,203	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 7–12–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Free:										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	1	1	Commonwealth ..	..	24	
Tasmania	..	..	..	24	..	24	United Kingdom ..	..	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	24	1	25		..	25	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	28	United Kingdom ..	..	28	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	1	Germany	..	1	
								..	54	Free.
	..	..	..	..	..	54				
FEATHERS:										
Dressed:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	24	24	Commonwealth ..	..	34	
Victoria	..	..	..	34	1,046	1,080	United Kingdom ..	..	646	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	90	90	Natal	..	7	
							France	..	505	
							Germany ..	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	34	1,160	1,194		..	1,194	

United Kingdom						2,167	United Kingdom		1,690	
Cape Colony						2	Cape Colony		2	
Natal						2	Natal		2	
New Zealand						1	New Zealand		1	
France						67	Austria		36	
Germany						3	France		226	
							Germany		284	
							Portuguese E. Africa		1	
						3,436			3,436	25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent.
Undressed :										
Cape Colony						1	Portuguese E. Africa		1	15 per cent.
FIBRE :										
Coir :	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
Victoria		21	21		8	8	Ceylon	21	8	
Ceylon			40			18	Ceylon	40	18	
India			20			8	India	20	8	
			81			34		81	34	Free.
FLAX AND HEMP (INCLUDING PHORMIUM TENAX) :										
United Kingdom			1			8	United Kingdom	1	8	Free.
Other :										
Victoria	34	10	44	21	32	53	Commonwealth	34	21	
							Cape Colony	5	15	
							Germany	2	8	
							Java	3	9	
	34	10	44	21	32	53		44	53	
United Kingdom			37			164	United Kingdom	37	164	
Ceylon			80			36	Ceylon	80	36	
Germany			2			8	Germany	2	8	
			163			261		163	261	Free.
FILTERS OF ALL KINDS :										
New South Wales				37	58	95	Commonwealth		69	
Victoria				27	86	113	United Kingdom		50	
South Australia				5		5	Germany		58	
							Sweden		36	
Total Commonwealth				69	144	213			213	
United Kingdom						390	United Kingdom		390	
Germany						907	Austria		15	
U.S. of America						64	Germany		892	
							U.S. of America		64	
						1,574			1,574	15 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
				£	£	£			£	
Fire-clay Manufactures, n.e.i., and Fire Lumps:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	20	20	Commonwealth ..	..	24	
Victoria	..	..	..	12	2	14	United Kingdom ..	..	22	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	12	..	12				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	24	22	46		..	46	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	127	United Kingdom ..	..	127	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	7	Germany	..	7	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	112	U.S. of America ..	..	112	
	..	..	..	..	..	292		..	292	15 per cent.
Fish:										
Fresh (Oysters):	cwt.		cwt.					cwt.		
New South Wales ..	79	..	79	82	..	82	Commonwealth ..	2,395	2,790	
Victoria	14	..	14	20	..	20				
Queensland	2,292	..	2,292	2,672	..	2,672				
Sotuh Australia ..	10	..	10	16	..	16				
Total Commonwealth	2,395	..	2,395	2,790	..	2,790		2,395	2,790	2s cwt.
Smoked:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs					lbs.		
Victoria	44,575	129,215	173,790	708	3,778	4,486	Commonwealth ..	44,575	708	
South Australia ..	..	80	80	..	3	3	United Kingdom ..	43	1	
							New Zealand ..	129,215	3,778	
							China	37	2	
Total Commonwealth	44,575	129,295	173,870	708	3,781	4,489		173,870	4,489	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	27,437	..	..	549	United Kingdom ..	25,303	439	
Hong Kong	..	..	48	..	..	1	Canada	2,361	58	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	9,429	..	..	184	Straits Settlements ..	4,033	55	
China	..	..	190	..	..	12	China	535	27	
France	..	..	360	..	..	8	Italy	372	14	
Germany	..	..	3,956	..	..	120	Japan	2,613	51	
Italy	..	..	372	..	..	14	Norway	5,775	212	
Sumatra	..	..	183	..	..	2	Russia	183	2	
							Sweden	800	32	
	..	..	215,845	..	..	5,379		215,845	5,379	1d. lb, and on and after 9-8-07, 1½d. lb.
Potted or Concentrated (including extracts of):										
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	3	3	United Kingdom ..	..	3	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	412	United Kingdom ..	..	394	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	21	Germany	..	11	
							Russia	..	28	
	..	..	..	..	..	436		..	436	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 25 per cent.

Preserved in tins or other air-tight vessels :										
New South Wales ..	..	54	54	..	2	2	Commonwealth ..	72	3	
Victoria	..	3,346	3,346	..	124	124	United Kingdom ..	1,779	45	
South Australia ..	72	3,869	3,941	3	126	129	Canada	474	14	
Tasmania	..	480	480	..	13	13	New Zealand	1,428	81	
							China	125	9	
							Norway	701	35	
							Portugal	51	2	
							U.S. of America ..	3,191	79	
Total Commonwealth	72	7,749	7,821	3	265	268		7,821	268	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	374,556	..	..	8,114	United Kingdom ..	316,627	5,295	
Canada	..	..	42,503	..	..	1,365	Canada	53,422	1,836	
Natal	..	..	134	..	..	1	New Zealand	10,267	538	
New Zealand	..	..	10,267	..	..	538	Belgium	3,663	162	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	76,140	..	..	1,694	China	21,208	702	
Belgium	..	..	31,536	..	..	1,052	France	671	76	
China	..	..	13,960	..	..	420	Germany	30,389	839	
Germany	..	..	74,733	..	..	2,352	Holland	548	14	
Italy	..	..	681	..	..	21	Italy	681	21	
Japan	..	..	907	..	..	17	Japan	6,670	136	
Norway	..	..	54,176	..	..	2,076	Norway	175,747	6,723	
Portugal	..	..	22,147	..	..	657	Portugal	33,375	1,035	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	587,417	..	..	13,848	U.S. of America ..	635,889	14,778	
	..	..	1,296,978	..	..	32,423		1,296,978	32,423	1d. lb., and on and after 9-8-07, 1½d. lb.; 30-10-07, 1d. lb.
N.E.I. :	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
Victoria	20	20	40	40	36	76	Commonwealth ..	59	120	
South Australia ..	38	17	55	77	35	112	United Kingdom ..	21	43	
Tasmania	1	..	1	3	..	3	China	1	2	
							Norway	15	26	
Total Commonwealth	59	37	96	120	71	191		96	191	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	63	..	..	80	United Kingdom ..	67	83	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	6	..	..	12	Straits Settlements ..	3	6	
Germany	..	..	113	..	..	201	China	2	9	
Holland	..	..	10	..	..	11	Germany	50	107	
Italy	..	..	3	..	..	6	Holland	19	22	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	116	..	..	171	U.S. of America ..	170	254	
	..	..	407	..	..	672		407	672	5s per cwt.
FLOCK :										
New South Wales ..	25	..	25	20	..	20	Commonwealth ..	48	34	
Victoria	23	..	23	14	..	14	United Kingdom ..	1	1	
South Australia ..	..	1	1	..	1	1				
Total Commonwealth	48	1	49	34	1	35		49	35	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	28	..	..	15	United Kingdom ..	28	15	
	..	..	77	..	..	50		77	50	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Floor Cloths and Coverings:				£	£	£			£	
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	36	24	60	Commonwealth ..	..	37	
Victoria	..	..	..	1	958	959	United Kingdom ..	..	993	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	19	19	France	..	7	
							U.S. of America ..	..	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	37	1,001	1,038		..	1,038	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	19,837	United Kingdom ..	..	19,700	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	35	Belgium	..	143	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	108	France	..	91	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	133	Germany	..	179	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	44	Japan	..	44	
	..	..	..	..	..	21,195		..	21,195	15 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 20 per cent.: 8-11-07, 20 per cent., and 15 per cent.
Fodder (including Compressed Fodder):	cwt.		cwt.					cwt.		
Victoria	11,773	..	11,773	1,546	..	1,546				
South Australia ..	7,319	..	7,319	1,597	..	1,597	Commonwealth ..	19,092	3,143	
Total Commonwealth	19,092	..	19,092	3,143	..	3,143		19,092	3,143	2s. 6d. cental, and on and after 9-8-07, 2s. cental.
Frillings, Rufflings, Tucked Lawns, Pleatings and Ruchings:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	7	7	United Kingdom ..	..	14	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	7	7				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	14	14		..	14	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	459	United Kingdom ..	..	357	
							France	..	45	
							Germany	..	57	
	..	..	..	..	..	473		..	473	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 25 per cent. and 15 per cent.
Fruits and Vegetables:										
Fruits, Dried, viz: Currants:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	56	..	56	1	..	1	Commonwealth ..	287,266	5,563	
Victoria	60,010	269	60,279	1,322	3	1,325	Greece	1,441	20	
South Australia ..	227,200	1,247	228,447	4,240	19	4,259	Turkey	75	2	
Total Commonwealth	287,266	1,516	288,782	5,563	22	5,585		288,782	5,585	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	9,288	..	..	137	Greece	323,984	3,875	
Cape Colony	..	..	45	..	..	..	Turkey	7,300	71	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	600	..	..	12				
France	..	..	41,251	..	..	547				
Greece	..	..	272,800	..	..	3,179				
Turkey	..	..	7,300	..	..	71				
	..	..	620,066	..	..	9,531		620,066	9,531	2d. lb., and on and after 9-8-07, 3d. lb.
Dates:										
Victoria	..	2,715	2,715	..	39	39	Arabia	3,608	33	
South Australia ..	..	2,234	2,234	..	22	22	Egypt	195	3	
							Persia	1,000	23	
							Turkey	146	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	4,949	4,949	..	61	61		4,949	61	

United Kingdom	..	..	80,821	..	..	530	Arabia	110,278	867	
India	..	..	19,338	..	..	192	China	50	1	
Straits Settlements	..	..	3,584	..	..	26	Persia	46,841	405	
Arabia	..	..	39,826	..	..	407	Turkey	72,960	436	
China	..	..	50	..	..	1				
Persia	..	..	17,123	..	..	143				
Turkey	..	..	69,387	..	..	410				
	..	..	235,078	..	..	1,770		235,078	1,770	1d. lb., and on and after 9-8-07, 2d. lb.; 30-10-07, 1d. lb.
Raisins:										
New South Wales	..	56	..	56	2	..	2	Commonwealth	306,863	7,260	
Victoria	..	158,727	275	159,002	4,086	17	4,103	Spain	275	17	
South Australia	..	148,080	1,611	149,691	3,172	33	3,205	Turkey	1,581	32	
								U.S. of America	30	1	
Total Commonwealth		306,863	1,886	308,749	7,260	50	7,310		308,749	7,310	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	5,035	..	..	136	Asia Minor	1,267	33	
Cape Colony	..	..	..	43	..	..	1	France	5,350	113	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	446	..	..	7	Germany	260	7	
France	..	..	..	5,790	..	..	128	Greece	2,063	47	
Germany	..	..	..	260	..	..	7	Italy	1,100	36	
Italy	..	..	..	2,750	..	..	87	Spain	3,136	111	
Spain	..	..	..	166	..	..	7	Syria	336	4	
Turkey	..	..	..	145	..	..	2	Turkey	1,123	24	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	13,392	..	..	227	U.S. of America	13,392	227	
		..	..	336,776	..	..	7,912		336,776	7,912	3d. lb.
Sultanas:										
Victoria	..	92,368	..	92,368	2,154	..	2,154	Commonwealth	144,200	3,349	
South Australia	..	51,832	171	52,003	1,195	3	1,198	Turkey	171	3	
Total Commonwealth		144,200	171	144,371	3,349	3	3,352		144,371	3,352	
Greece	..	..	..	885	..	..	16	Greece	885	16	
		..	..	145,256	..	..	3,368		145,256	3,368	3d. lb.
Other:										
New South Wales	..	916	70	986	23	1	24	Commonwealth	270,025	7,385	
Victoria	..	60,075	3,834	63,909	1,698	113	1,811	United Kingdom	24	1	
South Australia	..	127,101	1,942	129,043	3,895	33	3,928	Arabia	208	2	
Tasmania	..	81,933	..	81,933	1,769	..	1,769	Asia Minor	2,505	67	
								France	709	32	
								Turkey	891	23	
								U.S. of America	1,509	22	
Total Commonwealth		270,025	5,846	275,871	7,385	147	7,532		275,871	7,532	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	8,344	..	..	206	United Kingdom	3,443	82	
India	..	..	..	224	..	..	1	India	224	1	
Natal	..	..	..	27	..	..	1	Straits Settlements	2,242	16	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	3,264	..	..	39	Asia Minor	216	5	
China	..	..	..	968	..	..	20	China	1,610	35	
France	..	..	..	19,680	..	..	265	France	23,793	375	
Germany	..	..	..	80	..	..	1	Germany	80	1	
Greece	..	..	..	3,543	..	..	33	Greece	3,543	33	
Italy	..	..	..	534	..	..	11	Italy	534	11	
Spain	..	..	..	878	..	..	25	Spain	878	25	
Turkey	..	..	..	45,391	..	..	663	Turkey	46,200	680	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	9,088	..	..	105	U.S. of America	9,258	109	
		..	..	367,892	..	..	8,905		367,892	8,905	3d. lb.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	9	3	12	Commonwealth ..	..	72	
Victoria	..	..	..	55	10	65	United Kingdom ..	..	1	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	8	16	24	China	..	4	
							Italy	..	12	
							U.S. of America ..	..	12	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	72	29	101		..	101	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,346	United Kingdom ..	..	1,397	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	235	Straits Settlements ..	..	14	
China	..	..	..	..	..	52	China	..	153	
France	..	..	..	..	..	52	France	..	13	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	5	Japan	..	113	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	27	U.S. of America ..	..	27	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,818		..	1,818	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent.
	doz.	doz.	doz.					doz.		
N.E.I. (Preserved in liquid or partly preserved or pulped), half pints, and smaller size:							Commonwealth	24	12	
Victoria	14	..	14	5	..	5				
Tasmania	10	..	10	7	..	7				
Total Commonwealth	24	..	24	12	..	12		24	12	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	326	..	..	63	United Kingdom ..	39	9	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	560	..	..	94	Straits Settlements ..	6	2	
China	..	..	55	..	..	8	Belgium	125	24	
Italy	..	..	84	..	..	8	China	89	14	
Japan	..	..	104	..	..	14	France	91	23	
							Italy	376	58	
							Japan	403	57	
	..	..	1,153	..	..	199		1,153	199	9d. per doz.
Pints and over half-pints:										
New South Wales ..	..	381	381	..	89	89	Commonwealth ..	6,997	1,292	
Victoria	777	475	1,252	143	108	251	United Kingdom ..	2	1	
Queensland	5,715	..	5,715	970	..	970	Straits Settlements ..	16	4	
South Australia ..	245	200	445	106	59	165	China	6	2	
Tasmania	260	..	260	73	..	73	France	850	195	
							Italy	42	12	
							U.S. of America	140	42	
Total Commonwealth	6,997	1,056	8,053	1,292	256	1,548		8,053	1,548	

United Kingdom	..	..	2,1067	..	..	2,930	United Kingdom ..	3,863	526	
Straits Settlements	..	..	8,297	..	..	1,236	Straits Settlements ..	6,564	940	
Belgium	..	..	8,333	..	..	1,056	Belgium	17,627	2,248	
China	..	..	71	..	..	12	China	242	42	
France	..	..	3,666	..	..	569	France	5,313	913	
Germany	..	..	629	..	..	105	Germany	1,337	201	
Italy	..	..	675	..	..	90	Holland	24	4	
Japan	..	..	70	..	..	10	Italy	4,680	637	
Spain	..	..	833	..	..	119	Japan	1,143	196	
U.S. of America	..	..	222	..	..	58	Spain	2,844	418	
							U.S. of America ..	226	60	
	..	..	51,916	..	..	7,733		51,916	7,733	1s. 6d. per doz.
Quarts and over Pints:										
New South Wales	..	1 874	..	1,874	514	..	514	Commonwealth ..	84,018	23,198	
Victoria	.. ..	29,298	16	29,314	8,625	11	8,636	United Kingdom ..	10	8	
Queensland	.. ..	11,375	..	11,375	2,377	..	2,377	Straits Settlements ..	4	1	
South Australia	..	18,262	32	18,294	5,186	18	5,204	Italy	8	3	
Tasmania	.. .. ..	23,209	..	23,209	6,496	..	6,496	U.S. of America ..	26	17	
Total Commonwealth		84,018	48	84,066	23,198	29	23,227		84,066	23,227	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	258	..	..	74	United Kingdom ..	121	38	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	352	..	..	74	Straits Settlements ..	266	46	
China	.. .. ..	..	..	31	..	..	6	China	62	13	
Germany	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	France	23	15	
Italy	.. .. ..	..	..	4	..	..	1	Germany	4	4	
Japan	.. .. ..	..	..	8	..	..	2	Italy	108	30	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	Japan	71	13	
								U.S. of America ..	6	3	
	..	..	84,727	..	..	23,389		84,727	23,389	3s. per dozen:
Exceeding a Quart:		gall.		gall.					gall.		
Victoria	.. .. ..	414	..	414	42	..	42	Commonwealth ..	414	42	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	30	..	..	3	United Kingdom ..	30	3	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	103	..	..	14	Straits Settlements ..	5	3	
China	.. .. ..	..	..	138	..	..	10	China	196	17	
France	.. .. ..	..	..	130	..	..	47	France	50	11	
Italy	.. .. ..	..	..	165	..	..	21	Italy	245	57	
								Japan	40	4	
	..	..	980	..	..	137		980	137	1s. gal.
Fruits, N.E.I.:		centals.	centals.	centals.					centals.	£	
New South Wales	..	602	..	602	734	..	734	Commonwealth ..	6,187	5,934	
Victoria	.. .. ..	502	..	502	221	..	221	China	2	1	
Queensland	.. ..	81	..	81	47	..	47				
South Australia	..	4,864	2	4,866	4,816	1	4,817				
Tasmania	.. ..	138	..	138	116	..	116				
Total Commonwealth		6,187	2	6,189	5,934	1	5,935		6,189	5,935	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	476	..	..	303	Straits Settlements ..	378	256	
China	.. .. ..	..	..	58	..	..	36	China	76	48	
Italy	.. .. ..	..	..	7	..	..	5	Italy	7	5	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	4	..	..	6	Japan	2	1	
								Java	27	14	
								Siam	51	20	
								U.S. of America ..	4	6	
	..	..	6,734	..	..	6,285		6,734	6,285	2s. cental, and Pomoloes; on and after 9–8–07, ½d. per lb.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Fruit and Vegetables—*continued.*	centals.	centals.	centals.	£	£	£		centals.	£	
Apples, Fresh:										
New South Wales ..	83	77	160	74	137	211	Commonwealth ..	8,567	6,330	
Victoria	1,013	26	1,039	1,373	51	1,424	U.S. of America ..	103	188	
Queensland	68	..	68	49	..	49				
South Australia ..	183	..	183	115	..	115				
Tasmania	7,220	..	7,220	4,719	..	4,719				
Total Commonwealth	8,567	103	8,670	6,330	188	6,518		8,670	6,518	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	5	..	..	9	U.S. of America ..	5	9	
	..	..	8,675	..	..	6,527		8,675	6,527	2s. cental.
Bananas:										
New South Wales ..	16	259	275	14	149	163	Commonwealth ..	14,158	9,678	
Victoria	4	18	22	3	10	13	Fiji	277	159	
Queensland	13,494	..	13,494	9,168	..	9,168				
South Australia ..	644	..	644	493	..	493				
Total Commonwealth	14,158	277	14,435	9,678	159	9,837		14,435	9,837	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	419	..	..	139	Straits Settlements ..	186	61	
Java	..	..	3	..	..	1	Java	236	79	
	..	..	14,857	..	..	9,977		14.857	9,977	1s. cental.
Oranges and Lemons:										
New South Wales ..	2,162	12	2,174	1,676	14	1,690	Commonwealth ..	6,875	5,938	
Victoria	105	135	240	98	152	250	Italy	135	152	
South Australia ..	4,600	..	4,600	4,155	..	4,155	U.S. of America	12	14	
Tasmania	8	..	8	9	..	9				
Total Commonwealth	6,875	147	7,022	5,938	166	6,104		7,022	6,104	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	189	..	..	120	Straits Settlements ..	55	35	
Greece	..	..	127	..	..	93	China	30	21	
Italy	..	..	7,123	..	..	6,223	Greece	127	98	
							Italy	7,123	6,223	
							Java	55	28	
							Siam	10	7	
							Sumatra	39	29	
	..	..	14,461	..	..	12,545		14,461	12,545	2s. cental.
Pineapples:										
New South Wales ..	48	..	48	36	..	36	Commonwealth	478	269	
Queensland	430	..	430	233	..	233				
Total Commonwealth	478	..	478	269	..	269		478	269	2s. cental.

Vegetables, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	350	..	360	68	.	68	Commonwealth ..	1,596	268	
Victoria	124	..	124	29	..	29	China	3	2	
South Australia ..	178	3	181	79	2	81				
Tasmania	934	..	934	92	..	92				
Total Commonwealth	1,596	3	1,599	268	2	270		1,599	270	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	181	..	..	79	Straits Settlements ..	97	35	
China	..	..	85	..	..	60	China	136	91	
Italy	..	..	8	..	..	1	Italy	8	1	
							Japan	31	12	
							Java	2	1	
	..	..	1,873	..	..	410		1,873	410	1s. cental, and on and after 9-8-07, 2s. cental
FURNITURE, N.E.I. (EXCEPT METAL):										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	820	324	1,144	Commonwealth ..	..	5,398	
Victoria	..	..	..	3,986	687	4,673	United Kingdom ..	..	390	
Queensland	..	..	..	1	..	1	Canada	..	20	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	591	184	775	Ceylon	..	7	
							India	..	3	
							Austria	..	116	
							China	..	4	
							France	..	14	
							Germany	..	74	
							Japan	..	20	
							U.S. of America ..	..	547	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	5,398	1,195	6,593		..	6,593	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,929	United Kingdom ..	..	4,749	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	910	Canada	..	910	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	4	Ceylon	..	4	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	45	Hong Kong	..	45	
India	..	..	..	..	..	19	India	..	19	
New Zealand ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	New Zealand ..	..	2	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	663	Straits Settlements ..	..	450	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	112	Austria	..	1,158	
China	..	..	..	..	..	71	Belgium	..	5	
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	5	China	..	88	
France	..	..	..	..	..	15	Egypt	..	5	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	4,083	France	..	26	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	26	Germany	..	3,223	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	308	Italy	..	26	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 40 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 5–12–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,424	Japan	..	440	
							Java	..	23	
							U.S. of America ..	..	5,443	Lounges and Settees, 10s. each, or 30 per cent.; 5–12–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.
	..	..	..	..	..	23,209		..	23,209	Chairs, 7s. 6d. each, 30 per cent.; 5–12–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Minor Articles for:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	32	11	43	Commonwealth ..	..	47	
Victoria	..	..	..	15	126	141	United Kingdom ..	..	83	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	18	18	Belgium	..	19	
							Germany	..	53	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	47	155	202		..	202	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,098	United Kingdom ..	..	1,099	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	12	Hong Kong	..	12	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	China	..	39	
China	..	..	..	..	..	39	France	..	1	
France	..	..	..	..	..	1	Germany	..	218	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	218	U.S. of America ..	..	150	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	150				
	..	..	..	..	..	1,721		..	1,721	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Furs, Dressed or Prepared:				£	£	£			£	
Victoria	..	..	..	17	3	20	Commonwealth	..	26	
South Australia	..	..	..	9	..	9	United Kingdom	..	3	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	26	3	29		..	29	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	21	United Kingdom	..	20	
Cape Colony	..	..	..	..	..	2	Cape Colony	..	2	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	1	Straits Settlements	..	1	15 per cent. and on and after 9–8–07:
							France	..	1	(*a.*) Furs, being Apparel or Attire, 35 per cent.;
	..	..	..	..	..	53		..	53	(*b.*) Furs and other skins, N.E.I., 15 per cent.
Gelatine, Sheet:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.							
Victoria	..	484	484	..	28	28	Commonwealth	56	4	
South Australia	56	..	56	4	..	4	United Kingdom	227	11	
							France	145	10	
							Germany	112	7	
Total Commonwealth	56	484	540	4	28	32		540	32	
United Kingdom	..	..	3,346	..	..	152	United Kingdom	2,464	109	
Straits Settlements	..	..	560	..	..	19	Belgium	560	29	
Belgium	..	..	560	..	..	29	France	1,490	66	
France	..	..	48	..	..	4	Germany	1,179	45	
Germany	..	..	1,179	..	..	45				
	..	..	6,233	..	..	281		6,233	281	2d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 40 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 4–12–07, 2d. and 1½d. lb.
Ginger—								lbs.		
Preserved in liquid:										
New South Wales	..	126	126	..	10	10	China	1,593	55	
Victoria	..	999	999	..	20	20				
South Australia	..	468	468	..	25	25				
Total Commonwealth	..	1,593	1,593	..	55	55		1,593	55	1½d. per lb., and on and after 9–8–07: Half-pints and smaller sizes, 9d doz.
United Kingdom	..	..	856	..	..	22	United Kingdom	736	19	Pints and over half-pints, 1s. 6d. doz.
Straits Settlements	..	..	5,432	..	..	85	Straits Settlements	66	2	Quarts and over pints, 3s. doz.
China	..	..	3,672	..	..	37	China	9,158	123	Exceeding a quart 1s. gal.
	..	..	11,553	..	..	199		11,553	199	
Preserved, not in liquid:										
New South Wales	..	2,880	2,880	..	73	73	China	5,565	152	
Victoria	..	2,597	2,597	..	76	76	Japan	153	4	
South Australia	..	241	241	..	7	7				
Total Commonwealth	..	5,718	5,718	..	156	156		5,718	156	
United Kingdom	..	..	62	..	..	2	United Kingdom	36	2	
Hong Kong	..	..	192	..	..	4	Hong Kong	192	4	
Straits Settlements	..	..	6,565	..	..	119	Straits Settlements	85	2	
China	..	..	15,410	..	..	218	China	21,916	335	
	..	..	27,947	..	..	499		27,947	499	3d. lb.

Green :										
New South Wales ..	..	90	90	..	3	3	China	828	33	
Victoria	..	1,906	1,906	..	56	56	Japan	1,238	28	
South Australia ..	..	70	70	..	2	2				
Total Commonwealth	..	2,066	2,066	..	61	61		2,066	61	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	5,367	..	..	112	United Kingdom ..	3,196	48	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	4,562	..	..	42	India	175	5	
China	..	..	2,398	..	..	17	Jamaica	1,885	69	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1,426	..	..	5	Straits Settlements ..	1,302	15	
							China	6,158	67	
							Sierra Leone	1,037	17	
	..	..	15,819	..	..	282		15.819	282	2d. lb.; and on and after 9–8–07. 1d. lb.
GLASS :										
Bent, Bevelled, Heraldic, Sand-blasted, Enamelled, Embossed, Etched, Silvered and Cut, Corners cut, Bevelled or engraved Panes, Scissors, and all other framed with metal :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	7	7	14	Commonwealth ..	..	170	
Victoria	..	..	..	163	..	163	Belgium	..	7	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	170	7	177		..	177	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	704	United Kingdom ..	..	753	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	288	Belgium	..	212	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	386	France	..	27	
							Germany	..	386	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,555		..	1,555	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 4–12–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Polished Plate, N.E.I. :		100 s. ft.	100 s. ft.					100 s. ft.		
Victoria	..	2	2	..	25	25	Belgium	2	25	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	83	..	..	503	United Kingdom ..	66	417	
Belgium	..	..	513	..	..	3,193	Belgium	513	3,193	
Germany	..	..	157	..	..	830	Germany	174	916	
	..	..	755	..	..	4,551		755	4,551	10s. per 100 superficial feet, and on and after 9–8–07, 11s. and 10s.
Polished Plate, each plate not exceeding 7 superficial feet :										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	1	1	Belgium	..	1	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	18	..	..	104	United Kingdom ..	18	104	
Germany	..	..	2	..	..	8	Germany	2	8	
	..	..	20	..	..	113		20	113	5s. per 100 superficial feet, and on and after 9–8–07, 5s. 6d. and 5s.; 4–12–07, free.
Sheet :										
Victoria	..	145	145	..	155	155	Belgium	134	143	
							Germany	11	12	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	145	..	..	155		145	155	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	374	..	..	554	United Kingdom ..	374	554	
Belgium	..	..	3,056	..	..	1,904	Belgium	3,056	1,904	
Germany	..	..	1,674	..	..	1,011	Germany	1,674	1,011	
Holland	..	..	67	..	..	52	Holland	67	52	
	..	..	5,316	..	..	3,676		5,316	3,676	2s. per 100 super. feet, and on and after 9–8–07, 2s. 3d. and 2s. per 100.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Glass—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
N.E.I., Seltzogenes and accessories, Syphon Bottles:										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	81	81	United Kingdom	..	82	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	2	2	France	..	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	83	83		..	83	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	1,735	United Kingdom	..	1,697	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	111	Belgium	..	111	
France	..	..	..	..	..	14	France	..	52	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	263	Germany	..	263	
	..	..	..	..	..	2,206		..	2,206	15 per cent.
Glassware, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	175	1,095	1,270	Commonwealth	..	1,895	
Victoria	..	..	..	1,663	790	2,453	United Kingdom	..	1,475	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	18	18	Belgium	..	61	
South Australia	..	..	..	57	113	170	China	..	1	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 4–12–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
							France	..	16	
							Germany	..	370	
							U.S. of America	..	93	Globes for Lights, Chimneys for Lights, Fish Globes (when cut, embossed, engraved etc.): 2s. 6d. cubic foot.
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,895	2,016	3,911		..	3,911	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	4,704	United Kingdom	..	4,499	Confectionery Glasses, Cake Glasses, Bird Seed Boxes, and Caps, Fly Traps, Telegraph Glassware (when not cut, embossed, engraved, etc.): 1s. 6d. cubic foot, and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	72	India	..	13	
Austria	..	..	..	..	..	9	Straits Settlements	..	3	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	1,454	Austria	..	312	
France	..	..	..	..	..	126	Belgium	..	1,473	(*a.*) Bottles, N.E.I., Flasks, and Jars, Empty, from 1 dram up to and including 10 ozs., 2s. and 1s. 9d. cubic foot;
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	4,910	France	..	156	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	294	Germany	..	4,784	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	67	Holland	..	294	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	54	Italy	..	54	(*b.*) Over 10 ozs. of fluid capacity, 1s. and 1s. 1d.; and
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	3,492	Sweden	..	92	
							U.S. of America	..	3,502	(*c.*) Wine, Beer, Spirit, and Aerated Water Bottles, 10d. and 9d., and on and after 4–12–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.
	..	..	..	..	..	19,093		..	19,093	
Empty Wine and Beer Bottles:	doz.	doz.	doz.					doz.		
New South Wales	..	858	858	..	46	46	Commonwealth	96	5	
Victoria	96	192	288	5	11	16	United Kingdom	1,050	57	
Total Commonwealth	96	1,050	1,146	5	57	62		1,146	62	
United Kingdom	..	..	120	..	..	3	United Kingdom	120	3	
	..	..	1,266	..	..	65		1,266	65	10 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 10d. and 9d. per cubic foot; 4–12–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.

Bottles, Empty, if not more than 5 fluid drams capacity :										
New South Wales ..	278	..	278	22	..	22	Commonwealth ..	34,693	3,483	
Victoria	33,924	..	33,924	3,407	..	3,407				
South Australia ..	491	..	491	54	..	54				
Total Commonwealth	34,693	..	34,693	3,483	..	3,483		34,693	3,483	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	101	..	..	17	United Kingdom ..	101	17	
Germany	..	..	220	..	..	25	Germany	220	25	
	..	..	35,014	..	..	3,525		35,014	3,525	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 2s. and 1s. 9d. per cubic foot ; 4–12–07, free
Bottles over 5 fluid drams and not exceeding 9 fluid ounces in capacity, etc. :										2d. doz., and on and after 9–8–07 :— Bottles, N.E.I., flasks and jars empty, including packing, measuring outside the package as imported :
New South Wales ..	..	462	462	..	..	..	Commonwealth ..	254	31	
Victoria	254	772	1,026	31	..	31	United Kingdom ..	1,031		
South Australia ..	..	20	20	..	..	..	Canada	10		
							France	71		
							Germany	10		
							U.S. of America ..	132		
Total Commonwealth	254	1,254	1,508	31	..	31		1,508	31	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	106,164	..	..	..	United Kingdom ..	108,712		
Canada	..	..	316	..	..	..	Canada	321		
India	..	..	299	..	..	..	India	302		
New Zealand	..	..	25	..	..	..	New Zealand ..	25		
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	6,122	..	..	..	Straits Settlements ..	135		
China	..	..	662	..	..	..	China	671		
Denmark	..	..	45	..	..	..	Denmark	45		
France	..	..	6,914	..	..	..	France	9,204		
Germany	..	..	13,402	..	..	..	Germany	13,909		
Holland	..	..	3,815	..	..	..	Holland	4,158		
Italy	..	..	278	..	..	..	Italy	278		
Japan	..	..	100	..	..	..	Japan	218		
Spain	..	..	6	..	..	..	Russia	25		
U.S. of America ..	..	..	10,842	..	..	..	Spain	47		
							U.S. of America ..	10,940		
	..	..	150,498	..	..	31		150,498	31	
										Bottles, N.E.I., flasks and jars, empty : (*a.*) From one dram up to and including 10oz. fluid capacity, per cub. ft., 2s. and 1s. 9d. per cub. foot. (*b.*) Over 10oz. of fluid capacity, 1s. 1d. and 1s. per cubic foot. (*c.*) Wine, beer, spirits, and aerated water bottles, 10d., 9d.
										On and after 4–12–07 : (*a.*) Bottles, N.E.I., flasks and jars, empty, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent. (*b.*) Bottles, up to and including 5 drams fluid capacity, free.
										Bottles, N.E.I., flasks and jars filled, irrespective of whether the contents are liable to duty or not : (*a.*) Up to and including 2oz. of fluid capacity, 1s. 1d. and 1s. doz. (*b.*) Over 2oz. of fluid capacity, 10d. and 9d. ; and on and after 4–12–07 :
										Bottles, N.E.I., flasks and jars, filled : (*a.*) Bottles up to and including capacity of 5 fluid drams, free. (*b.*) Over 5 drams and not exceeding 10oz. fluid drams, 1½d. and 1d. doz. (*c.*) Over 10 oz. and not exceeding 20oz. fluid drams, 2d. and 1½d. doz. (*d.*) Over 20oz. fluid capacity, 2½d. and 2d. doz.
Screens, Process Engravers' :										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	34	United Kingdom ..	..	34	Free.
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	157	157	Commonwealth ..	..	6	
Victoria	..	..	..	3	19	22	United Kingdom ..	..	165	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	3	..	3	U.S. of America ..	..	11	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	6	176	182		..	182	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	351	United Kingdom ..	..	349	
France	..	..	..	..	..	2	France	..	2	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	137	Germany	..	139	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	U.S. of America ..	..	2	
	..	..	..	..	..	674		..	674	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
GLASSES:				£	£	£			£	
Opera, Field, Marine:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	9	70	79	Commonwealth ..	..	9	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	28	28	United Kingdom ..	..	53	
							France	..	45	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	9	98	107		..	107	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	243	United Kingdom ..	..	179	
France	..	..	..	..	..	50	France	..	100	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	75	Germany	..	89	
	..	..	..	..	..	475		..	475	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Lenses, N.E.I., *Locket, Brooch, and Watch:*										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	72	72	Commonwealth ..	..	5	
Victoria	..	..	..	5	14	19	United Kingdom ..	..	48	
							France	..	21	
							Germany	..	12	
							U.S. of America	..	5	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	5	86	91		..	91	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	101	United Kingdom ..	..	52	
France	..	..	..	..	..	36	France	..	89	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	129	Germany	..	104	
							Switzerland	..	1	
							U.S. of America ..	..	20	
	..	..	..	..	..	357		..	357	Free.
GLOVES, INCLUDING MITTENS AND FLESH GLOVES:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	21	115	136	Commonwealth ..	..	353	
Victoria	..	..	..	325	1,272	1,597	United Kingdom ..	..	432	
Queensland	..	..	..	2	25	27	Belgium	..	179	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	5	144	149	France	..	371	
							Germany	..	260	
							Italy	..	250	
							Switzerland	..	24	
							U.S. of America ..	..	40	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	353	1,556	1,909		..	1,909	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	13,346	United Kingdom ..	..	3,484	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	1	Ceylon	..	1	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	Austria	..	580	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	46	Belgium	..	622	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	1,129	France	..	3,411	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	7	Germany	..	5,240	20 per cent., on and after 9–8–07:
							Italy	..	1,055	(*a.*) Men's gloves, 30 per cent. and 20 per cent.
							Switzerland	..	5	
							U.S. of America ..	..	132	(*b.*) Gloves, N.E.I., and mittens, 30 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 14–10–7, 15 per cent. and 10 per cent.
	..	..	..	..	..	16,439		..	16,439	

GLUE, GELATINE, N.E.I., AND CEMENT, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	46	85	131	Commonwealth ..	..	442	
Victoria	..	..	..	232	144	376	United Kingdom ..	..	74	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	164	1	165	France	..	6	
							Germany	..	120	
							U.S. of America ..	..	30	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	442	230	672		..	672	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,191	United Kingdom ..	..	1,209	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	81	Belgium	..	79	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 40 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 4–12–07.
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	49	France	..	94	
France	..	..	..	..	..	70	Germany	..	168	(*a.*) Glue, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	166	Russia	..	2	(*b.*) Cements, N.E.I., 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	124	U.S. of America ..	..	129	(*c.*) Gelatine, 2d. and 1½d. per lb.
	..	..	..	..	..	2,353		..	2,353	
GLYCERINE, UNREFINED:	lbs.		lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	10,592	..	10,592	259	..	259	Commonwealth ..	11,376	281	
Victoria	784	..	784	22	..	22				
Total Commonwealth	11,376	..	11,376	281	..	281		11,376	281	Free.
GRAIN AND PULSE:										
Barley:	centals.	centals.	centals.					centals.		
New South Wales ..	97	..	97	54	..	54	Commonwealth	13,884	4,454	
Victoria	5,104	..	5,104	2,080	..	2,080				
South Australia ..	8,683	..	8,683	2,320	..	2,320				
Total Commonwealth	13,884	..	13,884	4,454	..	4,454		13,884	4,454	1s. 6d. per cental, and on and after 9–8–07, 2s. cental.
Beans and Peas (Legumes):										
New South Wales ..	63	162	225	92	80	172	Commonwealth ..	4,661	1,795	
Victoria	2,349	298	2,647	991	141	1,132	United Kingdom ..	22	14	
South Australia ..	1,673	28	1,701	497	19	516	British Burmah ..	166	73	
Tasmania	576	..	576	215	..	215	India	243	101	
							New Zealand	52	46	
							China	1	1	
							Egypt	1	1	
							U.S. of America	3	4	
Total Commonwealth	4,661	488	5,149	1,795	240	2,035		5,149	2,035	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	108	..	..	69	United Kingdom ..	44	43	
Hong Kong	..	..	46	..	..	16	British Burmah ..	67	28	
India	..	..	1	..	..	1	India	1	1	
Natal	..	..	1	..	..	1	New Zealand ..	331	223	
New Zealand	..	..	331	..	..	223	Straits Settlements ..	21	9	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	223	..	..	91	China	56	21	
Italy	..	..	32	..	..	22	Italy	32	22	
Japan	..	..	6	..	..	2	Japan	195	77	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	9	..	..	12	Java	1	1	
							U.S. of America ..	9	12	
	..	..	5,906	..	..	2,472		5,906	2,472	1s. 6d. cental.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Grain and Pulse—*continued.*	centals.	centals.	centals.	£	£	£		centals.	£	
Other (Lentils, etc.):										
New South Wales ..	..	4	4	..	7	7	India	34	32	
Victoria	..	52	52	..	52	52	Egypt	12	13	
							Germany	10	14	
Total Commonwealth	..	56	56	..	59	59		56	59	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	64	..	..	49	India	5	4	
							Egypt	59	45	
	..	..	120	..	..	108		120	108	1s. 6d. per cental.
Maize:										
New South Wales ..	243	..	243	59	..	59	Commonwealth ..	4,811	1,354	
Victoria	4,439	..	4,439	1,261	..	1,261				
Queensland	116	..	116	29	..	29				
South Australia ..	13	..	13	5	..	5				
Total Commonwealth	4,811	..	4,811	1,354	..	1,354		4,811	1,354	1s. 6d. per cent.
Oats:										
New South Wales ..	142	..	142	33	..	33	Commonwealth ..	247,382	71,975	
Victoria	113,211	80	113,291	28,967	40	29,007	New Zealand	80	40	
South Australia ..	62,642	..	62,642	18,415	..	18,415				
Tasmania	71,387	..	71,387	24,560	..	24,560				
Total Commonwealth	247,382	80	247,462	71,975	40	72,015		247,462	72,015	
New Zealand	..	..	4,504	..	..	1,351	New Zealand	4,504	1,351	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	2	..	..	1	Japan	2	1	
	..	..	251,968	..	..	73,367		251,968	73,367	1s. 6d. per cent.
Wheat:										
New South Wales ..	76	..	76	28	..	28	Commonwealth ..	4,102	1,185	
Victoria	298	..	298	81	..	81				
South Australia ..	3,728	..	3,728	1,076	..	1,076				
Total Commonwealth	4,102	..	4,102	1,185	..	1,185		4,102	1,185	
Cape Colony	..	..	15	..	..	3	Cape Colony	15	3	
Portuguese East Africa	..	..	41	..	..	7	U.S. of America ..	41	7	
	..	..	4,158	..	..	1,195		4,158	1,195	1s. 6d. per cent.
N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	274	1	275	76	2	78	Commonwealth ..	661	186	
Victoria	387	37	424	110	43	153	United Kingdom ..	10	12	
South Australia ..	..	1	1	..	1	1	Asia Minor	22	18	
							Germany	2	3	
							Japan	1	3	
							U.S. of America ..	4	10	
Total Commonwealth	661	39	700	186	46	232		700	232	

United Kingdom	..	..	..	31	..	..	20	United Kingdom ..	31	20	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	15	..	..	10	Asia Minor	10	5	
China	..	..	..	13	..	..	4	China	26	12	
Germany	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	Germany	3	3	
Japan	..	..	..	8	..	..	3	Russia	17	10	
Russia	..	..	..	17	..	..	10	Turkey	46	20	
Turkey	..	..	..	46	..	..	20	U.S. of America ..	18	22	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	18	..	..	22				
		..	..	851	..	..	324		851	324	1s. 6d. per cental.
Prepared or Manufactured—Barley, Pearl and Scotch :											
Victoria	..	174,741	..	174,741	912	..	912	Commonwealth ..	175,119	922	
South Australia	..	378	..	378	10	..	10				
Total Commonwealth		175,119	..	175,119	922	..	922		175,119	922	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	231	..	..	1	United Kingdom ..	527	4	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	296	..	..	3				
		..	..	175,646	..	..	926		175,646	926	½d. lb.
Bran, Pollard, and Sharps :											
New South Wales	..	59,055	..	59,055	11,086	..	11,086	Commonwealth ..	241,771	50,035	
Victoria	..	55,207	..	55,207	11,247	..	11,247				
South Australia	..	127,509	..	127,509	27,702	..	27,702				
Total Commonwealth		241,771	..	241,771	50,035	..	50,035		241,771	50,035	
India	..	..	..	1,120	..	..	138	India	1,120	138	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	11,201	..	..	2,799	China	11,201	2,799	
		..	..	254,092	..	..	52,972		254,092	52,972	1s. per cental.
Flour :											
New South Wales	..	3,579	200	3,779	1,717	116	1,833	Commonwealth ..	60,066	24,218	
Victoria	..	1,857	..	1,857	684	..	684	U.S. of America	200	116	
South Australia	..	54,630	..	54,630	21,817	..	21,817				
Total Commonwealth		60,066	200	60,266	24,218	116	24,334		60,266	24,334	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	85	..	..	49	United Kingdom ..	108	55	
Canada	..	..	..	1,680	..	..	843	Canada	4,244	2,121	
Cape Colony ..	..	..	..	50	..	..	17	India	88	35	
India	..	..	..	81	..	..	32	Germany	3	1	
Natal	..	..	..	11	..	..	5	Italy	2	1	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	12	..	..	5	Norway	15	7	
Argentine ..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	U.S. of America ..	583	300	
Italy	..	..	..	2	..	..	1				
U.S. of America	..	..	..	3,120	..	..	1,567				
		..	..	65,309	..	..	26,854		65,309	26,854	2s. 6d. per cental.
Groats :		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
Victoria	..	504	72	576	10	2	12	Commonwealth ..	504	10	
South Australia	..	..	636	636	..	20	20	United Kingdom ..	708	22	
Total Commonwealth		504	708	1,212	10	22	32		1,212	32	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	20,716	..	..	616	United Kingdom ..	20,716	616	
		..	..	21,928	..	..	648		21,928	648	½d. lb.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Grain and Pulse, Prepared or Manufactured—*continued.*	centals.	centals.	centals.	£	£	£		centals.	£	
Malt, including Granulated Maize and Rice Malts:										
Victoria	30,722	3	30,725	23,732	5	23,737	Commonwealth	33,587	25,850	
South Australia	2,865	..	2,865	2,118	..	2,118	United Kingdom	3	5	
Total Commonwealth	33,587	3	33,590	25,850	5	25,855		33,590	25,855	
United Kingdom	..	..	16,178	..	..	13,836	United Kingdom	16,204	13,852	
Straits Settlements	..	..	26	..	..	16				
	..	..	49,794	..	..	39,707		49,794	39,707	6s. cental.
Maizena and Corn-flour:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales	36,320	..	36,320	314	..	314	Commonwealth	156,733	1,270	
Victoria	120,413	2,560	122,973	956	40	996	United Kingdom	1,814	21	
South Australia	..	9,918	9,918	..	212	212	U.S. of America	10,664	231	
Total Commonwealth	156,733	12,478	169,211	1,270	252	1,522		169,211	1,522	
United Kingdom	..	..	252,700	..	..	2,054	United Kingdom	264,700	2,141	
Straits Settlements	..	..	12,170	..	..	88	China	290	3	
China	..	..	120	..	..	2	Germany	4,440	20	
Germany	..	..	4,440	..	..	20	U.S. of America	14,020	294	
U.S. of America	..	..	14,020	..	..	294				
	..	..	452,661	..	..	3,980		452,661	3,980	½d. lb., and on and after 9-8-07, 2d. lb.
Oatmeal, Wheatmeal, and Rolled Oats:										
New South Wales	42,408	..	42,408	352	..	352	Commonwealth	1,975,140	14,232	
Victoria	1,710,711	..	1,710,711	12,623	..	12,623	Canada	360	5	
South Australia	189,861	648	190,509	1,082	9	1,091	U.S. of America	288	4	
Tasmania	32,160	..	32,160	175	..	175				
Total Commonwealth	1,975,140	648	1,975,788	14,232	9	14,241		1,975,788	14,241	
United Kingdom	..	..	24,033	..	..	245	United Kingdom	24,888	253	
Straits Settlements	..	..	852	..	..	8	Canada	109,440	1,003	
U.S. of America	..	..	236,310	..	..	2,266	U.S. of America	126,870	1,263	
	..	..	2,236,983	..	..	16,760		2,236,986	16,760	½d. lb.
Peas, Split:										
Victoria	3,183	..	3,183	1,715	..	1,715	Commonwealth	3,197	1,724	
South Australia	14	..	14	9	..	9				
Total Commonwealth	3,197	..	3,197	1,724	..	1,724		3,197	1,724	
United Kingdom	..	..	41	..	..	23	United Kingdom	26	12	
							India	4	3	
							Holland	11	8	
	..	..	3,238	..	..	1,747		3,238	1,747	2s. 6d. per cental.

Rice, uncleaned :	centals.	centals.	centals.					centals.		
British Burmah ..	..	..	3,338	..	..	1,476	British Burmah ..	3,359	1,482	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	256	..	..	112	India	3	1	
Japan	..	..	991	..	..	631	Japan	993	632	
Java	..	..	2,852	..	..	1,112	Java	2,852	1,112	
							Siam	230	104	
	..	..	7,437	..	..	3,331		7,437	3,331	3s. 4d. per cental.
Rice, N.E.I. :										
New South Wales ..	..	736	736	..	489	489	British Burmah ..	4,547	2,541	
Victoria	..	7,441	7,441	..	4,567	4,567	India	64	56	
South Australia ..	..	60	60	..	60	60	China	91	68	
							Japan	1,392	1,050	
							Java	2,143	1,401	
Total Commonwealth	..	8,237	8,237	..	5,116	5,116		8,237	5,116	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	71	..	..	42	United Kingdom ..	5	6	
Cape Colony	..	..	6	..	..	5	India	323	224	
Hong Kong	..	..	66	..	..	32	China	6,427	4,226	
India	..	..	107	..	..	75	Japan	540	351	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	16,432	..	..	8,648	Java	115	67	
Borneo	..	..	6	..	..	3	Siam	13,216	6,398	
China	..	..	3,667	..	..	2,324				
Japan	..	..	86	..	..	44				
Java	..	..	115	..	..	67				
Portuguese East Africa	..	..	3	..	..	1				
Siam	..	..	58	..	..	27				
Sumatra	..	..	7	..	..	3				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2	..	..	1				
	..	..	28,863	..	..	16,388		28,863	16,388	6s. per cental.
N.E.I. :										
New South Wales ..	202	..	202	182	..	182	Commonwealth ..	5,531	1,695	
Victoria	4,822	12	4,834	1,356	11	1,367	United Kingdom ..	7	7	
South Australia ..	376	6	382	110	5	115	Java	11	9	
Tasmania	131	..	131	47	..	47				
Total Commonwealth	5,531	18	5,549	1,695	16	1,711		5,549	1,711	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	37	..	..	38	United Kingdom ..	13	17	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	211	..	..	102	India	28	24	
Italy	..	..	14	..	..	9	Straits Settlements ..	9	5	
Japan	..	..	10	..	..	3	Italy	10	6	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	267	..	..	256	Japan	145	68	
							U.S. of America ..	334	288	
	..	..	6,088	..	..	2,119		6,088	2,119	2s. 6d. per cental.
GREASES :										
Axles and thickened or solidified Oils ; Solid or viscoris compounds for Lubricating, in packages not exceeding 4lbs. :	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.					cwts.		
New South Wales ..	..	5	5	..	16	16	Commonwealth ..	48	63	
Victoria	48	11	59	63	14	77	United Kingdom ..	1	1	
South Australia ..	..	4	4	..	6	6	U.S. of America ..	19	35	
Total Commonwealth	48	20	68	63	36	99		68	99	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	13	..	..	28	United Kingdom ..	11	24	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	405	..	..	583	U.S. of America ..	407	587	
	..	..	486	..	..	710		486	710	4s. cwt.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
GREASES—*continued.*	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	£	£	£		cwt.	£	
N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	43	9	52	29	39	68	Commonwealth ..	847	922	
Victoria	714	77	791	766	89	855	United Kingdom ..	3	7	
South Australia ..	90	4	94	127	9	136	Borneo	20	11	
							U.S. of America ..	67	119	
Total Commonwealth	847	90	937	922	137	1,059		937	1,059	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	469	..	..	312	United Kingdom ..	470	314	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1	..	..	2	Germany	80	81	
Germany	..	..	80	..	..	81	U.S. of America ..	3,062	2,195	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	3,062	..	..	2,195				
	..	..	4,549	..	..	3,649		4,549	3,649	2s. cwt.
GUMS, DRY:										
Victoria	16	14	30	32	25	57	Commonwealth ..	17	34	
South Australia ..	1	6	7	2	11	13	United Kingdom ..	3	6	
							Arabia	2	5	
							Cape Colony	4	10	
							China	1	2	
							Egypt	6	11	
							Germany ..	4	2	
Total Commonwealth	17	20	37	34	36	70		37	70	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	34	..	..	44	United Kingdom ..	23	29	
India	..	..	10	..	..	38	India	10	38	
Germany	..	..	10	..	..	9	Germany	16	20	
Holland	..	..	5	..	..	5	Holland	10	9	
	..	..	96	..	..	166		96	166	Free.
HAIR—										
Curled:										
New South Wales ..	5,957	..	5,957	425	..	425	Commonwealth ..	45,200	2,014	
Victoria	39,243	9	39,252	1,589	1	1,590	United Kingdom ..	9	1	
Total Commonwealth	45,200	9	45,209	2,014	1	2,015		45,209	2,015	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	16,522	..	..	1,410	United Kingdom ..	16,522	1,410	
	..	..	61,731	..	..	3,425		61,731	3,425	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.
Human, not made up:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	17	..	17	Commonwealth ..	..	39	
Victoria	..	..	..	22	4	26	Germany	..	4	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	39	4	43		..	43	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	46	United Kingdom ..	..	46	
	..	..	..	..	..	89		..	89	Free.

Free:										
New South Wales ..	640	..	640	46	..	46	Commonwealth ..	31,366	213	
Victoria	11,126	..	11,126	146	..	146				
South Australia ..	19,600	..	19,600	21	..	21				
Total Commonwealth	31,366	..	31,366	213	..	213		31,366	213	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	316	..	..	12	United Kingdom ..	316	12	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	560	..	..	86	U.S. of America ..	560	86	
	..	..	32,242	..	..	311		32,242	311	Free.
HATS AND CAPS:										
Men's, Women's, Boys' and Children's Felt Hats:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	424	401	825	Commonwealth ..	..	5,205	
Victoria	..	..	..	3,817	434	4,251	United Kingdom ..	..	625	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	964	210	1,174	Ceylon	..	2	
							Austria	..	2	
							Belgium	..	3	
							Cuba	..	7	
							France	..	2	
							Germany	..	4	
							Italy	..	362	
							U.S. of America	..	38	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	5,205	1,045	6,250		..	6,250	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	10,887	United Kingdom ..	..	10,006	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	5	Austria	..	58	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	522	Belgium	..	564	
France	..	..	..	..	..	25	France	..	69	30 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 14–11–07, 16s. and and 12s. doz :
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	257	Germany	..	120	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	937	Italy	..	1,720	
							Switzerland	..	58	(*a.*) Wool Felt Hats
							U.S. of America	..	38	35 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 14–11–07, 25s. 20s. doz :
	..	..	..	..	..	18,883		..	18,883	(*b.*) Fur Felt Hats.
Dress Hats:										
Victoria	.	..	..	..	1	1	United Kingdom ..	..	1	30 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
Sewn:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	299	32	331	Commonwealth ..	..	1,169	
Victoria	..	..	..	870	90	960	United Kingdom ..	..	133	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	20	20	Italy	..	9	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,169	142	1,311		..	1,311	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,590	United Kingdom ..	..	2,595	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	1	India	..	3	
India	..	..	..	..	..	3	Straits Settlements ..	..	1	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	21	France	..	5	
France	..	..	..	..	..	1	Germany	..	8	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	26	Italy	..	3	
							Japan	..	1	
							U.S. of America ..	..	26	
	..	..	..	..	..	3,953		..	3,953	30 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
HATS AND CAPS—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Firemen's Helmets and Miner's Hats:										
Queensland	..	..	..	7	..	7	Commonwealth ..	..	7	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	27	United Kingdom ..	..	27	
	..	..	..	..	..	34		..	34	Free.
Hats, Caps and Bonnets, N.E.I., and Hat and Bonnet Shapes:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1,761	654	2,415	Commonwealth ..	..	12,196	
Victoria	..	..	..	10,014	2,436	12,450	United Kingdom ..	..	3,094	
Queensland	..	..	..	54	..	54	Jamaica	..	52	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	365	567	932	West Indies	..	7	
Tasmania	..	..	..	2	..	2	Bolivia	..	10	
							China	..	6	
							Ecuador	..	72	
							France	..	31	
							Germany	..	147	
							Italy	..	75	
							Japan	..	27	
							Java	..	79	
							Philippine Islands ..	..	25	
							U.S. of America ..	..	32	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	12,196	3,657	15,853		..	15,853	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	18,606	United Kingdom ..	..	16,095	
Aden	..	..	..	..	..	3	Aden	..	3	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	6	Ceylon	..	5	
India	..	..	..	..	..	7	Hong Kong	..	21	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	34	India	..	7	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	16	Jamaica	..	1	
China	..	..	..	..	..	95	Straits Settlements ..	..	16	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	30	West Indies	..	14	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	406	Argentine	..	5	
Java	..	..	..	..	..	43	Austria	..	118	
Philippine Islands ..	..	..	..	..	..	61	Belgium	..	30	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	9	Brazil	..	24	
							China	..	98	
							Ecuador	..	17	
							France	..	995	
							Germany	..	138	
							Italy	..	1,482	
							Japan	..	4	
							Java	..	59	
							Panama	..	106	
							Philippine Islands ..	..	61	
							Switzerland	..	8	
							U.S. of America ..	..	9	
	..	..	..	..	..	35,169		..	35,169	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.

Minor Articles for :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1	..	1	Commonwealth ..	..	42	
Victoria	..	..	..	36	811	847	United Kingdom ..	..	764	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	5	20	25	Germany	..	23	
							Italy	..	1	
							Japan	..	14	
							Switzerland	..	27	
							U.S. of America ..	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	42	831	873		..	873	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,308	United Kingdom ..	..	496	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	15	Austria	..	267	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	6	Belgium	..	18	
							France	..	118	
							Germany	..	751	
							Italy	..	111	
							Japan	..	26	
							Switzerland	..	525	
							U.S. of America ..	..	17	
	..	..	..	..	..	3,202		.	3,202	Free.
HAY AND CHAFF :	cwt.		cwt.					cwt.		
New South Wales ..	562	..	562	115	..	115	Commonwealth ..	10,920	1,793	
Victoria	3,541	..	3,541	682	..	682				
Queensland	22	..	22	5	..	5				
South Australia ..	6,795	..	6,795	991	..	991				
Total Commonwealth	10,920	..	10,920	1,793	..	1,793		10,920	1,793	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	50	..	..	7	United Kingdom ..	50	7	
Java	..	..	16	..	..	3	Java	16	3	
	..	..	10,986	..	..	1,803		10,986	1,803	1s. cwt., and on and after 31-10-07, free.
HONEY :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	2,160	..	2,160	32	..	32	Commonwealth ..	90,238	1,830	
Victoria	56,831	..	56,831	1,301	..	1,301				
Queensland	3,420	..	3,420	83	..	83				
South Australia ..	27,827	..	27,827	414	..	414				
Total Commonwealth	90,238	..	90,238	1,830	..	1,830		90,238	1,830	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	15	..	..	1	Straits Settlements ..	15	1	
	..	..	90,253	..	..	1,831		90,253	1,831	1½d. lb.
HOPS :										
New South Wales ..	..	1,302	1,302	..	79	79	Commonwealth ..	186,412	11,196	
Victoria	24,982	37,465	62,447	1,413	1,497	2,910	United Kingdom ..	2,221	130	
South Australia ..	247	..	247	14	..	14	New Zealand ..	5,291	245	
Tasmania	161,183	..	161,183	9,769	..	9,769	Austria	187	14	
							Germany	3,969	166	
							U.S. of America ..	27,099	1,021	
Total Commonwealth	186,412	38,767	225,179	11,196	1,576	12,772		225,179	12,772	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	2,151	..	..	118	United Kingdom ..	2,151	118	
New Zealand	..	..	9,127	..	..	408	New Zealand ..	9,127	408	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	15,125	..	..	743	Germany	9,480	355	
Germany	..	..	25,015	..	..	1,157	U.S. of America ..	35,247	1,773	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	4,587	..	..	228				
	..	..	281,184	..	..	15,426		281,184	15,426	6d. lb.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
				£	£	£			£	
Implements and Machinery:										
Agricultural, Horticultural and Viticultural Machinery, Chaff cutters, and Horse Gears:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	80	..	80	Commonwealth	..	5,009	
Victoria	..	..	..	3,627	44	3,671	United Kingdom	..	4	
South Australia	..	..	..	1,302	7	1,309	Canada	..	33	
							U.S. of America	..	14	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	5,009	51	5,060		..	5,060	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	784	United Kingdom	..	784	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	138	New Zealand	..	185	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	1	Sweden	..	1	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	570	U.S. of America	..	523	
	..	..	..	..	..	6,553		..	6,553	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent.
Cultivators, Disc:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	36	..	36	Commonwealth	..	268	
Victoria	..	..	..	232	14	246	U.S. of America	..	14	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	268	14	282		..	282	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	11	Canada	..	11	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	187	U.S. of America	..	187	
	..	..	..	..	..	480		..	480	25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.
Cultivators, other than Disc:										
Victoria	..	..	..	27	111	138	Commonwealth	..	301	
South Australia	..	..	..	274	11	285	Canada	..	95	
							U.S. of America	..	27	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	301	122	423		..	423	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	165	United Kingdom	..	165	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	87	Canada	..	87	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	998	U.S. of America	..	998	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,673		..	1,673	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent.
Drills and Attachments, Fertilizer, Seed, and Grain:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	49	49	Commonwealth	..	637	
Victoria	..	..	..	501	702	1,203	United Kingdom	..	2	
South Australia	..	..	..	136	52	188	Canada	..	248	
							U.S. of America	..	553	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	637	803	1,440		..	1,440	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	4,115	Canada	..	4,115	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	2,521	U.S. of America	..	2,521	
	..	..	..	..	..	8,076		..	8,076	25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.

Harrows:										
Victoria	..	..	..	910	281	1,191	Commonwealth	..	910	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	38	38	U.S. of America	..	319	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	910	319	1,229		..	1,229	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	54	United Kingdom	..	54	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	546	Canada	..	546	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	1,057	U.S. of America	..	1,057	
		..	..	..	..	2,886		..	2,886	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 20 per cent.
Harvesters and Strippers:	No.		No.					No.		
New South Wales	2	..	2	162	..	162	Commonwealth	276	19,029	
Victoria	243	..	243	16,907	22	16,929	Canada	..	19	
South Australia	31	..	31	1,960	..	1,960	U.S. of America	..	3	
Total Commonwealth	276	..	276	19,029	22	19,051		276	19,051	
Canada	..	..	119	..	..	4,989	Canada	119	4,989	
U.S. of America	..	..	74	..	..	2,916	U.S. of America	74	2,916	
	..	..	469	..	..	26,956		469	26,956	£12 each, and on and after 9-8-07, £16 each; 13-12-07, £12 each.
Metal parts of Stripper, Harvesters and Strippers:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Victoria	9,448	374	9,822	502	15	517	Commonwealth	9,748	522	
South Australia	300	..	300	20	..	20	Canada	128	4	
							U.S. of America	246	11	
Total Commonwealth	9,748	374	10,122	522	15	537		10,122	537	
Canada	..	..	28,600	..	..	582	Canada	28,600	582	
U.S. of America	..	..	6,842	..	..	165	U.S. of America	6,842	165	
	..	..	45,564	..	..	1,284		45,564	1,284	1¾d. lb., and on and after 9-8-07, 2¼d. lb.; 13-12-07, 1¾d. lb.
Ploughs, Stump Jump:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	119	65	184	Commonwealth	..	7,676	
Victoria	..	..	..	3,989	17	4,006	United Kingdom	..	27	
South Australia	..	..	..	3,568	..	3,568	U.S. of America	..	55	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	7,676	82	7,758		..	7,758	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	13	United Kingdom	..	13	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	1,690	Canada	..	1,690	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	28	U.S. of America	..	28	
	..	..	..	..	..	9,489		..	9,489	25 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 25 per cent.
Ploughs, other, including Plough mould boards and Shares:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	358	1	359	Commonwealth	..	7,226	
Victoria	..	..	..	1,983	154	2,137	Canada	..	139	
South Australia	..	..	..	4,885	..	4,885	U.S. of America	..	16	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	7,226	155	7,381		..	7,381	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	648	United Kingdom	..	648	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	507	Canada	..	507	
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	2	Spain	..	2	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	1,697	U.S. of America	..	1,697	
	..	..	..	..	..	10,235		..	10,235	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 20 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
				£	£	£			£	
Implements and Machinery—*continued.*										
Reapers and Binders:										
Victoria	..	..	..	8	377	385	Commonwealth ..	..	28	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	20	143	163	United Kingdom ..	..	108	
							Canada	..	21	
							U.S. of America ..	..	391	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	28	520	548		..	548	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	336	United Kingdom ..	..	336	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	3,160	Canada	..	3,160	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,025	U.S. of America ..	..	5,025	
	..	..	..	..	..	9,069		..	9,069	Free.
Strippers:	No.	..	No.					No.		
New South Wales ..	1	..	1	20	..	20	Commonwealth ..	20	960	
Victoria	6	..	6	311	..	311				
South Australia ..	13	..	13	629	..	629				
Total Commonwealth	20	..	20	960	..	960		20	960	£6 each, and on and after 9–8–07, £8 each; 13–12–07, £6 each.
Winnowers, Horse and other power:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	10	..	10	Commonwealth ..	..	585	
Victoria	..	..	..	99	..	99				
South Australia ..	..	..	..	476	..	476				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	585	..	585		..	585	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	22	United Kingdom ..	..	22	
	..	..	..	..	..	607		..	607	25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.
N.E.I. (dutiable):										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	378	169	547	Commonwealth ..	..	1,749	
Victoria	..	..	..	893	163	1,056	United Kingdom ..	..	173	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	478	89	567	Canada	..	42	
							New Zealand	..	2	
							Germany	..	2	
							Sweden	..	20	
							U.S. of America ..	..	182	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,749	421	2,170		..	2,170	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,013	United Kingdom ..	..	913	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	15	Canada	..	15	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	21	New Zealand	..	21	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	France	..	9	
France	..	..	..	..	..	9	Germany	..	15	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	1	Sweden	..	7	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	7	U.S. of America ..	..	1,405	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,317				
	..	..	..	..	..	4,555		..	4,555	12½ per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 26–11–07, 15 per cent. and 12½ per cent. Churns, 25 per cent.

Other :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	2	18	20	Commonwealth ..	..	248	
Victoria	..	..	..	126	18	144	United Kingdom ..	..	47	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	120	44	164	U.S. of America ..	..	33	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	248	80	328		..	328	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	152	United Kingdom ..	..	152	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	686	Canada	..	686	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	6	Germany	..	6	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	321	U.S. of America ..	..	321	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,493		..	1,493	Free, and on and after 9-8-07, Potato Diggers, 10 per cent. and free.
INDIARUBBER OR OTHER HOSE AND MANUFACTURES, N.E.I. :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	180	563	743	Commonwealth ..	..	16,591	
Victoria	..	..	..	16,401	3,157	19,558	United Kingdom ..	..	699	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	10	140	150	Canada	..	14	
							Austria	..	1	
							France	..	274	
							Germany	..	2,509	
							U.S. of America	..	363	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	16,591	3,860	20,451		..	20,451	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	10,764	United Kingdom ..	..	10,491	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	185	Canada	..	185	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	512	Austria	..	45	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	2,201	France	..	597	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	9	Germany	..	2,248	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,795	Russia	..	59	
							Sweden	..	9	
							U.S of America ..	..	4,832	
	..	..	..	..	..	38,917		..	38,917	15 per cent.
Canvas or Fire Fabric made waterproof with Indiarubber, etc. :										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	80	United Kingdom ..	..	80	10 per cent.
Indiarubber and Indiarubber Manufactures :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1	85	86	Commonwealth ..	..	1	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	12	12	United Kingdom ..	..	40	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	7	7	Brazil	..	7	
							Germany	..	41	
							U.S. of America ..	..	16	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1	104	105		..	105	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	996	United Kingdom ..	..	995	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	7	Germany	..	73	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	73	U.S. of America ..	..	33	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	25				
	..	..	..	..	.	1,206		..	1,206	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
				£	£	£			£	
INSECTICIDES—										
Sheep washes and Disinfectants N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	144	180	324	Commonwealth ..	..	2,992	
Victoria	..	..	..	2,262	103	2,365	United Kingdom ..	..	115	
Queensland	..	..	..	4	..	4	Germany	..	38	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	582	55	637	U.S. of America ..	..	185	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	2,992	338	3,330		..	3,330	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,707	United Kingdom ..	..	2,695	
Cape Colony	..	..	..	..	..	4	Cape Colony ..	..	4	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	9	Austria	..	17	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	255	Germany	..	255	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	242	U.S. of America ..	..	246	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, Carbolic Acid, 6d. per gallon; 4–12–07, free.
	..	..	..	..	..	6,547		..	6,547	Fly papers, 15 per cent.; 5–12–07, free.
INSTRUMENTS (MUSICAL)—										
N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	9	177	186	Commonwealth ..	..	81	
Victoria	..	..	..	24	281	305	United Kingdom ..	..	55	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	1	1	France	..	1	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	48	35	83	Germany	..	358	
							U.S. of America ..	..	80	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	81	494	575		..	575	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	490	United Kingdom ..	..	405	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	15	Canada	..	15	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	5	China	..	2	
China	..	..	..	..	..	2	France	..	23	
France	..	..	..	..	..	3	Germany	..	2,075	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	2,015	Italy	..	21	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	17	Japan	..	8	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	3	U.S. of America ..	..	91	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	90				
	..	..	..	..	..	3,215		..	3,215	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent.
Military Band and Orchestra, and Bagpipes:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	44	8	52	Commonwealth ..	..	74	
Victoria	..	..	..	26	91	117	United Kingdom ..	..	79	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	4	10	14	France	..	10	
							Germany	..	20	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	74	109	183		..	183	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,141	United Kingdom ..	..	1,016	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	Straits Settlements ..	..	2	
France	..	..	..	..	..	3	France	..	45	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	141	Germany	..	224	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	2	Japan	..	2	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	9	U.S. of America ..	..	9	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,481		..	1,481	Free.

Organs and Harmoniums:	No.	No.	No							
New South Wales ..	..	2	2	..	28	28	United Kingdom ..	1	4	
Victoria	..	7	7	..	59	59	U.S. of America ..	10	98	
South Australia ..	..	2	2	..	15	15				
Total Commonwealth	..	11	11	..	102	102		11	102	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1	..	..	18	U.S. of America ..	43	466	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	42	..	..	448				
	..	..	54	..	..	568		54	568	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent.
Pianos:										
New South Wales ..	168	1	169	10,666	42	10,708	Commonwealth ..	168	10,666	20 per cent. on and after 9–8–07.
Victoria	..	22	22	..	791	791	United Kingdom ..	3	72	(*a.*) Grand and semi-grand:
South Australia ..	..	13	13	..	371	371	Germany	32	1,103	£16 10s. each or 40 per cent. and £15 each or
							U.S. of America ..	1	29	30 per cent., and on and after 12–12–07 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Total Commonwealth	168	36	204	10,666	1,204	11,870		204	11,870	(*b.*) Upright:
United Kingdom ..	..	..	89	..	..	2,983	United Kingdom ..	89	2,983	£5 10s. each or 40 per cent. and £5 each or
Germany	..	..	419	..	..	10,443	Germany	418	10,409	30 per cent., and on and after 12–12–07 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
U.S. of America ..	..	..	25	..	..	725	U.S. of America ..	26	759	(*c.*) N.E.I.:
	..	..	737	..	..	26,021		737	26,021	40 per cent. and 30 per cent., 12–12–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.:
Pianos, parts thereof, N.E.I.:										
Victoria	..	..	..	10	..	10	Commonwealth ..	..	10	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	United Kingdom ..	..	2	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	6	Germany ..	..	6	
	..	..	..	..	..	18		..	18	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 12–12–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
Parts of, viz., Actions, Strings, Felts, Hammers and Ivories:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1	27	28	Commonwealth ..	..	1	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	1	1	United Kingdom ..	..	9	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	3	3	Germany ..	..	20	
							U.S. of America ..	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1	31	32		..	32	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	66	United Kingdom ..	.	30	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	17	France	..	2	
							Germany	..	51	
	..	..	..	..	..	115		..	115	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 10 per cent. and free; 12–12–07, free.
INSTRUMENTS—										
Cameras, including Accessories:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	24	119	143	Commonwealth ..	..	73	
Victoria	..	..	..	49	104	153	United Kingdom ..	..	312	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	273	273	Germany ..	..	41	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	U.S. of America ..	..	145	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	73	498	571		..	571	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	853	United Kingdom ..	..	832	
India	..	..	..	..	..	1	India	..	1	
France	..	..	..	..	..	2	France	..	7	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	12	Germany	..	28	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,439		..	1,439	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 12–12–07, 5 per cent. and free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Instruments—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Magic Lanterns, Kinematographs, Kinetoscopes, and Accessories:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1	147	148	Commonwealth ..	..	34	
Victoria	..	..	..	33	2	35	United Kingdom ..	..	105	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	11	11	U.S. of America ..	..	55	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	34	160	194		..	194	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	443	United Kingdom ..	..	431	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	4	France	..	29	
France	..	..	..	..	..	29	Germany	..	43	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	31	Japan	..	4	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	29	U.S. of America	..	29	
	..	..	..	..	..	730		..	730	20 per cent.; and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 12–12–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Phonographs, Gramaphones, Graphophones, and the like:										
							Commonwealth ..	..	252	
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	48	4,619	4,667	United Kingdom ..	..	1,147	
Victoria	..	..	..	204	734	938	Belgium	..	305	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	30	30	France	..	3	
							Germany	..	335	
							Holland	..	6	
							U.S. of America ..	..	3,587	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	252	5,383	5,635		..	5,635	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,644	United Kingdom ..	..	1,379	
France	..	..	..	..	..	15	France	..	111	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	288	Germany	..	424	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,631	U.S. of America ..	..	1,664	
	..	..	..	..	..	9,213		..	9,213	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 7–12–07, free.
Barometers and Thermometers:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	2	8	10	Commonwealth ..	..	3	
Victoria	..	..	..	1	30	31	United Kingdom ..	..	27	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	4	4	Germany	..	15	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	3	42	45		..	45	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	262	United Kingdom ..	..	262	
France	..	..	..	..	..	9	France	..	9	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	42	Germany	..	42	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	34	U.S. of America ..	..	34	
	..	..	..	..	..	392		..	392	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Compasses (Ship's, Pocket, and Surveyor's) except when mounted in gold or silver:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	8	4	12	Commonwealth ..	..	11	
Victoria	..	..	..	3	7	10	United Kingdom ..	..	11	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	4	4	France	..	4	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	11	15	26		..	26	

United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	225	United Kingdom ..	..	200	
							France	..	16	
							Germany	..	2	
							Switzerland	..	7	
	..	..	..	..	..	251		..	251	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Telescopes, Microscopes, and Spectacles (except when Gold, Silver, or Plated :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	92	320	412	Commonwealth ..	..	92	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	8	8	United Kingdom ..	..	189	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	27	27	France	..	8	
							Germany	..	149	
							U.S. of America ..	..	9	Free, and on and after 9–8–07:
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	92	355	447		..	447	(343) Telescopes, Microscopes, 5 per cent. and free.
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	247	United Kingdom ..	..	245	(343) Spectacle cases, of all kind (not being partly or wholly of gold or silver), 15 per cent.
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	16	Straits Settlements ..	..	1	
France	..	..	..	..	..	72	France	..	89	(344) Spectacle frames (not being partly or wholly of gold or silver), 10 per cent. and free ; and on and after 7–12–07:
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	71	Germany	..	71	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	1	Japan	..	1	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	116	U.S. of America ..	..	116	(344) Spectacles and spectacle frames, 10 per cent. and free.
	..	..	..	..	..	970		..	970	
Surveying, Drawing, and Mathematical :										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	7	7	United Kingdom ..	..	5	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	3	3	Germany	..	3	
							U.S. of America ..	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	10	10		..	10	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	454	United Kingdom ..	..	449	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	France	..	13	
France	..	..	..	..	..	7	Germany	..	61	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	61	U.S. of America ..	..	8	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	8				
	..	..	..	..	..	541		..	541	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, free.
Scientific, for use in Universities, etc. :										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	135	United Kingdom ..	..	135	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	5	Germany	..	5	
	..	..	..	..	..	140		..	140	Free.
Surgical and Dental :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	405	1,191	1,596	Commonwealth ..	..	576	
Victoria	..	..	..	133	1,107	240	United Kingdom ..	..	611	
Queensland	..	..	..	17	..	17	Germany	..	528	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	21	119	140	U.S. of America ..	..	1,278	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	576	2,417	2,993		..	2,993	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,430	United Kingdom ..	..	2,422	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	Holland	..	1	
France	..	..	..	..	..	2	Japan	..	3	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	397	Germany	..	397	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	1	Norway	..	1	
Norway	..	..	..	..	..	1	U.S. of America ..	..	495	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	487				
	..	..	..	..	..	6,312		..	6,312	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 10 per cent. and free ; 12–12–07, free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Iron and Steel:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£		cwt.	£	
Bar, Rod, Angle, Tee:										
New South Wales ..	76	181	257	40	95	135	Commonwealth ..	648	442	
Victoria	558	1,759	2,317	392	922	1,314	United Kingdom ..	2,852	1,486	
Soush Australia ..	14	950	964	10	528	538	Germany	12	7	
							U.S. of America	26	52	
Total Commonwealth	648	2,890	3,538	442	1,545	1,987		3,538	1,987	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	54,852	..	..	32,092	United Kingdom ..	55,100	32,202	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	248	..	..	110	Belgium	2,198	1,087	
Belgium	..	..	2,198	..	..	1,087	France	17	29	
France	..	..	17	..	..	29	Germany	4,290	1,852	
Germany	..	..	4,290	..	..	1,852	U.S. of America ..	5,330	2,562	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	5,330	..	..	2,562				
	..	..	70,473	..	..	39,719		70,473	39,719	Free.
Galvanised, Plate and Sheet:										
New South Wales ..	..	6	6	..	13	13	United Kingdom ..	269	276	
Victoria	..	324	324	..	313	313	U.S. of America ..	100	94	
South Australia ..	..	39	39	..	44	44				
Total Commonwealth	..	369	369	..	370	370		369	370	15s. ton, and on and after 9–8–07: *a.* Corrugated, galvanised, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 25–11–07, 30s. and 20s. ton. *b.* Galvanised, not corrugated, and corrugated, not galvanised, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.; 25–11–07, 20s. and 10s. ton.
United Kingdom ..	..	..	103,467	..	..	99,257	United Kingdom ..	104,278	100,032	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	851	..	..	794	Germany	175	131	
Germany	..	..	135	..	..	112	U.S. of America ..	43,719	37,606	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	43,719	..	..	37,606				
	..	..	148,541	..	..	138,139		148,541	138,139	
Girders, Beams, Channels, Joists, Columns, Rolled, etc.:										
Victoria	19	671	690	14	430	444	Commonwealth ..	19	14	
South Australia ..	..	73	73	..	52	52	United Kingdom ..	669	435	
							U.S. of America ..	75	47	
Total Commonwealth	19	744	763	14	482	496		763	496	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	16,230	..	..	6,230	United Kingdom ..	18,220	7,113	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1,990	..	..	883	Belgium	2,285	867	
Belgium	..	..	2,285	..	..	867	Germany	2,923	1,161	
Germany	..	..	2,923	..	..	1,161	U.S. of America ..	1,045	379	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1,045	..	..	379				
	..	..	25,236	..	..	10,016		25,236	10,016	12½ per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 17½ per cent. and 12½ per cent.
Hoop:										
New South Wales ..	..	102	102	..	85	85	United Kingdom ..	129	101	
Victoria	..	28	28	..	23	23	Germany	39	29	
South Australia ..	..	38	38	..	22	22				
Total Commonwealth	..	168	168	..	130	130		168	130	

United Kingdom	..	..	1,888	..	..	994	United Kingdom	1,918	1,019	
Straits Settlements	..	..	30	..	..	25	Belgium	6	4	
Belgium	..	..	6	..	..	4	Germany	833	569	
Germany	..	..	833	..	..	569	U.S. of America	40	25	
U.S. of America	..	..	40	..	..	25				
	..	..	2,965	..	..	1,747		2,965	1,747	Free.
Ingots, Blooms Slabs, etc.:										
Victoria	..	..	358	15	373	314	13	327	Commonwealth	358	314	
									United Kingdom	15	13	
		358	15	373	314	13	327			373	327	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	357	..	..	284	United Kingdom	417	365		
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	60	..	..	81	Germany	195	157		
Germany	..	..	..	195	..	..	157					
	..	..	..	985	..	..	849		985	849	Free.	
Pig:										
New South Wales	..	15,596	..	15,596	3,001	..	3,001	Commonwealth	16,925	3,269		
Victoria	..	1,329	..	1,329	268	..	268					
Total Commonwealth		16,925	..	16,925	3,269	..	3,269		16,925	3,269		
United Kingdom	..	..	..	96,627	..	..	16,879	United Kingdom	96,627	16,879		
Germany	..	..	..	4,000	..	..	848	Germany	4,000	848		
	..	..	..	117,552	..	..	20,996		117,552	20,996	Free.	
Plate and Sheet (except Galvanised):										
New South Wales	..	..	15	15	..	8	8	United Kingdom	476	275		
Victoria	..	..	374	374	..	236	236	Germany	40	29		
South Australia	..	..	127	127	..	60	60					
Total Commonwealth		..	516	516	..	304	304		516	304		
United Kingdom	..	..	..	23,511	..	..	14,187	United Kingdom	29,313	14,605		
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	832	..	..	418	Belgium	1,854	730		
Belgium	..	..	..	1,854	..	..	730	France	271	128		
France	..	..	..	271	..	..	123	Germany	6,914	3,036		
Germany	..	..	..	6,914	..	..	3,036					
	..	..	..	38,868	..	..	18,803		38,868	18,803	Free.	
Scrap:										
United Kingdom	..	..	..	31,357	..	..	5,649	United Kingdom	31,357	5,649	Free.	
ISINGLASS:			lbs.	lbs.						
New South Wales	..	..	124	124	..	28	28	India	462	92		
Victoria	..	..	462	462	..	92	92	Straits Settlements	124	28		
South Australia	..	..	6	6	..	1	1	China	6	1		
Total Commonwealth		..	592	592	..	121	121		592	121		
United Kingdom	..	..	..	2,838	..	..	451	United Kingdom	1,519	264		
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	147	..	..	12	India	479	63		
China	..	..	..	10	..	..	1	Straits Settlements	10	1		
								Brazil	840	124		
								China	38	5		
								Japan	109	7		
	..	..	..	3,587	..	..	585		3,587	585	Free, and on and after 9-8-07:–(*a*) in sheets, free; (*b*) N.E.I., 15 per cent.	

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Jams and Jellies:										
New South Wales ..	320,031	..	320,031	4,192	..	4,192	Commonwealth ..	4,166,546	55,787	
Victoria	1,146,562	18	1,146,580	15,278	1	15,279	United Kingdom ..	306	9	
Queensland	16,137	..	16,137	388	..	388	China	10	1	
South Australia ..	631,595	298	631,893	7,987	9	7,996				
Tasmania	2,052,221	..	2,052,221	27,942	..	27,942				
Total Commonwealth	4,166,546	316	4,166,862	55,787	10	55,797		4,166,862	55,797	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	76,939	..	..	1,618	United Kingdom ..	77,680	1,633	
Cape Colony	..	..	241	..	..	3	India	24	1	
India	..	..	24	..	..	1	China	360	4	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	645	..	..	16	Germany	3,426	63	
China	..	..	249	..	..	2	U.S. of America ..	25	2	
Germany	..	..	3,426	..	..	63				
	..	..	4,248,377	..	..	57,500		4,248,377	57,500	1½d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 2d. lb.; 1–11–07, 2d. and 1½d. lb.
Jewellery and Imitation Jewellery:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1,652	2,522	4,174	Commonwealth ..	..	8,881	
Victoria	..	..	..	6,175	2,007	8,182	United Kingdom ..	..	3,691	
Queensland	..	..	..	26	..	26	Austria	..	101	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	1,026	1,739	2,765	China	..	1	
Tasmania	..	..	..	2	..	2	France	..	166	
							Germany	..	2,186	
							Japan	..	9	
							U.S. of America ..	..	114	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	8,881	6,268	15,149		..	15,149	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	17,585	United Kingdom ..	..	16,356	
Aden	..	..	..	..	..	20	Aden	..	2	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	52	Ceylon	..	52	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	22	Hong Kong	..	4	
India	..	..	..	..	..	123	India	..	130	
Natal	..	..	..	..	..	3	Natal	..	4	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	26	New Zealand	..	18	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	117	Straits Settlements ..	..	18	
Austria	..	..	..	..	..	1	Austria	..	457	
China	..	..	..	..	..	8	China	..	56	
Denmark	..	..	..	..	..	1	Denmark	..	1	
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	1	Egypt	..	1	
France	..	..	..	..	..	195	France	..	414	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	696	Germany	..	1,171	
Java	..	..	..	..	..	6	Italy	..	49	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	276	Japan	..	50	
							Java	..	6	
							Siam	..	5	
							Switzerland	..	57	25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.; and on and after 7–12–07, Imitation Jewellery, N.E.I., and Imitation Precious Stones., 40 per cent. and 35 per cent.
							U.S. of America ..	..	281	
	..	..	..	..	..	34,281		..	34,281	

Jewellery:									
Victoria	..	..	..	..	22	22	Germany	.. 22	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4	United Kingdom ..	.. 4	
	..	..	..	..	..	26		.. 26	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
Cameos, and Precious Stones, uncut:									
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	83	83	Commonwealth ..	.. 500	
Victoria	..	..	..	500	183	683	United Kingdom ..	.. 85	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	India	.. 24	
							Transvaal	.. 8	
							Austria	.. 105	
							France	.. 28	
							Germany	.. 18	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	500	268	768		.. 768	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	6,151	United Kingdom ..	.. 4,920	
India	..	..	..	..	..	44	India	.. 1,594	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,550	Transvaal ..	.. 500	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	986	Belgium	.. 986	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	149	Brazil	.. 731	
							Germany	.. 149	
	..	..	..	..	..	9,648		.. 9,648	Free.
KAPOK:								lbs.	
New South Wales ..	..	24,613	24,613	..	499	499	India	234 7	
Victoria	..	31,587	31,587	..	860	860	Java	56,034 1,354	
South Australia ..	..	68	68	..	2	2			
Total Commonwealth	..	56,268	56,268	..	1,361	1,361		56,268 1,361	
Ceylon	..	..	896	..	..	26	Ceylon	896 26	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	9,486	..	..	241	India	445 10	
Java	..	..	174,713	..	..	3,671	Straits Settlements ..	2,704 57	
							China	353 8	
							Japan	155 4	
							Java	180,542 3,833	
	..	..	241,363	..	..	5,299		241,363 5,299	Free.
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE, N.E.I., AND LANTERNS AND LAMP STOVES AND ALL PARTS THEREOF:									
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	300	237	537	Commonwealth ..	.. 417	
Victoria	..	..	..	53	227	280	United Kingdom ..	.. 209	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	64	98	162	France	.. 2	
							Germany	.. 203	
							Sweden	.. 30	
							U.S. of America ..	.. 118	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	417	562	979		.. 979	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,256	United Kingdom ..	.. 3,963	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	3	New Zealand	.. 3	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	398	China	.. 3	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07:
China	..	..	..	..	..	3	France	.. 64	(*a.* and *b.*) 25 per cent. and 15 per cent.
France	..	..	..	..	..	64	Japan	.. 6	(*c.*) Lamps and Gas Stoves, 30 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 15–11–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	2,308	Germany	.. 2,451	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	562	Sweden	.. 709	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,534	U.S. of America ..	.. 2,929	(*d.*) Incandescent Mantles, 40 per cent, and 30 per cent.; 15–11–07, 25 per cent. and 15 per cent.
	..	..	..	..	..	11,107		.. 11,107	

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Miners' Safety Lamps:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	18	United Kingdom ..	..	18	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	5	Germany	..	5	
	..	..	..	..	..	23		..	23	Free, and on and after 9-8-07, 10 per cent.; 15-11-07, free.
LARD AND REFINED ANIMAL FATS:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	67,174	55	67,229	1,298	3	1,301	Commonwealth ..	622,914	12,673	
Victoria	156,806	..	156,806	3,433	..	3,433	U.S. of America ..	55	3	
Queensland	120,938	..	120,938	2,696	..	2,696				
South Australia ..	277,996	..	277,996	5,246	..	5,246				
Total Commonwealth	622,914	55	622,969	12,673	3	12,676		622,969	12,676	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	750	..	..	26	United Kingdom ..	822	29	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	244	..	..	6	Straits Settlements ..	92	1	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	3,136	..	..	79	U.S of America ..	3,216	81	
	..	..	627,099	..	..	12,787		627,099	12,787	½d. lb., and on and after 9-8-07, 1d. lb.
LEAD:										
Pig:										
New South Wales ..	990	..	990	985	..	985	Commonwealth ..	3,288	3,346	
Victoria	147	..	147	147	..	147				
South Australia ..	2,151	..	2,151	2,214	..	2,214				
Total Commonwealth	3,288	..	3,288	3,346	..	3,346		3,288	3,346	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	40	..	..	45	United Kingdom ..	40	45	
	..	..	3,328	..	..	3,391		3,328	3,391	Free.
Sheet and Piping:										
New South Wales ..	60	..	60	62	..	62	Commonwealth ..	2,750	2,998	
Victoria	2,690	..	2,690	2,936	..	2,936	United Kingdom ..	28	32	
South Australia ..	..	34	34	..	45	45	U.S. of America	6	13	
Total Commonwealth	2,750	34	2,784	2,998	45	3,043		2,784	3,043	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,034	..	..	1,179	United Kingdom ..	1,034	1,179	
	..	..	3,818	..	..	4,222		3,818	4,222	Free, on and after 9-8-07, 50s. ton; 15-11-07, free.
LEAF AND FOIL:										
Gold and Silver:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	12	12	United Kingdom ..	..	14	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	4	4	Germany	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	16	16		..	16	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	454	United Kingdom ..	..	440	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	136	Austria	..	38	
							Germany	..	112	
	..	..	..	..	..	606		..	606	Free, on and after 9-8-07, 5 per cent. and free.

Tin and other :										
Victoria				11	28	39	Commonwealth		11	
South Australia					67	67	United Kingdom		80	
							Germany		15	
Total Commonwealth				11	95	106			106	
United Kingdom						174	United Kingdom		174	
Germany						92	Germany		92	
						372			372	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free
LEATHER :										
N.E.I. :										
New South Wales				5,764	241	6,005	Commonwealth		31,767	
Victoria				15,375	918	16,293	United Kingdom		109	
Queensland				75		75	France		6	
South Australia				4,632	51	4,683	Germany		72	15 per cent., on and after 9–8–07
Tasmania				5,921		5,921	U.S. of America		1,023	(*b.*) Leather, N.E.I., including chamois leather and unspecified articles used in manufacture of Boots, 30 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Total Commonwealth				31,767	1,210	32,977			32,977	
United Kingdom						2,746	United Kingdom		2,683	7–12–07 :
Straits Settlements						1	Germany		363	Kid and Patent Enamelled Leather, 20 per cent.
Germany						363	Japan		1	
U.S. of America						1,343	Switzerland		8	Calf, N.E.I., White Sheep and White Lamb, 15 per cent.
							U.S. of America		1,398	Leather, N.E.I., 20 per cent.
						37,430			37,430	Belt Boots, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
Free :										
New South Wales				53		53	Commonwealth		174	
Victoria				114	7	121	United Kingdom		7	
South Australia				7		7				
Total Commonwealth				174	7	181			181	
United Kingdom						214	United Kingdom		214	
Germany						97	Germany		97	
Italy						83	Italy		83	
						575			575	Free.
Manufactured, N.E.I. :										
New South Wales				2,361	191	2,552	Commonwealth		8,601	
Victoria				4,939	174	5,113	United Kingdom		380	
Queensland				178		178	France		3	
South Australia				1,123	159	1,282	Germany		40	
							U.S. of America		101	
Total Commonwealth				8,601	524	9,125			9,125	
United Kingdom						4,561	United Kingdom		4,672	
Canada						26	Canada		26	
India						90	New Zealand		1	
New Zealand						1	France		18	
Straits Settlements						44	Germany		165	
France						18	Italy		16	
Germany						159	Japan		7	
Italy						16	U.S. of America		987	
U.S. of America						977				
						15,017			15,017	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Leather—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Minor Articles for Harness, Saddles, Leatherware, and Whips:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	4	24	28	Commonwealth ..	..	16	
Victoria	..	..	..	9	17	26	United Kingdom ..	..	53	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	10	10	U.S. of America ..	..	1	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	3	3	6				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	16	54	70		..	70	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,525	United Kingdom ..	..	4,523	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	8	Germany	..	201	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	201	U.S. of America ..	..	118	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	111				
	..	..	..	..	..	4,915		..	4,915	Free.
Limejuice and other Fruit Juices and Fruit Syrups (non-spirituous):	gall.	gall.	gall.					gall.		
New South Wales ..	267	194	461	102	33	135	Commonwealth ..	16,566	4,540	
Victoria	14,581	236	14,817	4,003	27	4,030	New Zealand	50	16	
South Australia ..	1,718	..	1,718	435	..	435	West Indies	380	44	
Total Commonwealth	16,566	430	16,996	4,540	60	4,600		16,996	4,600	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	6,428	..	..	1,630	United Kingdom ..	6,124	1,584	
New Zealand	..	..	248	..	..	78	New Zealand	248	78	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	99	..	..	31	Jamaica	115	8	
West Indies	..	..	139	..	..	11	West Indies	427	80	
South Sea Islands ..	..	..	813	..	..	61	South Sea Islands ..	813	61	
	..	..	24,723	..	..	6,411		24,723	6,411	9d. per gallon.
Linseed:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
New South Wales ..	..	1	1	..	1	1	Commonwealth ..	104	79	
Victoria	104	43	147	79	34	113	India	55	43	
South Australia ..	..	16	16	..	12	12	Straits Settlements ..	5	4	
Total Commonwealth	104	60	164	79	47	126		164	126	
India	..	..	216	..	..	128	India	216	128	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	2	..	..	2	Turkey	2	2	
	..	..	382	..	..	256		382	256	2s. per cental.
Linseed Meal:										
Victoria	143	..	143	120	..	120	Commonwealth ..	212	179	
South Australia ..	69	..	69	59	..	59				
Total Commonwealth	212	..	212	179	..	179		212	179	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	6	..	..	4	United Kingdom ..	6	4	
	..	..	218	..	..	183		218	183	4s. per cental.

LINSEED CAKE AND OIL CAKE:										
New South Wales ..	12,454	..	12,454	3,435	..	3,435	Commonwealth ..	12,454	3,435	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	22	..	..	5	United Kingdom ..	22	5	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	13	..	..	3	Straits Settlements ..	13	3	
	..	..	12,489	..	..	3,443		12,489	3,443	1s. per cental.
LIQUORICE, CRUDE:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
Victoria	..	266	266	..	7	7	Spain	266	7	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,484	..	..	29	United Kingdom ..	291	5	
Sicily	..	..	671	..	..	17	Sicily	671	17	
							Turkey	1,193	24	
	..	..	2,421	..	..	53		2,421	53	1d. lb.
Other:										
New South Wales ..	..	120	120	..	6	6	United Kingdom ..	240	10	
Victoria	..	432	432	..	19	19	France	120	6	
South Australia ..	..	224	224	..	13	13	Italy	224	13	
							Spain	192	9	
Total Commonwealth	..	776	776	..	38	38		776	38	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	6,378	..	..	164	United Kingdom ..	5,114	117	
							France	896	28	
							Italy	368	19	
	..	..	7,154	..	..	202		7,154	202	2d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 3½d. lb.; 30–10–07, 3d. lb.
MACARONI AND VERMICELLI:										
New South Wales ..	27,064	..	27,064	243	..	243	Commonwealth ..	173,459	1,719	
Victoria	144,559	..	144,559	1,451	..	1,451	China	58	4	
South Australia ..	1,836	58	1,894	25	4	29				
Total Commonwealth	173,459	58	173,517	1,719	4	1,723		173,517	1,723	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,612	..	..	28	Straits Settlements ..	321	2	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	6,188	..	..	47	China	1,483	22	
China	..	..	431	..	..	5	Germany	440	7	
Germany	..	..	144	..	..	3	Italy	69,403	696	
Italy	..	..	68,015	..	..	670	Japan	5,343	31	
Japan	..	..	600	..	..	5				
	..	..	250,507	..	..	2,481		250,507	2,481	1d. per lb.
MACHINES AND MACHINERY:										
Cash Registers, Computing Machines, and Attachments:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	1,689	1,689	United Kingdom ..	..	307	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	218	218	Germany	..	20	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	25	25	U.S. of America ..	..	1,605	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	1,932	1,932		..	1,932	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	United Kingdom ..	..	2	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	103	U.S. of America ..	..	103	
	..	..	..	..	..	2,037		..	2,037	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent.; 27–11–07, 10 per cent. and 5 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Machines and Machinery—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Cream Separators, Testers, and Pasteurisers:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	62	62	United Kingdom ..	..	2	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	732	732	Sweden	..	853	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	117	117	U.S. of America ..	..	56	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	911	911		..	911	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	66	United Kingdom ..	..	8	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	72	Germany	..	72	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	102	Sweden	..	160	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	273	U.S. of America ..	..	273	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,424		..	1,424	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 10 per cent.; 26–11–07, free.
Engines—										
Gas and Oil:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	105	331	436	Commonwealth ..	..	206	
Victoria	..	..	..	83	110	193	United Kingdom ..	..	440	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	18	132	150	Belgium	..	19	
							U.S. of America ..	..	114	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	206	573	779		..	779	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,819	United Kingdom ..	..	4,822	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	3	France	..	16	
France	..	..	..	..	..	16	Germany	..	104	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	104	U.S. of America ..	..	1,093	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,093				
	..	..	..	..	..	6,814		..	6,814	12½ per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 28–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
High Speed:										
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	164	U.S. of America ..	..	164	12½ per cent.
Portable and Traction:										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	76	76	U.S. of America ..	..	76	
	..	..	..	..	76	76		..	76	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,821	United Kingdom ..	..	3,952	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	673	Germany	..	490	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,549	U.S. of America ..	..	2,601	
	..	..	..	..	..	7,119		..	7,119	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 28–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Other:										
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	71	71	United Kingdom ..	..	1,171	
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	1,100	1,100				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	1,171	1,171		..	1,171	

United Kingdom						3,622	United Kingdom	3,622	
U.S. of America						1,044	U.S. of America	1,044	
						5,837		5,837	12½ per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 28–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Mangles, Clothes, and Wringers, and Washing Machines:									
Victoria				104	55	159	Commonwealth	106	
South Australia				2		2	U.S. of America	55	
Total Commonwealth				106	55	161		161	
United Kingdom						136	United Kingdom	136	
Germany						32	Germany	32	
U.S. of America						392	U.S. of America	392	
						721		721	12½ per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent., and 20 per cent.; 25–11–07, 20 per cent. and 12½ per cent.
Machinery, N.E.I.:									
New South Wales				2,822	2,690	5,512	Commonwealth	18,556	
Victoria				9,195	2,277	11,472	United Kingdom	2,510	
Queensland				1,076	74	1,150	Canada	25	
South Australia				5,463	227	5,690	Belgium	13	
							France	6	
							Germany	104	
							Holland	32	
							U.S. of America	2,578	
Total Commonwealth				18,556	5,268	23,824		23,824	
United Kingdom						55,534	United Kingdom	55,706	
Canada						26	Canada	26	
New Zealand						192	New Zealand	37	
Straits Settlements						183	Belgium	145	
Belgium						145	France	73	
France						73	Germany	10,762	
Germany						10,754	Holland	168	
Holland						168	Italy	128	
Italy						128	Sweden	13	
Sweden						13	U.S. of America	21,311	
U.S. of America						21,153			
						112,193		112,193	12½ per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent., and 25 per cent.; 28–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Parts thereof:									
New South Wales				498	53	551	Commonwealth	953	
Victoria				383	434	817	United Kingdom	190	
South Australia				72	19	91	France	14	
							Germany	7	
							U.S. of America	295	
Total Commonwealth				953	506	1,459		1,459	
United Kingdom						2,820	United Kingdom	2,739	
Germany						15	Germany	15	
U.S. of America						700	U.S. of America	781	
						4,994		4,994	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
				£	£	£			£	
Machinery and Appliances:										
Electrical, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	40	298	338	Commonwealth ..	..	112	
Victoria	..	..	..	67	458	525	United Kingdom ..	..	350	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	5	22	27	France	..	2	
							Germany	..	67	
							U.S. of America	..	359	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	112	778	890		..	890	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	19,284	United Kingdom ..	..	19,298	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	109	Austria	..	277	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	52	Belgium	..	52	
Denmark	..	..	..	..	..	24	Denmark	..	24	
France	..	..	..	..	..	63	France	..	64	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	5,314	Germany	..	5,102	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	270	Italy	..	270	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	3,156	Japan	..	3	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,169	Sweden	..	3,156	
							U.S. of America ..	..	4,195	
	..	..	..	..	..	33,331		..	33,331	12½ per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, for rates [*see* Tariff Items Nos. 177 and 178.
Mining:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	76	11	87	Commonwealth ..	..	24,302	12½ per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 29-11-07:
Victoria	..	..	..	9,941	218	10,159	United Kingdom ..	..	131	176 (*a.*) Earth and Rock cutting, etc., 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
South Australia ..	..	..	..	14,256	44	14,300	Germany	..	2	(*b.*) Ore Dressing, etc., 25 per cent., and 20 per cent.
Tasmania	..	..	..	29	..	29	U.S. of America ..	..	140	(*c.*) Smelting, Leaching, etc., 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	24,302	273	24,575		..	24,575	(*d.*) Rotary and Percussive Rock Drills, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	9,297	United Kingdom ..	..	9,753	(*e.*) Coal Cutting Machines, Side Slates, etc., 5 per cent., and free.
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	456	Germany	..	10,948	(*f.*) Rock Boring Machines, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	10,948	U.S. of America ..	..	6,080	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	6,080				
	..	..	..	..	..	51,356		..	51,356	
Printing Machines, and Presses and Electrotyping, Linotype, and other Type Composing Machines:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	353	259	612	Commonwealth ..	..	426	
Victoria	..	..	..	71	497	568	United Kingdom ..	..	395	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	2	..	2	Canada	..	56	
							Germany	..	60	
							U.S. of America ..	..	245	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	426	756	1,182		..	1,182	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	543	United Kingdom ..	..	525	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	46	Germany	..	49	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	493	U.S. of America ..	..	508	
	..	..	..	..	..	2,264		..	2,264	Free.

Sewing and Stitching, and Knitting Machines:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	..	741	741	Commonwealth	..	134	
Victoria	.. ..	..	..	..	113	311	424	United Kingdom	..	67	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	21	532	553	Germany	..	573	
								U.S. of America	..	944	
Total Commonwealth		..	..	..	134	1,584	1,718		..	1,718	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,026	United Kingdom	..	412	
Germany	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	101	Austria	..	5	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,730	Germany	..	129	
								U.S. of America	..	5,311	
		..	..	..	..	..	7,575		..	7,575	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 10 per cent. and free; 16–11–07, free.
Typewriters:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	..	1,260	1,260	Commonwealth	..	32	
Victoria	.. ..	..	..	..	32	1,209	1,241	United Kingdom	..	165	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	..	17	17	Germany	..	63	
								U.S. of America	..	2,258	
Total Commonwealth		..	..	..	32	2,486	2,518		..	2,518	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	342	United Kingdom	..	287	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	Germany	..	450	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	346	U.S. of America	..	421	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	450				
		..	..	..	..	..	3,676		..	3,676	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 10 per cent. and free; 16–11–07, free.
Weighing Machines:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	2	353	355	Commonwealth	..	2	
Victoria	.. ..	..	..	..	..	221	221	United Kingdom	..	39	
								U.S. of America	..	535	
Total Commonwealth		..	..	..	2	574	576		..	576	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,834	United Kingdom	..	3,833	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	Germany	..	138	
Germany	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	68	Sweden	..	1	
Sweden	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	U.S. of America	..	286	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	286				Weighbridges and Scales, N.E.I., 20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent.
		..	..	..	..	..	4,834		..	4,834	On and after 27.11.07, Automatic Weighbridges and Automatic Weighing Machines, 10 per cent. and 5 per cent.
Machine Tools:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	269	552	821	Commonwealth	..	861	
Victoria	.. ..	..	..	..	556	1,123	1,679	United Kingdom	..	310	
Queensland	.. ..	..	..	..	36	..	36	Canada	..	7	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	..	325	325	Germany	..	128	
								Sweden	..	109	
								Switzerland	..	6	
								U.S. of America	..	1,440	
Total Commonwealth		..	..	..	861	2,000	2,861		..	2,861	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,550	United Kingdom	..	7,550	
France	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	140	France	..	140	
Germany	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	463	Germany	..	463	
Sweden	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	44	Sweden	..	44	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,257	U.S. of America	..	9,257	
		..	..	..	..	..	20,315		..	20,315	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Malt Extract (Non-spirituous):										
New South Wales ..	205	..	205	6	..	6	Commonwealth ..	10,550	245	
Victoria	10,336	180	10,516	238	3	241	United Kingdom ..	13	2	
South Australia ..	9	13	22	1	2	3	Germany	180	3	
Total Commonwealth	10,550	193	10,743	245	5	250		10,743	250	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	279	..	..	18	United Kingdom ..	279	18	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	100	..	..	1	Germany	56	6	
Germany	..	..	56	..	..	6	Japan	100	1	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	56	..	..	6	U.S. of America ..	56	6	
	..	..	11,234	..	..	281		11,234	281	2d. lb.
Manures:										
Bonedust:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
New South Wales ..	19,958	..	19,958	5,627	..	5,627	Commonwealth ..	40,896	10,807	
Victoria	19,944	..	19,944	4,922	..	4,922				
South Australia ..	944	..	944	258	..	258				
Total Commonwealth	40,896	..	40,896	10,807	..	10,807		40,896	10,807	
India	..	..	10,500	..	..	3,139	India	10,500	3,139	
	..	..	51,396	..	..	13,946		51,396	13,946	Free.
Guano:										
South Australia ..	2,520	..	2,520	373	..	373	Commonwealth ..	2,520	373	Free.
Superphosphates:										
New South Wales ..	920	..	920	357	..	357	Commonwealth ..	27,710	5,405	
Victoria	26,520	640	27,160	4,965	148	5,113	United Kingdom ..	676	134	
South Australia ..	270	76	346	83	14	97	Germany	40	28	
Total Commonwealth	27,710	716	28,426	5,405	162	5,567		28,426	5,567	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	108,671	..	..	14,710	United Kingdom ..	108,671	14,710	
Germany	..	..	23,500	..	..	4,519	Germany	15,000	2,741	
Holland	..	..	4,000	..	..	823	Holland	12,500	2,601	
Japan	..	..	25,000	..	..	5,070	Japan	25,000	5,070	
	..	..	189,597	..	..	30,689		189,597	30,689	Free.
Other:										
New South Wales ..	1,921	5	1,926	734	1	735	Commonwealth ..	15,518	4,597	
Victoria	10,016	233	10,249	2,523	134	2,657	United Kingdom ..	40	8	
Queensland	45	..	45	25	..	25	Germany	218	140	
South Australia ..	3,536	20	3,556	1,315	13	1,328				
Total Commonwealth	15,518	258	15,776	4,597	148	4,745		15,776	4,745	

United Kingdom	..	..	72,438	..	..	6,085	United Kingdom	72,638	6,183	
India	..	..	840	..	..	198	India	840	198	
Straits Settlements	..	..	200	..	..	98	Germany	20,880	2,621	
Germany	..	..	20,880	..	..	2,621				
	..	..	110,134	..	..	13,747		110,134	13,747	Free.
MATCHES AND VESTAS:										
Wax:	gross boxes.	gross boxes.	gross boxes.					gross boxes.		
New South Wales	..	18	18	..	5	5	Commonwealth	36	5	(*a*.) In boxes containing 100 or less, of vestas, 6d. gross, and on and after 9 8–07, 1s. 9d. and 1s. 6d. gross; 1–11–07, 1s. and 6d.
Victoria	.. 36	..	36	5	..	5	United Kingdom	210	63	
South Australia	..	278	278	..	72	72	Belgium	86	14	
Total Commonwealth	36	296	332	5	77	82		332	82	(*b*.) In boxes containing over 100 but not exceeding 200 vestas, 3s. 6d. and 3s.; 1–11–07, 2s. and 1s.
United Kingdom	..	..	51,760	..	..	7,016	United Kingdom	52,340	7,191	
Straits Settlements	..	..	600	..	..	180	Belgium	11,312	1,253	(*c*.) For each additional 100, or portion of 100 vestas, an additional duty, 1s. 9d. and 1s. 6d.; 1–11–07, 1s. and 6d.
Belgium	..	..	11,312	..	..	1,253	China	20	5	
Germany	..	..	960	..	..	107	Germany	840	94	
Italy	..	..	8,688	..	..	875	Italy	8,808	888	(*d*.) When in boxes, with matter thereon advertising any commodity other than the matches contained therein, in addition to the duties set out in (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), 7d. and 6d.
Norway	..	..	50	..	..	3	Norway	50	3	
	..	..	73,702	..	..	9,516		73,702	9,516	
Wood and Other:										
Victoria	..	701	701	..	42	42	Austria	50	5	
South Australia	..	3,006	3,006	..	237	237	Japan	12	1	
							Norway	50	6	
							Sweden	3,595	267	
Total Commonwealth	..	3,707	3,707	..	279	279		3,707	279	
United Kingdom	..	..	5,480	..	..	311	United Kingdom	540	84	
Straits Settlements	..	..	1,071	..	..	81	Austria	4,375	287	
Belgium	..	..	11,650	..	..	606	Belgium	11,650	606	
Germany	..	..	7,550	..	..	470	China	180	6	
Sweden	..	..	4,900	..	..	265	Germany	550	28	
							Holland	500	30	
							Japan	831	40	
							Sweden	12,025	652	
	..	..	34,358	..	..	2,012		34,358	2,012	6d. gross on and after 9–8–07.
MATS, N.E.I., INCLUDING CARRIAGE MATS:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	7	..	7	Commonwealth	..	37	
Victoria	..	..	..	21	26	47	United Kingdom	..	28	
Queensland	..	..	..	8	..	8	India	..	22	
South Australia	..	..	..	1	29	30	Japan	..	5	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	37	55	92		..	92	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	758	United Kingdom	..	700	
India	..	..	..	..	..	1,052	India	..	1,052	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	69	Straits Settlements	..	24	
China	..	..	..	..	..	4	Austria	..	4	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	18	Belgium	..	8	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	390	China	..	7	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	8	Germany	..	70	
							Japan	..	426	
							U.S. of America	..	8	
	..	..	..	..	..	2,391		..	2,391	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
MEATS:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Bacon and Hams partly or wholly cured:										
New South Wales ..	40,664	..	40,664	1,265	..	1,265	Commonwealth ..	3,416,491	120,379	
Victoria	3,031,521	24	3,031,545	108,376	2	108,378	United Kingdom ..	206	10	
Queensland	286,633	..	286,633	8,844	..	8,844	New Zealand	4,749	180	
South Australia ..	57,673	4,955	62,628	1,894	190	2,084	U.S. of America ..	24	2	
Total Commonwealth	3,416,491	4,979	3,421,470	120,379	192	120,571		3,421,470	120,571	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	8,982	..	..	368	United Kingdom ..	8,529	349	
Cape Colony	..	..	49	..	..	2	New Zealand	10,229	409	
New Zealand	..	..	10,229	..	..	409	Germany	485	15	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	632	..	..	28	Italy	165	6	
Germany	..	..	485	..	..	15	U.S. of America ..	1,471	76	
Italy	..	..	165	..	..	6				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	337	..	..	27				
	..	..	3,442,349	..	..	121,426		3,442,349	121,426	3d. lb.
MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME, PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS:										
Beef:										
New South Wales ..	6,619	..	6,619	112	..	112	Commonwealth ..	45,860	590	
Victoria	38,441	..	38,441	466	..	466				
South Australia ..	800	..	800	12	..	12				
Total Commonwealth	45,860	..	45,860	590	..	590		45,860	590	Free.
Game:										
Victoria	3,774	..	3,774	98	..	98	Commonwealth ..	3,894	104	
South Australia ..	120	..	120	6	..	6				
Total Commonwealth	3,894	..	3,894	104	..	104		3,894	104	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	193	..	..	14	United Kingdom ..	193	14	
	..	..	4,087	..	..	118		4,087	118	1d., and on and after 8–8–07, 2d. lb.
Mutton and Lamb:										
New South Wales ..	2,549,553	..	2,549,553	27,836	..	27,836	Commonwealth ..	3,251,547	35,708	
Victoria	637,788	..	673,788	7,207	..	7,207				
South Australia ..	64,206	..	64,206	665	..	665				
Total Commonwealth	3,251,547	..	3,251,547	35,708	..	35,708		3,251,547	35,708	Free.
Pork:										
New South Wales ..	297,216	..	297,216	6,112	..	6,112	Commonwealth ..	387,587	7,887	
Victoria	88,431	..	88,431	1,737	..	1,737				
Queensland	1,940	..	1,940	38	..	38				
Total Commonwealth	387,587	..	387,587	7,887	..	7,887		387,587	7,887	Free.

Poultry:										
New South Wales ..	12,310	..	12,310	438	..	438	Commonwealth ..	107,053	3,966	
Victoria	93,653	..	93,653	3,487	..	3,487				
South Australia ..	1,090	..	1,090	41	..	41				
Total Commonwealth	107,053	..	107,053	3,966	..	3,966		107,053	3,966	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	69	..	..	2	Russia	69	2	
	107,053	..	107,122	3,966	..	3,968		107,122	3,968	1d., and on and after 8–8–07, 2d. lb.
Rabbits and Hares:										
New South Wales ..	199,847	..	199,847	1,803	..	1,803	Commonwealth ..	236,439	2,122	
Victoria	36,342	..	36,342	317	..	317				
South Australia ..	250	..	250	2	..	2				
Total Commonwealth	236,439	..	236,439	2,122	..	2,122		236,439	2,122	Free.
Other:										
New South Wales ..	5,965	..	5,965	106	..	106	Commonwealth ..	20,493	480	
Victoria	9,628	..	9,628	202	..	202				
Queensland	4,900	..	4,900	172	..	172				
	20,493	..	20,493	480	..	480		20,493	480	Free.
Fresh and Smoked:										
Victoria	116	..	116	4	..	4	Commonwealth ..	226	6	
South Australia ..	110	..	110	2	..	2				
Total Commonwealth	226	..	226	6	..	6		226	6	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	48	..	..	3	China	48	3	
Italy	..	..	380	..	..	25	Italy	380	25	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	600	..	..	8	U.S. of America ..	600	8	
	..	..	1,254	..	..	42		1,254	42	1d. per lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 2d.
Potted and Concentrated (including Extract of Caviare):										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	2	6	8	Commonwealth ..	..	433	
Victoria	..	..	..	47	2	49	United Kingdom ..	..	18	
Queensland	..	..	..	383	..	383	Germany	..	3	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	1	19	20	U.S. of America ..	..	6	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	433	27	460		..	460	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,539	United Kingdom ..	..	2,476	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	19	Straits Settlements ..	..	7	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	28	Belgium	..	29	
France	..	..	..	..	..	5	France	..	22	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	122	Germany	..	122	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	19	Holland	..	47	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	8	Italy	..	8	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	456	Russia	..	22	
							U.S. of America ..	..	463	
	..	..	..	..	..	3,656		..	3,656	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
MEATS—*continued.*	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Preserved in tins or other air-tight vessels, including the weight of liquid contents:										
New South Wales ..	1,905,250	299	1,905,549	42,478	16	42,494	Commonwealth ..	2,541,568	58,450	
Victoria	515,651	300	515,951	12,510	15	12,525				
Queensland	115,084	..	115,084	3,325	..	3,325	New Zealand	600	31	
South Australia ..	5,583	736	6,319	137	38	175	China	79	6	
							Denmark	12	1	
							Germany	299	16	
							U.S. of America ..	345	15	
Total Commonwealth	2,541,568	1,335	2,542,903	58,450	69	58,519		2,542,903	58,519	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	3,835	..	..	235				
Hong Kong	..	..	279	..	..	10	United Kingdom ..	3,570	210	
Natal	..	..	68	..	..	2	New Zealand	147,103	6,755	
New Zealand	..	..	147,103	..	..	6,755	Straits Settlements ..	26	2	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1,904	..	..	108	China	3,146	161	
China	..	..	1,686	..	..	86	Germany	8,591	355	
Germany	..	..	9,091	..	..	371	France	38	7	
Italy	..	..	396	..	..	20	Italy	396	20	
Norway	..	..	80	..	..	3	U.S. of America ..	4,689	134	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	3,730	..	..	74	Norway	613	20	
	..	..	2,711,075	..	..	66,183		2,711,075	66,183	1½d. lb.
N.E.I.:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.							
New South Wales ..	11	..	11	25	..	25	Commonwealth ..	6,425	22,330	
Victoria	2,514	24	2,538	10,280	46	10,326	New Zealand ..	2	2	
Queensland	3,848	..	3,848	11,935	..	11,935	U.S. of America ..	22	44	
South Australia ..	52	..	52	90	..	90				
Total Commonwealth	6,425	24	6,449	22,330	46	22,376		6,449	22,376	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	21	..	..	24	United Kingdom ..	19	23	
Cape Colony	..	..	2	..	..	3	Germany	1	2	
Natal	..	..	2	..	..	3	Italy	4	18	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	3	..	..	6	Norway	9	13	
Germany	..	..	1	..	..	2	U.S. of America ..	39	47	
Italy	..	..	4	..	..	18				
Norway	..	..	1	..	..	1				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	38	..	..	46				
	..	..	6,521	..	..	22,479		6,521	22,479	5s. cwt.
MEDICINES:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	19,849	3,643	23,492	Commonwealth ..	..	25,544	
Victoria	..	..	..	5,319	1,625	6,944	United Kingdom ..	..	1,780	
Queensland	..	..	..	13	..	13	Austria	..	16	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	362	260	622	China	..	8	
Tasmania	..	..	..	1	..	1	France	..	4	
							Germany	..	41	
							Italy	..	1	
							Russia	..	7	
							U.S. of America ..	..	3,671	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	25,544	5,528	31,072		..	31,072	

United Kingdom						12,805	United Kingdom	12,748	
Canada						49	Canada	49	
Ceylon						2	Ceylon	2	
India						9	India	13	
Straits Settlements						294	Straits Settlements	58	
China						150	China	179	
France						190	France	291	
Germany						302	Germany	312	
Italy						2	Italy	2	
Japan						24	Japan	105	
U.S. of America						3,448	Norway	23	
							U.S. of America	3,493	
						48,347		48,347	15 per cent.
METAL, MANUFACTURES OF:									
Axles and Springs:									
New South Wales				21	91	112	Commonwealth	458	
Victoria				206	38	244	United Kingdom	59	
South Australia				231	68	299	Germany	4	
							U.S. of America	134	
Total Commonwealth				458	197	655		655	
United Kingdom						10,432	United Kingdom	10,432	
France						11	France	11	
Germany						423	Germany	423	
U.S. of America						2,102	U.S. of America	2,102	
						13,623		13,623	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
Bolts and Nuts:									
New South Wales					1	1	Commonwealth	174	
Victoria				172	34	206	United Kingdom	32	
South Australia				2	3	5	U.S. of America	6	
Total Commonwealth				174	38	212		212	
United Kingdom						6,111	United Kingdom	6,129	
Straits Settlements						24	Belgium	656	
Belgium						656	France	294	
France						294	Germany	187	
Germany						181	Holland	74	
Holland						74	U.S. of America	462	
U.S. of America						462			
						8,014		8,014	12½ per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 30–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Mixed Metalware:									
New South Wales					21	21	United Kingdom	22	
Victoria					3	3	Germany	2	
Total Commonwealth					24	24		24	
United Kingdom					563	563	United Kingdom	560	
Germany					55	55	Germany	58	
U.S. of America					132	132	U.S. of America	132	
					774	774		774	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 16–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Metals, Manufactures of—*continued.*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£		cwt.	£	
Nails, Horseshoe:										
New South Wales ..	2	1	3	6	2	8	Commonwealth ..	262	434	
Victoria	260	14	274	428	36	464	Germany	2	5	
South Australia ..	..	5	5	..	12	12	Sweden	18	45	
Total Commonwealth	262	20	282	434	50	484		282	484	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	129	..	..	214	United Kingdom ..	132	219	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	9	..	..	18	Germany	328	491	
Germany	..	..	328	..	..	491	Norway	16	23	
Sweden	..	..	92	..	..	155	Sweden	98	168	
Norway	..	..	16	..	..	23				
	..	..	856	..	..	1,385		856	1,385	5s. cwt., and on and after 9-8-07, 8s. 3d., and 7s. 6d. cwt.; 26-11-07, 8s. and 7s. 6d. cwt.
Nails—										
Wire and other Staples, Brads, and Tacks:										
New South Wales ..	9	14	23	8	14	22	Commonwealth ..	9,423	7,577	
Victoria	9,323	102	9,425	7,492	127	7,619	United Kingdom ..	27	45	
South Australia ..	71	5	76	62	5	67	Germany	88	91	
Tasmania	20	..	20	15	..	15	U.S. of America ..	6	10	
Total Commonwealth	9,423	121	9,544	7,577	146	7,723		9,544	7,723	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	13,289	..	..	8,990	United Kingdom ..	13,456	9,234	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	638	..	..	560	Belgium	90	88	
Belgium	..	..	65	..	..	40	Germany	2,456	1,605	
Germany	..	..	2,010	..	..	1,337	U.S. of America ..	8,242	5,211	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	8,242	..	..	5,211				
	..	..	33,788	..	..	23,861		33,788	23,861	3s. cwt., and on and after 9-8-07, 5s. 6d. and 5s. cwt.; 27-11-07, rail, dogs and spikes, 3s. 3d. and 3s. per cwt.
N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	6,133	1,983	8,116	Commonwealth ..	..	24,271	
Victoria	..	..	..	14,156	2,613	16,769	United Kingdom ..	..	2,911	
Queensland	..	..	..	161	7	168	Canada	..	1	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	3,821	375	4,196	Austria	..	5	
							Denmark	..	17	
							France	..	133	
							Germany	..	646	
							Holland	..	19	
							Italy	..	19	
							Sweden	..	32	
							U.S. of America ..	..	1,195	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	24,271	4,978	29,249		..	29,249	

United Kingdom						47,040	United Kingdom	48,128	
Aden						3	Aden	3	
Canada						3	Canada	3	
Ceylon						2	Ceylon	2	
India						13	India	16	
Straits Settlements						1,375	Straits Settlements	18	
Belgium						24	Austria	49	
China						1	Belgium	23	
Egypt						3	China	4	
France						140	Egypt	3	
Germany						6,681	France	151	
Italy						8	Germany	6,756	
Japan						28	Italy	8	
Sweden						132	Japan	34	
U.S. of America						8,757	Norway	1	
							Sweden	129	
							Switzerland	3	
							U.S. of America	8,879	
						93,459		93,459	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.: 29-11-07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Pipes and Tubes:									
New South Wales				328	629	957	Commonwealth	394	
Victoria				63	941	1,004	United Kingdom	1,543	
South Australia				3	51	54	Germany	35	
							U.S. of America	43	
Total Commonwealth				394	1,621	2,015		2,015	
United Kingdom						49,345	United Kingdom	49,726	
Straits Settlements						381	Germany	4,608	
Germany						4,608	U.S. of America	4,193	
U.S. of America						4,193			
						60,542		60,542	Free, 25 per cent. collected on pipes being over 4 inch, and not exceeding 6 inch.
Platedware, and Plated Cutlery:									
New South Wales				153	462	615	Commonwealth	492	
Victoria				309	465	774	United Kingdom	1,790	
Queensland				3	77	80	France	13	
South Australia				27	1,011	1,038	Germany	18	
Tasmania					3	3	U.S. of America	197	
Total Commonwealth				492	2,018	2,510		2,510	
United Kingdom						10,328	United Kingdom	10,320	
Cape Colony						1	Cape Colony	1	
Hong Kong						1	Hong Kong	1	
New Zealand						11	New Zealand	10	
Straits Settlements						4	Germany	458	
Germany						458	Japan	4	
U.S. of America						1,007	U.S. of America	1,016	
						14,320		14,320	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 16-11-07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Tanks:	No.	No.	No.					No.	
Victoria	12	16	28	33	23	56	Commonwealth	12	33
South Australia		5	5		15	15	United Kingdom	21	38
Total Commonwealth	12	21	33	33	38	71		33	71
United Kingdom			574			1,472	United Kingdom	583	1,496
Straits Settlements			9			24	Germany	1	2
Germany			1			2			
			617			1,569		617	1,569 Free, and on and after 9-8-07, 3s. for every 100 gallon capacity; 27-11-07, free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Metals, Manufactures of—*continued.*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£		cwt.	£	
Wire:										
Iron and Steel:										
New South Wales ..	..	48	48	..	33	33	United Kingdom ..	5	3	
Victoria	..	7	7	..	5	5	Germany	52	34	
South Australia ..	..	17	17	..	11	11	U.S. of America	15	12	
Total Commonwealth	..	72	72	..	49	49		72	49	
United Kingdom ..	..	9,424	9,424	..	..	6,572	United Kingdom ..	11,863	7,775	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	3,112	..	..	1,691	France	200	85	
France	..	..	200	..	..	85	Germany	62,838	35,550	
Germany	..	..	62,168	..	..	35,064	Japan	3	2	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2,900	..	..	1,521	U.S. of America ..	2,900	1,521	
	..	..	77,876	..	..	44,982		77,876	44,982	Free.
Barbed:										
New South Wales ..	5	..	5	4	..	4	Commonwealth ..	2,365	1,764	
Victoria	2,360	..	2,360	1,760	..	1,760				
Total Commonwealth	2,365	..	2,365	1,764	..	1,764		2,365	1,764	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,060	..	..	746	United Kingdom ..	1,120	790	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	60	..	..	44	Germany	3,490	2,307	
Germany	..	..	3,690	..	..	2,451	U.S. of America ..	5,190	3,489	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	4,990	..	..	3,345				
	..	..	12,165	..	..	8,350		12,165	8,350	10 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 30–11–07, 15 per cent. and 10 per cent.
Netting:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	4,771	15	4,786	Commonwealth ..	..	4,771	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	8	8	United Kingdom ..	..	16	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	22	22	Germany	..	29	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	4,771	45	4,816		..	4,816	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	12,823	United Kingdom ..	..	13,053	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	347	Germany	..	10,107	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	9,990				
	..	..	..	..	..	27,976		..	27,976	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 11–10–07, 10 per cent. and 5 per cent.
N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	21	21	..	26	26	United Kingdom ..	27	32	
Victoria	..	57	57	..	95	95	Germany	26	54	
South Australia ..	..	9	9	..	24	24	Italy	5	18	
							U.S. of America ..	29	41	
Total Commonwealth	..	87	87	..	145	145		87	145	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,198	..	..	5,304	United Kingdom ..	1,227	5,341	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	35	..	..	43	Germany	379	336	
Germany	..	..	373	..	..	330	U.S. of America ..	276	226	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	276	..	..	226				
	..	..	1,969	..	..	6,048		1,969	6,048	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 10 per cent.; 16–11–07, free.

Free :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	932	311	1,243	Commonwealth ..	..	4,571	
Victoria	..	..	..	3,395	527	3,922	United Kingdom ..	..	581	
Queensland	..	..	..	9	..	9	New Zealand ..	..	64	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	235	199	434	Germany	..	102	
							Holland	..	13	
							U.S. of America ..	..	277	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	4,571	1,037	5,608		..	5,608	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	33,574	United Kingdom ..	..	35,895	
India	..	..	..	..	..	2	India	..	2	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	38	New Zealand ..	..	38	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,566	Straits Settlements ..	..	4	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	241	Austria	..	688	
France	..	..	..	..	..	21	Belgium	..	231	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	5,179	France	..	21	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	7	Germany	..	4,726	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	54	Holland	..	7	
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	2	Italy	..	54	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,046	Spain	..	2	
							U.S. of America ..	..	4,062	
	..	..	..	..	..	51,338		..	51,338	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, free and various rates.
MILK AND CREAM :										
Concentrated :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	4,944	..	4,944	92	..	92	Commonwealth ..	384,778	6,151	
Victoria	379,834	675	380,509	6,059	15	6,074	Norway	675	15	
Total Commonwealth	384,778	675	385,453	6,151	15	6,166		385,453	6,166	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	12,592	..	..	655	United Kingdom ..	8,982	523	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1,410	..	..	26	Germany	5,580	304	
Belgium	..	..	240	..	..	15	Holland	1,050	18	
Germany	..	..	15,501	..	..	807	Norway	29,313	1,370	
Norway	..	..	16,782	..	..	736	Switzerland	1,600	24	(1.) Sweetened, 1d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 2½d. and 2d.; 1–11–07, 2d. and 1¼d.
	..	..	431,978	..	..	8,405		431,978	8,405	(2.) Unsweetened, 1¼d. and 1d.
Preserved :										
New South Wales ..	210,384	96	210,480	4,073	2	4,075	Commonwealth ..	1,333,504	25,867	
Victoria	737,874	1,488	739,362	14,607	31	14,638	United Kingdom ..	1,420	35	
Queensland	385,150	..	385,150	7,186	..	7,186	Canada	96	2	
South Australia ..	96	3,594	3,690	1	97	98	Norway	1,632	35	
							Switzerland	2,030	58	
Total Commonwealth	1,333,504	5,178	1,338,682	25,867	130	25,997		1,338,682	25,997	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,094,623	..	..	20,155	United Kingdom ..	140,518	2,733	
Cape Colony	..	..	213	..	..	4	Austria	6,500	102	
Hong Kong	..	..	50	..	..	1	Germany	7,776	123	
Natal	..	..	120	..	..	2	Holland	1,200	17	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	21,045	..	..	373	Japan	290	7	
Belgium	..	..	340,256	..	..	6,173	Norway	2,995,878	54,060	
France	..	..	20,601	..	..	316	Switzerland	318,276	5,498	
Germany	..	..	1,363,007	..	..	24,374	U.S. of America ..	480	7	
Holland	..	..	99,000	..	..	1,842				
Norway	..	..	531,523	..	..	9,300				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	480	..	..	7				(1.) Sweetened, 1d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 2½d. and 2d.; 1–11–07, 2d. and 1½d.
	..	..	4,809,600	..	..	88,544		4,809,600	88,544	(2.) Unsweetened, 1¼d. and 1d.
MODELS OF INVENTIONS :										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	17	United Kingdom ..	..	17	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Mustard:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Victoria	8,676	516	9,192	322	12	334	Commonwealth	8,676	322	
South Australia	..	232	232	..	16	16	United Kingdom	748	28	
Total Commonwealth	8,676	748	9,424	322	28	350		9,424	350	
United Kingdom	..	..	62,608	..	..	3,447	United Kingdom	62,570	3,445	
Germany	..	..	226	..	..	5	Germany	264	7	
	..	..	72,258	..	..	3,802		72,258	3,802	2d. lb., and on and after 9/8/07, 3d. lb.
Naphtha:		gals.	gals.					gals.		
Victoria	..	60	60	..	9	9	United Kingdom	60	9	
U.S. of America	..	..	62,259	..	..	2,450	U.S. of America	62,259	2,450	
	..	..	62,319	..	..	2,459		62,319	2,459	½d. gal., and on and after 9/8/07, ¾d. and ½d.
Nets, Fishing, and Netting therefor:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	13	13	Commonwealth	..	25	
Victoria	..	..	..	25	161	186	United Kingdom	..	189	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	15	15				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	25	189	214		..	214	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	78	United Kingdom	..	80	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	2				
	..	..	..	..	..	294		..	294	Free, and on and after 9/8/07, 20 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 12/12/07, 5 per cent. and free.
Nuts, Edible:										
Almonds:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales	91	..	91	3	..	3	Commonwealth	72,455	1,798	
Victoria	5,292	621	5,913	139	64	203	France	84	9	
South Australia	67,072	..	67,072	1,656	..	1,656	Sicily	140	12	
							Spain	341	37	
							Turkey	56	6	
Total Commonwealth	72,455	621	73,076	1,798	64	1,862		73,076	1,862	
United Kingdom	..	..	5,192	..	..	378	United Kingdom	2,547	184	
Germany	..	..	2,339	..	..	114	Germany	2,317	112	
Italy	..	..	5,286	..	..	240	Italy	7,508	364	
Sicily	..	..	14,651	..	..	726	Sicily	12,563	611	
Spain	..	..	557	..	..	38	Spain	3,090	225	
Turkey	..	..	1,228	..	..	63	Turkey	1,228	63	
	..	..	102,329	..	..	3,421		102,329	3,421	2d. lb., and on and after 9/8/07, Unshelled, 2d. lb.; Shelled, 4d. lb.
Cocoanuts:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
New South Wales	..	63	63	..	40	40	Commonwealth	4	2	
Victoria	..	9	9	..	5	5	Fiji	124	69	
Queensland	3	..	3	1	..	1	Java	1	1	
South Australia	1	53	54	1	25	26				
Total Commonwealth	4	125	129	2	70	72		129	72	
Ceylon	..	..	9	..	..	9	Ceylon	9	9	
Straits Settlements	..	..	191	..	..	76	Straits Settlements	191	76	
	..	..	329	..	..	157		329	157	1s. cwt.

N.E.I., whole or prepared, including Cocoanuts prepared:										
New South Wales ..	67	5,640	5,707	2	87	89	Commonwealth ..	7,472	271	
Victoria	4,135	5,969	10,104	178	176	354	Ceylon	2,245	76	
South Australia ..	3,270	951	4,221	91	32	123	India	169	5	
							Asia Minor	687	26	
							Brazil	188	7	
							China	4,654	70	
							France	1,222	23	
							Italy	689	33	
							Japan	1,000	18	
							Sicily	1,120	17	
							Spain	586	20	
Total Commonwealth	7,472	12,560	20,032	271	295	566		20,032	566	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	17,619	..	..	406	United Kingdom ..	7,252	133	
Ceylon	..	..	52,811	..	..	1,173	Ceylon	52,811	1,173	
Hong Kong	..	..	1,176	..	..	22	Hong Kong	1,176	22	
India	..	..	2,392	..	..	45	India	2,392	45	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	17,985	..	..	254	Straits Settlements ..	6,499	80	
China	..	..	36,849	..	..	336	Brazil	10,537	266	
Germany	..	..	864	..	..	30	China	42,454	410	
Greece	..	..	451	..	..	12	France	990	30	
Italy	..	..	5,179	..	..	107	Germany	784	29	
Japan	..	..	16,946	..	..	197	Greece	451	12	
Sicily	..	..	1,792	..	..	97	Italy	2,979	84	
Spain	..	..	575	..	..	8	Japan	18,963	228	
Turkey	..	..	3,497	..	..	36	Sicily	1,792	97	
							Spain	2,279	54	
							Turkey	5,777	60	
	..	..	177,168	..	..	3,289		177,168	3,289	2d. lb.
OAKUM AND TOW:										
New South Wales ..	..	2	2	..	4	4	United Kingdom ..	10	15	
Victoria	..	2	2	..	2	2				
South Australia ..	..	6	6	..	9	9				
Total Commonwealth	..	10	10	..	15	15		10	15	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	74	..	..	84	United Kingdom ..	120	130	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	46	..	..	46				
	..	..	130	..	..	145		130	145	Free.
OIL:										
In vessels not exceeding one gallon. Other (including Castor) quarter pints, and smaller sizes:	doz.	doz.	doz.					doz.		
New South Wales ..	677	228	905	101	36	137	Commonwealth ..	1,228	256	
Victoria	336	505	841	116	99	215	United Kingdom ..	15	4	
South Australia ..	215	96	311	39	12	51	India	126	19	
							China	70	14	
							France	70	19	
							Italy	75	12	
							Spain	6	1	
							U.S. of America	467	78	
Total Commonwealth	1,228	829	2,057	256	147	403		2,057	403	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	4,092	..	..	502	United Kingdom ..	3,994	482	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	236	..	..	28	India	6	1	
France	..	..	35	..	..	13	China	8	1	
Japan	..	..	10	..	..	1	France	35	13	
Italy	..	..	220	..	..	27	Italy	534	72	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1,356	..	..	100	Japan	10	1	
							U.S. of America ..	1,362	101	
	..	..	8,006	..	..	1,074		8,006	1,074	6d. doz., and on and after 9/8/07, 1s. 6d. and 1s. 6d. doz.; 3/12/07, 1s. and 9d. doz.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Oil—*continued.*	doz.	doz.	doz.	£	£	£		doz.	£	
Half pints and over quarter pints:										
New South Wales ..	1,537	173	1,710	229	28	257	Commonwealth ..	2,795	584	
Victoria	372	320	692	126	86	212	India	46	9	
South Australia ..	886	18	904	229	3	232	Arabia	28	14	
							China	30	5	
							France	58	24	
							Italy	197	33	
							Spain	20	11	
							U.S. of America	132	21	
Total Commonwealth	2,795	511	3,306	584	117	701		3,306	701	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,055	..	..	183	United Kingdom ..	1,017	170	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	40	..	..	7	Italy	112	26	
Italy	..	..	34	..	..	6	U.S. of America ..	5	1	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	5	..	..	1				
	..	..	4,440	..	..	898		4,440	898	1s. doz., and on and after 9–8–07, 3s. and 3s. doz.; 3–12–07, 2s. and 1s. 6d. doz.
Pints and over Half pints:										
New South Wales ..	192	4	196	50	1	51	Commonwealth ..	499	178	
Victoria	48	..	48	20	..	20	United Kingdom ..	6	2	
South Australia ..	259	6	265	108	2	110	U.S. of America	4	1	
Total Commonwealth	499	10	509	178	3	181		509	181	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	324	..	..	141	United Kingdom ..	301	128	
India	..	..	425	..	..	57	India	425	57	
China	..	..	2	..	..	1	China	2	1	
Italy	..	..	15	..	..	6	Italy	35	17	
							U.S. of America	3	2	
	..	..	1,275	..	..	386		1,275	386	2s. doz., and on and after 9–8–07, 6s. and 6s. doz.; 3–12–07, 4s. and 3s.
Quarts and over Pints:										
New South Wales ..	11	4	15	7	3	10	Commonwealth ..	274	204	
Victoria	136	5	141	57	5	62	Italy	1	1	
South Australia ..	127	..	127	140	..	140	Spain	5	5	
							U.S. of America ..	3	2	
Total Commonwealth	274	9	283	204	8	212		283	212	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	521	..	..	503	United Kingdom ..	499	482	
Italy	..	..	30	..	..	29	Italy	50	48	
							U.S. of America ..	2	2	
	..	..	834	..	..	744		834	744	4s. doz., and on and after 9–8–07, 12s. and 12s. doz.; 3–12–07, 8s. and 6s. doz.
Over a quart:	gall.	gall.	gall.					gall.		
New South Wales ..	..	4	4	..	2	2	U.S. of America ..	28	10	
Victoria	..	24	24	..	8	8				
Total Commonwealth	..	28	28	..	10	10		28	10	

United Kingdom ..	..	..	319	..	..	49	United Kingdom ..	319	49	
Italy	..	..	431	..	..	126	Italy	431	126	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	48	..	..	7	U. S. of America ..	48	7	
	..	..	826	..	..	192		826	192	1s. 4d. per gallon, and on and after 9/8/07, 4s. and 4s. gallon; 3/12/07, 2s. 8d. and 2s.
OILS IN BULK:										
Castor:										
New South Wales ..	..	20	20	..	8	8	India	942	193	
Victoria	..	904	904	..	181	181	France	14	2	
South Australia ..	..	32	32	..	6	6				
Total Commonwealth	..	956	956	..	195	195		956	195	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,371	..	..	202	United Kingdom ..	1,354	198	
India	..	..	32,225	..	..	4,295	India	32,225	4,295	
France	..	..	88	..	..	17	France	105	21	
Holland	..	..	150	..	..	16	Holland	150	16	
Italy	..	..	160	..	..	30	Italy	160	30	
	..	..	34,950	..	..	4,755		34,950	4,755	6d. gallon.
China:										
New South Wales ..	..	88	88	..	12	12	China	1,729	281	
Victoria	..	1,649	1,649	..	270	270	Japan	8	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	1,737	1,737	..	282	282		1,737	282	
Hong Kong	..	..	32	..	..	5	Straits Settlements ..	500	79	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	727	..	..	116	China	2,305	345	
China	..	..	2,046	..	..	303				
	..	..	4,542	..	..	706		4,542	706	Free, and on and after 9/8/07, 2s. gallon.
Cocoa-nut:										
New South Wales ..	1,996	..	1,996	347	..	347	Commonwealth ..	5,476	937	
Victoria	3,480	..	3,480	590	..	590				
Total Commonwealth	5,476	..	5,476	937	..	937		5,476	937	
India	..	..	55	..	..	12	India	55	12	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	287	..	..	40	Straits Settlements ..	287	40	
China	..	..	53	..	..	11	China	53	11	
	..	..	5,871	..	..	1,000		5,871	1,000	6d. gall.
Colza:										
New South Wales ..	..	4	4	..	1	1	United Kingdom ..	4	1	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	322	..	..	45				
Cape Colony	..	..	10	..	..	1	United Kingdom ..	339	47	
Germany	..	..	17	..	..	1	Germany	17	1	
Portuguese East Africa..	..	..	7	..	..	1	U.S. of America ..	101	15	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	101	..	..	15				
	..	..	461	..	..	64		461	64	6d. gallon.
Cotton Seed, in bulk or otherwise:										
New South Wales ..	..	36	36	..	11	11	United Kingdom ..	81	10	
Victoria	..	105	105	..	16	16	India	3	1	
South Australia ..	..	3	3	..	1	1	U.S. of America ..	60	17	
Total Commonwealth	..	144	144	..	28	28		144	28	
France	..	..	6	..	..	3	France	6	3	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	936	..	..	185	U.S. of America ..	936	185	
	..	..	1,086	..	..	216		1,086	216	2s. gallon.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Oils in Bulk—*continued.*	gall.	gall.	gall.	£	£	£		gall.	£	
Cotton Seed, when Methylated.										
Victoria	..	181	181	..	22	22	United Kingdom ..	181	22	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	267	..	..	27	United Kingdom ..	267	27	
	..	..	448	..	..	49		448	49	6d. gallon.
Essential (non-spirituous):										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	26	26	Commonwealth ..	..	97	
Victoria	..	..	..	28	186	214	United Kingdom ..	..	99	
Queensland	..	..	..	50	..	50	Canada	..	8	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	19	4	23	Ceylon	..	11	
							India	..	20	
							China	..	1	
							Germany	..	2	
							Italy	..	49	
							Spain	..	10	
							U.S. of America ..	..	16	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	97	216	313		..	313	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	429	United Kingdom ..	..	412	
India	..	..	..	..	..	21	India	..	21	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	3	China	..	3	
France	..	..	..	..	..	16	France	..	25	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	27	Germany	..	27	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	632	Italy	..	632	
Sicily	..	..	..	..	..	60	Sicily	..	60	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	48	U.S. of America ..	..	56	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,549		..	1,549	Free.
Eucalyptus:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	180	..	180	Commonwealth ..	..	2,411	
Victoria	..	..	..	1,944	..	1,944				
Queensland	..	..	..	125	..	125				
South Australia ..	..	..	..	152	..	152				
Tasmania	..	..	..	10	..	10				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	2,411	..	2,411		..	2,411	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	Timor	..	2	
	..	..	..	..	..	2,413		..	2,413	Free, and on and after 9/8/07, 20 per cent.; 5/12/07, free.
Fish, including Cod, unrefined, Seal and Whale:										
Victoria	..	8	8	..	1	1	U.S. of America ..	8	1	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	494	..	..	47	United Kingdom ..	494	47	
Newfoundland	..	..	835	..	..	59	Newfoundland ..	835	59	
Japan	..	..	4,000	..	..	319	Japan	4,000	319	
	..	..	5,337	..	..	426		5,337	426	Free.

Kerosene :										
New South Wales ..	..	80	80	..	4	4	Russia	102	4	
Victoria	..	897	897	..	43	43	Sumatra	1,120	43	
South Australia ..	..	3,409	3,409	..	118	118	U.S. of America	3,164	118	
Total Commonwealth	..	4,386	4,386	..	165	165		4,386	165	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	102	..	..	4	Sumatra	805	32	
Cape Colony	..	..	106	..	..	4	U.S. of America ..	2,031,481	58,498	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1,317	..	..	44				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2,030,761	..	..	58,478				
	..	..	2,036,672	..	..	58,695		2,036,672	58,695	Free, and on and after 9–8–07 in packages, less than 10 gallons; contents 3d. gallon; 3-12.-07 free.
Linseed :										
Victoria	..	496	496	..	88	88	United Kingdom ..	682	120	
South Australi ..	..	196	196	..	35	35	U.S. of America ..	10	3	
Total Commonwealth	..	692	692	..	123	123		692	123	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	40,803	..	..	4,772	United Kingdom ..	43,001	5,025	
Cape Colony	..	..	97	..	..	13	Germany	12	1	
India	..	..	6	..	..	1	U.S. of America ..	2,054	215	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	2,075	..	..	237				
Norway	..	..	7	..	..	1				
Portuguese E. Africa ..	..	..	13	..	..	1				
Sumatra	..	..	12	..	..	1				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2,054	..	..	215				
	..	..	45,759	..	..	5,364		45,759	5,364	6d. gallon.
Lubricating (Mineral) and Mineral N.E.I. :										
New South Wales ..	..	2,791	2,791	..	241	241	United Kingdom ..	1,097	110	
Victoria	..	30,788	30,788	..	2,680	2,680	India	9	1	
South Australia ..	..	1,399	1,399	..	132	132	Germany	10	1	
							Russia	11,275	887	
							U.S. of America ..	22,587	2,054	
Total Commonwealth	..	34,978	34,978	..	3,053	3,053		34,978	3,053	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	11,944	..	..	990	United Kingdom ..	10,816	921	
Cape Colony	..	..	26	..	..	2	Straits Settlements ..	56	9	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	191	..	..	23	Germany	174	16	
Germany	..	..	174	..	..	16	Russia	320	60	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	196,589	..	..	10,001	U.S. of America ..	197,058	10,026	
	..	..	243,902	..	..	14,085		243,902	14,085	3d. gallon, and on and after 9–8–07, Lubricating (Mineral) 3¼d. and 3d. Mineral, N.E.I., ¾d. and ½d. per gall.
Neatsfoot :										
New South Wales ..	82	..	82	8	..	8	Commonwealth ..	3,323	339	
Victoria	2,930	245	3,175	294	22	316	U.S. of America ..	245	22	
Queensland	10	..	10	1	..	1				
South Australia ..	301	..	301	36	..	36				
Total Commonwealth	3,323	245	3,568	339	22	361		3,568	361	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	25	..	..	4	United Kingdom ..	37	6	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	12	..	..	2				
	..	..	3,605	..	..	367		3,605	367	6d. gallon

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
OILS IN BULK—*continued.*	gall.	gall.	gall.	£	£	£		gall.	£	
Olive :										
Victoria	8	120	128	3	40	43	Commonwealth ..	232	91	
South Australia ..	224	3	227	88	1	89	Italy	120	40	
							U.S. of America ..	3	1	
Total Commonwealth	232	123	355	91	41	132		355	132	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	248	..	..	53	United Kingdom ..	248	53	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	3	..	..	1	Egypt	90	20	
Egypt	..	..	90	..	..	20	Greece	76	17	
Greece	..	..	76	..	..	17	Italy	1,745	401	
Italy	..	..	1,745	..	..	401	China	3	1	
	..	..	2,517	..	..	624		2,517	624	1s. 4d. gallon, and on and after 9–8–07, 2s. gallon.
Petroleum, Crude (Shale Waste) :										
Victoria	..	320	320	..	46	46	U.S. of America ..	320	46	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	640	..	..	12	Straits Settlements ..	640	12	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1,600	..	..	81	U.S. of America ..	1,600	81	
	..	..	2,560	..	..	139		2,560	139	Free.
Solar and Residual :										
New South Wales ..	284	..	284	10	..	10	Commonwealth ..	284	10	
Victoria	..	1,209	1,209	..	65	65	Russia	1,209	65	
South Australia ..	..	64	64	..	2	2	Sumatra	64	2	
Total Commonwealth	284	1,273	1,557	10	67	77		1,557	77	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	12,035	..	..	576	United Kingdom ..	126	4	
India	..	..	65	..	..	2	India	65	2	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	5,100	..	..	118	Russia	11,909	572	
							U.S. of America ..	5,100	118	
	..	..	18,757	..	..	773		18,757	773	¼d. gallon.
Benzine, Benzoline, and Gasoline :										
New South Wales ..	..	5	5	..	1	1	U.S. of America ..	65	5	
Victoria	..	52	52	..	3	3				
South Australia ..	..	8	8	..	1	1				
Total Commonwealth	..	65	65	..	5	5		65	5	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	10	..	..	1	United Kingdom ..	10	1	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	7,250	..	..	260	U.S. of America ..	7,250	260	
	..	..	7,325	..	..	266		7,325	266	½d. a gallon, and on and after 9–8–07, ¾d. and ½d. gallon.
N.E.I. :										
New South Wales ..	..	2,854	2,854	..	399	399	United Kingdom ..	5,732	489	
Victoria	..	47,948	47,948	..	5,607	5,607	Canada	1,005	108	
South Australia ..	..	194	194	..	40	40	China	48	8	
							Russia	955	78	
							U.S. of America ..	43,256	5,363	
Total Commonwealth	..	50,996	50,996	..	6,046	6,046		50,996	6,046	

United Kingdom	..	..	..	3,420	..	..	385	United Kingdom	3,505	402	
India	..	..	..	150	..	..	14	India	196	31	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	241	..	..	47	China	35	5	
Germany	..	..	..	168	..	..	16	Germany	168	16	
Japan	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	Japan	8	3	
Norway	..	..	..	20	..	..	2	Java	8	1	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	657	..	..	111	Norway	20	2	
								U.S. of America	724	116	
		..	..	55,660	..	..	6,622		55,660	6,622	6d. gallon.
Free, including Coal Tar, Penguin, Degras, Sod, Mirbane :											
New South Wales	..	105	..	105	11	..	11	Commonwealth	1,589	171	
Victoria	..	1,124	478	1,602	121	27	148	United Kingdom	25	2	
South Australia	..	360	..	360	39	..	39	U.S of America	453	25	
Total Commonwealth		1,589	478	2,067	171	27	198		2,067	198	
India	..	..	..	2,496	..	..	34	India	2,496	34	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	10	..	..	2	China	10	2	
		..	..	4,573	..	..	234		4,573	234	Free.
OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I. :											
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	1,086	677	1,763	Commonwealth	..	9,061	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	7,420	355	7,775	United Kingdom	..	202	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	115	..	115	India	..	12	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	400	112	512	New Zealand	..	10	
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	40	..	40	Denmark	..	51	
								France	..	39	
								Germany	..	100	
								U.S. of America	..	730	
Total Commonwealth		..	..	..	9,061	1,144	10,205		..	10,205	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,858	United Kingdom	..	7,880	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	Straits Settlements	..	4	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	..	172	China	..	42	
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	France	..	98	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	297	Germany	..	297	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	Holland	..	9	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	Italy	..	2	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	Japan	..	5	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,431	Norway	..	14	
								U.S. of America	..	1,444	
		..	..	..	..	..	20,000		..	20,000	15 per cent., and on and after 9/8/07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
Oilmen's Stores :											
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	..	27	27	United Kingdom	..	55	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	..	79	79	India	..	50	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	..	30	30	Denmark	..	8	
								Germany	..	8	
								U S of America	..	15	
Total Commonwealth		..	..	..	..	136	136		..	136	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	United Kingdom	..	47	
		..	..	..	..	..	183		..	183	Free

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
OILMEN'S STORES—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Infants' and Invalids' Foods, and Special Preparations of:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	960	960	United Kingdom ..	..	1,055	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	129	129	Germany	..	25	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	23	23	U.S. of America ..	..	32	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	1,112	1,112		..	1,112	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,543	United Kingdom ..	..	3,385	
France	..	..	..	..	..	568	Germany	..	3	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	3	Switzerland	..	650	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	72	U.S. of America ..	..	160	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	12				
	..	..	..	..	..	5,310		..	5,310	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.; 6–11 07, free.
ONIONS:	cwt.		cwt.					cwt.		
New South Wales ..	28	..	28	2	..	2	Commonwealth ..	58,941	10,369	
Victoria	57,644	..	57,644	10,155	..	10,155				
South Australia ..	1,162	..	1,162	198	..	198				
Tasmania	107	..	107	14	..	14				
Total Commonwealth	58,941	..	58,941	10,369	..	10,369		58,941	10,369	
India	..	..	4	..	..	1	India	721	358	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1,144	..	..	589	Straits Settlements ..	321	187	
							Java	106	45	
	..	..	60,089	..	..	10,959		60,089	10,959	1s. cwt.
OPIUM:										
Medical:		lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	..	6 6/16	6 6/16	..	11	11	United Kingdom ..	5 10/16	10	
							U.S. of America ..	12/16	1	
	..	..	..	..	..	..		6 6/16	11	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	87 4/16	..	..	85	United Kingdom ..	56 11/16	65	
							Turkey	30 9/16	20	
	..	..	93 10/16	..	..	96		93 10/16	96	30s. lb.
Medical Preparations containing:										
New South Wales ..	..	4 2/16	4 2/16	..	12	12	United Kingdom ..	2 14/16	17	
Victoria	..	4/16	4/16	..	9	9	Canada	7/16	2	
							U.S. of America ..	1 1/16	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	4 6/16	4 6/16	..	..	21		4 4/16	21	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	50 10/16	..	..	72	United Kingdom ..	50 10/16	72	
Germany	..	..	4/16	..	..	3	Germany	4/16	3	
	..	..	55 4/16	..	..	96		55 4/16	96	30s. lb.

Clays and Mineral Earths:	cwt.		cwt.					cwt.		
Antimony:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	5	..	..	30	United Kingdom ..	5	30	Free.
Copper:										
South Australia ..	6	..	6	5	..	5	Commonwealth ..	6	5	Free.
Iron:										
Victoria	40	..	40	4	..	4	Commonwealth ..	40	4	Free.
Mangenese:										
Queensland	220	..	220	59	..	59	Commonwealth ..	220	59	Free.
N.E.I., including Earths (alkaline and infusorial), Fireclay. Mica, Black and Moulding Sands:										
New South Wales ..	153	..	153	8	..	8	Commonwealth ..	5,290	87	
Victoria	4,995	..	4,995	63	..	63				
Queensland	20	..	20	9	..	9				
South Australia ..	122	..	122	7	..	7				
Total Commonwealth	5,290	..	5,290	87	..	87		5,290	87	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	3,506	..	..	194	United Kingdom ..	3,686	203	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	180	..	..	9				
	..	..	8,976	..	..	290		8,976	290	Free.
PAINTS AND COLOURS:										
Ground in Liquid:										
New South Wales ..	..	8	8	..	24	24	United Kingdom ..	101	149	
Victoria	..	64	64	..	109	109	U.S. of America ..	14	40	
South Australia ..	..	43	43	..	56	56				
Total Commonwealth	..	115	115	..	189	189		115	189	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	4,021	..	..	5,763	United Kingdom ..	4,164	5,942	
Cape Colony	..	..	23	..	..	19	Germany	167	233	
Natal	..	..	7	..	..	5	Norway	7	4	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	114	..	..	163	U.S. of America ..	289	778	
Germany	..	..	164	..	..	230				
Norway	..	..	7	..	..	4				
Sumartra	..	..	3	..	..	3				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	288	..	..	770				
	..	..	4,742	..	..	7,146		4,742	7,146	2s. cwt., and on and after 9-8-07, 4s. 6d. and 4s. cwt.; 3-12-07, 4s. and 3s. 6d. cwt.
Prepared for use:										
New South Wales ..	..	6	6	..	6	6	Commonwealth ..	36	67	
Victoria	36	28	64	67	91	158	United Kingdom ..	44	89	
South Australia ..	..	26	26	..	29	29	France	3	10	
							U.S. of America ..	13	27	
Total Commonwealth	36	60	96	67	125	193		96	193	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,305	..	..	1,940	United Kingdom ..	1,312	1,948	
New Zealand	..	..	1	..	..	1	Germany	2	3	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	13	..	..	28	U.S. of America ..	717	1,816	4s. cwt., and on and after 9-8-07, 6s. 9d. and 6s. cwt., or 25 per cent. and 20 per cent. (whichever rate returns the higher duty); 3-12-07, 6s. and 5s. 3d. cwt. or 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
Germany	..	..	2	..	..	3				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	710	..	..	1,795				
	..	..	2,127	..	..	3,960		2,127	3,960	

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
PAINTS AND COLOURS—*continued.*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£		cwt.	£	
Colours (Dry), Dry White Lead and Patent Driers:										
New South Wales ..	..	33	33	..	35	35	Commonwealth ..	10	5	
Victoria	10	339	349	5	446	451	United Kingdom ..	138	197	
South Australia ..	..	3	3	..	9	9	Germany	2	3	
							U.S. of America ..	235	290	
Total Commonwealth	10	375	385	5	490	495		385	495	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,528	..	..	1,646	United Kingdom ..	1,567	1,696	
Natal	..	..	4	..	..	3	Germany	123	100	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	35	..	..	47	U.S. of America ..	2,132	2,327	
Germany	..	..	123	..	..	100	Italy	2	2	1s. cwt. on and after 9–8–07.
Italy	..	..	2	..	..	2				Colours, Dry, N.E.I., 3s. 3d. and 3s. cwt.; 3–12–07, 2s. 6d. and 2s. cwt.
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2,132	..	..	2,327				
	..	..	4,209	..	..	4,620		4,209	4,620	Dry White Lead and Patent Dryers, 2s. 3d. and 2s.; 3–12–07, 2s. and 1s. 6d. cwt.
Putty:										
Victoria	..	2	2	..	2	2	Commonwealth ..	20	11	
South Australia ..	20	..	20	11	..	11	United Kingdom ..	2	2	
Total Commonwealth	20	2	22	11	2	13		22	13	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	669	..	..	359	United Kingdom ..	669	359	
Belgium	..	..	40	..	..	12	Belgium	40	12	
Germany	..	..	30	..	..	13	Germany	30	13	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	99	..	..	40	U.S. of America ..	99	40	
	..	..	860	..	..	437		860	437	1s. cwt., and on and after 9–8–07, 2s. 3d. and 2s. cwt.; 3–12–07, 2s. and 1s. 6d. cwt.
Blacks, Bone, Ivory, Lamp and Vegetable:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	11	11	Commonwealth ..	..	12	
Victoria	..	..	..	12	12	24	Germany	..	11	
							United Kingdom ..	..	12	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	12	23	35		..	35	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	83	United Kingdom ..	..	83	
	..	..	..	..	..	118		..	118	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Others, free:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	3	..	3	Commonwealth ..	..	6	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	6	6	Germany	..	4	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	3	..	3	U.S. of America ..	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	6	6	12		..	12	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	275	United Kingdom ..	..	265	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	45	China	..	10	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	38	Germany	..	45	
							U.S. of America ..	..	38	
	..	..	..	..	..	370		..	370	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.

Artists' Colours :										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	18	18	United Kingdom ..	..	16	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	Germany	..	2	
							U.S. of America ..	..	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	19	19		..	19	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	593	United Kingdom ..	..	567	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	25	Austria	..	9	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	90	France	..	3	
							Germany	..	37	
							U.S. of America ..	..	92	
	..	..	..	..	..	727		..	727	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Sulphate of Copper :										
Victoria	49	20	69	67	36	103	Commonwealth ..	871	1,406	
South Australia ..	822	..	822	1,339	..	1,339	United Kingdom ..	20	36	
Total Commonwealth	871	20	891	1,406	36	1,442		891	1,442	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	123	..	..	108	United Kingdom ..	123	108	
France	..	..	20	..	..	27	France	20	27	
	..	..	1,034	..	..	1,577		1,034	1,577	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5½ per cent. and free.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
PAPER :										
Advertising Matter :										
New South Wales ..	12,073	4,304	16,377	343	166	509	Commonwealth ..	23,621	877	
Victoria	10,820	9,680	20,500	508	1,116	1,624	United Kingdom ..	6,830	875	
Queensland	530	..	530	9	..	9	Canada	15	..	
South Australia ..	85	862	947	6	26	32	Belgium	88	1	
Tasmania	113	..	113	11	..	11	Germany	1,126	86	
							Holland	202	22	
							Norway	15	..	
							Switzerland	80	1	
							U.S. of America ..	6,490	323	
Total Commonwealth	23,621	14,846	38,467	877	1,308	2,185		38,467	2,185	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	68,524	..	..	1,858	United Kingdom ..	68,669	1,868	
Canada	..	..	50	..	..	1	Canada	50	1	
Ceylon	..	..	124	..	..	5	Ceylon	124	5	
New Zealand	..	..	1,247	..	..	60	New Zealand ..	1,308	62	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	175	..	..	10	Belgium	489	19	
Belgium	..	..	550	..	..	21	France	746	19	
France	..	..	746	..	..	19	Germany	6,283	229	
Germany	..	..	6,277	..	..	229	Holland	2,658	30	
Holland	..	..	2,648	..	..	30	Italy	954	9	
Italy	..	..	954	..	..	9	Norway	218	4	3d. lb., and on and after 9/8/07, 6d. lb. : 9/12/07 :
Norway	..	..	218	..	..	4	Sweden	200	2	
Sweden	..	..	192	..	..	2	U.S. of America ..	11,188	326	*a.* 6d. lb.
U.S. of America ..	..	..	11,182	..	..	326				*b.* Free.
										c. 6d. and 4d.
	..	..	131,354	..	..	4,759		131,354	4,759	*d.* 6d. and free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
PAPER—*continued.*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£		cwt.	£	
Bags:										
New South Wales ..	14	..	14	33	..	33	Commonwealth ..	63	114	
Victoria	26	..	26	38	..	38	U.S. of America ..	9	15	
Queensland	18	..	18	33	..	33				
South Australia ..	5	9	14	10	15	25				
Total Commonwealth	63	9	72	114	15	129		72	129	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,290	..	..	1,503	United Kingdom ..	1,290	1,501	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	2	..	..	1	Germany	16	36	
Germany	..	..	16	..	..	36	Sweden	94	87	
Sweden	..	..	92	..	..	84	U.S. of America ..	478	524	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	478	..	..	524				
	..	..	1,950	..	..	2,277		1,950	2,277	5s. cwt., and on and after 9-8-07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 10-12-07, 8s. and 7s. 6d. cwt.
Browns and Sugar (grey, blue and other tints), fruit bags (paper):										
New South Wales ..	4	17	21	9	23	32	Commonwealth ..	297	322	
Victoria	293	380	673	313	397	710	United Kingdom ..	48	51	
South Australia ..	..	28	28	..	23	23	Belgium	123	118	
							Germany	220	237	
							Sweden	29	35	
							U.S. of America ..	5	2	
Total Commonwealth	297	425	722	322	443	765		722	765	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	728	..	..	511	United Kingdom ..	655	438	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	6	..	..	5	Austria	103	65	
Belgium	..	..	681	..	..	411	Belgium	681	411	
Germany	..	..	3,928	..	..	2,968	Germany	3,815	2,894	
Norway	..	..	1,071	..	..	705	Norway	1,092	724	
Sweden	..	..	452	..	..	377	Sweden	520	445	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	24	..	..	18	U.S. of America ..	24	18	
	..	..	7,612	..	..	5,760		7,612	5,760	5s. cwt., and on and after 9–8–07, 6s. 6d. and 6s. cwt.; 10–12–07, 5s. and 4s. 6d. cwt.
Blotting:										
New South Wales ..	..	1	1	..	2	2	United Kingdom ..	27	54	
Victoria	..	27	27	..	54	54	U.S. of America ..	1	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	28	28	..	56	56		28	56	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	161	..	..	302	United Kingdom ..	161	302	
Germany	..	..	50	..	..	46	Germany	50	46	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	41	..	..	61	U.S. of America ..	41	61	
	..	..	280	..	..	465		280	465	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 6s. 3d. and 6s. cwt.; 10–12–07, 5s. and 4s. 6d. cwt.
Cartridge:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	90	..	..	148	United Kingdom ..	90	148	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 6s. 3d. and 6s. cwt.; 10–12–07, 5s. and 4s. 6d. cwt.

Millboard and Greyboard:										
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	16	Germany	..	5	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	5	United Kingdom	..	16	
	..	..	..	..	..	21		..	21	10 per cent.; and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.; 10–12–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Printing, Uncoated:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	506	506	United Kingdom	..	576	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	685	685	Canada	..	115	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	74	74	Belgium	..	5	
							Germany	..	219	
							Sweden	..	7	
							U.S. of America	..	343	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	1,265	1,265		..	1,265	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	6,323	United Kingdom	..	5,019	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	9,013	Canada	..	10,504	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	157	Austria	..	433	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	93	Belgium	..	93	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	2,118	Germany	..	1,662	
Norway	..	..	..	..	..	63	Norway	..	63	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	159	Sweden	..	215	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	11,010	U.S. of America	..	10,947	
	..	..	..	..	..	30,201		..	30,201	Free, and on and after 9/8/07, 10 per cent. and free: 10/12/07, free and free.
Strawboard:										
New South Wales	..	..	7	7	..	3	3	Commonwealth	..	329	156	
Victoria	..	329	15	344	156	6	162	Germany	..	19	7	
								U.S. of America	..	3	2	
Total Commonwealth		329	22	351	156	9	165			351	165	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	470	..	..	174	United Kingdom	..	273	115	
Holland	..	..	..	540	..	..	161	Germany	..	496	164	
Germany	..	..	..	300	..	..	106	Holland	..	541	162	
	..	..	..	1,661	..	..	606			1,661	606	1s. cwt., and on and after 9–8–07, 2s. 6d. and 2s. cwt.; 10–12–07, 1s. 6d. and 1s. 6d. cwt.
Writing, cut less than 16in. by 13in.:										
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	2	United Kingdom	..	2	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 15 per cent. and 15 per cent.; 10–12–07, 15 per cent. and 10 per cent.
Writing and Typing in sheets not less than 16in. x 13in.:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	..	107	107	United Kingdom	..	208	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	..	276	276	Germany	..	45	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	..	15	15	U.S. of America	..	145	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	..	398	398		..	398	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,863	United Kingdom	..	7,803	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	407	Belgium	..	23	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	Germany	..	382	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	339	Austria	..	2	
								Holland	..	57	
								U.S. of America	..	421	
	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,087		..	9,087	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 5 per cent. and free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
PAPER—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Toilet :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	7	7	Commonwealth ..	..	3	
Victoria	..	..	..	3	8	11	United Kingdom ..	..	10	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	U.S. of America ..	..	7	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	3	17	20		..	20	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	113	United Kingdom ..	..	113	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	13	Germany	..	13	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	13	Japan	..	22	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	9	U.S. of America ..	..	2	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	2				
	..	..	..	..	..	170		..	170	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
N.E.I. :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	85	274	359	Commonwealth ..	..	280	
Victoria	..	..	..	195	943	1,138	United Kingdom ..	..	421	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	193	193	China	..	1	
							France	..	21	
							Germany	..	307	
							Holland	..	17	
							Japan	..	20	
							Sweden	..	9	
							U.S. of America ..	..	614	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	280	1,410	1,690		..	1,690	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,786	United Kingdom ..	..	3,673	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	312	Straits Settlements ..	..	14	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	14	Austria	..	341	
China	..	..	..	..	..	21	Belgium	..	22	
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	8	China	..	31	
France	..	..	..	..	..	144	Egypt	..	8	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	2,427	France	..	186	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	1	Germany	..	2,404	
Norway	..	..	..	..	..	90	Japan	..	12	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	155	Norway	..	90	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	692	Sweden	..	157	
							U.S. of America ..	..	712	
	..	..	..	..	..	9,340		..	9,340	15 per cent., and on and after 9/8/07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
Free :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	121	159	280	Commonwealth ..	..	145	
Victoria	..	..	..	24	372	396	United Kingdom ..	..	279	
							Belgium	..	12	
							France	..	1	
							Germany	..	111	
							Holland	..	3	
							U.S. of America ..	..	120	
							Sweden	..	5	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	145	531	676		..	676	

United Kingdom						2,235	United Kingdom		2,253	
Straits Settlements						48	Belgium		12	
France						5	France		5	
Germany						685	Germany		696	
Sweden						50	Sweden		56	
U.S. of America						1,639	U.S. of America		1,640	
						5,338			5,338	Free, and on and after 9/8/07, 5 per cent. and free.
Paper-hangings:										
New South Wales					2	2	United Kingdom		151	
Victoria					144	144				
South Australia					5	5				
Total Commonwealth					151	151			151	
United Kingdom						1,516	United Kingdom		1,516	
Germany						74	Germany		74	
						1,741			1,741	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
PEEL:										
Drained or Preserved in brine, acid, or water:	lbs.		lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales	336		336	6		6	Commonwealth	336	6	
Italy			38,868			194	Italy	38,868	194	
Sicily			19,768			148	Sicily	19,768	148	
			58,972			348		58,972	348	1d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 3d. lb.
Preserved, not in liquid:										
New South Wales	5,736		5,736	105		105	Commonwealth	30,420	588	
Victoria	5,490		5,490	128		128				
South Australia	19,194		19,194	355		355				
Total Commonwealth	30,420		30,420	588		588		30,420	588	
United Kingdom			2,923			60	United Kingdom	2,923	60	
Straits Settlements			52			1	China	52	1	
			33,395			649		33,395	649	3d. lb.
PERFUMERY:										
New South Wales				349	805	1,154	Commonwealth		1,004	
Victoria				600	1,250	1,850	United Kingdom		462	
South Australia				55	46	101	Canada		5	
							Belgium		2	
							China		3	
							France		89	
							Germany		405	
							Japan		44	
							Russia		725	
							U.S. of America		366	
Total Commonwealth				1,004	2,101	3,105			3,105	
United Kingdom						3,593	United Kingdom		3,334	
India						1	India		1	
Straits Settlements						53	Straits Settlements		4	
China						6	China		10	
France						401	France		568	
Germany						114	Germany		177	
Japan						531	Japan		577	
U.S. of America						1,194	U.S. of America		1,222	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 5–12–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
						8,998			8,998	

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
				£	£	£			£	
PERSONAL EFFECTS:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1,600	..	1,600	Commonwealth ..	..	9,664	
Victoria	..	..	..	4,533	79	4,612	United Kingdom ..	..	18	
Queensland	..	..	..	107	40	147	Germany	..	106	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	3,318	15	3,333	U.S of America ..	..	10	
Tasmania	..	..	..	106	..	106				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	9,664	134	9,798		..	9,798	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,442	United Kingdom ..	..	1,453	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	220	New Zealand	..	220	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	11	Germany	..	115	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	115				
	..	..	..	..	..	11,586		..	11,586	Free.
PHOTOGRAPHIC DRY PLATES, SENSITISED FILMS AND PAPER:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	830	287	1,117	Commonwealth ..	..	1,425	
Victoria	..	..	..	593	662	1,255	United Kingdom ..	..	278	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	1	10	11	Germany	..	38	
Tasmania	..	..	..	1	..	1	Japan	..	5	
							U.S. of America ..	..	638	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,425	959	2,384		..	2,384	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,581	United Kingdom ..	..	2,541	
France	..	..	..	..	..	3	France	..	43	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	230	Germany	..	230	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	6	U.S. of America ..	..	6	
	..	..	..	..	..	5,204		..	5,204	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07 (Photo. Dry Plates) 5 per cent. and free; 12–12–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent. Sensitised Films and Paper, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 12–12–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
PICKLES, SAUCES, CHUTNEYS, OLIVES, AND CAPERS:										
Quarts, Pints, and smaller sizes:	doz.	doz.	doz.					doz.		
Victoria	390	24	414	92	6	98	Commonwealth ..	390	92	
South Australia ..	..	50	50	..	16	16	United Kingdom ..	36	10	
							U.S. of America ..	36	11	
							China	2	1	
Total Commonwealth	390	74	464	92	22	114		464	114	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	5,278	..	..	1,048	United Kingdom ..	4,934	1,000	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	134	..	..	13	Straits Settlements ..	72	4	
Spain	..	..	30	..	..	8	China	6	1	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	15	..	..	4	France	352	44	
							Japan	20	3	
							Spain	52	12	
							U.S. of America ..	21	9	
	..	..	5,921	..	..	1,187		5,921	1,187	6d. doz., and on and after 9–8–07, 7½d. and 6d. doz.

Half Pints and over Quarter Pints:										
New South Wales ..	707	10	717	103	4	107	Commonwealth ..	1.023	159	
Victoria	178	178	356	21	67	98	United Kingdom ..	286	107	
Queensland	100	..	100	18	..	18	U.S. of America ..	80	25	
South Australia ..	38	178	216	7	61	68				
Total Commonwealth	1,023	366	1,389	159	132	291		1,389	291	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	17,899	..	..	7,123	United Kingdom ..	17,622	7,047	
India	..	..	32	..	..	6	India	74	13	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	30	..	..	6	China	48	6	
China	..	..	36	..	..	5	France	18	3	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1,260	..	..	417	Spain	235	71	
							U.S. of America ..	1,260	447	
	..	..	20,646	..	..	7,848		20,646	7,848	1s. doz., and on and after 9-8-07, 1s. 3d. and 1s doz.
Pints and over Half-pints:										
New South Wales ..	8,463	10	8,473	1,848	2	1,850	Commonwealth ..	49,910	10,726	
Victoria	32,793	100	32,893	7,076	55	7,131	United Kingdom ..	90	56	
Queensland	385	..	385	98	..	98	India	63	28	
South Australia ..	7,830	55	7,885	1,609	30	1,639	China	10	2	
Tasmania	439	..	439	95	..	95	U.S. of America ..	2	1	
Total Commonwealth	49,910	165	50,075	10,726	87	10,813		50,075	10,813	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	9,197	..	..	4,095	United Kingdom ..	9,089	4,045	
India	..	..	715	..	..	280	India	795	308	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	83	..	..	31	Straits Settlements ..	4	1	
China	..	..	121	..	..	17	China	179	40	
Germany	..	..	4	..	..	2	France	33	21	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	150	..	..	84	Germany	4	2	
							Japan	4	1	
							Spain	12	7	
							U.S. of America ..	150	84	
	..	..	60,345	..	..	15,322		60,345	15,322	2s. doz., and on and after 9-8-07, 2s. 6d. and 2s. doz.
Quarts and over pints:										
New South Wales ..	673	..	673	212	..	212	Commonwealth ..	1,936	612	
Victoria	531	3	534	143	3	146	United Kingdom ..	4	3	
Queensland	10	..	10	8	..	8	India	6	6	
South Australia ..	722	11	733	249	10	259	China	4	4	
Total Commonwealth	1,936	14	1,950	612	13	625		1,950	625	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	69	..	..	44	United Kingdom ..	53	37	
India	..	..	93	..	..	54	India	121	68	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	58	..	..	23	Straits Settlements ..	11	3	
China	..	..	80	..	..	21	China	115	34	
Germany	..	..	29	..	..	11	Germany	20	11	
	..	..	2,270	..	..	773		2,270	778	4s. doz., and on and after 9-8-07, 5s. and 4s. doz

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Pickles, Sauces, Chutneys, Olives, and Capers—*continued.*	gall.	gall.	gall.	£	£	£		gall.	£	
Exceeding a Quart:										
Victoria	36	..	36	5	..	5	Commonwealth	36	5	
South Australia	..	50	50	..	10	10	U.S. of America	50	10	
Total Commonwealth	36	50	86	5	10	15		86	15	
United Kingdom	..	..	128	..	..	20	United Kingdom	128	20	
India	..	..	3	..	..	..	India	3	..	
Straits Settlements	..	..	3,884	..	..	287	Straits Settlements	2,178	141	
China	..	..	463	..	..	60	China	1,738	174	
France	..	..	270	..	..	28	Germany	10	2	
Germany	..	..	10	..	..	2	Greece	270	28	
Italy	..	..	169	..	..	33	Italy	169	33	
Japan	..	..	84	..	..	4	Japan	515	36	
U.S. of America	..	..	838	..	..	65	U.S. of America	838	65	
	..	..	5,935	..	..	514		5,935	514	1s. 4d. gallon, and on and after 9–8–07, 1s. 8d. and 1s. 4d. gallon.
Pictures (not being advertising);										
New South Wales	..	..	..	126	306	432	Commonwealth	..	1,302	
Victoria	..	..	..	1,079	207	1,286	United Kingdom	..	213	
Queensland	..	..	..	12	..	12	Austria	..	202	
South Australia	..	..	..	85	38	123	France	..	1	
Tasmania	..	..	..	1	..	1	Germany	..	39	
							U.S. of America	..	96	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,303	551	1,854		..	1,854	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	972	United Kingdom	..	958	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	6	India	..	2	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	14	New Zealand	..	6	
France	..	..	..	..	..	297	Straits Settlements	..	4	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	158	China	..	2	
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	20	France	..	297	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	140	Germany	..	158	
India	..	..	..	..	..	2	Japan	..	8	
							Spain	..	20	
							Switzerland	..	11	Free, and on and after 9–8–07 (pictures valued at £5 and under) 35 per cent., and pictures valued at £10 and under) 25 per cent.; 12–12–07, free.
							U.S. of America	..	143	
	..	..	..	..	..	3,463		..	3,463	
Piece Goods—										
Cotton and Linen:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	683	683	United Kingdom	..	6,198	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	4,976	4,976	India	..	5	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	1,085	1,085	Straits Settlements	..	8	
							China	..	39	
							France	..	93	
							Germany	..	86	
							Holland	..	2	
							Switzerland	..	48	
							U.S. of America	..	265	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	6,744	6,744		..	6,744	

United Kingdom						172,102	United Kingdom	167,491	
Canada						430	Canada	430	
Ceylon						156	Ceylon	17	
Hong Kong						10	India	93	
India						53	Straits Settlements	130	
Straits Settlements						1,458	Austria	113	
Belgium						1,106	Belgium	2,800	
China						3	China	126	
Germany						1,428	France	764	
Holland						1,157	Germany	3,475	
Italy						20	Holland	1,409	
Japan						152	Italy	28	
Spain						100	Japan	445	
U.S. of America						4,546	Spain	100	
							Switzerland	754	
							U.S. of America	4,546	
						189,465		189,465	5 per cent.; and on and after 9–8–07, 10 per cent. and 5 per cent.; 14–11–07, 5 per cent. and free.
Horsehair Cloth and Hop Cloth :									
New South Wales					10	10	United Kingdom	38	
Victoria					19	19	Austria	4	
South Australia					13	13			
Total Commonwealth					42	42		42	
United Kingdom						1,703	United Kingdom	1,590	
							Austria	103	
							U.S. of America	10	
						1,745		1,745	Free.
Silk, or containing Silk or having Silk worked thereon :								£	
New South Wales					544	544	United Kingdom	2,088	
Victoria					8,837	8,837	Canada	7	
Queensland					7	7	China	544	
South Australia					223	223	France	1,914	
							Germany	75	
							Italy	221	
							Japan	3,833	
							Switzerland	929	
Total Commonwealth					9,611	9,611		9,611	
United Kingdom						21,941	United Kingdom	4,476	
Aden						1	Aden	1	
Ceylon						17	Ceylon	17	
Hong Kong						101	Hong Kong	90	
India						24	India	34	
Straits Settlements						650	Straits Settlements	128	
China						840	Austria	753	
Egypt						1	Belgium	25	
France						92	China	1,384	
Germany						165	Egypt	1	
Japan						3,717	France	7,091	
							Germany	800	
							Italy	1,324	
							Japan	5,134	
							Switzerland	6,291	
						37,160		37,160	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity. Australian Produce.	Quantity. Oversea Produce.	Quantity. Total.	Value. Australian Produce.	Value. Oversea Produce.	Value. Total.	Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty
				£	£	£			£	
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*										
Velvets, Velveteens, Plushes, etc.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	156	156	United Kingdom ..	..	3,662	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	4,898	4,898	France	..	526	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	458	458	Germany	..	790	
							Japan	..	44	
							Switzerland ..	..	487	
							U.S. of America ..	..	3	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	5,512	5,512		..	5,512	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	46,487	United Kingdom ..	..	14,956	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	34	Ceylon	..	36	
India	..	..	..	..	..	27	India	..	27	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	28	Austria	..	3	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	52	Belgium	..	613	
France	..	..	..	..	..	14	France	..	8,315	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	252	Germany	..	11,855	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	10	Holland	..	15	
							Italy	..	113	
							Japan	..	10	
							Sweden	..	26	
							Switzerland	..	10,935	
	..	..	..	..	..	52,416		..	52,416	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
Woollens, or containing Wool, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	661	2,374	3,035	Commonwealth ..	..	3,370	
Victoria	..	..	..	2,478	4,629	7,107	United Kingdom ..	..	6,732	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	3	3	France	..	403	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	37	429	466	Germany	..	291	
Tasmania	..	..	..	194	..	194	Japan	..	8	
							U.S. of America ..	..	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	3,370	7,435	10,805		..	10,805	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	111,078	United Kingdom ..	..	94,050	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	34	Ceylon	..	12	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	163	New Zealand	..	7	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	160	Straits Settlements ..	..	7	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	92	Austria	..	246	
China	..	..	..	..	..	8	Belgium	..	585	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	488	France	..	11,250	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	6	Germany	..	4,986	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	1	Holland	..	280	
							Italy	..	30	
							Japan	..	1	
							Switzerland	..	576	
	..	..	..	..	..	122,835		..	122,835	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–0, 735 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 13–11–07, 30 per cent and 25 per cent.
Flannels:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	74	..	74	Commonwealth ..	..	10,538	
Victoria	..	..	..	9,805	67	9,872	United Kingdom ..	..	75	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	331	9	340	China	..	1	
Tasmania	..	..	..	328	..	328				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	10,538	76	10,614		..	10,614	

United Kingdom						3,352	United Kingdom		2,484	
Straits Settlements						79	France		539	
Germany						33	Germany		430	
							Japan		11	
						14,078			14,078	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 8–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Flannelettes :										
New South Wales					7	7	Commonwealth		48	
Victoria				14	98	112	United Kingdom		165	
South Australia				34	62	96	Holland		2	
Total Commonwealth				48	167	215			215	
United Kingdom						12,856	United Kingdom		12,008	
Straits Settlements						10	Belgium		51	
Belgium						7	France		16	
France						14	Germany		604	
Germany						226	Holland		1,209	
Holland						776	Italy		55	
Italy						54				
						14,158			14,158	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 14–11–07, 10 per cent. and 5 per cent.
Woollen Piece Goods :										
New South Wales				20	109	129	Commonwealth		40	
Victoria				20	19	39	United Kingdom		19	
South Australia					19	19	Germany		10	
							U.S. of America		118	
Total Commonwealth				40	147	187			187	
United Kingdom						2,724	United Kingdom		2,730	
Straits Settlements						13	France		25	
France						20	Germany		28	
Germany						26	U.S. of America		125	
U.S. of America						125				
						3,095			3,095	Free.
PIPES, SMOKING, CIGAR AND CIGARETTE HOLDERS AND CASES, ETC. :										
New South Wales				5	526	531	Commonwealth		18	
Victoria				11	689	700	United Kingdom		419	
South Australia				2	34	36	Austria		176	
							France		620	
							Germany		31	
							U.S. of America		3	
Total Commonwealth				18	1,249	1,267			1,267	
United Kingdom						7,476	United Kingdom		3,038	
Natal						36	Natal		36	
Straits Settlements						20	Straits Settlements		1	
France						995	Austria		423	
Germany						210	France		4,963	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 12–12–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
U.S. of America						6	Germany		276	
							U.S. of America		6	
						10,010			10,010	Clay smoking pipes, 1s. and 1s. a gross; 12–12–07, 1s. 6d. and 1s. a gross.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£		cwt.	£	
PITCH AND TAR:										
New South Wales ..	11,276	13	11,289	825	22	847	Commonwealth ..	17,009	1,885	
Victoria	5,198	213	5,411	910	80	990	United Kingdom ..	164	68	
South Australia ..	500	12	512	140	6	146	Germany	54	24	
Tasmania	35	..	35	10	..	10	U.S. of America ..	20	16	
Total Commonwealth	17 009	238	17 247	1,885	108	1,993		17,247	1,993	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	3,569	..	..	1,043	United Kingdom ..	3,657	1,041	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	243	..	..	49	Germany	1,016	402	
Germany	..	..	1,016	..	..	402	Italy	261	85	
Italy	..	..	261	..	..	85	Sweden	155	51	
	..	..	22,336	..	..	3,572		22,336	3,572	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, asphalt mastic, 15 per cent.
PLANTS, TREES, AND BULBS:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	1,490	..	1,490	Commonwealth ..	..	7,672	
Victoria	..	..	..	5,804	..	5,804				
Queensland	..	..	..	17	..	17				
South Australia ..	..	..	..	355	..	355				
Tasmania	..	..	..	6	..	6				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	7,672	..	7,672		..	7,672	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	27	United Kingdom ..	..	27	
India	..	..	..	..	..	3	India	..	3	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	13	New Zealand	..	13	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	7	China	..	2	
China	..	..	..	..	..	2	France	..	25	
France	..	..	..	..	..	25	Germany	..	4	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	4	Holland	..	38	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	38	Japan	..	10	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	10	Java	..	7	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	U.S. of America ..	..	2	
	..	..	..	..	..	7,803		..	7,803	Free.
Plaster of Paris and other like Preparations:										
New South Wales ..	..	12	12	..	3	3	United Kingdom ..	6	3	
Victoria	..	11	11	..	5	5	Germany	12	3	
							U.S. of America ..	5	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	23	23	..	8	8		23	8	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	81	..	..	31	United Kingdom ..	81	31	
Germany	..	..	1,216	..	..	218	Germany	1,216	218	
Sweden	..	..	269	..	..	31	Sweden	269	31	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	673	..	..	132	U.S. of America ..	673	132	
	..	..	2,262	..	..	420		2,262	420	9d. cwt., and on and after 9–8–07, 1s. and 9d. cwt.
PLATINUM:										
Bars, Strips, Sheets, Plates, Retorts, Pans, Condensers, Tubing and Pipes:			ozs.					ozs.		
United Kingdom ..	..	..	3	..	..	26	United Kingdom ..	3	26	Free.

	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
PLUMBAGO:										
Victoria	70	73	143	56	56	112	Commonwealth ..	72	58	
South Australia ..	2	..	2	2	..	2	United Kingdom ..	52	39	
							Ceylon	7	7	
							U.S. of America ..	14	10	
Total Commonwealth	72	73	145	58	56	114		145	114	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	307	..	..	295	United Kingdom ..	307	295	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	28	..	..	35	U.S. of America ..	28	35	
	..	..	480	..	..	444		480	444	Free.
POTASH AND PEARLASH (CRUDE) AND CAUSTIC POTASH (IN BULK):										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	56	..	..	56	United Kingdom ..	56	56	
Germany	..	..	1	..	..	2	Germany	1	2	
	..	..	57	..	..	58		57	58	Free.
POTATOES:										
New South Wales ..	295	..	295	65	..	65	Commonwealth ..	294,713	39,249	
Victoria	117,693	..	117,693	17,614	..	17,614	United Kingdom ..	1	2	
Queensland	20	..	20	4	..	4				
South Australia ..	2,293	1	2,294	447	2	449				
Tasmania	174,412	..	174,412	21,119	..	21,119				
Total Commonwealth	294,713	1	294,714	39,249	2	39,251		294,714	39,251	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	222	..	..	108	United Kingdom ..	224	109	
Cape Colony	..	..	8	..	..	4	Cape Colony ..	6	3	
India	..	..	4	..	..	1	India	14	7	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1,423	..	..	667	Straits Settlements ..	651	318	
Uruguay	..	..	8	..	..	2	Java	762	343	
							Uruguay	8	2	
	..	..	296,379	..	..	40,033		296,379	40,033	1s. cwt.
PRINTERS' MATERIALS— *Circles, Clumps, Curves, Knives (paring), Rules, Leads, Slugs, and Type:*										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	205	29	234	Commonwealth ..	..	219	
Victoria	..	..	..	14	104	118	United Kingdom ..	..	114	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	19	19	France	..	8	
							Germany	..	23	
							U.S. of America ..	..	7	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	219	152	371		..	371	Free, and on and after 9–8–07:— Type (printers'), including spaces, quads, lino. and other slugs, and quotations, 25 per cent.; 29–11–07, 20 per cent. Circles, clumps, curves, knives (paring), rules, and leads, 5 per cent., and free.
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,432	United Kingdom ..	..	1,432	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	15	U.S. of America ..	..	15	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,818		..	1,818	
PUMICE STONE:										
New South Wales ..	..	5	5	..	8	8	United Kingdom ..	5	8	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	63	..	..	26	United Kingdom ..	63	26	
	..	..	68	..	..	34		68	34	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Quicksilver:		lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Victoria	..	750	750	..	78	78	Spain	750	78	
United Kingdom	..	..	31,761	..	..	2,887	United Kingdom	19,453	1,753	
Italy	..	..	3,750	..	..	358	Italy	3,750	358	
Spain	..	..	7,232	..	..	663	Spain	19,540	1,797	
	..	..	43,493	..	..	3,986		43,493	3,986	Free.
Rails, Fishplates, Fish Bolts, Tie Plates, Switches, Points, Crossings, and Intersections for Railways and Tramways:										
Victoria	..	..	..	344	56	400	Commonwealth	..	344	
South Australia	..	..	..	..	313	313	United Kingdom	..	369	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	344	369	713		..	713	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	133,365	United Kingdom	..	132,572	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	2,948	Belgium	..	1,142	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	1,142	France	..	234	
France	..	..	..	..	..	234	Germany	..	8 375	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	5,427	Holland	..	808	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	808	U.S. of America	..	3,386	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	2,593				
	..	..	..	..	..	147,230		..	147,230	12½ per cent., and on and after 30-11-07, 15 and 10 per cent.
Resin:			cwt.					cwt.		
United Kingdom	..	..	15	..	..	13	United Kingdom	16	14	
Straits Settlements	..	..	1	..	..	1	Germany	20	19	
Germany	..	..	20	..	..	19	U.S. of America	6,936	4,276	
U.S. of America	..	..	6,936	..	..	4,276				
	..	..	6,972	..	..	4,309		6,972	4,309	Free.
Rugs, Rugging, and Lap Dusters:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	40	51	91	Commonwealth	..	3,257	
Victoria	..	..	..	2,279	271	2,550	United Kingdom	..	363	
South Australia	..	..	..	938	44	982	India	..	5	
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	4	4	Germany	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	3,257	370	3,627		..	3,627	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	7,432	United Kingdom	..	6,740	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	27	Ceylon	..	27	
India	..	..	..	..	..	1	India	..	1	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	701	New Zealand	..	701	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	227	Straits Settlements	..	3	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	4	Austria	..	10	
France	..	..	..	..	..	26	Belgium	..	92	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	1	France	..	726	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	56	Germany	..	40	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	64	Italy	..	135	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07 (rugs and rugging), 30 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 8–11–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent. (lap dusters), 20 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 8-11-07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	6	Japan	..	64	
	..	..	..	..	..	12,172	U.S. of America	..	6	
								..	12,172	

SACCHARINE:		lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
Victoria	..	33	33	..	77	77	United Kingdom	20	57	
							Germany	13	20	
	..	33	33	..	77	77		33	77	
United Kingdom	..	..	145	..	..	35	United Kingdom	145	35	
	..	..	178	..	..	112		178	112	550 times sugar duty, and on and after 9-8-07, 30s. lb.
SADDLERS' AND HARNESS MAKER'S MATERIALS:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	143	..	143	Commonwealth	..	432	
Victoria	..	..	..	102	1	103	United Kingdom	..	9	
Queensland	..	..	..	..	3	3				
South Australia	..	..	..	187	5	192				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	432	9	441		..	441	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	451	United Kingdom	..	458	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	7	U.S. of America	..	16	
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	..	16				
	..	..	..	..	..	915		..	915	Free.
SAGO:		centals.	centals.					centals.		
Victoria	..	1	1	..	1	1	India	9	9	
South Australia	..	17	17	..	19	19	Straits Settlements	9	11	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	18	..	..	20		18	20	
Straits Settlements	..	..	108	..	..	86	Straits Settlements	108	86	
	..	..	126	..	..	106		126	106	4s. cental, and on and after 9-8-07, ½d. lb.
SALT:										
Brown Rock:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
South Australia	..	105	105	..	18	18	United Kingdom	105	18	
United Kingdom	..	..	1,420	..	..	71	United Kingdom	1,420	71	
	..	..	1,525	..	..	89		1,525	89	Free.
N.E.I.:										
New South Wales	143	..	143	17	..	17	Commonwealth	40,824	3,837	
Victoria	1,675	90	1,765	177	16	193	United Kingdom	90	16	
South Australia	39,006	..	39,006	3,643	..	3,643				
Total Commonwealth	40,824	90	40,914	3,837	16	3,853		40,914	3,853	
United Kingdom	..	..	5,630	..	..	341	United Kingdom	5,630	341	
U.S. of America	..	..	9	..	..	1	U.S. of America	9	1	
	..	..	46,553	..	..	4,195		46,553	4,195	12s. 6d. cwt., and on and after 9-8-07, 20s. ton.
SALTPETRE:										
Victoria	..	13	13	..	15	15	United Kingdom	9	11	
South Australia	..	2	2	..	2	2	India	4	4	
							Germany	2	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	15	15	..	17	17		15	17	
United Kingdom	..	..	90	..	..	125	United Kingdom	90	125	
Germany	..	..	120	..	..	141	Germany	120	141	
	..	..	225	..	..	283		225	283	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Sausage Casings:				£	£	£			£	
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	159	159	Commonwealth ..	..	32	
Victoria	..	..	..	32	543	575	U.S. of America ..	..	751	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	49	49				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	32	751	783		..	783	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	106	U.S. of America ..	..	1,536	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,430				
	..	..	..	..	..	2,319		..	2,319	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, 2d. per lb.; 1–11–07, free.
Seeds:	centals.	centals.	centals.					centals.		
Canary, Hemp and Rape:										
New South Wales ..	20	624	644	18	603	621	Commonwealth ..	366	253	
Victoria	236	799	1,035	177	724	901	United Kingdom ..	152	258	
South Australia ..	110	21	131	58	31	89	India	14	13	
							Asia Minor	353	196	
							Germany	158	224	
							Holland	23	32	
							Japan	42	41	
							Russia	11	9	
							Turkey ..	691	585	
Total Commonwealth	366	1,444	1,810	253	1,358	1,611		1,810	1,611	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	2,129	..	..	1,199	United Kingdom ..	446	305	
New Zealand	..	..	22	..	..	32	New Zealand ..	22	32	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	15	..	..	7	Arabia	159	108	
Asia Minor	..	..	579	..	..	262	Argentine	901	465	
France	..	..	49	..	..	34	Asia Minor	833	397	
Germany	..	..	66	..	..	35	France	49	34	
Greece	..	..	5	..	..	3	Germany	132	69	
Japan	..	..	87	..	..	76	Greece	5	3	
Turkey	..	..	182	..	..	110	Japan	87	76	
							Morocco	113	42	
							Russia	159	93	
							Turkey	228	134	
	..	..	4,944	..	..	3,369		4,944	3,369	1s. 6d. cental.
Other:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	2,466	1,099	3,565	Commonwealth ..	..	3,848	
Victoria	..	..	..	1,272	936	2,208	United Kingdom ..	..	1,234	
Queensland	..	..	..	22	..	22	New Zealand	..	329	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	63	15	78	France	..	3	
Tasmania	..	..	..	25	..	25	Germany	..	432	
							Holland	..	1	
							U.S. of America ..	..	51	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	3,848	2,050	5,898		..	5,898	

United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	350	United Kingdom ..	..	308	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	217	New Zealand	..	217	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	4	China	..	2	
France	..	..	..	..	..	81	France	..	81	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	603	Germany	..	629	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	37	Italy	..	37	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	76	Japan	..	1	
							U.S. of America ..	..	93	
	..	..	..	..	..	7,266		..	7,266	Free.
SHELLAC:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	Commonwealth ..	1	18	
Victoria	1	7	8	18	74	92	India	5	49	
							France	2	26	
Total Commonwealth	1	7	8	18	75	93		8	93	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	8	..	..	85	United Kingdom ..	6	68	
India	..	..	12	..	..	121	India	12	121	
							U.S. of America ..	2	17	
	..	..	28	..	..	299		28	299	Free.
SHIPS' FITTINGS:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	5	5	United Kingdom ..	..	5	
SKINS, OTHER:										
Victoria	..	..	..	63	..	63	Commonwealth ..	..	63	
SOAP—										
Perfumed, Toilet, etc.:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	33,966	6,112	40,078	1,546	607	2,153	Commonwealth ..	91,912	3,265	
Victoria	43,600	12,888	56,488	893	1,059	1,952	United Kingdom ..	15,261	1,177	
South Australia ..	14,346	500	14,846	826	40	866	France	135	11	
							Germany	946	62	
							Russia	198	67	
							U.S. of America	2,960	389	
Total Commonwealth	91,912	19,500	111,412	3,265	1,706	4,971		111,412	4,971	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	25,008	..	..	1,541	United Kingdom ..	24,116	1,464	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	99	..	..	3	China	42	1	
France	..	..	280	..	..	39	France	397	63	
Germany	..	..	3,713	..	..	186	Germany	3,982	205	
Norway	..	..	207	..	..	3	Norway	207	3	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	50,603	..	..	5,891	U.S. of America ..	51,166	5,927	
	..	..	191,322	..	..	12,634		191,322	12,634	3d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.; 6–11–07, 25 per cent. or 4d. lb., whichever rate returns the higher duty.
N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	859,111	160	859,271	13,961	3	13,964	Commonwealth ..	1,134,297	17,185	
Victoria	171,187	2,021	173,208	2,235	29	2,264	United Kingdom ..	2,133	31	
South Australia ..	103,999	112	104,111	989	2	991	U.S. of America ..	160	3	
Total Commonwealth	1,134,297	2,293	1,136,590	17,185	34	17,219		1,136,590	17,219	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	160,614	..	..	1,662	United Kingdom ..	160,686	1,664	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	344	..	..	6	France	212	3	
Germany	..	..	112	..	..	6	Germany	112	6	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	3,096	..	..	41	Japan	60	1	
							U.S. of America ..	3,096	41	
	..	..	1,300,756	..	..	18,934		1,300,756	18,934	½d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Sparklets:				£	£	£			£	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,844	United Kingdom ..	..	1,858	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	14				
	..	..	..	..	..	1,858		..	1,858	Free.
Specie, Gold:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	10	United Kingdom .	..	10	Free.
Specie—Bronze:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	150	150	United Kingdom ..	..	250	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	100	100				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	250	250		..	250	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	762	United Kingdom ..	..	762	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,012		..	1,012	Free.
Specimens of Natural History:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	75	..	75	Commonwealth ..	..	217	
Victoria	..	..	..	77	33	110	United Kingdom ..	..	25	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	65	..	65	France	..	8	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	217	33	250		..	250	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	9	United Kingdom ..	..	9	
	..	..	..	..	..	259		..	259	Free.
Spelter, Concentrates, Dross, and Ashes:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
New South Wales ..	8,132	2	8,134	5,742	11	5,753	Commonwealth ..	8,137	5,751	
Victoria	5	6	11	9	35	44	United Kingdom ..	2	12	
							U.S. of America ..	6	34	
Total Commonwealth	8,137	8	8,145	5,751	46	5,797		8,145	5,797	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	17	..	..	75	United Kingdom ..	17	75	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	2	Ceylon	..	2	
Germany	..	..	2	..	..	6	Germany	2	6	
	..	..	8,164	..	..	5,880		8,164	5,880	Free.
Spices:										
Pepper, Ground:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	2,272	..	2,272	60	..	60	Commonwealth ..	31,136	1,215	
Victoria	17,987	291	18,278	632	11	643	Ceylon	92	5	
South Australia ..	10,877	1,005	11,882	523	52	575	India	763	39	
							Straits Settlements ..	441	19	
Total Commonwealth	31,136	1,296	32,432	1,215	63	1,278		32,432	1,278	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	551	..	..	30	United Kingdom ..	571	32	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	1,265	..	..	26	India	1,120	21	
							Straits Settlements ..	125	3	
	..	..	34,248	..	..	1,334		34,248	1,334	4d. lb.

Unground:										
Victoria	..	348	348	..	16	16	India	410	13	
South Australia ..	..	2,073	2,073	..	64	64	Jamaica	56	4	
							Straits Settlements ..	1,955	63	
Total Commonwealth	..	2,421	2,421	..	80	80		2,421	80	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	51,491	..	..	1,231	Straits Settlements ..	51,491	1,231	
	..	..	53,912	..	..	1,311		53,912	1,311	2d. lb.
Other, Ground, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	4,375	731	5,106	149	33	182	Commonwealth ..	37,021	1,560	
Victoria	26,359	761	27,120	1,151	27	1,178	India	710	41	
South Australia ..	6,287	401	6,688	260	21	281	Straits Settlements ..	271	11	
							Zanzibar	28	2	
							China	853	23	
							Japan	31	4	
Total Commonwealth	37,021	1,893	38,914	1,560	81	1,641		38,914	1,641	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	12,070	..	..	550	United Kingdom ..	7,856	334	
India	..	..	6,771	..	..	324	Ceylon	28	1	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	3,160	..	..	908	India	13,425	1,425	
							Jamaica	112	3	
							Straits Settlements ..	206	8	
							Germany	6	..	
							Japan	144	9	
							Morocco	224	2	
	..	..	60,915	..	..	3,423		60,915	3,423	4d. lb.; and on and after 9-8-07 (curry, manufactured), 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Unground, N.E.I:										
New South Wales ..	..	251	251	..	12	12	United Kingdom ..	551	21	
Victoria	..	5,159	5,159	..	216	216	Ceylon	212	11	
South Australia ..	..	1,845	1,845	..	55	55	India	350	8	
							Jamaica	557	25	
							Straits Settlements ..	2,260	93	
							Zanzibar	560	29	
							China	56	1	
							Cochin China ..	519	17	
							Holland	953	33	
							Japan	1,237	45	
Total Commonwealth	..	7,255	7,255	..	283	283		7,255	283	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	9,549	..	..	232	United Kingdom ..	2,385	95	
Ceylon	..	..	948	..	..	22	Ceylon	976	23	
India	..	..	616	..	..	11	India	1,532	35	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	17,945	..	..	345	Jamaica	1,491	37	
China	..	..	25	..	..	1	Sierra Leone ..	747	10	
East Indies	..	..	280	..	..	9	Straits Settlements ..	15,961	314	
Germany	..	..	560	..	..	9	Zanzibar	795	29	
Japan	..	..	224	..	..	4	China	85	3	
							East Indies	299	11	
							Germany	560	9	
							Holland	2,292	37	
							Japan	1,244	13	
							Java	1,780	17	
	..	..	37,402	..	..	916		37,402	916	2d. lb.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Spirits:	gall.	gall.	gall	£	£	£		gall.	£	
Brandy, Bottled:										
New South Wales ..	9	51	60	6	38	44	Commonwealth ..	5,115	2,875	
Victoria	2,508	235	2,743	1,219	170	1,389	United Kingdom ..	3	2	
South Australia ..	2,598	17	2,615	1,650	16	1,666	France	300	222	
Total Commonwealth	5,115	303	5,418	2,875	224	3,099		5,418	3,099	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	2,967	..	..	2,864	United Kingdom ..	5	3	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	153	..	..	91	Denmark	52	40	
Denmark	..	..	52	..	..	40	France	17,042	18,095	
France	..	..	13,927	..	..	15,143	Italy	19	7	
Germany	..	..	7	..	..	4	Palestine	7	4	
Italy	..	..	19	..	..	7				
	..	..	22,543	..	..	21,248		22,543	21,248	14s. gallon.
Brandy, Bulk:										
New South Wales ..	2	50	52	1	20	21	Commonwealth ..	9,480	2,636	
Victoria	1,490	221	1,711	384	121	505	France	271	141	
South Australia ..	7,988	..	7,988	2,251	..	2,251				
Total Commonwealth	9,480	271	9,751	2,636	141	2,777		9,751	2,777	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	490	..	..	162	United Kingdom ..	62	16	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	119	..	..	42	France	3,531	1,440	
France	..	..	2,984	..	..	1,252				
	..	..	13,344	..	..	4,233		13,344	4,233	14s. gallon.
Gin, British:										
New South Wales ..	..	98	98	..	37	37	Commonwealth ..	376	137	
Victoria	37	383	420	7	142	149	United Kingdom ..	493	183	
South Australia ..	339	12	351	130	4	134				
Total Commonwealth	376	493	869	137	183	320		869	320	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	10,815	..	..	3,387	United Kingdom ..	11,103	3,453	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	288	..	..	66				
	..	..	11,972	..	..	3,773		11,972	3,773	14s. gallon.
Gin, Holland or Geneva:										
Victoria	..	88	88	..	17	17	Holland	118	27	
South Australia ..	..	30	30	..	10	10				
Total Commonwealth	..	118	118	..	27	27		118	27	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	4,476	..	..	582	Germany	343	74	
Straits Setttlements ..	..	..	2,230	..	..	327	Holland	12,468	2,047	
Germany	..	..	343	..	..	74				
Holland	..	..	5,762	..	..	1,138				
	..	..	12,929	..	..	2,148		12,929	2,148	14s. gallon.

Gin, Schnapps:										
New South Wales ..	..	10	10	.	2	2	Germany	2	1	
Victoria	..	1,133	1,133	.	635	635	Holland .. .	1,145	639	
South Australia ..	..	4	4	..	3	3				
Total Commonwealth	..	1,147	1,147	..	640	640		1,147	640	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	165	..	..	68	United Kingdom ..	27	10	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	173	..	..	111	Holland	12,528	6,596	
Belgium	..	..	380	..	..	235				
Germany	..	..	371	..	..	232				
Holland	..	..	11,466	..	..	5,960				
	..	..	13,702	..	..	7,246		13,702	7,246	14s. gallon.
Rum, Bottled:										
New South Wales ..	4	90	94	2	71	73	Commonwealth ..	6	3	
Victoria	..	60	60	..	19	19	United Kingdom ..	6	3	
Queensland	2	..	2	1	..	1	Jamaica	150	90	
South Australia ..	..	6	6	..	3	3				
Total Commonwealth	6	156	162	3	93	96		162	96	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	368	..	..	149	Jamaica	661	364	
Jamaica	..	..	202	..	..	157				
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	50	..	..	19				
France	..	..	41	..	..	39				
	..	..	823	..	..	460		823	460	14s. gallon.
Rum, Bulk:										
New South Wales ..	1,978	677	2,655	153	109	262	Commonwealth ..	2,503	197	
Queensland	525	..	525	44	..	44	United Kingdom ..	149	26	
							Jamaica	528	83	
Total Commonwealth	2,503	677	3,180	197	109	306		3,180	306	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	4,772	..	..	736	United Kingdom ..	1,142	172	
Jamaica	..	..	3,197	..	..	682	Jamaica	7,073	1,280	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	246	..	..	34	France	50	33	
France	..	..	50	..	..	33	Germany	52	11	
Germany	..	..	52	..	..	11				
	..	..	11,497	..	..	1,802		11,497	1,802	14s. gallon.
Whisky, Bottled:										
New South Wales ..	36	33,370	33,406	54	22,694	22,748	Commonwealth ..	263	183	
Victoria	197	6,212	6,409	90	3,986	4,076	United Kingdom ..	39,956	26,925	
South Australia ..	30	474	504	39	312	351	Canada	100	67	
Total Commonwealth	263	40,056	40,319	183	26,992	27,175		40,319	27,175	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	34,542	..	..	19,440	United Kingdom ..	45,574	25,644	
Canada	..	..	286	..	..	181	Canada	586	398	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	11,206	..	..	6,326	U.S. of America ..	82	48	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	208	..	..	143				
	..	..	86,561	..	..	53,265		86,561	53,265	14s. gallon.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Spirits—*continued.*	gall.	gall.	gall.	£	£	£		gall.	£	
Whisky, Bulk :										
New South Wales ..	..	482	482	..	124	124	Commonwealth ..	2,558	597	
Victoria	2,558	2,810	5,368	597	1,140	1,737	United Kingdom ..	3,907	1,559	
South Australia ..	..	615	615	..	295	295				
Total Commonwealth	2,558	3,907	6,465	597	1,559	2,156		6,465	2,156	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	66,533	..	..	23,258	United Kingdom ..	81,097	28,107	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	14,544	..	..	4,835				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	20	..	..	14				
	..	..	87,562	..	..	30,263		87,562	30,263	14s. gallon.
Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil :										
Germany	..	..	11	..	..	3	Germany	11	3	14s. gallon.
Bitters :										
New South Wales ..	..	3	3	..	4	4	Commonwealth ..	7	10	
Victoria	..	10	10	..	11	11	Trinidad	5	7	
South Australia ..	7	11	18	10	13	23	France	3	3	
							Germany	13	16	
							Russia	3	2	
Total Commonwealth	7	24	31	10	28	38		31	38	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	88	..	..	76	United Kingdom ..	65	38	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	Trinidad	66	115	
Trinidad	..	..	46	..	..	81	France	76	74	
France	..	..	76	..	..	74	Germany	11	6	
Germany	..	..	11	..	..	5	Holland	40	24	
Holland	..	..	40	..	..	24	Italy	17	8	
Italy	..	..	17	..	..	8	Russia	113	97	
Russia	..	..	112	..	..	96	Spain	2	3	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	65	..	..	116	U.S. of America ..	65	116	
	..	..	486	..	..	519		486	519	3s. 6d. to 14s. gallon, according to strength.
Cordials and Liqueurs, and other Spirituous Compounds, N.E.I :										
New South Wales ..	1	..	1	1	..	1	Commonwealth ..	72	64	
Victoria	..	32	32	1	52	53	United Kingdom ..	5	19	
South Australia ..	71	5	76	62	4	66	China	5	4	
							France	27	33	
Total Commonwealth	72	37	109	64	56	120		109	120	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	63	..	..	55	United Kingdom ..	26	14	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	2	..	..	3	Denmark	168	121	
Denmark	..	..	168	..	..	121	France	828	759	
France	..	..	791	..	..	717	Germany	112	58	
Germany	..	..	112	..	..	58	Holland	186	138	
Holland	..	..	184	..	..	136	Italy	50	22	
Italy	..	..	50	..	..	22				
	..	..	1,479	..	..	1,232		1,479	1,232	14s. gallon.

Collodion:										
Germany	..	..	25	..	..	8	Germany	25	8	3s. gallon.
Methylated:										
New South Wales ..	31,316	..	31,316	2,443	..	2,443	Commonwealth ..	32,169	2,521	
Victoria	657	..	657	60	..	60				
Queensland	191	..	191	17	..	17				
South Australia ..	5	..	5	1	..	1				
	32,169	..	32,169	2,521	..	2,521		32,169	2,521	1s. gallon.
Perfumed, and Bay Rum:										
New South Wales ..	4	16	20	6	81	87	Commonwealth ..	8	14	
Victoria	3	8	11	7	37	44	United Kingdom ..	8	32	
South Australia ..	1	1	2	1	2	3	France	10	62	
							Germany	7	26	
Total Commonwealth	8	25	33	14	120	134		33	134	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	200	..	..	810	United Kingdom ..	186	757	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	12	..	..	31	France	331	1,426	
France	..	..	305	..	..	1,342	Germany	265	690	
Germany	..	..	265	..	..	690	U.S. of America	22	85	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	22	..	..	85				
	..	..	837	..	..	3,092		837	3,092	25s. gallon.
Essences and Fluid Extracts:										
Containing not more than 25 *per cent. proof spirit:*										
New South Wales ..	125	196	321	195	377	572	Commonwealth ..	227	361	
Victoria	95	37	132	146	113	259	United Kingdom ..	43	111	
South Australia ..	7	..	7	20	..	20	Canada	85	154	
							France	6	15	
							Germany	4	11	
							U.S. of America .	95	199	
Total Commonwealth	227	233	460	361	490	851		460	851	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	9	..	..	4	United Kingdom ..	9	4	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1	..	..	1	U.S. of America ..	1	1	
	..	..	470	..	..	856		470	856	3s. 6d. gallon.
Containing not more than 50 *per cent. proof spirit:*										
New South Wales ..	..	3	3	..	5	5	Commonwealth ..	13	28	
Victoria	11	..	11	23	..	23	United Kingdom ..	1	1	
South Australia ..	2	..	2	5	..	5	Canada	2	4	
Total Commonwealth	13	3	16	28	5	33		16	33	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	75	..	..	119	United Kingdom ..	41	58	
France	..	..	62	..	..	122	France	96	183	
Germany	..	..	1	..	..	1	Germany	1	1	
	..	..	154	..	..	275		154	275	7s. gallon.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Spirits—*continued.*	gall.	gall.	gall.	£	£	£		gall.	£	
Essences and Fluid Extracts—continued—										
Containing not more than 75 per cent. proof spirit:										
New South Wales ..	..	20	20	..	37	37	United Kingdom ..	3	9	
Victoria	..	3	3	..	9	9	Canada	4	9	
							U.S. of America ..	16	28	
Total Commonwealth	..	23	23	..	46	46		23	46	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	16	..	..	23	United Kingdom ..	16	23	
France	..	..	1	..	..	3	France	1	3	
Germany	..	..	2	..	..	5	Germany	2	5	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1	..	..	3	U.S. of America ..	1	3	
	..	..	43	..	..	80		43	80	10s. 6d. gallon.
Containing more than 75 per cent. proof spirit:										
New South Wales ..	36	4	40	67	10	77	Commonwealth ..	217	331	
Victoria	117	42	159	198	111	309	United Kingdom ..	50	144	
South Australia ..	64	8	72	66	28	94	Germany	2	2	
							U.S. of America ..	2	3	
Total Commonwealth	217	54	271	331	149	480		271	480	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	571	..	..	1,235	United Kingdom ..	573	1,237	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	2	..	..	3	France	8	7	
France	..	..	8	..	..	7	Germany	10	10	
Germany	..	..	10	..	..	10	U.S. of America ..	133	281	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	133	..	..	280				
	..	..	995	..	..	2,015		995	2,015	14s. gallon.
Medicinal Perfumes, Liniments, Medicines and Tinctures—										
Containing not more than 25 per cent. proof spirit:										
New South Wales ..	.	116	116	..	125	125	Canada	108	111	
							U.S. of America ..	8	14	
Total Commonwealth	..	116	116	..	125	125		116	125	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	24	..	..	19	United Kingdom ..	24	19	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2	..	..	2	U.S. of America ..	2	2	
	..	..	142	..	..	146		142	146	3s. 6d. gallon
Containing not more than 50 per cent. proof spirit:										
New South Wales ..	..	165	165	..	280	280	United Kingdom ..	20	24	
Victoria	..	47	47	..	55	55	Canada	71	126	
							U.S. of America ..	121	185	
Total Commonwealth	..	212	212	..	335	335		212	335	

United Kingdom ..	..	..	397	..	..	320	United Kingdom ..	397	320	
France	..	..	23	..	..	19	France	23	19	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	184	..	..	241	U.S. of America ..	184	241	
	..	..	816	..	..	915		816	915	7s. gallon.
Containing not more than 75 per cent. proof spirit:										
New South Wales ..	..	40	40	..	73	73	United Kingdom ..	1	1	
							Canada	30	53	
							U.S. of America ..	9	19	
Total Commonwealth	..	40	40	..	73	73		40	73	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	76	..	..	70	United Kingdom ..	76	70	
France	..	..	4	..	..	8	France	4	8	
	..	..	120	..	..	151		120	151	10s. 6d. gallon.
Containing more than 75 per cent. proof spirit:										
New South Wales ..	..	58	58	..	128	128	Commonwealth ..	6	14	
Victoria	6	3	9	14	16	30	United Kingdom ..	20	53	
South Australia ..	..	3	3	..	10	10	Canada	34	70	
							Germany	2	5	
							U.S. of America ..	8	26	
Total Commonwealth	6	64	70	14	154	168		70	168	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	800	..	..	712	United Kingdom ..	800	712	
France	..	..	43	..	..	8	France	43	8	
Germany	..	..	4	..	..	6	Germany	4	6	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	623	..	..	1,296	U.S. of America ..	623	1,296	
	..	..	1,540	..	..	2,190		1,540	2,190	14s. gallon.
Sarsaparilla—										
Containing not more than 25 per cent. proof spirit:										
New South Wales ..	..	1	1	..	2	2	Commonwealth ..	405	165	
Victoria	163	..	163	60	..	60	U.S. of America ..	1	2	
South Australia ..	242	..	242	105	..	105				
Total Commonwealth	405	1	406	165	2	167		406	167	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	6	..	..	4	U.S. of America ..	672	683	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	666	..	..	679				
	..	..	1,078	..	..	850		1,078	850	3s. 6d. gallon.
Containing not more than 50 per cent. proof spirit:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	2	..	..	6	U.S. of America ..	2	6	7s. gallon.
Toilet Preparations—										
Containing not more than 25 per cent. proof spirit:										
New South Wales ..	4	..	4	6	..	6	Commonwealth ..	7	8	
Victoria	3	..	3	2	..	2				
Total Commonwealth	7	..	7	8	..	8		7	8	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	5	..	..	13	United Kingdom ..	5	13	
	..	..	12	..	..	21		12	21	3s. 6d. gallon.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Spirits—*continued.*	gall.	gall.	gall	£	£	£		gall.	£	
Toilet Preparation—continued—										
Containing not more than 50 per cent. proof spirit:										
France	..	..	130	..	..	242	France	130	242	
Germany	..	..	2	..	..	4	Germany	2	4	
	..	..	132	..	..	246		132	246	7s. gallon.
Containing not more than 75 per cent. proof spirit:										
France	..	..	3	..	..	8	France	3	8	
Germany	..	..	3	..	..	7	Germany	3	7	
	..	..	6	..	..	15		6	15	10s. 6d. gallon.
Containing more than 75 per cent. proof spirit:										
South Australia	..	2	2	..	3	3	U.S. of America	2	3	
United Kingdom	..	..	18	..	..	65	United Kingdom	18	65	
France	..	..	9	..	..	10	France	9	10	
Germany	..	..	10	..	..	45	Germany	10	45	
U.S. of America	..	..	197	..	..	227	U.S. of America	197	227	
	..	..	236	..	..	350		236	350	14s. gallon.
Other:										
New South Wales	190	..	190	30	..	30	Commonwealth	3 478	611	
Victoria	174	3	177	25	2	27	China	5	4	
South Australia	3,114	65	3,179	556	64	620	Germany	63	62	
Total Commonwealth	3,478	68	3,546	611	66	677		3,546	677	
United Kingdom	..	..	119	..	..	29	United Kingdom	119	29	
Straits Settlements	..	..	13	..	..	4	China	1,151	280	
China	..	..	1,138	..	..	276	France	3	3	
France	..	..	3	..	..	3	Germany	114	11	
Germany	..	..	114	..	..	11	Greece	18	10	
Greece	..	..	18	..	..	10	Norway	2	1	
Norway	..	..	2	..	..	1	U.S. of America	161	339	
U.S. of America	..	..	161	..	..	339				
	..	..	5,114	..	..	1,350		5,114	1,350	14s. gallon.
Sponges:										
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	15	15	United Kingdom	..	40	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	26	26	Turkey	..	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	41	41		..	41	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	483	United Kingdom	..	387	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	1	India	..	35	
Greece	..	..	..	..	..	10	Jamacia	..	16	
							France	..	1	
							Germany	..	1	
							Greece	..	41	
							Turkey	..	13	
	..	..	..	..	..	535		..	535	Free.

	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
STARCH, INCLUDING STARCH IN POWDERED FORM:										
New South Wales ..	600	..	600	6	..	6	Commonwealth ..	458,879	7,902	
Victoria	413,069	..	413,069	7,299	..	7,299	United Kingdom ..	236	6	
South Australia ..	45,210	236	45,446	597	6	603				
Total Commonwealth	458,879	236	459,115	7,902	6	7,908		459,115	7,908	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	38,966	..	..	384	United Kingdom ..	38,966	384	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	452	..	..	4	Straits Settlements ..	243	2	
Belgium	..	..	1,120	..	..	10	Belgium	1,120	10	
China	..	..	197	..	..	3	China	197	3	
							Japan	209	2	
	..	..	499,850	..	..	8,309		499,850	8,309	2d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 2½d. and 2d. lb.
STARCH FLOURS, INCLUDING RICE MEAL, RICE, TAPIOCA, AND POTATO FLOURS:										
Victoria	136	488	624	1	5	6	Commonwealth ..	136	1	
South Australia ..	..	127	127	..	3	3	Straits Settlements ..	488	5	
							China	127	3	
Total Commonwealth	136	615	751	1	8	9		751	9	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,920	..	..	12	United Kingdom ..	1,920	12	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	3,672	..	..	32	Straits Settlements ..	2,174	17	
China	..	..	220	..	..	3	China	1,718	18	
Germany	..	..	6,593	..	..	43	Germany	2,240	15	
							Holland	4,353	28	
	..	..	13,156	..	..	99		13,156	99	½d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 2½d. and 2d. lb.
STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED—DUTIABLE:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	2,944	1,140	4,084	Commonwealth ..	..	18,526	
Victoria	..	..	..	11,683	2,493	14,176	United Kingdom ..	..	2,171	
Queensland	..	..	..	27	..	27	Canada	..	4	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	3,871	253	4,124	Ceylon	..	2	
Tasmania	..	..	..	1	..	1	New Zealand	..	3	
							China	..	2	
							France	..	16	
							Germany	..	884	
							Holland	..	4	
							Japan	..	30	
							Switzerland	..	1	
							U.S of America ..	..	769	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	18,526	3,886	22,412		..	22,412	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	15,052	United Kingdom ..	..	14,201	
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	4	Ceylon	..	4	
India	..	..	..	..	..	3	India	..	3	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	38	New Zealand	..	39	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	118	Straits Settlements ..	..	6	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	2	Austria	..	16	
China	..	..	..	..	..	27	Belgium	..	1	
France	..	..	..	..	..	28	China	..	44	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	2,348	France	..	93	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	16	Germany	..	3,042	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	232	Holland	..	16	
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	16	Japan	..	267	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	820	Spain	..	16	25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
							Sweden	..	7	
							U.S. of America ..	..	949	Printing and Stencilling inks, 6½d and 6d. lb., or 30 per cent. and 25 per cent., whichever rate returns the higher duty.
	..	..	..	..	..	41,116		..	41,116	

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED—*con.*				£	£	£			£	
Free:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	15	17	32	Commonwealth ..	..	131	
Victoria	..	..	..	104	51	155	United Kingdom ..	..	45	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	12	37	49	Austria	..	13	
							Germany	..	30	
							U.S. of America ..	..	17	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	131	105	236		..	236	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,427	United Kingdom ..	..	1,879	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	15	Austria	..	371	
France	..	..	..	..	..	4	China	..	1	Free, and on and after 9–8–07:
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	608	France	..	21	Pens, N.E.I., without holders, and not including holders, 5 per cent. and free.
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	112	Germany	..	727	
							U.S. of America ..	..	167	Ink stands, pencils, N.E.I., and rulers, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 11–12–07, 5 per cent. and free.
	..	..	..	..	..	3,402		..	3,402	
STEARINE:	lbs.		lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	81,161	..	81,161	1,682	..	1,682	Commonwealth ..	1,029,156	21,433	
Victoria	947,995	..	947,995	19,751	..	19,751				
Total Commonwealth	1,029,156	..	1,029,156	21,433	..	21,433		1,029,156	21,433	
STONE, INCLUDING MARBLE, SLATE: *Marble, Monumental, Wrought:*										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	54	54	Commonwealth ..	..	39	
Victoria	..	..	..	39	19	58	Italy	..	82	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	9	9				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	39	82	121		..	121	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	41	United Kingdom ..	..	16	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	China	..	2	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	220	France	..	1	
							Italy	..	242	
							Switzerland	..	2	25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, (wrought, N.E.I.) 20 per cent.; (wrought monumental), 35 per cent.; 4–12–07, 20 per cent.
	..	..	..	..	..	384		..	384	
Stone (other than Marble) Monumental, Wrought:										
Victoria	..	..	..	42	3	45	Commonwealth ..	..	42	
							Italy	..	3	
	..	..	..	42	3	45		..	45	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	23	United Kingdom ..	..	22	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	19	France	..	1	
							U.S. of America ..	..	19	25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent. (wrought). Wrought, ornamental, 35 per cent.; and on and after 4–12–07, 20 per cent.
	..	..	..	..	..	87		..	87	

Marble, Wrought, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales				3	35	38	Commonwealth		3	
South Australia					5	5	Italy		40	
Total Commonwealth				3	40	43			43	
United Kingdom						68	United Kingdom		68	
Straits Settlements						1	Italy		249	
Italy						249	Japan		1	
						361			361	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent.
Stone (other than Marble) Wrought, N.E.I:										
Victoria				68	13	81	Commonwealth		206	
South Australia				138		138	Italy		13	
Total Commonwealth				206	13	219			219	
United Kingdom						67	United Kingdom		67	
Germany						17	Germany		17	
Italy						119	Italy		119	
U.S. of America						20	U.S. of America		20	
						442			442	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent.
Marble, Unwrought:										
New South Wales					116	116	Commonwealth		29	
Victoria				29	72	101	United Kingdom		3	
South Australia					2	2	Belgium		10	
							Italy		177	
Total Commonwealth				29	190	219			219	10 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07:— (*a.*) Marble unwrought, including rough or scabbled from the pick, 10 per cent. (*b.*) Slabs or scantlings sawn on one or two faces, 15 per cent. (*c.*) Slabs or scantlings sawn on one or more faces, 20 per cent.
Italy						557	Italy		557	
						776			776	
Roofing Slates:		No.	No.					No.		
New South Wales		7,000	7,000		98	98	Belgium	6,800	94	
Victoria		6,800	6,800		94	94	U.S. of America	7,000	98	
Total Commonwealth		13,800	13,800		192	192		13,800	192	
Germany		1,100	1,100		20	20	Germany	1,100	20	
U.S. of America		86,250	86,250		519	519	U.S. of America	86,250	519	
		101,150	101,150		731	731		101,150	731	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 4–12–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.
Slate, Slabs, Unwrought:										
South Australia				261		261	Commonwealth		261	15 per cent.
Grindstones:										
New South Wales				16	5	21	Commonwealth		60	
South Australia					4	4	United Kingdom		4	
Tasmania				44		44	Germany		4	
							U.S. of America		1	
Total Commonwealth				60	9	69			69	
United Kingdom						251	United Kingdom		259	
Straits Settlements						8	U.S. of America		45	
U.S. of America						45				
						373			373	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
STONE, INCLUDING MARBLE, SLATE —*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Oil and Whet Stones; and Emery Stones:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	6	6	Commonwealth	..	53	
Victoria	..	..	..	53	1	54	United Kingdom	..	4	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	3	3	U.S. of America	..	6	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	53	10	63		..	63	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	145	United Kingdom	..	129	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	France	..	32	
France	..	..	..	..	..	23	Germany	..	20	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	20	Japan	..	1	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	170	U.S. of America	..	177	
	..	..	..	..	..	422		..	422	Free.
Sawn, or in the rough, N.E.I.:										
Victoria	..	..	..	360	1	361	Commonwealth	..	548	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	188	..	188	United Kingdom	..	1	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	548	1	549		..	549	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	156	United Kingdom	..	156	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	162	Germany	..	162	
	..	..	..	..	..	867		..	867	Free.
Straw:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
Victoria	30	..	30	2	..	2	Commonwealth ..	30	2	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	19	..	..	1	United Kingdom ..	19	1	
	..	..	49	..	..	3		49	3	Free, and on and after 9-8-07, 1s. cwt.
SUGAR:										
New South Wales ..	144,414	10	144,424	119,536	9	119,545	Commonwealth ..	217,254	174,683	
Victoria	1,449	10	1,459	1,407	4	1,411	Fiji	10	9	
Queensland	1,761	..	1,761	1,230	..	1,230	Germany	10	4	
South Australia ..	69,630	1	69,631	52,510	1	52,511	Java	1	1	
Total Commonwealth	217,254	21	217,275	174,683	14	174,697		217,275	174,697	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	82	..	..	49	United Kingdom ..	68	38	
Cape Colony	..	..	4	..	..	4	India	2	2	
India	..	..	2	..	..	2	Jamaica	5	4	
Mauritius	..	..	3	..	..	3	Mauritius	5	4	
Natal	..	..	1	..	..	1	China	58	51	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	15	..	..	10	Germany	1	1	
China	..	..	57	..	..	50	Holland	1	1	
Germany	..	..	1	..	..	1	Java	127	115	
Java	..	..	101	..	..	95				
Portuguese E. Africa ..	..	..	1	..	..	1				
	..	..	217,542	..	..	174,913		217,542	174,913	6s. cwt.

Golden Syrup and Syrups, N.E.I.:										
Queensland	187	..	187	143	..	143	Commonwealth ..	5,637	4,268	
South Australia ..	5,450	..	5,450	4,125	..	4,125				
Total Commonwealth	5,637	..	5,637	4,268	..	4,268		5,637	4,268	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	786	..	..	863	United Kingdom ..	793	871	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	9	..	..	10	Japan	2	2	
	..	..	6,432	..	..	5,141		6,432	5,141	3s. cwt.
Glucose:										
New South Wales ..	..	14	14	..	14	14	United Kingdom ..	14	14	
Victoria	..	121	121	..	121	121	Holland	12	13	
South Australia ..	..	6	6	..	7	7	U.S. of America ..	115	115	
Total Commonwealth	..	141	141	..	142	142		141	142	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	12	..	..	7	United Kingdom ..	12	7	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1,512	..	..	961	U.S. of America ..	1,512	961	
	..	..	1,665	..	..	1,110		1,665	1,110	8s. cwt.
Molasses:										
New South Wales ..	969	..	869	138	..	138	Commonwealth ..	1,019	178	
Victoria	8	..	8	6	..	6				
Queensland	3	..	3	3	..	3				
South Australia ..	39	..	39	31	..	31				
Total Commonwealth	1,019	..	1,019	178	..	178		1,019	178	
Java	..	..	202	..	..	20	Java	202	20	
	..	..	1,221	..	..	198		1,221	198	Free.
Other:										
Queensland	100	..	100	19	..	19	Commonwealth ..	100	19	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	56	..	..	45	United Kingdom ..	23	22	
Cape Colony	..	..	3	..	..	3	France	13	9	
France	..	..	2	..	..	2	Germany	27	21	
Germany	..	..	1	..	..	1	Holland	19	29	
Holland	..	..	19	..	..	29	Java	7	5	
Java	..	..	7	..	..	5	U.S. of America ..	2	2	
Sumatra	..	..	1	..	..	1				
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2	..	..	2				
	..	..	191	..	..	107		191	107	10s. cwt.
SULPHUR, BRIMSTONE:										
Victoria	..	82	82	..	31	31	Italy	32	13	
South Australia ..	..	10	10	..	4	4	Sicily	60	22	
Total Commonwealth	..	92	92	..	35	35		92	35	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	19	..	..	11	United Kingdom ..	17	10	
Italy	..	..	360	..	..	139	Italy	362	140	
Japan	..	..	1,200	..	..	264	Japan	1,200	264	
Sicily	..	..	192	..	..	63	Sicily	192	63	
	..	..	1,863	..	..	512		1,863	512	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
TALLOW:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£		cwt.	£	
Other, in packages exceeding 4lbs in weight:										
South Australia ..	199	..	199	289	..	289	Commonwealth ..	199	289	
TAPIOCA:	centals.	centals.	centals.					centals.		
Victoria	..	39	39	..	43	43	Ceylon	2	2	
South Australia ..	..	98	98	..	97	97	India	3	4	
							Straits Settlements ..	132	134	
Total Commonwealth	..	137	137	..	140	140		137	140	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	5	..	..	7	United Kingdom ..	5	7	
Ceylon	..	..	67	..	..	60	Ceylon	630	579	
India	..	..	71	..	..	69	India	71	69	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	5,548	..	..	4,942	Straits Settlements ..	4,984	4,422	
							Siam	1	1	
	..	..	5,828	..	..	5,218		5,828	5,218	4s. cwt., and on and after 9–8–07, ½d. lb.
TEA:		lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	..	23,874	23,874	..	839	839	Ceylon	852,975	37 077	
Victoria	..	618,014	618,014	..	30,084	30,084	India	280,356	13 320	
South Australia ..	..	624,747	624,747	..	24,932	24,932	China	133,004	5,446	
							Java	300	12	
Total Commonwealth	..	1,266,635	1,266,635	..	55,855	55,855		1,266,635	55,855	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	7,512	..	..	386	Ceylon	745,991	27,338	
Cape Colony	..	..	101	..	..	6	India	49,941	1,789	
Ceylon	..	..	728,946	..	..	26,559	China	11,230	369	
India	..	..	34,722	..	..	1,183	Japan	139	4	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	30,407	..	..	1,198	Java	1,514	171	
China	..	..	5,665	..	..	170				
Java	..	..	1,462	..	..	169				
	..	..	2,075,450	..	..	85,526		2,075,450	85,526	Free, and on and after 9–8–07:— (*a*) In packets, not exceeding 20 lbs., 1d. lb. (*b*) N.E.I., free.
TENTS, TARPAULINS, SAILS AND FLAGS:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	98	8	106	Commonwealth ..	..	653	
Victoria	..	..	..	345	1	346	United Kingdom ..	..	57	
Queensland	..	..	..	9	..	9				
South Australia ..	..	..	..	201	48	249				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	653	57	710		..	710	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	577	United Kingdom ..	..	520	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	7	Straits Settlements ..	..	2	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	31	France	..	60	
							Japan	..	2	
							U.S. of America ..	..	31	5 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07:— (*a*) Tents, Tarpaulins, Sails, 15 per cent. (*b*) Flags and banners, over 1ft. in length, 20 per cent.
	..	..	..	..	..	1,325		..	1,325	

THEATRICAL COSTUMES AND PROPERTIES:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	396	..	396	Commonwealth ..	..	1,088	
Victoria	..	..	..	692	..	692				
	..	..	..	1,088	..	1,088		..	1,088	Free.
TILES N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	2	27	29	Commonwealth ..	..	679	
Victoria	..	..	..	669	12	681	United Kingdom ..	..	59	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	8	49	57	Germany	..	29	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	679	88	767		..	767	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,361	United Kingdom ..	..	1,326	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	330	Belgium	..	330	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	291	Germany	..	326	
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	51	Spain	..	51	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	16	U.S. of America ..	..	16	
	..	..	..	..	..	2,816		..	2,816	20 per cent.
TIMBER:										
Architraves, Mouldings, and Skirting of any material:	lineal ft.	lineal ft.	lineal ft.					lineal ft		
Victoria	15,196	1,090	16,196	96	19	115	Commonwealth ..	18,909	116	
South Australia ..	3,803	..	3,803	20	..	20	U.S. of America ..	1,090	19	
Total Commonwealth	18,909	1,090	19,999	116	19	135		19,999	135	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2,663	..	..	14	U.S. of America ..	2,663	14	
	..	..	22,662	..	..	149		22,662	149	5s. per 100 lineal fee.
Dressed, N.E.I.:	super. ft.	super. ft.	super ft.					super. ft		
New South Wales ..	5,452	10	5,462	64	1	65	Commonwealth ..	11,993	136	
Victoria	6,541	169,070	175,611	72	1,519	1,591	Japan	5,006	38	
South Australia ..	..	5,276	5,276	..	54	54	Norway	150,796	1,297	
							Sweden	1,668	19	
							U.S. of America ..	16,886	220	
Total Commonwealth	11,993	174,356	186,349	136	1,574	1,710		186,349	1,710	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,755	..	..	18	United Kingdom ..	1,755	18	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	4,133	..	..	22	Straits Settlements ..	4,133	22	
Norway	..	..	1,165,166	..	..	7,166	Norway	1,165,166	7,166	
Sweden	..	..	1,945,278	..	..	11,960	Sweden	1,945,278	11,960	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	445,681	..	..	5,930	U.S. of America ..	445,681	5,930	
	..	..	3,748,362	..	..	26,806		3,748,362	26,806	3s. per 100 super. feet
Undressed Oregon, in sizes of 12in. x 6in., or its equivalent and over:										
New South Wales ..	..	26,471	26,471	..	364	364	U.S. of America ..	60,902	633	
Victoria	..	33,831	33,831	..	257	257				
South Australia ..	..	600	600	..	12	12				
Total Commonwealth	..	60,902	60,902	..	633	633		60,902	633	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1,267,678	..	..	5,696	U.S. of America ..	1,267,678	5,696	
	..	..	1,328,580	..	..	6,329		1,328,580	6,329	6d. per 100 super. feet., and on and after 9-8-07, 1s. 6d.; 6-12-07, 6d.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
TIMBER—*continued.*	super. ft.	super. ft.	super. ft.	£	£	£		super. ft.	£	
Undressed, N.E.I., in sizes of 12in. x 6in., or its equivalent, and over:										
Victoria	1,300	935	2,235	7	7	14	Commonwealth ..	1,448	8	
South Australia ..	144	..	144	1	..	1	U.S. of America ..	935	7	
Total Commonwealth	1,444	935	2,379	8	7	15		2,379	15	
India	..	..	69,921	..	..	1,999	India	69,921	1,999	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	8,492	..	..	42	Straits Settlements ..	8,492	42	
Norway	..	..	432	..	..	4	Norway	432	4	
Sweden	..	..	235,449	..	..	741	Sweden	235,449	741	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2,464,696	..	..	10,139	U.S. of America ..	2,464,696	10,139	
	..	..	2,781,369	..	..	12,940		2,781,369	12,940	1s. per 100 super. feet, and on and after 9–8–07, 1s. 6d., and 6–12–07, 6d. per 100 super. feet.
Undressed, N.E.I., in sizes of less than 12in. x 6in., or its equivalent:										
New South Wales ..	43 811	14,323	58,134	446	81	527	Commonwealth ..	315,445	2,678	
Victoria	40,672	191,873	232,545	350	2,420	2,770	United Kingdom ..	38	2	
Queensland	81,339	..	81,339	1,158	..	1,158	Canada	3 192	44	
South Australia ..	2,307	3,384	5,961	21	51	72	India	6	2	
Tasmania	147,316	..	147,316	703	..	703	New Zealand	5,632	51	
							China	163	5	
							Japan	13,133	192	
							Norway	9,983	112	
							Sweden	57,846	648	
							U.S. of America ..	119,587	1,496	
Total Commonwealth	315,445	209,580	525,025	2,678	2,552	5,230		525,025	5,230	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	32,234	..	..	146	United Kingdom ..	32,234	146	
India	..	..	55,626	..	..	1,451	India	55,626	1,451	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	96,813	..	..	474	Straits Settlements ..	95,313	468	
Germany	..	..	30,000	..	..	171	Germany	30,000	171	
Java	..	..	537	..	..	11	Japan	1,500	6	
Russia	..	..	98,590	..	..	834	Java	537	11	1s. 6d. per 100 super. feet, and on and after 9–8–07:—
Sweden	..	..	705,496	..	..	3,978	Russia	98,590	834	Sizes of 7in. x 2½in., and upwards, and less than 12in. x 6in., 2s. per 100 super. ft.
U.S. of America ..	..	..	7,397,884	..	..	32,597	Sweden	705,496	3,978	
							U.S. of America ..	7,397,884	32,597	Sizes less than 7in. x 2½in., including door stocks, 2s. 6d. per 100 super. ft.
	..	..	8,942,205	..	..	44,892		8,942,205	44,892	
Laths:	No.	No.	No.					No.		
Victoria	2,880	14,726	17,606	5	32	37	Commonwealth ..	2,880	5	
							U.S. of America ..	14,726	32	
Total Commonwealth	2,880	14,726	17,606	5	32	37		17,606	37	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	14,000	..	..	7	United Kingdom ..	14,000	7	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2,673,810	..	..	2,591	U.S. of America ..	2,673,810	2,591	
	..	..	2,705,416	..	..	2,635		2,705,416	2,635	5s. per 1,000, and on and after 9–8–07, 7s. 6d per 1,000.

Palings:										
South Australia ..	1,550	..	1,550	15	..	15	Commonwealth ..	1,850	17	
Tasmania	300	..	300	2	..	2				
Total Commonwealth	1,850	..	1,850	17	..	17		1,850	17	1s. per 1,000, and on and after 9-8-07, 15s. per 1,000.
Doors of Wood, 1¾in. and over:										
Victoria	36	19	55	27	12	39	Commonwealth ..	36	27	
							U.S. of America ..	19	12	
Total Commonwealth	36	19	55	27	12	39		55	39	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	12	..	..	8	Sweden	12	8	
Sweden	..	..	16	..	..	9	U.S. of America ..	16	9	
	..	..	83	..	..	56		83	56	7s. 6d. each
Doors, over 1½in. and under 1¾in.:										
Victoria	100	..	100	60	..	60	Commonwealth ..	100	60	
Sweden	..	..	184	..	..	72	Sweden	184	72	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	248	..	..	115	U.S. of America ..	248	115	
	..	..	532	..	..	247		532	247	5s. each.
Doors, 1½in. and under:										
Victoria	188	..	188	111	..	111	Commonwealth ..	188	111	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	7	..	..	2	Sweden	67	22	
Sweden	..	..	60	..	..	20	U.S. of America ..	433	199	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	433	..	..	199				
	..	..	688	..	..	332		688	332	3s 6d. each.
Hickory, Undressed:	super. ft.	super. ft.	super. ft.					super. ft.		
Victoria	..	685	685	..	21	21	U.S. of America ..	685	21	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	4,281	..	..	105	U.S of America ..	4,281	105	
	..	..	4,966	..	..	126		4,966	126	Free.
Logs not sawn, and spars in the rough:										
Victoria	..	16	16	..	3	3	Commonwealth ..	8,206	86	
Queensland	8,206	..	8,206	86	..	86	United Kingdom ..	6	1	
							Brazil	10	2	
Total Commonwealth	8,206	16	8,222	86	3	89		8,222	89	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	7	..	..	1	United Kingdom ..	7	1	
	..	..	8,229	..	..	90		8,229	90	Free.
Staves, undressed or roughly dressed, but not shaped:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	500	..	..	78	United Kingdom ..	500	78	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	500	..	..	63	U.S. of America ..	500	63	
	..	..	1,000	..	..	141		1,000	141	Free, and on and after 9-8-07, 2s. 6d. per 100.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
TIMBER—*continued.*		super. ft.	super. ft.	£	£	£		super. ft.	£	
New Zealand Pine, Undressed of all sizes:										
New South Wales ..	..	20,402	20,402	..	178	178	New Zealand ..	160,947	1,988	Free, and on and after 9–8–07:—
Victoria	..	139,675	129,675	..	1,800	1,800				In sizes 12in. x 6in. and over, 1s. 6d. per 100 super. ft.
South Australia ..	..	870	870	..	10	10				In sizes 7in. x 2½in. and upwards, and less than 12in. x 6in., 2s. per 100 super. ft.
Total Commonwealth	..	160,947	160,947	..	1,988	1,988		160,947	1,988	In sizes less than 7in. x 2in½., 2s. 6d. per 100 super. ft.; 6–12–07, 6d. per 100 super. ft.
New Zealand	..	..	123,386	..	..	1,481	New Zealand	123,386	1,481	
	..	..	284,333	..	.	3,469		284,333	3,469	
Other, Free:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	543	55	598	Commonwealth ..	..	1,463	
Victoria	..	..	..	749	65	814	United Kingdom ..	..	7	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	122	69	191	New Zealand	..	52	
Tasmania	..	..	..	49	..	49	U.S. of America ..	..	130	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,463	189	1,652		..	1,652	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	360	United Kingdom ..	..	40	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	26	Germany	..	7	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,057	U.S. of America ..	..	1,396	
	..	..	..	..	..	3,095		..	3,095	Free, and on and after 9–8–07, whiffle tree bars, 3s. doz.; 7–12–07, 30 per cent.
TIN:										
Ingots:	cwt.		cwt.					cwt.		
Victoria	172	..	172	1,433	..	1,433	Commonwealth ..	352	2,965	
Tasmania	180	..	180	1,532	..	1,532				
Total Commonwealth	352	..	352	2,965	..	2,965		352	2,965	Free.
Plates, Plain:	boxes	boxes	boxes					boxes		
New South Wales ..	30	..	30	24	..	24	Commonwealth ..	30	24	
Victoria	..	335	335	..	273	273	United Kingdom ..	375	308	
South Australia ..	..	40	40	..	35	35				
Total Commonwealth	30	375	405	24	308	332		405	332	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	2,584	..	..	2,146	United Kingdom ..	2,609	2,185	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	25	..	..	39	U.S. of America ..	50	40	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	50	..	..	40				
	..	..	3,064	..	..	2,557		3,064	2,557	Free.
TOBACCO:										
Manufactured:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.		
New South Wales ..	179,767	2,476	182,243	24,388	411	24,799	Commonwealth ..	691,662	72,241	
Victoria	493,841	2,570	496,411	46,125	269	46,394	United Kingdom ..	661	135	
Queensland	1,406	..	1,406	117	..	117	Straits Settlements ..	452	59	
South Australia ..	16,648	1,558	18,206	1,611	290	1,901	China	14	4	
							Germany	100	17	
							U.S of America ..	5,377	755	
Total Commonwealth	691,662	6,604	698,266	72,241	970	73,211		698,266	73,211	

United Kingdom	..	..	9,417	..	..	2,011	United Kingdom	..	15,872	1,696	
Natal	.. ..	..	23	..	..	2	Straits Settlements	..	6	1	
Straits Settlements	..	..	4,784	..	..	484	China	.. .. ..	3,355	235	
China	.. .. ..	..	3,335	..	..	234	France	.. .. ..	11	2	
France	.. .. ..	..	11	..	..	2	Germany	.. ..	10	2	
Germany	.. ..	..	10	..	..	2	Japan	.. .. ..	2	1	3s. 3d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, manufactured, N.E.I., 3s. 6d. lb.; cut, 3s. 9d. lb.; cut fine for cigarettes, 6s. 6d. lb.; and on and after 4–10–07, 3s. 9d. lb.
U.S. of America	..	..	155,011	..	..	12,792	U.S. of America	..	163,335	13,590	
	..	..	880,857	..	..	88,738			880,857	88,738	
Unmanufactured:											
New South Wales	..	..	234	234	..	13	13	Commonwealth	..	21	1	
Victoria	.. .. ..	..	1,665	1,665	..	137	137	Brazil	.. .. ..	92	18	
Queensland	.. ..	21	..	21	1	..	1	Holland	.. ..	1,203	85	
South Australia	..	..	1,250	1,250	..	65	65	Philippines	.. ..	370	34	1s. 6d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07:—
								U.S. of America	..	1,484	78	Entered to be locally manufactured into tobacco or cigarettes, 1s. 9d. lb., 5-10-07:
Total Commonwealth		21	3,149	3,170	1	215	216			3,170	216	(*a*) Unstemmed, 1s. 6d. lb.
												(*b*) Stemmed, or in strip, 2s. lb.
Cuba	.. .. ..	..	..	1,303	..	..	94	Cuba	.. .. ..	1,303	94	(*c*) Clippings and cuttings, or any similar waste, 4s. lb., 5–10–07, 2s. lb.
Egypt	.. .. ..	..	..	842	..	..	70	Egypt	.. .. ..	842	70	
Holland	.. .. ..	..	..	158	..	..	22	Holland	.. ..	158	22	Entered to be locally manufactured into cigars:
Java	.. .. ..	..	..	3,401	..	..	204	Java	.. .. ..	3,401	204	
Philippines	.. ..	..	..	211	..	..	16	Philippines	.. ..	211	16	(*a*) Unstemmed, 3s. lb., 5–10–07, 2s. 6d. lb.
Sumatra	.. .. ..	..	..	1,124	..	..	58	Sumatra	.. ..	1,124	58	
Turkey	.. .. ..	..	..	489	..	..	55	Turkey	.. ..	489	55	(*b*) Stemmed or in strips, 3s. 3d. lb.: 5–10–07, 3s.
U.S. of America	..	..	..	640	..	..	47	U.S. of America	..	640	47	
		..	..	11,338	..	..	782			11,338	782	(*c*) Clippings, and cuttings, or any similar waste, 4s. lb.; 5–10–07, 3s. lb.
Cigars:												
New South Wales	..	869	2,683	3,552	321	801	1,122	Commonwealth	..	6,967	2,753	
Victoria	.. .. ..	6,085	1,209	7,294	2,424	858	3,282	United Kingdom	..	12	8	
South Australia	..	13	63	76	8	32	40	Belgium	.. ..	65	22	
								Cuba	.. ..	1,144	840	
								Germany	.. ..	362	176	
								Holland	.. ..	7	4	
								Italy	.. .. ..	40	22	
								Philippines	.. ..	1,039	232	
								Sumatra	.. ..	3	1	
								Switzerland	.. ..	1,277	380	
								U.S. of America	..	6	6	
Total Commonwealth		6,967	3,955	10,922	2,753	1,691	4,444			10,922	4,444	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	807	..	..	568	United Kingdom	..	396	222	
Hong Kong	.. ..	..	..	37	..	..	8	Cape Colony	.. ..	1	..	
India	.. .. ..	..	..	352	..	..	63	India	.. ..	362	63	
Natal	.. .. ..	..	..	366	..	..	108	Straits Settlements	..	58	17	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	2,697	..	..	769	Belgium	.. ..	142	76	
Cuba	.. .. ..	..	..	4,166	..	..	3,289	Cuba	.. ..	5,097	4,098	
France	.. .. ..	..	..	5,602	..	..	1,646	Germany	.. ..	3,005	774	
Germany	.. ..	..	..	4,110	..	..	1,341	Holland	.. ..	862	250	
Holland	.. .. ..	..	..	862	..	..	250	Italy	.. ..	26	2	
Italy	.. .. ..	..	..	26	..	..	2	Java	.. .. ..	38	13	
Java	.. .. ..	..	..	35	..	..	12	Philippines	.. ..	12,018	2,846	
Philippines	.. ..	..	..	9,352	..	..	2,090	Switzerland	.. ..	6,402	1,783	
U.S of America	..	..	..	5	..	..	4	U.S. of America	..	10	6	
		..	..	39,339	..	..	14,594			39,329	14,594	6s. 3d. lb. and 15 per cent.; and on and after 5–10–07, 7s. 6d. lb

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.			COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	QUANTITY.	VALUE.	RATE OF DUTY.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
TOBACCO—*continued.*	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Cigarettes:										
New South Wales ..	67,004	352	67,356	11,041	201	11,242	Commonwealth ..	113,495	26,471	
Victoria	46,482	266	46,748	15,426	142	15,568	United Kingdom ..	374	210	
South Australia ..	9	165	174	4	85	89	Egypt	237	128	
							Germany	93	42	
							U.S. of America ..	79	48	
Total Commonwealth	113,495	783	114,278	26,471	428	26,899		114,278	26,899	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	4,104	..	..	1,563	United Kingdom ..	4,308	1,621	
Cape Colony	..	..	2	..	..	1	Arabia	2	1	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	328	..	..	112	Egypt	323	183	
Arabia	..	..	2	..	..	1	France	19	6	
Egypt	..	..	296	..	..	159	Germany	41	12	
France	..	..	19	..	..	6	Philippines	6	3	
Germany	..	..	41	..	..	12	Turkey	102	16	
Turkey	..	..	100	..	..	15	U.S. of America	6,713	2,316	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	6,622	..	..	2,289				
	..	..	125,792	..	..	31,057		125,792	31,057	6s. 6d lb.
Snuff:										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	338	..	..	57	United Kingdom ..	338	57	6s. 6d. lb.
TOOLS OF TRADE NOT BEING MACHINES:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	303	215	518	Commonwealth ..	..	1,664	
Victoria	..	..	..	1,245	747	1,992	United Kingdom ..	..	768	
Queensland	..	..	..	51	9	60	France	..	3	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	62	278	340	Germany	..	54	
Tasmania	..	..	..	3	..	3	Japan	..	1	
							U.S. of America ..	..	423	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,664	1,249	2,913		..	2,913	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	16,335	United Kingdom ..	..	16,113	
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	132	New Zealand	..	132	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	295	Straits Settlements ..	..	5	
France	..	..	..	..	..	15	France	..	26	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	1,945	Germany	..	1,965	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	18	Japan	..	7	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	19,767	Sweden	..	22	
							Switzerland	..	6	
							U.S. of America ..	..	20,231	
	..	..	..	..	..	41,420		..	41,420	Free, and on and after 9–8–07 (saws, N.E.I.), 25 per cent. and 20 per cent.; 29–11–07, 15 per cent. and 15 per cent.
TRIMMINGS, MANTLE, DRESS, BONNET, HAT, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	77	77	Commonwealth ..	..	89	
Victoria	..	..	..	89	2,822	2,911	United Kingdom ..	..	1,948	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	337	337	France	..	988	
							Germany	..	284	
							Switzerland	..	16	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	89	3,236	3,325		..	3,325	

United Kingdom						8,853	United Kingdom	3,301	
Ceylon						27	Ceylon	27	
Hong Kong						2	Hong Kong	2	
India						33	India	42	
Straits Settlements						16	Austria	298	
France						124	France	2,342	
Germany						324	Germany	2,587	
Italy						56	Italy	6	
U.S. of America						2	Japan	16	
							Sweden	2	15 per cent., and on and after 1-8-07, 25 per cent. and 15 per cent.
							Switzerland	798	
							U.S. of America	16	Artificial plants, flowers, fruits, leaves, and grain of all kinds and materials, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
						12,762		12,762	
TROPHIES, WON ABROAD:									
Italy						12	Italy	12	Free
TURPENTINE:		gall.	gall.					gall.	
New South Wales		5	5		1	1	United Kingdom	12	3
Victoria		20	20		5	5	U.S. of America	37	8
South Australia		24	24		5	5			
Total Commonwealth		49	49		11	11		49	11
United Kingdom			1,378			156	United Kingdom	1,353	151
Straits Settlements			5			1	U.S. of America	17,657	3,356
U.S. of America			17,627			3,350			
			19,059			3,518		19,059	3,518	Free, and on and after 9-8-07 (Turpentine substitutes), ¾d. and ½d. gallon.
UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS, AND SUNSHADES:									
New South Wales				292	3	295	Commonwealth	4,695	
Victoria				4,375	61	4,436	United Kingdom	49	
South Australia				28	16	44	New Zealand	27	
							China	1	
							Germany	3	
Total Commonwealth				4,695	80	4,775		4,775	
United Kingdom						2,219	United Kingdom	2,193	
Straits Settlements						3	China	9	
China						9	France	15	
							Germany	1	
							Italy	11	
							Japan	2	
						7,006		7,006	20 per cent.
Umbrella, Parasol, and Sunshade handles, sticks, and fittups:									
Victoria				2	42	44	Commonwealth	2	
							United Kingdom	42	
								44	
United Kingdom						4	United Kingdom	4	
						48		48	Free

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Umbrellas, Minor Articles for:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	19	19	Commonwealth ..	..	1	
Victoria	..	..	..	1	9	10	United Kingdom ..	..	23	
							Italy	..	5	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1	28	29		..	29	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	11	United Kingdom ..	..	11	
	..	..	..	..	..	40		..	40	Free.
	gall.	gall.	gall.					gall.		
Varnishes:										
New South Wales ..	302	41	343	63	14	77	Commonwealth ..	2,111	429	
Victoria	1,809	270	2,079	366	134	500	United Kingdom ..	283	132	
South Australia ..	..	28	28	..	16	16	Germany	5	2	
							U.S. of America ..	51	30	
Total Commonwealth	2,111	339	2,450	429	164	593		2,450	593	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	9,665	..	..	4,814	United Kingdom ..	9,687	4,813	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	23	..	..	12	Germany	335	103	
Germany	..	..	335	..	..	103	U.S. of America ..	1,685	772	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1,684	..	..	769				
	..	..	14,157	..	..	6,281		14,157	6,281	1s. 9d. gallon, and on and after 9–8–07, 2s. or 30 per cent., whichever rate returns the higher duty; 3–12–07, 2s. 6d. and 2s. gallon.
Vehicles:										
Bicycles, Tricycles, and similar Vehicles, and parts:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	48	103	151	Commonwealth ..	..	1,759	
Victoria	..	..	..	1,469	475	1,944	United Kingdom ..	..	512	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	242	40	282	Canada	..	90	
							Belgium	...	2	
							Germany	..	5	
							U.S. of America ..	..	9	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,759	618	2,377		..	2,377	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	6,250	United Kingdom ..	..	6,216	
Natal	..	..	..	..	..	1	Belgium	..	62	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	62	France	..	26	
France	..	..	..	..	..	4	Germany	..	19	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	6	U.S. of America ..	..	347	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, £5 5s. and £5 each, or 30 per cent. and 25 per cent., whichever rate returns the higher duty: 11–12–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	347				
	..	..	..	..	..	9,047		..	9,047	

Cycle Parts, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	10	10	Commonwealth ..	..	108	
Victoria	..	..	..	108	214	322	United Kingdom ..	..	229	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	37	37	Canada	..	9	
							Belgium	..	1	
							Germany	..	12	
							U.S. of America ..	..	10	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	108	261	369		..	369	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	981	United Kingdom ..	..	952	
France	..	..	..	..	..	6	France	..	16	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	1	Germany	..	20	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	28	U.S. of America ..	..	28	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,385		..	1,385	10 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 25 per cent. and 20 per cent: 11–12–07, 15 per cent. and 10 per cent.
Free:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	3	3	Commonwealth ..	..	20	
Victoria	..	..	..	20	42	62	United Kingdom ..	..	40	
							Germany	..	3	
							U.S. of America ..	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	20	45	65		..	65	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	181	United Kingdom ..	..	181	
France	..	..	..	..	..	5	France	..	5	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	11	U.S. of America ..	..	11	
	..	..	..	..	..	262		..	262	Free.
	No.	No.	No.					No.		
Vehicles, N.E.I., and parts thereof, N.E.I.:										
New South Wales ..	1	..	1	8	..	8	Commonwealth ..	101	490	
Victoria	60	6	66	139	7	146	United Kingdom ..	6	7	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.; 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
South Australia ..	40	..	40	343	..	343				
Total Commonwealth	101	6	107	490	7	497		107	497	Perambulators and go-carts, and parts thereof, N.E.I., 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 11–12–07, 30 per cent. and 25 per cent.
United Kingdom ..	..	..	139	..	..	447	United Kingdom ..	137	441	
Germany	..	..	84	..	..	605	Germany	84	605	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2,239	..	..	1,956	U.S. of America ..	2,241	1,962	Perambulators and go-carts, body and under gear, 5s. 3d. and 5s. each; 11–12–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
	..	..	2,569	..	..	3,505		2,569	3,505	
Vehicles, N.E.I., 20 per cent., viz.; Parts thereof:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	4	80	84	Commonwealth ..	..	1,509	
Victoria	..	..	..	1,252	122	1,384	United Kingdom ..	..	85	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	253	4	257	U.S. of America ..	..	131	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	1,509	216	1,725		..	1,725	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	807	United Kingdom ..	..	797	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	10	Canada	..	10	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	469	Germany	..	469	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,292	U.S. of America ..	..	2,302	
	..	..	..	..	..	5,303		..	5,303	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, duties as per tariff.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
VEHICLES—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£			£	
Barouches, Broughams, Waggons, and 25 per cent.:										25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07:—
New South Wales ..	9	3	12	166	74	240	Commonwealth ..	61	1,462	(*a.*) Boston chaises, dog carts, gigs, tilburys, and other 2-wheeled vehicles on springs or through braces, £6 12s. and £6 each; 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
Victoria	21	3	24	508	64	572	United Kingdom ..	3	64	
South Australia ..	31	..	31	788	..	788	U.S. of America ..	3	74	(*b.*) Buggies, 4-wheeled waggons, for carting goods, waggons, single or double-seated, waggons, express (without tops, mounted on springs or through braces, £9 18s. and £9 each; 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
Total Commonwealth	61	6	67	1,462	138	1,600		67	1,600	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	7	..	..	173	United Kingdom ..	2	77	(*c.*) Hansom cabs, single and double seats, waggons, waggonettes, 4-wheeled buggies (with tops), £13 4s. and £12; 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
U.S. of America ..	..	..	50	..	..	854	U.S. of America ..	55	950	(*d.*) Omnibus, and coaches for carrying mails or passengers, £27 10s. and £25 each; 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
	..	..	124	..	..	2,627		124	2,627	(*e.*) Barouches, broughams, drags, landaus, mail phætons, victorias, £44 and £40 each, and on and after 11–12–07, 25 per cent. and 30 per cent.
Parts, viz., Wheels, tyred and bolted bodies, undergears, under carriages, and tops:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	70	13	83	Commonwealth ..	..	137	25 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07:—
Victoria	..	..	..	58	5	63	U.S. of America ..	..	18	(*a*) Sets of wheels (unbored and untyred), 33s. and 30s. a set; 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
South Australia ..	..	..	..	9	..	9				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	137	18	155		..	155	(*b*) Sets of wheels (bored and tyred), 49s. 6d. and 45s.; 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	568	United Kingdom ..	..	568	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	271	U.S. of America ..	..	271	(*c.*) Undergear (including axle springs and rims), 66s. and 60s. a set; 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
	..	..	..	..	..	994		..	994	(*d.*) Buggy hoods, 49s. 6d. and 45s. a set; 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
										(*e.*) Carriage bodies in the whole, 88s. and 80s. a set; 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
Motors:								No.		20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07:—
New South Wales ..	..	2	2	..	149	149	Commonwealth ..	2	58	(1.) Motor lorries and waggons, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Victoria	1	6	7	38	1,996	2,034	United Kingdom ..	5	1,634	(*a.*) Bodies for motor lorries, waggons, and parts thereof, N.E.I., 11–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
Queensland	..	1	1	..	193	193	France	5	951	
South Australia ..	1	3	4	20	396	416	U.S. of America ..	2	149	(*b.*) Chassis for motor waggons and lorries, 5 per cent and free.
Total Commonwealth	2	12	14	58	2,734	2,792		14	2,792	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	61	..	..	13,134	United Kingdom ..	56	11,998	(2.) Motor cars and parts thereof, including tyres, when accompanying vehicles, 9–8–07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.
France	..	..	9	..	..	1,954	France	12	2,975	
Germany	..	..	2	..	..	56	Germany	2	56	(*a.*) Bodies for motor cars, and parts thereof, N.E.I., 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.
U.S. of America ..	..	..	2	..	..	293	U.S. of America ..	4	408	
	..	..	88	..	..	18,229		88	18,229	(*b.*) Chassis for motor cars, and rubber tyres for one car, 5 per cent. and free.

Minor Articles for :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	5	2	7	Commonwealth ..	..	43	
Victoria	..	..	..	38	34	72	United Kingdom ..	..	5	
							U.S. of America ..	..	31	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	43	36	79		..	79	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	391	United Kingdom ..	..	380	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	405	Straits Settlements ..	..	9	
							U.S. of America ..	..	407	
	..	..	..	..	..	875		..	875	Free.
VINEGAR, INCLUDING EXTRACT OR ESSENCE OF :	gall.	gall.	gall.					gall		
New South Wales ..	257	..	257	32	..	32	Commonwealth ..	27,260	2,176	
Victoria	1,425	..	1,425	58	..	58	United Kingdom ..	73	9	
South Australia ..	25,578	73	25,651	2,086	9	2,095				
Total Commonwealth	27,260	73	27,333	2,176	9	2,185		27,333	2,185	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	14,394	..	..	1,699	United Kingdom ..	14,408	1,697	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	526	..	..	22	Straits Settlements ..	28	1	
Japan	..	..	16	..	..	..	China	124	4	
							France	160	14	
							Japan	216	5	
	..	..	42,269	..	..	3,906		42,269	3,906	6d. gallon.
WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF, PEDOMETERS, POCKET COUNTERS, AND CHRONOMETERS, N.E.I. :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	2,471	2,471	United Kingdom ..	..	1,970	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	613	613	France	..	72	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	1,301	1,301	Germany	..	190	
							Switzerland	..	1,097	
							U.S. of America ..	..	1,056	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	4,385	4,385		..	4,385	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,566	United Kingdom ..	..	3,656	
Aden	..	..	..	..	..	77	Austria	..	16	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	4	Egypt	..	24	
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	24	France	..	64	
France	..	..	..	..	..	169	Germany	..	377	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	272	Switzerland	..	1,684	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	36	U.S. of America ..	..	1,281	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	954				
	..	..	..	..	..	11,487		..	11,487	20 per cent.; and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent. and 20 per cent.
WAX :										
Beeswax :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs		
Victoria	..	9	9	..	1	1	Commonwealth ..	1,249	72	
South Australia ..	1,249	64	1,313	72	1	73	United Kingdom ..	64	1	
							U.S. of America ..	9	1	
Total Commonwealth	1,249	73	1,322	72	2	74		1,322	74	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	258	..	..	19	United Kingdom ..	244	11	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	1,104	..	..	78	Germany	14	1	
							U.S. of America ..	1,104	78	
	..	..	2,684	..	..	164		2,684	164	½d. lb., and on and after 9–8–07, 1d. lb.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
WAX—*continued.*		lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£	
Japanese or Vegetable:										
Victoria	..	13	13	..	2	2	U.S. of America ..	13	2	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	219	..	..	8	United Kingdom ..	82	5	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	17,148	..	..	407	Japan	21,355	621	
Japan	..	..	4,207	..	..	124	Austria	137	3	
	..	..	21,587	..	..	631		21,587	631	½d. lb., and on and after 9-8-07, 1d. lb
Paraffin:										
Victoria	..	565	565	..	13	13	U.S. of America ..	629	14	
South Australia ..	..	64	64	..	1	1				
Total Commonwealth	..	629	629	..	14	14		629	14	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	224	..	..	4	United Kingdom ..	224	4	
British Burmah ..	..	..	101,564	..	..	1,462	British Burmah ..	268,757	3,761	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	167,193	..	..	2,299	U.S. of America ..	98,855	1,150	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	98,855	..	..	1,150				
	..	..	368,465	..	..	4,929		368,465	4,929	½d. lb. and on and after 9-8-07, 1d. lb.
WHITING:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
Victoria	..	6	6	..	1	1	Commonwealth ..	25	4	
South Australia ..	25	43	68	4	7	11	United Kingdom ..	49	8	
Total Commonwealth	25	49	74	4	8	12		74	12	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	2,690	..	..	178	United Kingdom ..	2,714	180	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	24	..	..	2	Germany	539	94	
Germany	..	..	539	..	..	94				
	..	..	3,327	..	..	286		3,327	286	6d. cwt.
WICKER, BAMBOO, OR CANE, MANUFACTURES OF:										
Victoria	..	..	..	33	17	50	Commonwealth ..	..	262	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	229	5	234	United Kingdom ..	..	8	
							China	..	1	
							Japan	..	8	
							U.S. of America ..	..	5	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	262	22	284		..	284	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	59	United Kingdom ..	..	84	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	49	Hong Kong	..	49	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	672	Straits Settlements ..	..	626	
China	..	..	..	..	..	182	China	..	182	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	10	Germany	..	12	20 per cent., and on and after 9-8-07, 45 per cent. and 40 per cent; 6-12-07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	382	Japan	..	401	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	5	U.S. of America ..	..	5	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,643		..	1,643	Basketware, N.E.I., 45 per cent. and 40 per cent.; 6-12-07, 35 per cent. and 25 per cent.

Wood, Manufactures of :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	617	148	765	Commonwealth ..	..	3,242	
Victoria	..	..	..	1,638	331	1,969	United Kingdom ..	..	262	
Queensland	..	..	..	1	..	1	Canada	..	11	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	985	144	1,129	New Zealand	..	4	
Tasmania	..	..	..	1	..	1	Austria	..	10	
							Germany	..	65	
							Holland	..	2	
							Japan	..	16	
							Spain	..	2	
							Sweden	..	4	
							U.S. of America ..	..	247	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	3,242	623	3,865		..	3,865	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,286	United Kingdom ..	..	3,353	
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	190	Canada	..	141	
India	..	..	..	..	..	22	India	..	22	
Jamaica	..	..	..	..	..	2	Jamaica	..	18	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,190	West Indies	..	4	
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	6	Straits Settlements ..	..	767	
China	..	..	..	..	..	21	Austria	..	49	
France	..	..	..	..	..	26	Belgium	..	6	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	704	China	..	26	
Greece	..	..	..	..	..	3	France	..	32	
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	19	Germany	..	724	
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	3	Greece	..	3	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	26	Holland	..	11	
Portugal	..	..	..	..	..	1	Italy	..	3	
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	19	Japan	..	226	
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	953	Spain	..	29	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,497	Sweden	..	920	
							Switzerland	..	61	
							U.S. of America ..	..	4,582	
	..	..	..	..	..	14,833		..	14,833	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 40 per cent. and 30 per cent.; 6–12–07, 35 per cent. and 30 per cent.; other items *see* "Tariff."
Axe and other Unattached Tool Handles :										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	5	47	52	Commonwealth ..	..	38	
Victoria	..	..	..	33	16	49	United Kingdom ..	..	17	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	U.S. of America ..	..	48	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	38	65	103		..	103	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	85	United Kingdom ..	..	47	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	21	Germany	..	3	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	3	U.S. of America ..	..	3,863	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,804				
	..	..	..	..	..	4,016		..	4,016	15 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 20 per cent. and 20 per cent; 7–12–07, 20 per cent. and 15 per cent.
Canes, Rattans, unmanufactured, Cane Compressed in Sheet, and unshaped, and Bamboo clouded :										
Victoria	..	..	..	7	11	18	Commonwealth ..	..	7	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	India	..	2	
							China	..	9	
							Germany	..	2	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	7	13	20		..	20	
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	20	Hong Kong	..	20	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	321	Straits Settlements ..	..	225	
China	..	..	..	..	..	388	China	..	486	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	157	Germany	..	157	
Java	..	..	..	..	..	50	Japan	..	22	
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	24	Java	..	50	
	..	..	..	..	..	980		..	980	Free.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
Wicker, Bamboo, or Cane, Manufactures of—*continued.*				£	£	£			£	
Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, Manufactures of (free):										
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	1		..	1	Free.
Wood, Manufactures of (free):										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	393	..	393	Commonwealth ..	..	906	
Victoria	..	..	..	404	57	461	United Kingdom ..	..	12	
South Australia ..	..	..	..	62	..	62	U.S. of America ..	..	45	
Tasmania	..	..	..	47	..	47				
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	..	963		..	963	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	190	United Kingdom ..	..	63	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	4	Germany	..	4	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	685	U.S. of America ..	..	812	
	..	..	..	..	..	1,842		..	1,842	Free.
Wigs and other Articles of Natural or Artificial Human Hair:										
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	20	4	24	Commonwealth ..	..	173	
Victoria	..	..	..	153	7	160	United Kingdom ..	..	8	
							France	..	3	
Total Commonwealth	..	..	..	173	11	184		..	184	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	277	United Kingdom ..	..	74	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	Austria	..	43	
France	..	..	..	..	..	3	France	..	77	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	26	Germany	..	112	
							Japan	..	2	
	..	..	..	..	..	492		..	492	20 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 30 per cent.; 14–11–07, 20 per cent.
Wine:	gall.	gall.	gall.					gall.		
Fermented and Sparkling:										
New South Wales ..	12	98	110	27	172	199	Commonwealth ..	262	307	
Victoria	226	84	310	270	143	413	France	182	315	
South Australia ..	24	..	24	10	..	10				
Total Commonwealth	262	182	444	307	315	622		444	622	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	494	..	..	1,029	United Kingdom ..	5	1	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	58	..	..	101	France	4,755	9,580	
Belgium	..	..	330	..	..	699	Germany	220	293	
France	..	..	3,878	..	..	7,752	Italy	12	14	
Germany	..	..	220	..	..	293				
Italy	..	..	12	..	..	14				
	..	..	5,436	..	..	10,510		5,436	10,510	12s. gallon.

N.E.I., including Vermouth in Bottle :										
New South Wales ..	14	16	30	28	10	38	Commonwealth ..	17,159	7,773	
Victoria	1,625	28	1,653	854	21	875	United Kingdom ..	16	17	
South Australia ..	15,520	9	15,529	6,891	6	6,897	France	12	4	
							Italy	10	4	
							Spain	11	8	
							U.S. of America ..	4	4	
Total Commonwealth	17,159	53	17,212	7,773	37	7,810		17,212	7,810	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	508	..	..	316	United Kingdom ..	392	253	
Canada	..	..	18	..	..	22	Canada	18	22	
Straits Settlements ..	..	..	561	..	..	156	France	864	358	
France	..	..	733	..	..	297	Germany	128	61	
Germany	..	..	128	..	..	61	Holland	20	14	
Holland	..	..	20	..	..	14	Italy	54	25	
Italy	..	..	54	..	..	25	Japan	527	126	
Japan	..	..	80	..	..	22	Portugal	200	103	
Portugal	..	..	200	..	..	103	Spain	365	207	
Spain	..	..	266	..	..	153	U.S. of America ..	70	76	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	70	..	..	76				
	..	..	19,850	..	..	9,055		19,850	9,055	8s. gallon.
Medicated or Medicinal, in Bottle :										
South Australia ..	..	2	2	..	3	3	United Kingdom ..	2	3	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	12	..	..	6	United Kingdom ..	12	6	
	..	..	14	..	..	9		14	9	8s. gallon.
N.E.I., including Vermouth in Bulk :										
New South Wales ..	4	39	43	1	21	22	Commonwealth ..	51,298	13,007	
Victoria	7,898	208	8,106	1,555	57	1,612	France	18	10	
South Australia ..	43,396	..	43,396	11,451	..	11,451	Germany	72	13	
							Spain	118	34	
							U.S. of America ..	39	21	
Total Commonwealth	51,298	247	51,545	13,007	78	13,085		51,545	13,085	
United Kingdom ..	..	..	1,024	..	..	389	United Kingdom ..	132	54	
France	..	..	155	..	..	66	France	169	84	
Germany	..	..	23	..	..	9	Germany	23	9	
Palestine	..	..	20	..	..	7	Palestine	20	7	
Portugal	..	..	1,754	..	..	564	Portugal	2,203	714	
Spain	..	..	3,927	..	..	1,356	Spain	4,356	1,523	
	..	..	58,448	..	..	15,476		58,448	15,476	6s. gallon.
Medicated or Medicinal, in Bulk :										
South Australia ..	6	..	6	4	..	4	Commonwealth ..	6	4	6s. gallon.
Unfermented :										
Victoria	42	..	42	14	..	14	Commonwealth ..	158	47	
South Australia ..	116	..	116	33	..	33				
Total Commonwealth	158	..	158	47	..	47		158	47	
Germany	..	..	2	..	..	1	Germany	2	1	
U.S. of America ..	..	..	58	..	..	29	U.S of America ..	58	29	
	..	..	218	..	..	77		218	77	3s. gallon.

General Imports into the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantity.			Value.			Country of Origin.	Quantity.	Value.	Rate of Duty.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.				
YARNS, PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF WOOL:				£	£	£			£	
Victoria	..	..	..	..	88	88	United Kingdom	..	88	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	1,820	United Kingdom	..	1,714	
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	614	Germany	..	720	
	..	..	..	..	..	2,522		..	2,522	5 per cent., and on and after 9–8–07, 10 per cent. and 5 per cent.
Yarns, Other, including Coir:										
Victoria	..	..	..	..	4	4	Ceylon	..	4	
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	72	United Kingdom	..	72	
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	..	5	Straits Settlements	..	5	
	..	..	..	..	..	81		..	81	Free.
ZINC:										
Circles, and Ingots, unbored, for Cyanide Gold Process:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.					cwt.		
Victoria	30	..	30	25	..	25	Commonwealth	30	25	Free.
Sheet:										
New South Wales	..	23	23	..	36	36	United Kingdom	29	47	
Victoria	..	6	6	..	11	11				
Total Commonwealth	..	29	29	..	47	47		29	47	
United Kingdom	..	..	587	..	..	882	United Kingdom	259	371	
Straits Settlements	..	..	2	..	..	3	Belgium	6,563	10,700	
Belgium	..	..	6,233	..	..	10,186	France	485	772	
France	..	..	485	..	..	772	Germany	3,939	6,325	
Germany	..	..	3,939	..	..	6,325				
	..	..	11,275	..	..	18,215		11,275	18,215	Free
Total Interstate Transfers				**2,594,919**	**340,531**	**2,935,450**				
Total Direct Imports				...	...	**3,587,548**				
Grand Total Imports			**£**	...	...	**6,522,998**				

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 11.—*Quantities* and Values of General Exports† from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1907, showing in each case the country to which exported.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
ACIDS:		gallons.	gallons.	£	£	£
ACETIC, OVER 30% ACIDITY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	20	20	..	3	3
BORIC:		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	3	3	..	5	5
TARTARIC:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	3	3	..	15	15
OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	1	1	..	4	4
South Australia	..	1	1	..	4	4
	..	2	2	..	8	8
United Kingdom	..	3	3	..	24	24
	..	5	5	..	32	32
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	16	..	16
ALE, PORTER, ETC., IN BOTTLE:	gallons	gallons.	gallons.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	368	368	..	71	71
Victoria	..	876	876	..	135	135
South Australia	26	..	26	3	..	3
	26	1,244	1,270	3	206	209
United Kingdom	..	1,168	1,168	..	219	219
	26	2,412	2,438	3	425	428
OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	9	1,200	1,209	2	208	210
Ships' Stores	252	620	872	49	100	149
	261	1,820	2,081	51	308	359
ALKALIES—SODA CAUSTIC:		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	77	77	..	20	20
ANIMALS, LIVING:						
BIRDS:						
United Kingdom	..	..	..	225	..	225
CATTLE—BREEDING:	No.	No.	No.			
United Kingdom	1	..	1	600	..	600
DOGS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	3	..	3	1	..	1
South Australia	6	..	6	5	..	5
	9	..	9	6	..	6
Straits Settlements	2	..	2	4	..	4
	11	..	11	10	..	10
HORSES—ORDINARY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	27	1	28	5,805	200	6,005
South Australia	17	..	17	740	..	740
	44	1	45	6,545	200	6,745
STUD:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	3	..	3	348	..	348
Victoria	5	..	5	505	..	505
South Australia	1	..	1	50	..	50
	9	..	9	903	..	903

* *See* note B on page 12. † No vouchers in respect of Exports to other States of the Commonwealth were collected in 1907 by the local Commonwealth Customs Department. The *Imports into these States from Western Australia*, compiled from the general Import Returns of each State, have therefore been taken as representing *Western Australian Exports to these States*, and been so used in this Return.

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
ANIMALS, LIVING—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
POULTRY—ORDINARY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	18	..	18	5	..	5
Straits Settlements	4	..	4	1	..	1
	22	..	22	6	..	6
FOR BREEDING						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	19	2	21	7	5	12
South Australia	3	..	3	10	..	10
	22	2	24	17	5	22
SHEEP:						
Java	22	..	22	42	..	42
ANIMALS, OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	51	..	51
South Australia	..	..	..	1	..	1
	..	..	..	52	..	52
United Kingdom	..	..	..	55	..	55
Germany	..	..	..	120	..	120
	..	..	..	227	..	227
APPAREL AND ATTIRE AND ARTICLES, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	197	692	889
Victoria	..	..	..	662	1,803	2,465
Queensland	..	..	..	23	40	63
South Australia	..	..	..	682	2,850	3,532
Tasmania	..	..	..	11	16	27
	..	..	..	1,575	5,401	6,976
United Kingdom	..	..	..	295	331	626
Cape Colony	..	..	..	8	..	8
Ceylon	..	..	..	22	9	31
India	..	..	..	14	10	24
Malta	..	..	..	..	2	2
Natal	..	..	..	16	7	23
New Zealand	..	..	..	20	3	23
Egypt	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ships' Stores	..	..	..	..	1	1
	..	..	..	1,951	5,764	7,715
DIVING DRESSES:						
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	406	406
SOCKS AND STOCKINGS—						
COTTON:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	4	4
Victoria	..	..	..	..	16	16
South Australia	..	..	..	..	18	18
	..	..	..	..	38	38
WOOLEN, OR CONTAINING WOOL:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	4	4
Victoria	..	..	..	..	34	34
South Australia	..	..	..	..	77	77
	..	..	..	..	115	115
TOWELS AND HANDKERCHIEFS MADE OF COTTON OR LINEN:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	2	2
Victoria	..	..	..	..	55	55
Queensland	..	..	..	..	45	45
South Australia	..	..	..	..	66	66
	..	..	..	..	168	168
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	3	3
	..	..	..	..	171	171

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total
APPAREL AND ATTIRE AND ARTICLES, N.E.I.—*continued.*				£	£	£
REGALIA—VIZ., EMBROIDERY, WOVEN SASHES, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	7	7
APPAREL, MINOR ARTICLES FOR:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	68	68
South Australia	..	..	..	..	112	112
	..	..	..	..	180	180
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES—						
CARTRIDGES, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	90	90
South Australia	..	..	..	..	10	10
	..	..	..	..	100	100
CARTRIDGE CASES, EMPTY OR CAPPED AND WADDED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	2	2
GELATINE, DYNAMITE:		lbs.	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	163	163	..	4	4
EXPLOSIVES, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	12	12
FIREWORKS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	28	28
South Australia	..	..	..	..	102	102
	..	..	..	..	130	130
FUSE:		coils.	coils.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	6,440	6,440	..	152	152
ARMS FOR ARMY AND NAVY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	4	4
REVOLVERS AND PISTOLS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	13	13
RIFLES, N.E.I., AND SHOT GUNS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	81	81
Victoria	..	..	..	..	144	144
South Australia	..	..	..	..	18	18
	..	..	..	..	243	243
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	102	102
	..	..	..	..	345	345
ARMS, OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	45	45
ARTICLES FOR THE COMMONWEALTH:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	20	20
South Australia	..	..	..	..	4	4
	..	..	..	..	24	24
ARMY AND NAVY—MILITARY STORES						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	625	625

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
ARMS, AMMUNITION, ETC.—*continued.*				£	£	£
ARTICLES, OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	1	668	669
Victoria	..	..	..	754	671	1,425
Queensland	..	..	..	5	63	68
South Australia	..	..	..	1,102	223	1,325
Tasmania	..	..	..	1	..	1
	..	..	..	1,863	1,625	3,488
United Kingdom	..	..	..	2,163	368	2,531
Ceylon	..	..	..	2	..	2
India	..	..	..	12	..	12
Natal	..	..	..	6	..	6
New Zealand	..	..	..	9	..	9
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	2	18	20
Belgium	..	..	..	..	19	19
France	..	..	..	3	..	3
Germany	..	..	..	103	120	223
Japan	..	..	..	9	..	9
Timor	..	..	..	350	..	350
	..	..	..	4,522	2,150	6,672
ART, WORKS OF—						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	10	..	10
BAGS AND SACKS—(OTHER THAN SUGAR):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	15	15
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	45	45
	..	..	..	..	60	60
BRAN AND CHAFF, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	4,370	4,370
South Australia	..	..	..	..	121	121
	..	..	..	..	4,491	4,491
CORN AND FLOUR:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	75	75
GUNNY, POTATO, ONION AND COAL:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	5	5
SECOND HAND:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	970	970
Victoria	..	..	..	..	497	497
South Australia	..	..	..	..	598	598
	..	..	..	..	2,065	2,065
BAGS, BASKETS, CASES OR TRUNKS (INCLUDING FITTINGS):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	8	10	18
Victoria	..	..	..	..	108	108
Queensland	..	..	..	..	9	9
South Australia	..	..	..	..	83	83
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	9	9
	..	..	..	8	219	227
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	7	7
	..	..	..	8	226	234
MINOR ARTICLES FOR:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	2	2

No. 11—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

Articles and Countries to which Exported.	Quantity.			Value.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
BARK—TANNING:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	11,222	..	11,222	4,257	..	4,257
Victoria	23,663	..	23,663	8,627	..	8,627
Queensland	1,066	..	1,066	473	..	473
	35,951	..	35,951	13,357	..	13,357
United Kingdom	544	..	544	247	..	247
New Zealand	603	..	603	242	..	242
Belgium	22,300	..	22,300	8,363	..	8,363
Germany	212,594	..	212,594	75,420	..	75,420
Italy	3,048	..	3,048	1,144	..	1,144
	275,040	..	275,040	98,773	..	98,773
BASS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	2	2	..	4	4
BELTING—COMPOSITION:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	673	673
Victoria	..	..	..	..	40	40
Queensland	..	..	..	..	118	118
South Australia	..	..	..	..	219	219
	..	..	..	..	1,050	1,050
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	255	255
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	237	237
	..	..	..	..	1,542	1,542
LEATHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	10	10
BISCUITS:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	1,060	..	1,060	45	..	45
South Australia	4,557	100	4,657	191	4	195
	5,617	100	5,717	236	4	240
New Zealand	..	30	30	..	1	1
Borneo	2,200	..	2,200	30	..	30
Java	4,400	..	4,400	60	..	60
Siam	5,262	..	5,262	74	..	74
Ships' Stores	4,156	2,372	6,528	59	31	90
	21,635	2,502	24,137	459	36	495
BLACKING, INCLUDING DRESSINGS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	14	14
South Australia	..	..	..	..	160	160
	..	..	..	..	174	174
BLANKETS AND BLANKETING:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	7	7
BLUE—LAUNDRY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	..					
Queensland	..	263	263	..	9	9
South Australia	..	52	52	..	1	1
	..	315	315	..	10	10
BOATS, LAUNCHES, AND YACHTS:	No.		No.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	2	..	2	240	..	240
Victoria	1	..	1	2	..	2
South Australia	2	..	2	21	..	21
	5	..	5	263	..	263

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total
BOOKS PRINTED, MUSIC, PERIODICALS, NEWSPAPERS, NOT ADVERTISING:				£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	33	1,814	1,847
Victoria	..	..	..	177	581	758
Queensland	..	..	..	..	112	112
South Australia	..	..	..	13	110	123
	..	..	..	223	2,617	2,840
United Kingdom	..	..	..	489	204	693
Cape Colony	..	..	..	7	..	7
Natal	..	..	..	..	9	9
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	100	100
India	..	..	..	2	..	2
	..	..	..	721	2,930	3,651
BOOTS—						
MEN'S, YOUTHS', BOY'S, WOMEN'S, GIRL'S, AND SLIPPERS' (LEATHER):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	48	175	223
Victoria	..	..	..	180	69	249
Queensland	..	..	..	..	5	5
South Australia	..	..	..	222	366	588
	..	..	..	450	615	1,065
BOOTS AND SHOES, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	395	33	428
United Kingdom	..	..	..	18	13	31
India	..	..	..	2	1	3
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	14	14
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	3	..	3
	..	..	..	418	61	479
RUBBER AND SAND SHOES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	3	3
INFANTS' BOOTS, SHOES, AND SLIPPERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	12	27	39
South Australia	..	..	..	..	11	11
	..	..	..	12	38	50
BOOTS, ETC., MINOR ARTICLES FOR:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	3	3
South Australia	..	..	..	..	8	8
	..	..	..	..	11	11
BRASS—						
BARS, INGOTS, SCRAPS, AND STRIPS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Victoria	754	..	754	1,870	..	1,870
United Kingdom	..	133	133	..	338	338
	754	133	887	1,870	338	2,208
BRITANNIA METAL, ALUMINUM, BRONZE, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	93	10	103	372	41	413
South Australia	..	5	5	..	28	28
	93	15	108	372	69	441
United Kingdom	..	4	4	..	12	12
Straits Settlements	..	29	29	..	122	122
	93	48	141	372	203	575
BRUSHWARE AND COMBS (TOILET), ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	8	8
Victoria	..	..	..	..	83	83
Queensland	..	..	..	..	29	29
South Australia	..	..	..	..	151	151
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	3	3
	..	..	..	..	274	274

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
BRUSHWARE AND COMBS, ETC.—*continued.*				£	£	£
BRUSHWARE, N.E.I., INCLUDING BROOMS, MOPS, BRUSHES, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	9	9
Victoria	..	..	..	..	32	32
Queensland	..	..	..	..	7	7
South Australia	..	..	..	..	134	134
	..	..	..	..	182	182
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	2	2
Ships' Stores	..	..	..	..	2	2
	..	..	..	..	186	186
FREE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	3	3
BULLION—						
GOLD, BAR, DUST, INGOT, AND SHEET:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	oz.		oz.			
New South Wales	140	..	140	559	..	559
Victoria	21,066	..	21,066	76,923	..	76,923
	21,206	..	21,206	77,482	..	77,482
India	99,621.48	..	99,621.48	423,165	..	423,165
	120,827.48	..	120,827.48	500,647	..	500,647
MATTE, CONTAINING GOLD:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	1,885	..	1,885	6,577	..	6,577
United Kingdom	415,324.90	..	415,324.90	1,764,188	..	1,764,188
Germany	231.90	..	231.90	984	..	984
	417,441.80	..	417,441.80	1,771,749	..	1,771,749
SILVER:						
United Kingdom	90,427	..	90,427	12,004	..	12,004
MATTE, CONTAINING SILVER:						
United Kingdom	98,838	..	98,838	13,378	..	13,378
BUTTER:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	420	420	..	18	18
Ships' Stores	..	10,984	10,984	..	555	555
	..	11,404	11,404	..	573	573
CANDLES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	25	60,000	60,025	1	1,000	1,001
CANVAS (TENT OR SAIL) AND DUCK:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	46	46
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	30	30
	..	..	..	..	76	76
HESSIAN:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	6	6
South Australia	..	..	..	..	6	6
	..	..	..	..	12	12
CARDS—PLAYING:		doz. pkts.	doz. pkts.			
United Kingdom	..	66	66	..	3	3
CARPETS AND CARPETING:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	77	77
South Australia	..	..	..	..	390	390
	..	..	..	..	467	467
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	25	25
	..	..	..	..	492	492

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
CHAINS, N.E.I.:				£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	9	9
South Australia	..	..	..	..	148	148
	..	..	..	..	157	157
CHEESE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.		lbs.	lbs.			
Victoria	..	836	836	..	27	27
South Australia	..	311	311	..	18	18
	..	1,147	1,147	..	45	45
Ship's Stores	..	1,954	1,954	..	71	71
	..	3,101	3,101	..	116	116
CHINA, PORCELAIN, AND PARIAN WARE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	33	33
South Australia	..	..	..	..	37	37
	..	..	..	..	70	70
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	4	4
	..	..	..	..	74	74
CLOCKS, AND PARTS THEREOF, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	11	11
Victoria	..	..	..	..	17	17
Queensland	..	..	..	..	45	45
South Australia	..	..	..	..	24	24
	..	..	..	..	97	97
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	11	11
Natal	..	..	..	..	3	3
	..	..	..	..	111	111
COAL:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	tons.	tons.	tons.			
Victoria	3	..	3	4	..	4
South Australia	12	..	12	14	..	14
	15	..	15	18	..	18
United Kingdom	11	..	11	10	..	10
Ships' Stores	1,447	47,875	49,322	1,138	59,915	61,053
	1,473	47,875	49,348	1,166	59,915	61,081
COCOA, CHOCOLATE, GROUND, OR IN ANY WAY MANUFACTURED.						
Commonwealth of Australia.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
New South Wales	..	9,034	9,034	..	616	616
Victoria	..	2,078	2,078	..	136	136
South Australia	..	2,529	2,529	..	172	172
Queensland	..	305	305	..	21	21
	..	13,946	13,946	..	945	945
United Kingdom	..	383	383	..	34	34
New Zealand	..	279	279	..	21	21
Ships' Stores	..	1,108	1,108	..	48	48
	..	15,716	15,716	..	1,048	1,048
COFFEE—RAW AND KILN DRIED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	1,661	1,661	..	36	36
CHICORY—RAW AND KILN DRIED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	5,110	5,110	..	42	42
CONFECTIONERY, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	89	..	89	3	..	3
Victoria	3,227	680	3,907	68	50	118
Queensland	391	..	391	10	..	10
South Australia	4,555	692	5,247	120	24	144
Tasmania	608	..	608	21	..	21
	8,870	1,372	10,242	222	74	296
United Kingdom	..	336	336	..	29	29
Siam	96	..	96	6	..	6
	8,966	1,708	10,674	228	103	331

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
COPPER—BAR, STRIP, SCRAP, ETC.:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	5	5	..	26	26
Victoria	255	6	261	706	24	730
	255	11	266	706	50	756
United Kingdom	..	746	746	..	3,252	3,252
Straits Settlements	..	179	179	..	338	338
Germany	..	8	8	..	47	47
	255	944	1,199	706	3,687	4,393
MATTE, CONTAINING COPPER:						
United Kingdom	31,770	..	31,770	141,127	..	141,127
SHEET:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	15	15	..	94	94
ORE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	2,765	..	2,765	1,648	..	1,648
South Australia	3,139	..	3,139	1,867	..	1,867
	5,904	..	5,904	3,515	..	3,515
INGOTS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	10	..	10	50	..	50
CORDAGE AND TWINE:						
METAL:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	34	34	..	66	66
Victoria	..	3	3	..	6	6
South Australia	..	31	31	..	69	69
	..	68	68	..	141	141
Straits Settlements	..	6	6	..	11	11
	..	74	74	..	152	152
N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	27	27
Victoria	..	..	..	..	81	81
South Australia	..	..	..	..	165	165
	..	..	..	..	273	273
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	94	94
Ships' Stores	..	..	..	..	60	60
	..	..	..	..	427	427
ENGINE PACKING (IN ROPE FORM):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	7	7
Victoria	..	..	..	..	42	42
South Australia	..	..	..	..	77	77
	..	..	..	..	126	126
SEWING SILKS, TWISTS, THREADS, AND COTTONS AND CROTCHET COTTONS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	87	87
CORDAGE AND TWINE—UNSERVICEABLE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	80	80	..	4	4
CORKS, BUNGS, AND NET FLOATS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	106	106
Victoria	..	..	..	..	152	152
South Australia	..	..	..	..	6	6
	..	..	..	..	264	264

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
COSIES, CUSHIONS, MANTEL AND FURNITURE DRAPERY:				£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	35	4	39
Victoria	..	..	..	..	324	324
Queensland	..	..	..	..	49	49
South Australia	..	..	..	..	256	256
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	5	5
	..	..	..	35	638	673
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	5	5
Japan	..	..	..	..	2	2
	..	..	..	35	645	680
COTTON—WICK, CANDLE AND LAMP:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	37	37
CURTAINS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	2	2
Victoria	..	..	..	..	55	55
South Australia	..	..	..	..	79	79
	..	..	..	..	136	136
CUTLERY, N.E.I., INCLUDING MANICURE SETS, AND KNIFE SHARPENERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	146	146
Victoria	..	..	..	..	56	56
South Australia	..	..	..	..	204	204
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	32	32
	..	..	..	..	438	438
DRUGS, ETC., FOAMING POWDERS AND LIQUIDS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	38	38
Queensland	..	..	..	..	16	16
	..	..	..	..	54	54
BACTERIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS AND SERUM:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	6	5	11
FREE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	2	94	96
Victoria	..	..	..	13	17	30
Queensland	..	..	..	..	166	166
South Australia	..	..	..	2	84	86
	..	..	..	17	361	378
DYES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	3	3
Victoria	..	..	..	..	7	7
	..	..	..	..	10	10
EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE AND STONEWARE, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	81	81
Victoria	..	..	..	..	91	91
South Australia	..	..	..	..	99	99
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	9	9
	..	..	..	..	280	280
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	1	1
	..	..	..	..	281	281
EGGS:	doz.		doz.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	5,803	..	5,803	228	..	228
South Australia	196	..	196	14	..	14
Tasmania	2	..	2	2	..	2
	6,001	..	6,001	244	..	244

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
ELECTRICAL MATERIAL:				£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	102	102
Victoria	..	..	..	..	153	153
South Australia	..	..	..	..	141	141
	..	..	..	..	396	396
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	24	24
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	30	30
Germany	..	..	..	..	4	4
	..	..	..	..	454	454
FANCY GOODS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	57	266	323
Victoria	..	..	..	9	295	304
Queensland	..	..	..	10	188	198
South Australia	..	..	..	2	281	283
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	3	3
	..	..	..	78	1,033	1,111
United Kingdom	..	..	..	214	179	393
Cocos Islands	..	..	..	2	..	2
Egypt	..	..	..	12	..	12
Japan	..	..	..	..	32	32
	..	..	..	306	1,244	1,550
FEATHERS—DRESSED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	165	165
South Australia	..	..	..	..	96	96
	..	..	..	..	261	261
FIBRE—JUTE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.		cwt.	cwt.			
Victoria	..	3	3	..	8	8
FILTERS OF ALL KINDS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	87	87
Victoria	..	..	..	..	14	14
	..	..	..	..	101	101
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	13	13
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	155	155
	..	..	..	..	269	269
FISH:						
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIR-TIGHT VESSELS:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	480	1,888	2,368	11	53	64
United Kingdom	..	600	600	..	28	28
Ships' Stores	..	3,019	3,019	..	82	82
	480	5,507	5,987	11	163	174
N.E.I.:	cwt.		cwt.			
Straits Settlements	14	..	14	33	..	33
Timor	20	..	20	20	..	20
	34	..	34	53	..	53
FLOORCLOTHS AND COVERINGS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	24	24
FRUITS, DRIED: CURRANTS:	lbs.		lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	1,680	..	1,680	28	..	28
RAISINS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	28	..	28	1	..	1
South Australia	50	..	50	2	..	2
	78	..	78	3	..	3
United Kingdom	30	..	30	1	..	1
	108	..	108	4	..	4

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
FRUIT—*continued.*	lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£
OTHER:						
United Kingdom	300	..	300	15	..	15
India	80	..	80	4	..	4
Ships' Stores	..	..	..	..	94	94
	380	..	380	19	94	113
PRESERVED IN LIQUID—PINTS AND OVER ½-PINTS:	doz.	doz.	doz.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	4	3	7	3	2	5
Straits Settlements	..	40	40	..	6	6
	4	43	47	3	8	11
QUARTS AND OVER PINTS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	800	56	856	165	26	191
FRUIT, FRESH, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	cental.		cental.			
Victoria	6	..	6	12	..	12
United Kingdom	23	..	23	28	..	28
Straits Settlements	19	..	19	20	..	20
Java	11	..	11	10	..	10
	59	..	59	70	..	70
VEGETABLES—						
POTATOES:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Ships' Stores	489	1,189	1,678	169	372	541
APPLES—FRESH:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	12	..	12	11	..	11
United Kingdom	331	..	331	433	..	433
Ceylon	8	..	8	14	..	14
	351	..	351	458	..	458
ORANGES AND LEMONS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	145	..	145	355	..	355
South Australia	1	..	1	1	..	1
	146	..	146	356	..	356
United Kingdom	16	..	16	26	..	26
Ceylon	15	..	15	15	..	15
	177	..	177	397	..	397
FURNITURE, N.E.I. (EXCEPT METAL):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	20	139	159
Victoria	..	..	..	270	124	394
Queensland	..	..	..	..	51	51
South Australia	..	..	..	40	46	86
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	25	25
United Kingdom	..	..	..	330	385	715
Cape Colony	..	..	..	28	81	109
Japan	..	..	..	2	..	2
	..	..	..	..	2	2
	..	..	..	360	468	828
MINOR ARTICLES FOR:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	1	1
South Australia	..	..	..	..	8	8
	..	..	..	..	9	9
FURS—DRESSED OR PREPARED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	1	..	1
Victoria	..	..	..	..	4	4
	..	..	..	1	4	5

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
GINGER, PRESERVED (NOT IN LIQUID):		lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	360	360	..	10	10
GLASS—						
BENT, BEVELLED, SANDBLASTED, HERALDIC, ENAMELLED, EMBOSSED, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	5	5
N.E.I., SELTZOGENES, SYPHON BOTTLES, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	66	66
Victoria	..	..	..	..	8	8
	..	..	..	..	74	74
GLASSWARE, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	552	552
Victoria	..	..	..	..	44	44
Queensland	..	..	..	..	79	79
South Australia	..	..	..	..	288	288
	..	..	..	..	963	963
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	1	1
	..	..	..	..	964	964
GLASSES—OPERA, FIELD, AND MARINE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	48	48
Victoria	..	..	..	..	4	4
South Australia	..	..	..	..	13	13
	..	..	..	..	65	65
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	48	48
	..	..	..	..	113	113
LENSES, LOCKET, BROOCH, AND WATCH:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	7	7
GLOVES, INCLUDING MITTENS AND FLESH GLOVES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	3	3
Victoria	..	..	..	..	59	59
South Australia	..	..	..	..	291	291
	..	..	..	..	353	353
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	219	219
	..	..	..	..	572	572
GLUE, GELATINE, N.E.I., AND CEMENT, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	10	10
South Australia	..	..	..	..	12	12
	..	..	..	..	22	22
GLUE, PIECES, AND SINEWS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	cwt.		cwt.			
New South Wales	297	..	297	143	..	143
Victoria	2	..	2	4	..	4
	299	..	299	147	..	147
GRAIN AND PULSE:						
BEANS AND PEAS, INCLUDING LENTILS UNPREPARED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	centals.	centals.	centals.			
Victoria	9	..	9	12	..	12
Ships' Stores	..	15 17/25	15 17/25	..	17	17
	9	15 17/25	24 17/25	12	17	29
BARLEY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	67	..	67	111	..	111

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.*	centals.	centals.	centals.	£	£	£
OATS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	45	..	45	12	..	12
Straits Settlements	22	12	34	8	4	12
	67	12	79	20	4	24
WHEAT:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	29,319	..	29,319	11,438	..	11,438
Victoria	10,895	..	10,895	4,505	..	4,505
South Australia	17	..	17	4	..	4
	40,231	..	40,231	15,947	..	15,947
United Kingdom	194,235	..	194,235	60,196	..	60,196
Cape Colony	59,744	..	59,744	20,532	..	20,532
	294,210	..	294,210	96,675	..	96,675
N.E.I., UNPREPARED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	448	..	448	80	..	80
BRAN:						
Straits Settlements	4	4	8	1	1	2
FLOUR:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	498	..	498	198	..	198
South Australia	40	..	40	17	..	17
	538	..	538	215	..	215
United Kingdom	13,526	..	13,526	6,555	..	6,555
Cape Colony	5,823	..	5,823	2,663	..	2,663
Hong Kong	3,330	..	3,330	1,440	..	1,440
Natal	8,502	..	8,502	3,336	..	3,336
Straits Settlements	42,459	..	42,459	17,208	..	17,208
Burmah	224	..	224	85	..	85
Egypt	100	..	100	60	..	60
Java	6,830	..	6,830	2,810	..	2,810
Ships' Stores	411	240	651	193	119	312
	81,743	240	81,983	34,565	119	34,684
MAIZENA AND CORNFLOUR:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	280	..	280	3	..	3
Victoria	..	2,000	2,000	..	21	21
	280	2,000	2,280	3	21	24
OATMEAL, WHEATMEAL, AND ROLLED OATS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	224	..	224	1	..	1
RICE, N.E.I.:		centals.	centals.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	11	11	..	6	6
United Kingdom	..	239	239	..	150	150
Ship's Stores	..	123	123	..	113	113
	..	373	373	..	269	269
GREASES, ETC., N.E.I.:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	54	54	..	303	303
South Australia	..	15	15	..	23	23
	..	69	69	..	326	326
GUMS, DRY—DEXTRINE, WATTLE, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	80	..	80	80	..	80
United Kingdom	328	..	328	1,139	..	1,139
Ceylon	20	..	20	42	..	42
	428	..	428	1,261	..	1,261

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
HAIR, OTHER (FREE):	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	2,905	..	2,905	154	..	154
Victoria	2,268	..	2,268	111	..	111
	5,173	..	5,173	265	..	265
United Kingdom	5,955	..	5,955	121	..	121
	11,128	..	11,128	386	..	386
HATS AND CAPS—						
MEN'S, BOYS' AND CHILDREN'S FELT:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	15	45	60
Victoria	..	..	..	..	22	22
South Australia	..	..	..	2	185	187
	..	..	..	17	252	269
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	49	49
	..	..	..	17	301.	318
SEWN:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	5	5
Victoria	..	..	..	..	3	3
South Australia	..	..	..	..	32	32
	..	..	..	..	40	40
HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS, N.E.I., AND HAT AND BONNET SHAPES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	16	45	61
Victoria	..	..	..	22	261	283
South Australia	..	..	..	..	173	173
	..	..	..	38	479	517
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	45	45
New Caledonia	..	..	..	..	5	5
	..	..	..	38	529	567
MINOR ARTICLES FOR:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	241	241
HAY AND CHAFF:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	cwt.		cwt.			
New South Wales	39,259	..	39,259	9,319	..	9,319
Victoria	16,032	..	16,032	3,949	..	3,949
	55,291	..	55,291	13,268	..	13,268
Straits Settlements	404	..	404	72	..	72
	55,695	..	55,695	13,340	..	13,340
HONEY:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	4,480	..	4,480	66	..	66
Straits Settlements	60	..	60	1	..	1
	4,540	..	4,540	67	..	67
HOPS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	4,189	4,189	..	166	166
HORNS:	No.		No.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	939	..	939	18	..	18
United Kingdom	56,881	..	56,881	887	..	887
	57,820	..	57,820	905	..	905
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY:						
AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL, AND VITICULTURAL:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	26	26
Victoria	..	..	..	..	15	15
	..	..	..	..	41	41

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—*continued.*				£	£	£
CHAFF CUTTERS AND HORSE GEAR:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	31	31
CULTIVATORS, OTHER THAN DISC:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	73	73
DRILLS AND ATTACHMENTS (FERTILIZER, SEED AND GRAIN):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	10	10
South Australia	..	..	..	..	98	98
	..	..	..	..	108	108
HARROWS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	66	66
HARVESTERS, STRIPPERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	No. 10	No. 10	..	509	509
South Australia	..	2	2	..	142	142
	..	12	12	..	651	651
METAL PARTS OF HARVESTERS AND STRIPPERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	lbs. 500	lbs. 500	..	56	56
PLOUGHS, OTHER, INCLUDING PLOUGH-MOULD BOARD AND SHARES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	123	123
South Australia	..	..	..	..	5	5
	..	..	..	..	128	128
REAPERS AND BINDERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	9	9
South Australia	..	..	..	..	86	86
	..	..	..	..	95	95
AGRICULTURAL, FREE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	344	344
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	5	5
	..	..	..	..	349	349
INDIA-RUBBER AND OTHER HOSE MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	15	15
Victoria	..	..	..	..	1,438	1,438
South Australia	..	..	..	..	96	96
	..	..	..	..	1,549	1,549
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	607	607
Germany	..	..	..	..	6	6
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	13	13
	..	..	..	..	2,175	2,175
INDIA-RUBBER AND INDIA-RUBBER MANUFACTURES (FREE):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	298	298
INSECTICIDES, SHEEPWASHES, AND DISINFECTANTS, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	2	2
Victoria	..	..	..	..	54	54
South Australia	..	..	..	..	39	39
	..	..	..	..	95	95

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIY			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total
INSTRUMENTS, MUSICAL:				£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	64	64
Victoria	..	..	..	..	74	74
South Australia	..	..	..	..	5	5
	..	..	..	..	143	143
MILITARY BAND, ORCHESTRA AND BAGPIPES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	14	14
Victoria	..	..	..	..	5	5
	..	..	..	..	19	19
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	11	11
	..	..	..	..	30	30
ORGANS AND HARMONIUMS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.		No.	No.			
New South Wales	..	1	1	..	25	25
PIANOS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	8	8	..	279	279
Victoria	..	9	9	..	345	345
South Australia	..	7	7	..	138	138
	..	24	24	..	762	762
PIANOS, PARTS THEREOF, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	27	27
INSTRUMENTS—CAMERAS, INCLUDING ACCESSORIES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	72	72
Victoria	..	..	..	..	25	25
	..	..	..	..	97	97
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	49	49
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	1	1
	..	..	..	..	147	147
MAGIC LANTERNS, KINETOSCOPES, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	105	105
South Australia	..	..	..	..	7	7
	..	..	..	..	112	112
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	9	9
Cape Colony	..	..	..	..	10	10
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	2	2
	..	..	..	..	133	133
GRAMOPHONES, PHONOGRAPHS, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	213	213
Victoria	..	..	..	..	18	18
	..	..	..	..	231	231
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	107	107
Germany	..	..	..	..	47	47
Java	..	..	..	..	48	48
	..	..	..	..	433	433
TELESCOPES, MICROSCOPES, SPECTACLES, ETC. (EXCEPT WHEN GOLD OR SILVER MOUNTED):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	30	30
COMPASSES, SHIPS', POCKET, AND SURVEY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	4	4
BAROMETERS AND THERMOMETERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	5	5

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*				£	£	£
SURVEYING, DRAWING, AND MATHEMATICAL:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	3	3
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	55	55
	..	..	..	..	58	58
SCIENTIFIC APPLIANCES FOR USE IN UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND HOSPITALS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	9	9
SURGICAL AND DENTAL:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	44	44
Victoria	..	..	..	..	78	78
South Australia	..	..	..	..	20	20
	..	..	..	..	142	142
IRON AND STEEL:						
BAR, ROD, ANGLE, TEE:		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	21	21	..	11	11
Victoria	..	620	620	..	384	384
South Australia	..	452	452	..	298	298
	..	1,093	1,093	..	693	693
Straits Settlements	..	1	1	..	1	1
	..	1,094	1,094	..	694	694
GALVANISED PLATE AND SHEET:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	101	101	..	88	88
Victoria	..	309	309	..	295	295
	..	410	410	..	383	383
United Kingdom	..	5	5	..	5	5
	..	415	415	..	388	388
PLATE AND SHEET, EXCEPT GALVANISED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	46	46	..	23	23
Victoria	..	1,710	1,710	..	800	800
South Australia	..	445	445	..	262	262
	..	2,201	2,201	..	1,085	1,085
SCRAP:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	4,953	4,953	..	603	603
Victoria	..	25,127	25,127	..	2,074	2,074
South Australia	..	9,983	9,983	..	1,155	1,155
	..	40,063	40,063	..	3,832	3,832
JAMS AND JELLIES:		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.		
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	66	..	66	2	..	2
United Kingdom	192	..	192	3	..	3
Ships' Stores	..	2,879	2,879	..	40	40
	258	2,879	3,137	5	40	45
JEWELLERY AND IMITATION JEWELLERY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	436	1,827	2,263
Victoria	..	..	..	1,677	5,812	7,489
Queensland	..	..	..	4	97	101
South Australia	..	..	..	187	690	877
Tasmania	..	..	..	6	122	128
	..	..	..	2,310	8,548	10,858
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	537	537
Natal	..	..	..	..	2	2
Egypt	..	..	..	..	8	8
	..	..	..	2,310	9,095	11,405

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
JEWELLERY, ETC—*continued.*				£	£	£
CAMEOS AND PRECIOUS STONES (UNSET), INCLUDING ESTIMATED VALUE OF PEARLS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	25	..	25
Victoria	..	..	..	2,000	..	2,000
South Australia	..	..	..	28	..	28
	..	..	..	2,053	..	2,053
United Kingdom	..	..	..	98,352	..	98,352
U.S. of America	..	..	..	1,648	..	1,648
	..	..	..	102,053	..	102,053
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE, N.E.I., AND LANTERNS, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	28	28
Victoria	..	..	..	..	65	65
South Australia	..	..	..	..	167	167
	..	..	..	..	260	260
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	24	24
	..	..	..	..	284	284
LARD AND REFINED ANIMAL FATS:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	1,270	..	1,270	21	..	21
South Australia	415	..	415	6	..	6
	1,685	..	1,685	27	..	27
Straits Settlements	..	112	112	..	2	2
	1,685	112	1,797	27	2	29
LEAD, PIG:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
United Kingdom	..	48	48	..	33	33
LEAD CONTAINED IN MATTE:						
United Kingdom	6,262	..	6,262	6,087	..	6,087
SCRAP AND OLD:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	427	..	427	307	..	307
LEAF AND FOIL—TIN AND OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	58	58
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	26	26
	..	..	..	..	84	84
LEATHER, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	2,134	82	2,216
Victoria	..	..	..	1,425	15	1,440
South Australia	..	..	..	2,489	104	2,593
	..	..	..	6,048	201	6,249
United Kingdom	..	..	..	437	..	437
	..	..	..	6,485	201	6,686
LEATHER (FREE):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	422	..	422
MANUFACTURES OF, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	298	298
Victoria	..	..	..	37	97	134
South Australia	..	..	..	..	9	9
	..	..	..	37	404	441
United Kingdom	..	..	..	5	25	30
	..	..	..	42	429	471
MINOR ARTICLES FOR HARNESS, LEATHERWARE, WHIPS, SADDLE TREES, TACKS AND NAILS, SNAPS, SPURS, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	10	10

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
LIME-JUICE AND OTHER FRUIT JUICES AND FRUIT SYRUPS (NON-SPIRITUOUS):		gallons.	gallons.	£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	36	36	..	6	6
Straits Settlements	..	74	74	..	23	23
	..	110	110	..	29	29
MACHINES AND MACHINERY:						
CASH REGISTERS, COMPUTING MACHINES AND ATTACHMENTS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	191	191
CREAM SEPARATORS, TESTERS, AND PASTEURIZERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	1	1
Victoria	..	..	..	..	114	114
South Australia	..	..	..	..	8	8
	..	..	..	..	123	123
ENGINES—GAS AND OIL:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	58	58
Victoria	..	..	..	..	311	311
South Australia	..	..	..	..	214	214
	..	..	..	..	583	583
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	50	50
	..	..	..	..	633	633
HIGH SPEED TURBINES — WATER AND STEAM:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	270	270
ENGINES, OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	68	68
Victoria	..	..	..	..	241	241
Queensland	..	..	..	..	4,000	4,000
	..	..	..	..	4,309	4,309
MANGLES, CLOTHES-WRINGERS, AND WASHING MACHINES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	10	10
MACHINES AND MACHINERY, N.E.I., AND PARTS THEREOF, INCLUDING BOILERS AND PUMPS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	838	838
Victoria	..	..	..	..	3,727	3,727
Queensland	..	..	..	..	688	688
South Australia	..	..	..	..	879	879
	..	..	..	..	6,132	6,132
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	1,555	1,555
United States of America	..	..	..	..	213	213
	..	..	..	..	7,900	7,900
FREE, AND PARTS THEREOF:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	31	31
Victoria	..	..	..	..	2	2
South Australia	..	..	..	..	32	32
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	8	8
	..	..	..	..	73	73
ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	209	209
Victoria	..	..	..	..	83	83
South Australia	..	..	..	..	221	221
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	2	2
	..	..	..	..	515	515
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	108	108
	..	..	..	..	623	623

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.*				£	£	£
MINING MACHINERY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	382	382
Victoria	..	..	..	..	2,697	2,697
Queensland	..	..	..	..	531	531
South Australia	..	..	..	..	406	406
	..	..	..	..	4,016	4,016
PRINTING MACHINES AND PRESSES, ELECTROTYPING, LINOTYPE, AND OTHER TYPE-COMPOSING MACHINES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	324	324
SEWING, STITCHING, AND KNITTING:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	346	346
Victoria	..	..	..	..	109	109
South Australia	..	..	..	..	223	223
	..	..	..	..	678	678
TYPEWRITERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	225	225
Victoria	..	..	..	..	50	50
	..	..	..	..	275	275
WEIGHING MACHINES, WEIGHBRIDGES, AND SCALES, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	3	3
South Australia	..	..	..	..	10	10
	..	..	..	..	13	13
MACHINE TOOLS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	40	40
Victoria	..	..	..	..	1,404	1,404
Queensland	..	..	..	..	470	470
South Australia	..	..	..	..	722	722
	..	..	..	..	2,636	2,636
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	22	22
	..	..	..	..	2,658	2,658
MALT EXTRACT, NON-SPIRITUOUS:	lbs.		lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	257	..	257	6	..	6
MATCHES AND VESTAS, WAX:		gross.	gross.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	960	960	..	100	100
Victoria	..	488	488	..	42	42
	..	1,448	1,448	..	142	142
MEATS:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
BACON AND HAMS, PARTLY OR WHOLLY CURED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	644	..	644	22	..	22
U.S. of America	..	4,800	4,800	..	196	196
Ships' Stores	918	4,071	4,989	38	184	222
	1,562	8,871	10,433	60	380	440
MEATS, ETC., FRESH AND SMOKED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	3,360	..	3,360	14	..	14
MUTTON (FROZEN):						
United Kingdom	369,958	..	369,958	5,586	..	5,586
MEATS (FROZEN), N.E.I.:						
Ships' Stores	..	8,061	8,061	..	145	145

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
MEATS—*continued.*		cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
POTTED OR CONCENTRATED (INCLUDING EXTRACTS OF CAVIARE):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	292	292
South Australia	..	..	..	..	7	7
	..	..	..	..	299	299
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	1	1
U.S. of America	..	..	..	..	46	46
	..	..	..	..	346	346
N.E.I.:						
United Kingdom	..	9	9	..	17	17
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIR-TIGHT VESSELS:		lbs.	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	458	458	..	8	8
U.S. of America	..	5,160	5,160	..	110	110
Ships' Stores	..	3,898	3,898	..	109	109
	..	9,516	9,516	..	227	227
SALTED:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Ships' Stores	24	66	90	30	141	171
MEDICINE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	11	17	28
Victoria	..	..	..	..	8	8
South Australia	..	..	..	53	144	197
	..	..	..	64	169	233
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	16	16
	..	..	..	64	185	249
METALS, MANUFACTURES OF:						
AXLE SPRINGS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	2	2
BOLTS AND NUTS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	20	20
South Australia	..	..	..	..	66	66
	..	..	..	..	86	86
MIXED METALWARE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	1	1
NAILS, WIRE AND OTHER, STAPLES, SPIKES, BRADS, AND TACKS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	21	21	..	12	12
South Australia	..	33	33	..	28	28
	..	54	54	..	40	40
Straits Settlements	..	40	40	..	22	22
	..	94	94	..	62	62
MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	49	347	396
Victoria	..	..	..	500	931	1,431
Queensland	..	..	..	15	10	25
South Australia	..	..	..	113	511	624
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	3	3
	..	..	..	677	1,802	2,479
United Kingdom	..	..	..	6	1,165	1,171
Ceylon	..	..	..	30	..	30
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	32	32
Belgium	..	..	..	..	1	1
Germany	..	..	..	..	3	3
Japan	..	..	..	..	1	1
Java	..	..	..	..	6	6
	..	..	..	713	3,010	3,723

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
METALS, MANUFACTURES OF—*continued.*				£	£	£
PIPES AND TUBES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	65	65
Victoria	..	..	..	..	215	215
Queensland	..	..	..	..	1	1
South Australia	..	..	..	..	769	769
	..	..	..	..	1,050	1,050
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	175	175
Germany	..	..	..	..	3	3
	..	..	..	..	1,228	1,228
PLATEDWARE AND PLATED CUTLERY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	5	507	512
Victoria	..	..	..	..	250	250
Queensland	..	..	..	..	25	25
South Australia	..	..	..	..	437	437
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	228	228
	..	..	..	5	1,447	1,452
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	22	22
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	2	2
				5	1,471	1,476
WIRE, IRON, AND STEEL:						
Commonwealth of Australia.		cwt.	cwt.			
New South Wales	..	204	204	..	126	126
WIRE NETTING:						
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	4	4
METALS, MANUFACTURES OF, FREE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	25	32	57
Victoria	..	..	..	..	146	146
South Australia	..	..	..	..	100	100
	..	..	..	25	278	303
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	209	209
	..	..	..	25	487	512
MILK AND CREAM, PRESERVED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.		lbs.	lbs.			
New South Wales	..	6,976	6,976	..	142	142
Victoria	..	4,484	4,484	..	104	104
	..	11,460	11,460	..	246	246
United Kingdom	..	426	426	..	9	9
Ships' Stores	..	3,735	3,735	..	98	98
	..	15,621	15,621	..	353	353
MODELS OF INVENTION:						
Italy	..	..	..	100	..	100
NAPHTHA:						
Commonwealth of Australia.		gallons.	gallons.			
South Australia	..	400	400	..	22	22
NETS, FISHING, AND NETTING THEREFOR:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	50	50
NUTS, N.E.I.:		lbs.	lbs.			
Straits Settlements	..	372	372	..	6	6
OAKUM:		cwt.	cwt.			
Straits Settlements	..	1	1	..	2	2
OILS IN BULK:						
COCOANUT:		gallons.	gallons.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	143	143	..	15	15
COLZA:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	150	150	..	29	29

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total
OILS IN BULK—*continued.*				£	£	£
ESSENTIAL (NON-SPIRITUOUS):						
Commonwealth of Australia						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	4	4
Queensland	..	..	..	29	..	29
South Australia	..	..	..	..	11	11
	..	..	..	29	15	44
United Kingdom	..	..	..	165	..	165
	..	..	..	194	15	209
LINSEED:		gallons.	gallons.			
Straits Settlements	..	65	65	..	10	10
OTHER:						
Ships' Stores	..	577	577	..	69	69
LUBRICATING (MINERAL) AND MINERAL, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	5,615	5,615	..	821	821
Victoria	..	3,386	3,386	..	449	449
Queensland	..	1,002	1,002	..	147	147
South Australia	..	625	625	..	91	91
	..	10,628	10,628	..	1,508	1,508
United Kingdom	..	8	8	..	2	2
New Zealand	..	3	3	..	1	1
	..	10,639	10,639	..	1,511	1,511
BENZINE, BENZOLINE, AND GASOLINE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	83	83	..	7	7
FREE, INCLUDING COAL TAR, PENGUIN, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	60	60	..	12	12
OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	6	..	6
Victoria	..	..	..	2	3	5
South Australia	..	..	..	22	7	29
	..	..	..	30	10	40
United Kingdom	..	..	..	2	5	7
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	4	..	4
	..	..	..	36	15	51
FREE, INCLUDING INFANTS' AND INVALIDS' FOOD:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	4	29	33
Victoria	..	..	..	..	14	14
South Australia	..	..	..	..	10	10
	..	..	..	4	53	57
ONIONS:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Ships' Stores	30	88	118	9	32	41
ORES:						
ANTIMONY:						
United Kingdom	497	..	497	630	..	630
COPPER:						
United Kingdom	62,202	..	62,202	52,103	..	52,103
Germany	393	..	393	240	..	240
Italy	6,040	..	6,040	5,635	..	5,635
	68,635	..	68,635	57,978	..	57,978
GOLD AND CONCENTRATES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	5,036	..	5,036	3,466	..	3,466

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total
ORES—*continued.*	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
SCHEELITE:						
United Kingdom	63	..	63	40	..	40
Germany	20	..	20	100	..	100
	83	..	83	140	..	140
SILVER AND SILVER LEAD:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	2,088	..	2,088	789	..	789
United Kingdom	2,130	..	2,130	1,077	..	1,077
	4,218	..	4,218	1,866	..	1,866
TIN:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	12,322	..	12,322	59,999	..	59,999
United Kingdom	326	..	326	1,530	..	1,530
Straits Settlements	15,836	..	15,836	89,885	..	89,885
	28,484	..	28,484	151,414	..	151,414
N.E.I., INCLUDING EARTHS (ALKALINE AND INFUSORIAL), FIRECLAY, MICA, AND BLACK AND MOULDING SANDS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	865	..	865	145	..	145
Victoria	23	..	23	38	..	38
South Australia	59	1	60	13	3	16
	947	1	948	196	3	199
United Kingdom	185	..	185	461	..	461
Belgium	296	..	296	160	..	160
	1,428	1	1,429	817	3	820
PAINTS AND COLOURS:						
GROUND IN LIQUID:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	7	7	..	14	14
Straits Settlements	..	13	13	..	9	9
	..	20	20	..	23	23
PREPARED FOR USE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	33	33	..	52	52
Victoria	..	3	3	..	30	30
	..	36	36	..	82	82
Straits Settlements	..	4	4	..	5	5
	..	40	40	..	87	87
COLOURS, DRY, DRY WHITELEAD, AND PATENT DRIERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	22	22	..	26	26
Straits Settlements	..	9	9	..	19	19
	..	31	31	..	45	45
N.E.I.:						
Ships' Stores	..	1,310	1,310	..	31	31
ARTISTS' COLOURS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	2	2
PAPER—ADVERTISING MATTER:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	56	493	549	1	18	19
Victoria	2,524	343	2,867	63	4	67
Queensland	84	..	84	5	..	5
South Australia	..	255	255	..	6	6
	2,664	1,091	3,755	69	28	97
New Zealand	..	60	60	..	2	2
	2,664	1,151	3,815	69	30	99

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
PAPER—*continued.*		cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
BAGS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	17	17	..	8	8
United Kingdom	..	5	5	..	5	5
	..	22	22	..	13	13
BROWN, SUGAR, AND FRUIT BAG PAPER (GREY, BLUE, AND OTHER TINTS):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Queensland	..	27	27	..	22	22
South Australia	..	38	38	..	26	26
	..	65	65	..	48	48
PRINTING (UNCOATED):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	21	21
WRITING (UNDER 16 x 13):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	9	9
WRITING AND TYPING, NOT LESS THAN 16 x 13:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	25	25
N.E.I. (DUTIABLE):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	26	26
South Australia	..	..	..	..	16	16
	..	..	..	..	42	42
FREE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	12	12
PEARL SHELL:	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	27,871	..	27,871	169,810	..	169,810
Philippines	10	..	10	5	..	5
	27,881	..	27,881	169,815	..	169,815
PERFUMERY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	23	23
Victoria	..	..	..	..	6	6
South Australia	..	..	..	..	14	14
	..	..	..	..	43	43
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS:						
PASSENGERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	221	632	853
Victoria	..	..	..	1,020	1,400	2,420
Queensland	..	..	..	161	279	440
South Australia	..	..	..	995	1,131	2,126
Tasmania	..	..	..	47	48	95
	..	..	..	2,444	3,490	5,934
United Kingdom	..	..	..	250	347	597
India	..	..	..	13	..	13
Natal	..	..	..	5	..	5
New Zealand	..	..	..	30	..	30
Egypt	..	..	..	..	100	100
	..	..	..	2,742	3,937	6,679
PHOTOGRAPHIC DRY PLATES, SENSITIVE FILMS AND PAPER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	17	17
South Australia	..	..	..	..	21	21
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	38	38
	..	..	..	..	9	9
	..	..	..	..	47	47

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
PICKLES, SAUCES, CHUTNEY, OLIVES, AND CAPERS:		doz.	doz.	£	£	£
QUARTER-PINTS AND SMALLER SIZES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	90	90	..	17	17
South Australia	..	3	3	..	1	1
	..	93	93	..	18	18
HALF-PINTS AND OVER QUARTERS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	8	8	..	2	2
South Australia	..	25	25	..	8	8
	..	33	33	..	10	10
PINTS AND OVER HALF-PINTS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	5	5	..	3	3
EXCEEDING A QUART:		gallons.	gallons			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	5	5	..	1	1
PICTURES—NOT BEING ADVERTISING:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	26	10	36
Victoria	..	..	..	77	40	117
South Australia	..	..	..	230	209	439
	..	..	..	333	259	592
United Kingdom	..	..	..	174	500	674
India	..	..	..	10	..	10
Natal	..	..	..	4	..	4
New Zealand	..	..	..	2	..	2
Denmark	..	..	..	2	..	2
	..	..	..	525	759	1,284
PIECE GOODS:						
COTTON AND LINEN:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	69	69
Victoria	..	..	..	..	579	579
Queensland	..	..	..	..	475	475
South Australia	..	..	..	..	647	647
	..	..	..	..	1,770	1,770
HORSEHAIR CLOTH AND HOP CLOTH:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	37	37
SILK, OR CONTAINING SILK, OR HAVING SILK WORKED THEREON:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	62	62
Victoria	..	..	..	..	541	541
South Australia	..	..	..	..	28	28
	..	..	..	..	631	631
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	80	80
Japan	..	..	..	..	92	92
	..	..	..	..	803	803
VELVETS, VELVETEENS, AND PLUSHES, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	189	189
Victoria	..	..	..	..	233	233
South Australia	..	..	..	..	115	115
	..	..	..	..	537	537
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	28	28
	..	..	..	..	565	565

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*						
WOOLLENS, OR CONTAINING WOOL, N.E.I., (INCLUDING COATING, TROUSERINGS, VESTINGS, N.E.I., ANY MATERIAL):				£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	309	309
Victoria	..	..	..	..	864	864
Queensland	..	..	..	..	3	3
South Australia	..	..	..	..	497	497
	..	..	..	..	1,673	1,673
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	291	291
	..	..	..	..	1,964	1,964
FLANNELETTES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	2	2
PIPES, SMOKING, CIGAR AND CIGARETTE HOLDERS AND CASES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	1	77	78
Victoria	..	..	..	..	127	127
Queensland	..	..	..	..	137	137
South Australia	..	..	..	..	11	11
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	1	1
	..	..	..	1	353	354
PITCH AND TAR:		cwt.	cwt.			
Straits Settlements	..	6	6	..	2	2
PLANTS, TREES, AND BULBS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	118	..	118
Victoria	..	..	..	12	..	12
South Australia	..	..	..	1	..	1
	..	..	..	131	..	131
United Kingdom	..	..	..	2	..	2
Ceylon	..	..	..	2	..	2
	..	..	..	135	..	135
PLASTER OF PARIS AND LIKE PREPARATIONS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	20	20	..	6	6
PLATINUM BARS:		oz.	oz.			
United Kingdom	..	1	1	..	11	11
PRINTERS' MATERIALS—CIRCLES, CLAMPS, CURVES, PARING KNIVES, RULES, LEADS, SLUGS, AND TYPE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	68	68
Victoria	..	..	..	..	10	10
	..	..	..	..	78	78
RAGS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	cwt. 175	..	cwt. 175	60	..	60
Germany	..	..	..	..	70	70
	..	..	..	60	70	130
RAILS, FISH PLATES, FISH BOLTS, TIE PIECES, SWITCHES, POINTS, ETC.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	3	3

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
RUGS, RUGGING, AND LAP DUSTERS:				£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	14	14
Victoria	..	..	..	15	..	15
Queensland	..	..	..	..	24	24
South Australia	..	..	..	24	71	95
	..	..	..	39	109	148
United Kingdom	..	..	..	63	15	78
Ceylon	..	..	..	2	..	2
	..	..	..	104	124	228
SACCHARINE:		lbs.	lbs.			
Ceylon	..	20	20	..	4	4
SANDALWOOD:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Hongkong	140,417	..	140,417	50,665	..	50,665
India	4,593	..	4,593	1,803	..	1,803
Straits Settlements	7,284	..	7,284	2,542	..	2,542
China	31,637	..	31,637	10,886	..	10,886
Holland	20	..	20	8	..	8
United States of America	292	..	292	95	..	95
	184,243	..	184,243	65,999	..	65,999
SALT:						
Ships' Stores	..	52	52	..	6	6
SAUSAGE CASINGS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	90	8	98
South Australia	..	..	..	6	..	6
	..	..	..	96	8	104
United Kingdom	..	..	..	100	..	100
Germany	..	..	..	1,453	..	1,453
	..	..	..	1,649	8	1,657
SEEDS:						
CANARY, HEMP, AND RAPE:		centals.	centals.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	34	34	..	42	42
OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	20	32	52
United Kingdom	..	..	..	42	..	42
Egypt	..	..	..	5	..	5
	..	..	..	67	32	99
SKINS AND HIDES:						
CATTLE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	No.		No.			
New South Wales	12,179	..	12,179	12,284	..	12,284
Victoria	13,438	..	13,438	14,710	..	14,710
South Australia	1,002	..	1,002	898	..	898
	26,619	..	26,619	27,892	..	27,892
United Kingdom	159	..	159	160	..	160
	26,778	..	26,778	28,052	..	28,052
HORSE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	8	..	8	3	..	3
RABBIT AND HARE:	lbs.		lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	4,848	..	4,848	191	..	191
United Kingdom	6,288	..	6,288	214	..	214
	11,136	..	11,136	405	..	405

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
SKINS AND HIDES—*continued.*	No.		No.	£	£	£
SHEEP WITH WOOL:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	13,982	..	13,982	2,668	..	2,668
United Kingdom	432,689	..	432,689	92,613	..	92,613
France	8,769	..	8,769	2,604	..	2,604
	455,440	..	455 440	97,885	..	97,885
SHEEP WITHOUT WOOL:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	680	..	680	62	..	62
OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	..	..	..	43,949	..	43,949
New South Wales	..	..	..	342	..	342
Victoria	..	..	..	4	..	4
Queensland	..	..	..	41	..	41
South Australia	..	..	..	44,336	..	44,336
United Kingdom	..	..	..	15,893	..	15,893
Switzerland	..	..	..	42	..	42
	..	..	..	60,271	..	60,271
SOAP:						
PERFUMED TOILET, ETC.:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	65	197	262	5	10	15
Victoria	..	26	26	..	1	1
	65	223	288	5	11	16
N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	3,145	..	3,145	53	..	53
Victoria	8,060	..	8,060	62	..	62
	11,205	..	11,205	115	..	115
Ceylon	314,952	..	314,952	2,133	..	2,133
Straits Settlements	99,000	..	99,000	675	..	675
	425,157	..	425,157	2,923	..	2,923
SPARKLETS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	117	117
Victoria	..	..	..	..	69	69
	..	..	..	..	186	186
SPECIE:						
GOLD:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	334,503	..	334,503
Victoria	..	..	..	50,000	..	50,000
South Australia	..	..	..	275,000	..	275,000
	..	..	..	659,503	..	659,503
United Kingdom	..	..	..	1,149,730	..	1,149,730
Cape Colony	..	..	..	50,000	..	50,000
Ceylon	..	..	..	2,575,000	..	2,575,000
India	..	..	..	390,000	..	390,000
Natal	..	..	..	50,000	..	50,000
	..	..	..	4,874,233	..	4,874,233
SILVER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	300	300
BRONZE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	50	50
NATURAL HISTORY SPECIMENS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	16	..	16
Victoria	..	..	..	3	..	3
South Australia	..	..	..	10	..	10
	..	..	..	29	..	29
United Kingdom	..	..	..	92	..	92
Germany	..	..	..	1	..	1
	..	..	..	122	..	122

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*- continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
SPECIE—*continued.*	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
SPELTER CONCENTRATES (OTHER THAN GOLD), DROSS, AND ASHES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	643	..	643	88	..	88
United Kingdom	520	..	520	2,147	..	2,147
Straits Settlements	300	..	300	1,155	..	1,155
	1,463	..	1,463	3,390	..	3,390
SPICES:						
OTHER, GROUND, N.E.I.:		lbs	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	22	22	..	1	1
South Australia	..	1,152	1,152	..	58	58
	..	1,174	1,174	..	59	59
United Kingdom	..	1,250	1,250	..	50	50
	..	2,424	2,424	..	109	109
SPIRITS:						
BRANDY, BOTTLED:		gallons.	gallons.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	87	87	..	95	95
New Zealand	..	48	48	..	33	33
	..	135	135	..	128	128
BRANDY, BULK:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	55	55	..	37	37
France	..	88	88	..	30	30
	..	143	143	..	67	67
GIN, BRITISH:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	27	27	..	9	9
HOLLANDS AND GENEVA:						
United Kingdom	..	4	4	..	2	2
RUM, BULK:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	248	248	..	27	27
WHISKEY, BOTTLED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	99	99	..	17	17
United Kingdom	..	4	4	..	2	2
	..	103	103	..	19	19
WHISKY, BULK:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	1,016	1,016	..	337	337
South Australia	..	210	210	..	48	48
	..	1,226	1,226	..	385	385
BITTERS, CONTAINING NOT MORE THAN 25% PROOF SPIRIT:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	8	8	..	7	7
CORDIALS:						
United Kingdom	..	20	20	..	9	9
METHYLATED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	10	..	10	1	..	1
PERFUMED AND BAY RUM:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	2	2	..	17	17
South Australia	..	5	5	..	11	11
	..	7	7	..	28	28

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
SPIRITS, ESSENCES, TINCTURES, EXTRACTS CONTAINING VARIOUS STRENGTHS OF PROOF SPIRIT:	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.	£	£	£
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	16	16	..	58	58
Victoria	1	..	1	1	..	1
	1	16	17	1	58	59
SPIRITS, MEDICINAL INFUSIONS, LINIMENTS, MEDICINES, CONTAINING VARIOUS STRENGTHS OF PROOF SPIRIT:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	5	5	..	9	9
South Australia	..	9	9	..	18	18
	..	14	14	..	27	27
TOILET PREPARATIONS, CONTAINING VARIOUS STRENGTHS OF PROOF SPIRIT:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	6	6	..	8	8
ALL OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	119	119	..	63	63
South Australia	..	54	54	..	32	32
	..	173	173	..	95	95
Ships' Stores	..	107	107	..	54	54
	..	280	280	..	149	149
SPONGES:						
United Kingdom	..	..	..	3	..	3
STATIONERY:						
MANUFACTURED (DUTIABLE):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	23	231	254
Victoria	..	..	..	17	206	223
Queensland	..	..	..	1	1	2
South Australia	..	..	..	39	185	224
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	12	12
	..	..	..	80	635	715
United Kingdom	..	..	..	21	138	159
Germany	..	..	..	..	3	3
	..	..	..	101	776	877
FREE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	4	27	31
Victoria	..	..	..	40	..	40
South Australia	..	..	..	140	..	140
	..	..	..	184	27	211
United Kingdom	..	..	..	28	189	217
	..	..	..	212	216	428
STEARINE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	lbs.		lbs.			
Victoria	3,895	..	3,895	65	..	65
STONE, INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE, OTHER THAN MARBLE MONUMENTAL WROUGHT:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	10	..	10
STONE, INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE, OTHER THAN MARBLE WROUGHT, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	20	20
STONE, INCLUDING MARBLE SLATE, OIL, AND WHET STONES, AND EMERY STONES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	1	1

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
SUGAR, THE PRODUCE OF SUGAR CANE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
South Australia	..	1	1	..	1	1
Ships' Stores	..	84	84	..	86	86
	..	85	85	..	87	87
TALLOW, OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	230	..	230	338	..	338
Victoria	3,105	..	3,105	4,339	..	4,339
South Australia	701	..	701	900	..	900
	4,036	..	4,036	5,577	..	5,577
United Kingdom	824	..	824	1,013	..	1,013
	4,860	..	4,860	6,590	..	6,590
TEA						
Commonwealth of Australia.		lbs.	lbs.			
New South Wales	..	100	100	..	4	4
Victoria	..	240	240	..	12	12
South Australia	..	1,177	1,177	..	39	39
	..	1,517	1,517	..	55	55
Ceylon	..	2,284	2,284	..	64	64
Ships' Stores	..	972	972	..	48	48
	..	4,773	4,773	..	167	167
TENTS, TARPAULINS, SAILS, AND FLAGS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	3	3
THEATRICAL COSTUMES AND PROPERTIES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	54	54
Victoria	..	..	..	..	275	275
South Australia	..	..	..	..	400	400
	..	..	..	..	729	729
TILES, ASPHALT, AND ROOFING:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	126	126
N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	83	83
TIMBER—						
DRESSED, N.E.I.:	super ft.		super ft.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	50,148	..	50,148	351	..	351
UNDRESSED, N.E.I. IN SIZES 12in. x 6in. (OR ITS EQUIVALENT) AND OVER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	10,179	..	10,179	62	..	62
Victoria	1,938,998	..	1,938,998	12,877	..	12,877
South Australia	2,093,969	..	2,093,969	11,756	..	11,756
	4,043,146	..	4,043,146	24,695	..	24,695
United Kingdom	1,562,555	..	1,562,555	10,416	..	10,416
Cape Colony	126,294	..	126,294	841	..	841
India	953,172	..	953,172	6,355	..	6,355
Natal	17,880	..	17,880	119	..	119
New Zealand	576,444	..	576,444	3,843	..	3,843
Argentine	168,432	..	162,432	1,123	..	1,123
Belgium	46,769	..	46,769	311	..	311
China	58,272	..	58,272	388	..	388
Egypt	31,416	..	31,416	208	..	208
Germany	200	..	200	2	..	2
Holland	27,168	..	27,168	181	..	181
Portuguese East Africa	131,160	..	131,160	874	..	874
Philippines	90,000	..	90,000	600	..	600
Uruguay	1,923	..	1,923	13	..	13
	7,831,741	..	7,831,741	49,969	..	49,969

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countres.	Total.
TIMBER—*continued.*	super. ft.		super. ft.	£	£	£
UNDRESSED, N.E.I., IN SIZES LESS THAN 12in. x 6in. (OR ITS EQUIVALENT):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	2 515 203	..	2,515,203	16,923	..	16,923
Victoria	6 980 758	..	6,980,758	50,282	..	50,282
Queensland	342,000	..	342,000	2,280	..	2,280
South Australia	4,996,294	..	4,996,294	29,650	..	29,650
	14 834,255	..	14,834,255	99,135	..	99,135
United Kingdom	7,748,352	..	7,748,352	51,668	..	51,668
Cape Colony	838,752	..	838,752	5,591	..	5,591
India	25 091,900	..	25,091,900	167,278	..	167,278
Natal	481 728	..	481,728	3,212	..	3,212
New Zealand	6 919 237	..	6,919,237	46,127	..	46,127
Straits Settlements	164,413	..	164,413	1,057	..	1,057
Argentine	964,876	..	964,876	6,430	..	6,430
Chili	792,132	..	792,132	5,281	..	5,281
China	1,908,648	..	1,908,648	12,721	..	12,721
Belgium	908,232	..	908,232	5,353	..	5,353
Egypt	56,620	..	56,620	390	..	390
France	11 940	..	11,940	80	..	80
Germany	372,830	..	372 830	2,486	..	2,486
Portuguese East Africa	376 944	..	376,944	2,513	..	2,513
Philippines	2,237,412	..	2,237,412	14,916	..	14,916
Uruguay	4 804,922	..	4,804,922	32,033	..	32,033
	68,513 193	..	68,513,193	456,271	..	451,271
PICKETS—DRESSED:	No.		No.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	36,801	..	36,801	1,590	..	1,590
PICKETS—UNDRESSED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	55,227	..	55,227	278	..	278
LOGS, NOT SAWN, AND SPARS IN THE ROUGH:	super. ft.		super. ft.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	116,017	..	116,017	1,363	..	1,363
New Zealand	6,912	..	6,912	46	..	46
India	12,960	..	12,960	86	..	86
Argentine	106,818	..	106,818	685	..	685
Egypt	98,940	..	98,940	641	..	641
Germany	6,132	..	6,132	41	..	41
Philippines	79,728	..	79,728	532	..	532
	427,507	..	427,507	3,394	..	3,394
OTHER (FREE):						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	70	..	70
South Australia	..	..	..	..	38	38
	..	..	..	70	38	108
TIN—INGOTS:	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	2	..	2
South Australia	1	..	1	6	..	6
	1	..	1	8	..	8
United Kingdom	1,551	..	1,551	14,717	..	14,717
	1,552	..	1,552	14,725	..	14,725
TOBACCO—						
MANUFACTURED:		lbs.	lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	1,808	1,808	..	143	143
Victoria	..	3,256	3,256	..	349	349
Queensland	..	538	538	..	49	49
South Australia	..	96	96	..	11	11
	..	5,698	5,698	..	552	552
United Kingdom	..	20	20	..	1	1
Ships' Stores	..	795	795	..	52	52
	..	6 513	6,513	..	605	605
UNMANUFACTURED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	60	60	..	15	15
UNMANUFACTURED, BUT ENTERED TO BE LOCALLY MANUFACTURED INTO CIGARS AND CIGARETTES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	120	120	..	5	5

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
TOBACCO—*continued.*	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
CIGARS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	549	549	..	206	206
United Kingdom	..	7	7	..	1	1
Belgium	..	408	408	..	147	147
Ships' Stores	..	39	39	..	12	12
	..	1,003	1,003	..	366	366
CIGARETTES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	15	..	15	6	..	6
Victoria	75	5	80	13	1	14
South Australia	..	366	366	..	116	116
	90	371	461	19	117	136
New Guinea	8	..	8	2	..	2
	98	371	469	21	117	138
TOOLS OF TRADE:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	116	116
Victoria	..	..	..	..	566	566
South Australia	..	..	..	..	221	221
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	5	5
	..	..	..	..	908	908
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	85	85
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	1	1
	..	..	..	..	994	994
TRIMMINGS—MANTLE, DRESS, BONNET:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	25	25
Victoria	..	..	..	..	63	63
South Australia	..	..	..	..	163	163
	..	..	..	..	251	251
TURPENTINE:		gallons.	gallons.			
Straits Settlements	..	5	5	..	1	1
UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS, AND SUNSHADES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	4	4
Victoria	..	..	..	..	107	107
South Australia	..	..	..	..	93	93
	..	..	..	..	204	204
UMBRELLA, PARASOL, AND SUNSHADE, HANDLES, STICKS AND FITUPS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	..	..	..	..	87	87
VARNISHES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	164	164	..	54	55
Straits Settlements	..	6	6	..	4	4
	..	170	170	..	58	58
VEHICLES:						
BICYCLES, TRICYCLES, AND SIMILAR VEHICLES AND PARTS:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	5	5
Victoria	..	..	..	..	168	168
South Australia	..	..	..	..	84	84
	..	..	..	..	257	257
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	8	8
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	10	10
	..	..	..	..	275	275
CYCLE PARTS, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	5	5
South Australia	..	..	..	..	17	17
	..	..	..	..	22	22
VEHICLES, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	20	..	20
Victoria	..	..	..	..	95	95
South Australia	..	..	..	104	..	104
	..	..	..	124	95	219

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
				£	£	£
VEHICLES, N.E.I., AND PARTS THEREOF :						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	6	6
South Australia	..	..	..	..	2	2
	..	..	..	..	8	8
BAROUCHES, BROUGHAMS, WAGGONS, ETC. :		No.	No			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	3	3	..	135	135
South Australia	..	2	2	..	40	40
	..	5	5	..	175	175
MOTORS :						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	2	2	..	30	30
Victoria	..	4	4	..	1,480	1,480
South Australia	..	2	2	..	590	590
	..	8	8	..	2,100	2,100
Germany	..	1	1	..	1,000	1,000
	..	9	9	..	3,100	3,100
VINEGAR, INCLUDING EXTRACT OR ESSENCE OF	gallons.		gallons.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia	133	..	133	6	..	6
WATCHES, AND PARTS THEREOF, PEDOMETERS, POCKET COUNTERS, AND CHRONOMETERS, N.E.I. :						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	713	713
Victoria	..	..	..	..	1,432	1,432
Queensland	..	..	..	..	2	2
South Australia	..	..	..	..	229	229
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	7	7
	..	..	..	..	2,383	2,383
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	80	80
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	9	9
Switzerland	..	..	..	..	22	22
	..	..	..	..	2,494	2,494
WAX, BEESWAX :	lbs.		lbs.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	896	..	896	55	..	55
United Kingdom	362	..	362	18	..	18
	1,258	..	1,258	73	..	73
WOOD :						
WICKER, BAMBOO, CANE, MANUFACTURES OF :						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	230	18	248
WOOD, MANUFACTURES OF :						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	5	283	288
South Australia	..	..	..	12	42	54
	..	..	..	17	325	342
United Kingdom	..	..	..	5	6	11
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	4	4
Germany	..	..	..	..	16	16
	..	..	..	22	351	373
AXE, AND OTHER UNATTACHED HANDLES :						
Commonwealth of Australia						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	5	5
South Australia	..	..	..	..	24	24
	..	..	..	..	29	29
WICKER, ETC., CANES, RATTAN, UNMANUFACTURED, CANE COMPRESSED IN SHEET, AND UNSHAPED AND BAMBOO CLOUDED :						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
South Australia			..	..	5	5
WICKER, BAMBOO, CANE, (FREE) MANUFACTURES OF :						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	1	1
WIGS, AND OTHER ARTICLES OF NATURAL OR ARTIFICIAL HUMAN HAIR :						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	..	..	2	..	2

No. 11.—*Quantities and Values of General Exports*—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other States and Countries.	Total.
WINE, FERMENTED:	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.	£	£	£
SPARKLING:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	90	90	..	180	180
Victoria	..	133	133	..	308	308
	..	223	223	..	488	488
Ships' Stores	..	6	6	..	13	13
	..	229	229	..	501	501
N.E.I., INCLUDING VERMOUTH IN BOTTLES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	102	..	102	35	..	35
Victoria	54	..	54	19	..	19
South Australia	..	10	10	..	12	12
	156	10	166	54	12	66
OTHER, IN BOTTLE:						
United Kingdom	14	..	14	5	..	5
Straits Settlements	4	..	4	3	..	3
	18	..	18	8	..	8
MEDICATED, OR MEDICINAL, IN BOTTLES:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	20	..	20	16	..	16
South Australia	..	4	4	..	4	4
	20	4	24	16	4	20
N.E.I., OTHER:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	272	272	..	143	143
Victoria	58	..	58	10	..	10
South Australia	94	153	247	20	31	51
	152	425	577	30	174	204
United Kingdom	454	..	454	121	..	121
France	19	..	19	5	..	5
Ships' Stores	1,311	859	2,170	152	90	242
	1,936	1,284	3,220	308	264	572
UNFERMENTED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	..	200	200	..	54	54
WOOL:						
GREASY:						
Commonwealth of Australia.	lbs.		lbs.			
New South Wales	47,598	..	47,598	1,139	..	1,139
Victoria	804,095	..	804,095	33,504	..	33,504
South Australia	383,855	..	383,855	13,702	..	13,702
	1,235,548	..	1,235,548	48,345	..	48,345
United Kingdom	18,634,544	..	18,634,544	741,384	..	741,384
Belgium	44,359	..	44,359	1,756	..	1,756
	19,914,451	..	19,914,451	791,485	..	791,485
SCOURED AND WASHED:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
New South Wales	2,750	..	2,750	220	..	220
South Australia	12,736	..	12,736	796	..	796
	15,486	..	15,486	1,016	..	1,016
United Kingdom	280,296	..	280,296	19,587	..	19,587
	295,782	..	295,782	20,603	..	20,603
ZINC:						
BAR, SCRAP:		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	422	422	..	542	542
United Kingdom	..	561	561	..	374	374
	..	983	983	..	916	916
CIRCLES, ETC., BORED FOR CYANIDING:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	..	..	..	196	196
SHEET:						
Commonwealth of Australia.						
Victoria	..	290	290	..	379	379
ALL OTHER GOODS:						
Ships' Stores	..	..	..	11,995	217	12,212
Total Exports for 1907				**9,720,945**	**183,915**	**9,904,860**

No. 12.—*Customs and Excise Collections for the State of Western Australia, collected under each Tariff Item, during the year ended 31st December, 1907.*

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Credited.			Debited.				Net Revenue Collected.
		Gross Collections.	Interstate Credits.	Total.	Drawbacks.	Refunds.	Interstate Debits.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Ale, Porter, Beer, Cider and Perry	24,980	32	25,012	..	44	12	56	24,956
	Ale, Porter, etc., less than 2 per cent. spirits (*see* Item 55, prior to 9th August, 1907)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Limejuice and other fruit juices (*see* Item 27, prior to 9th August, 1907)	87	..	87	..	..	..	..	87
	Non-spirituous Essences (included in Item 41, prior to 9th August, 1907)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Spirits	182,477	27,919	210,396	..	87	78	165	210,231
	Table Waters, etc. (*see* Item 55, prior to 9th August, 1907)	228	..	228	..	1	..	1	227
3	Wine, fermented	6,900	28	6,928	..	10	26	36	6,892
	Wine, unfermented (*see* Item 57, prior to 9th August, 1907)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total—Division I.	214,672	27,979	242,651	..	142	116	258	242,393
4	Opium	118	7	125	..	..	..	..	125
5	Tobacco—Manufactured	28,423	731	29,154	..	..	15	15	29,139
	Unmanufactured	1,266	55,634	56,900	..	172	94	266	56,634
	Cigars	13,300	770	14,070	..	18	14	32	14,038
	Cigarettes	5,828	191	6,019	..	..	24	24	5,995
	Snuff	110	..	110	..	..	..	..	110
	Total—Division II.	49,045	57,333	106,378	..	190	147	337	106,041
6	Glucose	542	314	856	..	..	2	2	854
7	Sugar, Molasses, Syrups, N.E.I.	935	1,027	1,962	..	..	..	..	1,962
	Total—Division III.	1,477	1,341	2,818	..	..	2	2	2,816
8	Animals, living	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
9	Arrowroot, Macaroni and Vermicelli	324	1	325	..	3	..	63	262
10	Bacon and Hams	246	1	247	60	..	..	..	247
11	Biscuits	216	..	216	..	..	..	..	216
12	Blue, laundry	43	3	46	..	..	2	2	44
13	Broom, Com. Millet	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2
14	Butter and Cheese	1,073	10	1,083	..	..	4	4	1,079
15	Candles, Tapers, Night Lights, etc.	1,251	412	1,663	..	1	250	251	1,412
16	Cocoa and Chocolate (included in Item 18, after 9th August, 1907)	1,196	52	1,248	2	1	59	62	1,186
17	Coffee and Chicory	1,399	768	2,167	..	1	..	1	2,166
18	Confectionery	4,457	120	4,577	4	24	12	40	4,537
19	Eggs	282	..	282	..	..	..	..	282
20	Fish, Fresh, doz. Oysters	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	Fruits, Vegetables, and Dried Fruits	11,594	859	12,453	6	47	10	63	12,390
22	Grain and Pulse, N.E.I.	577	40	617	..	1	..	1	616
23	Grain and Pulse, prepared, and non-prepared	2,663	91	2,754	..	3	4	7	2,747
24	Hay and Chaff	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	3
25	Honey, Jams and Jellies	571	5	576	..	3	..	3	573
26	Hops	2,413	602	3,015	..	..	16	16	2,999
27	Limejuice and other fruit juices (*see* also Div. I.)	192	22	214	..	..	1	1	213
28	Linseed	24	34	58	..	..	..	..	58
29	Linseed Meal	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	5
30	Linseed Cake and Oilcake	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	4
31	Liquorice	97	11	108	..	..	1	1	107
32	Macaroni and Vermicelli (*see* also Item 126–9)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	Malt	4,728	8	4,736	..	8	..	8	4,728

34	Malt Extract, non-spirituous	4	3	7	..	..	..	..	7
35	Matches and Vestas	3,558	160	3,718	..	2	36	38	3,680
36	Meats, Fish, Poultry, and Game, etc.	8,158	639	8,797	46	30	67	143	8,654
37	Milk, Preserved	13,390	24	13,414	2	156	17	175	13,239
38	Mustard Seed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	Mustard	603	6	609	..	..	..	..	609
40	Nuts, Edible, including Cocoanuts, prepared	1,651	174	1,835	6	3	..	9	1,826
41	Oilmen's Stores, N.E.I., including Essences, etc., (*see* also Div. I.)	1,347	103	1,450	..	9	1	10	1,440
42	Onions	62	..	62	..	..	..	..	62
43	Peel	293	52	345	..	..	..	..	345
44	Pickles, Sauces, Chutney, Olives, etc.	2,649	55	2,704	..	2	4	6	2,698
45	Potatoes	85	..	85	..	..	..	..	85
46	Rice	8,255	1,488	9,743	41	3	23	67	9,676
47	Sago and Tapioca	1,066	19	1,085	..	19	..	19	1,066
48	Salt, N.E.I.	198	8	206	..	2	..	2	204
49	Seed—Canary, Hemp, and Rape	320	135	455	..	1	3	4	451
50	Seed—Cotton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Soap, including Polishing	1,654	250	1,904	..	3	5	8	1,896
52	Spices—	969	669	1,638	..	1	23	24	1,614
53	Starch and Starch Flour	482	3	485	..	..	..	..	485
54	Straw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55	Table Waters, Aerated or Mineral (*see* also Div. I.)	466	1	467	..	..	..	..	467
56	Tea	213	..	213	..	..	..	..	213
57	Wine, unfermented (*see* also Div. I.)	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	9
	Total—Division IV.	78,797	6,834	85,631	167	324	538	1,029	84,602
58	Apparel, Attire, and Articles, N.E.I.	37,680	3,150	40,830	16	27	1,391	1,434	39,396
59	Bags and Sacks	97	..	97	5	..	..	5	92
60	Blankets and like Articles	1,213	145	1,358	..	4	10	14	1,344
	Carpets, Curtains, and like Articles	6,727	322	7,049	4	3	106	113	6,936
	Cosies, etc.	3,050	280	3,330	..	1	272	273	3,057
	Frillings, Rufflings, etc.	89	2	91	..	..	..	..	91
61	Furs and other Skins	14	19	33	..	..	..	..	33
62	Gloves	3,254	354	3,608	24	2	53	79	3,529
63	Hats and Caps	7,651	422	8,073	14	13	113	140	7,933
64	Hats, Caps, and Bonnets, N.E.I., etc.	2,071	771	2,842	4	..	81	85	2,757
65	Parasols, Sunshades, and Umbrellas	400	6	406	..	..	11	11	395
66	Piece Goods—Wool Coatings, etc.	28,822	4,042	32,864	..	38	399	437	32,427
	Flannelettes	1,734	306	2,040	..	4	1	5	2,035
	Silks, Velvets, etc.	7,350	3,177	10,527	21	1	240	262	10,265
	Cottons, etc.	5,338	2,315	7,653	..	14	124	138	7,515
67	Piece Goods for the manufacture of W.P. Cloth	..	36	36	..	..	..	..	36
68	Socks and Stockings	6,018	165	6,183	..	3	33	36	6,147
69	Tents, Tarpaulins, Sails, and Flags	31	1	32	..	..	2	2	30
70	Trimmings, N.E.I., including Flowers, etc.	1,644	885	2,529	..	7	31	38	2,491
71	Yarns	100	176	276	..	..	..	..	276
	Total—Division V.	113,283	16,574	129,857	88	117	2,867	3,072	126,785
72	Ammunition, viz., Shot, Bullets and Slugs	10	1	11	..	..	..	..	11
73	Arms, including Swords, Fencing Foils, etc.	787	58	845	..	6	31	37	808
74	Iron, Plate and Sheet	6,190	22	6,212	..	30	22	52	6,160
75	Lamps, Lampware, N.E.I., Lanterns, etc.	1,625	137	1,762	2	1	24	27	1,735
76	Lead, Sheet and Piping	42	..	42	..	..	..	..	42
77	Mangles, Clothes Wringers, etc.	92	11	103	..	..	3	3	100
78	Metals—Agricultural	6,832	351	7,153	..	87	83	170	6,983
	Cutlery, Platedware, etc.	4,243	651	4,894	..	5	395	400	4,494
	Nails, Screws, etc.	4,539	34	4,573	..	4	9	13	4,560
	Axles and Springs	1,573	36	1,609	..	1	1	2	1,607
	Barbed Wire	860	2	862	..	14	..	14	848
	Machinery, Engines, etc.	23,496	888	24,384	100	111	711	922	23,462
	All other	15,596	1,459	16,965	53	282	291	626	16,339
79	Rails, Fishplates and Bolts, etc.	18,548	..	18,548	..	44	12	56	18,492
80	Rolled Iron or Steel Beams, Joists, etc.	2,584	163	2,747	..	12	..	12	2,735
	Total—Division VI.	86,897	3,813	90,710	155	597	1,582	2,334	88,376

No. 12.—*Customs and Excise Collections for the State of Western Australia, collected under each Tariff Item, during the year ended 31st December, 1907*—continued.

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Credited.			Debited.				Net Revenue Collected.
		Gross Collections.	Interstate Credits.	Total.	Drawbacks.	Refunds.	Interstate Debits.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
82	Blacking, including Dressing, etc.	1,429	90	1,519	..	1	33	34	1,485
83	Greases, Axle, and thickened or solidified Oils, etc.	388	18	406	..	2	7	9	397
84	Oils, including Lubricating, N.E.I.	6,415	1,189	7,595	..	40	138	178	7,417
85	Paints and Colours	1,518	68	1,586	..	7	2	9	1,577
86	Varnishes, Lacquers, Enamel, Japan, etc.	1,162	50	1,212	..	9	..	9	1,203
	Total—Division VII.	10,993	1,415	12,318	..	59	180	239	12,079
	Asphalt Mastic	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	8
87	Cement (Portland), Plaster of Paris	4,904	3	4,907	..	5	..	5	4,902
88	China, Parian and Porcelain Ware, etc.	1,820	72	1,892	..	..	13	13	1,879
89	Earthenware, Brownware, and Stoneware, etc.	2,904	263	3,167	..	2	59	61	3,106
90	Filters, Fireclay manufactures, N.E.I.	502	14	516	..	..	16	16	500
91	Glass, Bent, Bevelled, Enamelled	425	4	429	..	..	1	1	428
92	Glass, Polished, Plate and Sheet	850	32	882	..	..	..	..	882
93	Glass, N.E.I., also Seltzogenes and Syphon Bottles	359	1	360	..	..	13	13	347
94	Glassware, Empty Bottles	364	..	364	..	..	..	..	364
95	Glassware, N.E.I.	3,294	444	3,738	..	10	160	170	3,568
96	Glassware, viz., bottles containing goods, etc.	3,563	8	3,571	..	1	5	6	3,565
97	Gelatine, Sheet	37	61	98	..	..	..	..	98
98	Glue, Gelatine, N.E.I., and Cements, N.E.I.	409	135	544	..	..	1	1	543
99	Stone, including Marble and Slate	428	71	499	..	..	15	15	484
	Total—Division VIII.	19,867	1,108	20,975	..	18	283	301	20,674
100	Acetic Acid, Extract or Essence of Vinegar, etc.	1,275	19	1,294	..	10	1	11	1,283
101	Acids, viz., Muriatic, Nitric, etc.	41	..	41	..	..	..	..	41
102	Carbonate of Ammonia, etc.	60	1	61	..	..	..	..	61
103	Drugs and Chemicals, viz., Sulphites, etc.	379	50	429	..	11	16	27	402
104	Insecticides, Sheepwashes, etc.	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	20
105	Medicines, viz., Patent Medicines, etc.	2,649	900	3,549	2	12	37	51	3,498
106	Opium, Medical, preparations containing	101	2	103	..	..	..	..	103
107	Perfumery, Toilet preparations, etc.	1,296	329	1,625	..	..	9	9	1,616
108	Soda Crystals	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	10
	Total—Division IX.	5,831	1,301	7,132	2	33	63	98	7,034
109	Furniture, N.E.I. (except Metal)	3,613	223	3,836	7	6	88	101	3,735
110	Timber, Dressed and Undressed	16,787	488	17,275	..	30	2	32	17,243
111	Wicker, Bamboo, Cane, or Wood, etc.	3,682	114	3,796	1	21	62	84	3,712
	Total—Division X.	24,082	825	24,907	8	57	152	217	24,690
112	Fancy Goods	5,996	646	6,642	12	16	193	221	6,421
113	Jewellery, viz., Chains, Beads, etc.	15	31	46	..	..	4	4	42
114	Jewellery etc. Imitation Jewellery, etc.	4,880	1,907	6,787	28	13	1,717	1,758	5,029
115	Watches, Clocks, and Chronometers, etc.	3,611	1,658	5,269	40	13	657	710	4,559
	Total—Division XI.	14,502	4,242	18,744	80	42	2,571	2,693	16,051

116	Boots, and Shoes, except wholly or partly of lasting, etc.	3,017	226	3,243	4	4	317	325	2,918
117	Boots and Shoes, N.E.I., etc.	5,016	143	5,159	..	10	14	24	5,135
118	Cloth, made W.P. with India Rubber	20	244	264	..	..	26	26	238
119	India Rubber or other Hose, etc.	4,605	658	5,263	..	4	129	133	5,130
120	Leather, Manufactures, etc.	2,787	157	2,944	43	1	168	212	2,732
121	Leather, N.E.I., etc.	473	3,066	3,539	5	10	150	165	3,374
	Total—Division XII.	15,918	4,494	20,412	52	29	804	885	19,527
122	Paper, viz., Manufactures of, etc.	5,521	866	6,387	1	11	94	106	6,281
123	Stationery, Manufactured	4,825	689	5,515	63	31	97	191	5,324
	Total—Division XIII.	10,347	1,555	11,902	64	42	191	297	11,605
124	Bicycles, Tricycles, and similar Vehicles, etc.	3,648	723	4,371	2	8	246	256	4,115
125	Cycle Parts, N.E.I.	341	26	367	..	..	1	1	366
126	Vehicles, including Carriages, etc.	3,688	23	3,711	..	1	36	37	3,674
	Total—Division XIV.	7,677	772	8,449	2	9	283	294	8,155
127	Musical Instruments, N.E.I.	575	66	641	..	..	13	13	628
128	Organs, Pipe	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	4
129	Pianos	2,658	162	2,820	..	1	78	79	2,741
	Total—Division XV.	3,237	228	3,465	..	1	91	92	3,373
	Articles, N.E.I., for Advertising purposes, etc.	49	..	49	..	..	..	..	49
130	Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, etc.	2,101	166	2,267	2	1	52	55	2,212
131	Boats, Launches, and Yachts	8	5	13	..	..	..	..	13
132	Brushware	1,845	176	2,021	..	10	103	113	1,908
133	Coke	828	..	828	..	9	..	9	819
134	Cordage and Twine, N.E.I.	2,316	134	2,450	9	9	11	29	2,421
135	Cork Mats, etc.	167	7	174	..	..	..	..	174
	Curled Hair	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
136	Explosives, viz., Ammunition, etc.	1,409	8	1,417	..	..	52	52	1,365
	Filters of all kinds	130	..	130	2	..	..	2	128
	Oars and Sculls	29	..	29	..	..	..	..	29
137	Photographic Dry Plates	226	144	370	..	1	..	1	369
138	Pipes, Smoking, etc.	1,982	250	2,232	..	..	104	104	2,128
139	Twine and Yarn, viz., Reaper, etc.	270	..	270	..	..	5	5	265
	Yarns	39	..	39	..	..	..	..	39
	Copying Apparatus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Fumigators, Atomisers, etc.	17	..	17	..	..	..	..	17
	Cameras and Magic or Optical Lanterns, etc.	376	..	376	..	..	..	..	376
	Prepared Plates for Engravers, etc.	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	4
	Works of Art, being Statuary, etc.	17	..	17	..	..	..	..	17
	Printings, Oils or Water Colours	9	..	9	..	1	..	1	8
	Pictures, N.E.I.	55	..	55	..	..	..	..	55
	Undertakers' requisites, etc.	109	..	109	..	..	..	..	109
	Wall and Ceiling parts, etc.	67	..	67	..	..	..	..	67
	Cotton, Asbestos and other Packings, etc.	171	..	171	..	18	..	18	153
	Asbestos, Pipe and Boiler coverings	37	..	37	..	..	..	..	37
	Ink and Stains for Leather	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Articles, N.E.I., of celluloid, xylonite, etc.	29	..	29	..	..	..	..	29
	Surgical Appliances, N.E.I., etc.	46	..	46	..	..	..	..	46
	Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments, etc.	33	..	33	..	..	..	..	33
	Total—Division XVI.	12,369	890	13,259	13	49	327	389	12,870

No. 12.—*Customs and Excise Collections for the State of Western Australia, collected under each Tariff Item, during the year ended 31st December, 1907*—continued.

Item No.	Divisional Headings.	Credited.			Debited.				Net Revenue Collected.
		Gross Collections.	Interstate Credits.	Total.	Drawbacks.	Refunds.	Interstate Debits.	Total.	
	SUMMARY.								
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Ale, Spirits, and Beverages	214,672	27,979	242,651	..	142	116	258	242,393
2	Tobacco and Manufactures thereof	49,045	57,333	106,378	..	190	147	337	106,041
3	Sugar	1,477	1,341	2,818	..	..	2	2	2,816
4	Agricultural Products and Groceries	78,797	6,834	85,631	167	324	538	1,029	84,602
5	Textiles, Felts and Furs, and Manufactures thereof, etc.	113,283	16,574	129,857	88	117	2,867	3,072	126,785
6	Metals and Machinery	86,897	3,813	90,710	155	597	1,582	2,334	88,376
7	Oils, Paints, and Varnishes	10,903	1,415	12,318	..	59	180	239	12,079
8	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass, etc.	19,867	1,108	20,975	..	18	283	301	20,674
9	Drugs and Chemicals	5,831	1,301	7,132	2	33	63	98	7,034
10	Wood, Wicker, and Cane	24,082	825	24,907	8	57	152	217	24,690
11	Jewellery and Fancy Goods	14,502	4,242	18,744	80	42	2,571	2,693	16,051
12	Leather and Rubber	15,918	4,494	20,412	52	29	804	885	19,527
13	Paper and Stationery	10,347	1,555	11,902	64	42	191	297	11,605
14	Vehicles	7,677	772	8,449	2	9	283	294	8,155
15	Musical Instruments	3,237	228	3,465	..	1	91	92	3,373
16	Miscellaneous	12,369	890	13,259	13	49	327	389	12,870
	Total—Tariff Act	668,904	130,704	799,608	631	1,709	10,197	12,537	787,071
	Customs Miscellaneous	3,927	..	3,927	..	..	..	..	3,927
	Total Customs	672,831	130,704	803,535	..	..	10,197	12,537	790,998
	EXCISE:—								
	Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Beer	53,575	5,614	59,189	..	..	6	6	59,183
	Glucose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Golden Syrup and Syrup, N.E.I.	64	..	64	..	..	..	..	64
	Saccharine and other similar substitutes for Sugar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Spirits	10,266	2,371	12,637	..	..	27	27	12,610
	Starch	1,409	502	1,911	..	..	..	..	1,911
	Sugar	34,544	5,110	39,654	..	..	21	21	39,633
	Sugar, Invert and Invert Syrups	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tobacco, cut fine for Cigarettes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tobacco, Manufactured, N.E.I., etc.	195	36,255	36,450	..	..	100	100	36,350
	Tobacco, Cigars (*a*) Machine-made	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tobacco, Cigars (*b*) Hand-made	501	427	928	..	..	..	..	928
	Tobacco, Cigarettes	6,466	9,787	16,253	1	..	15	16	16,237
	Tobacco, Snuff	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2*
	Licenses, Tobacco and Cigar	32	..	32	..	..	..	..	32
	Licenses, all other	501	..	501	..	..	..	..	501
	Total—Excise	107,553	60,066	167,619	1	..	171	172	167,447
	Total—Customs and Excise	780,384	190,770	971,154	632	1,709	10,368	12,709	958,445
	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS, VIZ.:—								
	Special W. A. Tariff Collections	36	..	36	..	76	..	76	40*
	Grand Total	780,420	190,770	971,190	632	1,785	10,368	12,785	958,405

* Debit.

No. 13.—*Gross Customs and Excise Collections at each Station in the State of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1907.*

Stations.	Customs.		Excise.	Total.
	Federal.	Special.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Fremantle	320,054 4 3	30 10 1	63,725 14 1	383,810 8 5
Albany	14,501 2 8	...	2,426 1 2	16,927 3 10
Bunbury	6,525 1 5	...	3,744 2 3	10,269 3 8
Broome	20,932 15 2	...	43 16 2	20,976 11 4
Carnarvon	3,109 16 10	...	3 6 0	3,113 2 10
Cossack	3,854 10 2	...	1 6 0	3,855 16 2
Derby	1,723 6 1	...	...	1,723 6 1
Esperance	32 1 8	...	16 16 9	48 18 5
Geraldton	18,507 11 8	...	465 18 3	18,973 9 11
Onslow	2,360 8 6	...	34 4 6	2,394 13 0
Kalgoorlie *	1,099 7 9	...	5,922 13 0	7,022 0 9
Perth	273,801 9 6	5 14 5	31,167 14 5	304,974 18 4
Port Hedland	5,020 11 8	...	1 2 0	5,021 13 8
Vasse	21 5 0	...	...	21 5 0
Wyndham	1,271 4 10	...	...	1,271 4 10
Shark Bay	16 5 1	...	...	16 5 1
Eucla	...	0 0 8	...	0 0 8
Total	672,831 2 3	36 5 2	107,552 14 7	780,420 2 0

* Closed as a Customs centre on 9th June, 1907; Excise Receipts included in Fremantle collections from that date.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 14.—*Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond in the State of Western Australia on the 31st December, 1907.*

Articles.	Quantities.	Articles.	Quantities.
Stimulants:		*Sugar* (continued):	
Ale and Beer	89,578 gallons	Raw	...
		Refined	368 cwt.
Spirits:		Saccharine	...
Brandy	11,012 „		
Gin and Geneva	9,153 „	*Other Articles*:	
Liqueurs and Cordials	2,303 „	Candles	...
Rum	3,426 „	Cement	1,068 cwt.
Schnapps	4,416 „	Cocoa and Chocolate	14,352 lbs.
Whisky	66,141 „	Coffee	16,538 „
White Spirits	281 „	Coffee Essences	2,976 „
Other	1,454 „		
Distilled in the Commonwealth ...	2,692 „	*Fruits, Dried*:	
Methylated	...	Currants	24,042 „
		Raisins	216 „
Wine:		Dates	18,360 „
Sparkling	2,404 „	Other	4,573 „
Still	12,120 „		
		Grain and Pulse:	
Narcotics:		Flour	...
Opium	...	Rice	31 centals
Tobacco, manufactured	84,900 lbs.	Hops	14,701 lbs.
„ unmanufactured ...	7,648 „		
„ Cigars	14,793 „	*Miscellaneous*:	
„ Cigarettes	18,453 „	Iron, Galvanised	13,560 cwts.
Sugar:		Matches	34,446 gross
Glucose	342 cwt.	Milk	573,492 lbs.
In bonded warehouses	...	Rock Salt	...
In factories	...	Salt	...
		Vinegar	1,052 gals.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

II.—SHIPPING.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Collector of Customs.)

SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 15.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct from each Country, Colony, and State during the Year 1907.*

ENTERED FROM	DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.									BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,467	42	...	...	...	2	2,467	42	2	2,725	37	...	...	...	2	2,725	37	4	5,192	79	...	...	...	4	5,192	79
	Steam	3	4,547	127	3	605	53	6	5,152	180	88	360,500	15,056	4	2,876	141	92	363,376	15,197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	365,047	15,183	7	3,481	194	98	368,528	15,377
	Total	3	4,547	127	3	605	53	6	5,152	180	90	362,967	15,098	4	2,876	141	94	365,843	15,239	2	2,725	37	...	..	...	2	2,725	37	95	370,239	15,262	7	3,481	194	102	373,720	15,456
Commonwealth of Australia:																																					
New South Wales	Steam	26	52,745	772	...	...	...	26	52,745	772	1	1,719	29	1	2,284	35	2	4,003	64	5	13,357	165	...	...	...	5	13,357	165	32	67,821	966	1	2,284	35	33	70,105	1,001
Victoria	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,226	16	1	1,226	16	...	...	...	1	1,226	16	1	1,226	16
	Steam	4	7,282	108	...	...	...	4	7,282	108	34	141,601	2,862	...	...	...	34	141,601	2,862	5	14,705	206	...	...	...	5	14,705	206	43	163,588	3,176	...	...	...	43	163,588	3,176
	Total	4	7,282	108	...	...	...	4	7,282	108	34	141,601	2,862	...	...	...	34	141,601	2,862	5	14,705	206	1	1,226	16	6	15,931	222	43	163,588	3,176	1	1,226	16	44	164,814	3,192
South Australia	Sail	9	1,131	52	1	83	6	10	1,214	58	1	1,047	16	...	...	...	1	1,047	16	...	...	...	1	1,348	15	1	1,348	15	10	2,178	68	2	1,431	21	12	3,609	89
	Steam	134	283,902	7,611	...	...	...	134	283,902	7,611	76	284,087	13,466	...	...	...	76	284,087	13,466	41	153,827	5,460	...	...	...	41	153,827	5,460	251	721,816	26,537	...	...	...	251	721,816	26,537
	Total	143	285,033	7,663	1	83	6	144	285,116	7,669	77	285,134	13,482	...	...	...	77	285,134	13,482	41	153,827	5,460	1	1,348	15	42	155,175	5,475	261	723,994	26,605	2	1,431	21	263	725,425	26,626
Tasmania	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	31,546	526	...	...	...	4	31,546	526	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	31,546	526	...	...	...	4	31,546	526
Total Commonwealth of Australia	Sail	9	1,131	52	1	83	6	10	1,214	58	1	1,047	16	...	...	...	1	1,047	16	...	...	...	2	2,574	31	2	2,574	31	10	2,178	68	3	2,657	37	13	4,835	105
	Steam	164	343,929	8,491	...	...	...	164	343,929	8,491	115	458,953	16,883	1	2,284	35	116	461,237	16,918	51	181,889	5,831	...	...	...	51	181,889	5,831	330	984,771	31,205	1	2,284	35	331	987,055	31,240
	Total	173	345,060	8,543	1	83	6	174	345,143	8,549	116	460,000	16,899	1	2,284	35	117	462,284	16,934	51	181,889	5,831	2	2,574	31	53	184,463	5,862	340	986,949	31,273	4	4,941	72	344	991,890	31,345
Other British Possessions																																					
British Burmah	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,788	32	...	...	...	1	2,788	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,788	32	...	...	...	1	2,788	32
Cape Colony	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,337	68	5	4,337	68	...	...	...	5	4,337	68	5	4,337	68
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	15,460	231	7	15,460	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	15,460	231	7	15,460	231
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	15,460	231	7	15,460	231	...	...	...	5	4,337	68	5	4,337	68	...	...	...	12	19,797	299	12	19,797	299
India	Steam	4	10,275	199	...	...	...	4	10,275	199	8	25,106	698	1	2,186	35	9	27,292	733	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	12	35,381	897	1	2,186	35	13	37,567	932
Natal	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,962	42	3	2,962	42	...	...	...	3	2,962	42	3	2,962	42
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	5	11,103	129	5	11,103	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11,103	129	5	11,103	129
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11,103	129	5	11,103	129	...	...	...	3	2,962	42	3	2,962	42	...	...	...	8	14,065	171	8	14,065	171
New Zealand	Steam	1	1,316	28	...	...	...	1	1,316	28	...	....	...	2	2,354	53	2	2,354	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,316	28	2	2,354	53	3	3,670	81
Singapore	Steam	24	38,238	2,073	...	...	...	24	38,238	2,075	2	3,359	184	2	4,083	51	4	7,442	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	41,597	2,257	2	4,083	51	28	45,680	2,328
Total Other British Possessions	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7,299	110	8	7,299	110	...	...	...	8	7,299	110	8	7,299	110
	Steam	29	49,829	2,300	...	...	...	29	49,829	2,300	11	31,253	914	17	35,186	499	28	66,439	1,413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	81,082	3,214	17	35,186	499	57	116,268	3,713
	Total	29	49,829	2,300	...	...	...	29	49,829	2,300	11	31,253	914	17	35,188	499	28	66,439	1,413	...	...	...	8	7,299	110	8	7,299	110	40	81,082	3,214	25	42,485	609	65	123,567	3,823

SHIPPING INWARDS—*continued.*

No. 15.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct from each Country, Colony, and State during the Year 1907*—continued.

ENTERED FROM	DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.									BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.
Foreign Countries:																																				
Argentine	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,976	27	2	1,976	27	...	...	...	2	1,976	27	2	1,976	27
Borneo	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,503	48	1	2,503	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,503	48	1	2,503	48
China	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,074	40	1	3,074	40	...	...	...	1	3,074	40	1	3,074	40
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	40,967	2,370	...	...	...	13	40,967	2,370	13	40,967	2,370	...	...	...	13	40,967	2,370
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	134,292	3,461	1	2,870	43	37	137,162	3,504	36	134,292	3,461	1	2,870	43	37	137,162	3,504
German West Africa	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	889	16	1	889	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	889	16	1	889	16
Japan	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	825	36	...	...	...	1	825	36	1	825	36	...	...	...	1	825	36
New Caledonia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	134	12	1	134	12	...	...	...	1	134	12	1	134	12
Norway	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,117	48	...	...	...	3	3,117	48	3	3,117	48	...	...	...	3	3,117	48
Portuguese East Africa	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,429	21	1	1,429	21	...	...	...	1	984	13	1	984	13	...	...	...	2	2,413	34	2	2,413	34
Portuguese West Africa	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,899	66	2	4,899	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,899	66	2	4,899	66
Réunion	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,020	32	1	2,020	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,020	32	1	2,020	32
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,241	31	1	2,652	40	2	3,893	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,241	31	1	2,652	40	2	3,893	71
Sweden	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,570	33	...	...	...	1	2,570	33	1	2,570	33	...	...	...	1	2,570	33
Timor	Sail	...	...	...	3	92	13	3	92	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	15	1	16	15	...	...	...	4	108	28	4	108	28
U.S. of America	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,751	26	...	...	...	1	1,751	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,751	26	...	...	...	1	1,751	26
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	64,566	904	...	...	...	21	64,566	904	5	14,367	196	...	...	...	5	14,367	196	26	78,933	1,100	...	...	...	26	78,933	1,100
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	66,317	930	...	...	...	22	66,317	930	5	14,367	196	...	...	...	5	14,367	196	27	80,684	1,126	...	...	...	27	80,684	1,126
Uruguay	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,183	30	2	2,183	30	...	...	...	2	2,183	30	2	2,183	30
Total Foreign Countries	Sail	...	...	...	3	92	13	3	92	13	1	1,751	26	2	2,318	37	3	4,069	63	3	3,117	48	6	5,159	85	9	8,276	133	4	4,868	74	11	7,569	135	15	12,437	209
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	65,807	935	5	12,074	186	27	77,881	1,121	56	193,021	6,096	3	6,078	95	59	199,099	6,191	78	258,828	7,031	8	18,152	281	86	276,980	7,312
	Total	...	...	...	3	92	13	3	92	13	23	67,558	961	7	14,392	223	30	81,950	1,184	59	196,138	6,144	9	11,237	180	68	207,375	6,324	82	263,696	7,105	19	25,721	416	101	289,417	7,521
TOTAL SHIPPING INWARDS	Sail	9	1,131	52	4	175	19	13	1,306	71	4	5,265	84	2	2,318	37	6	7,583	121	5	5,842	85	16	15,032	226	21	20,874	311	18	12,238	221	22	17,525	282	40	29,763	503
	Steam	196	398,305	10,918	3	605	53	199	398,910	10,971	236	916,513	33,788	27	52,420	861	263	968,933	34,649	107	374,910	11,927	3	6,078	95	110	380,988	12,022	539	1,689,728	56,633	33	59,103	1,009	572	1,748,831	57,632
	Total	205	399,436	10,970	7	780	72	212	400,216	11,042	240	921,778	33,872	29	54,738	898	269	976,516	34,770	112	380,752	12,012	19	21,110	321	131	401,862	12,333	557	1,701,966	56,854	55	76,628	1,291	612	1,778,594	58,145

Part IV.—INTERCHANGE.

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 16.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels Cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct for each Country, Colony, and State during the Year 1907.*

CLEARED FOR	DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.									BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
		With Cargoes			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,351	34	..	..	..	2	2,351	34	3	3,633	51	..	..	..	3	3,633	51	5	5,984	85	..	..	..	5	5,984	85
	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	407,732	16,281	..	..	..	97	407,732	16,281	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	407,732	16,281	..	..	..	97	407,732	16,281
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	410,083	16,315	..	..	..	99	410,083	16,315	3	3,633	51	..	..	..	3	3,633	51	102	413,716	16,366	..	..	..	102	413,716	16,366
Commonwealth of Australia:																																				
New South Wales	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	889	14	3	4,614	71	4	5,503	85	..	..	..	1	820	13	1	820	13	1	889	14	4	5,434	84	5	6,323	98
	Steam	15	30,302	480	15	25,942	424	30	56,244	904	1	2,111	40	3	3,771	75	4	5,882	115	..	..	..	3	5,921	94	3	5,921	94	16	32,413	520	21	35,634	593	37	68,047	1,113
	Total	15	30,302	480	15	25,942	424	30	56,244	904	2	3,000	54	6	8,385	146	8	11,385	200	..	..	..	4	6,741	107	4	6,741	107	17	33,302	534	25	41,068	677	42	74,370	1,211
Victoria	Sail	3	458	22	..	..	..	3	458	22	1	2,246	23	..	..	..	1	2,246	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2,704	45	..	..	..	4	2,704	45
	Steam	17	26,033	604	1	1,677	29	18	27,710	633	10	23,915	538	3	3,033	66	13	26,948	604	1	2,570	32	..	..	..	1	2,570	33	28	52,518	1,175	4	4,710	95	32	57,228	1,270
	Total	20	26,491	626	1	1,677	29	21	28,168	655	11	26,161	561	3	3,033	66	14	29,194	627	1	2,570	33	..	..	..	1	2,570	33	32	55,222	1,220	4	4,710	95	36	59,932	1,315
South Australia	Sail	4	588	21	..	..	..	4	588	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	588	21	..	..	..	4	588	21
	Steam	119	266,225	6,988	1	130	16	120	266,355	7,004	95	297,944	15,677	6	13,680	244	101	311,624	15,921	54	189,611	6 024	1	2,870	43	55	192,481	6,067	268	853,780	28,689	8	16,680	303	276	870,460	28,992
	Total	123	266,813	7,009	1	130	16	124	266,943	7,025	95	397,944	15,677	6	13,680	244	101	411,624	15,921	54	189,611	6 024	1	2,870	43	55	192,481	6,067	272	854,368	28,710	8	16,680	303	280	871,048	29,013
Tasmania	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2,674	130	..	..	..	3	2,674	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2,674	130	..	..	..	3	2,674	130
Total Commonwealth	Sail	7	1,046	43	..	..	..	7	1,046	43	2	3,135	37	3	4,614	71	5	7,749	108	..	..	..	1	820	13	1	820	13	9	4,181	80	4	5,434	84	13	9,615	164
	Steam	151	322,560	8,072	17	27,749	469	168	350,309	8,541	109	426,644	16,385	12	20,484	385	121	447,128	16,770	55	192,181	6,057	4	8,791	137	59	200,972	6,194	315	941,385	30,514	33	57,024	991	348	998,409	31,505
	Total	158	323,606	8,115	17	27,749	469	175	351,355	8,584	111	429,779	16,422	15	25,098	456	126	454,877	16,878	55	192,181	6,057	5	9,611	150	60	201,792	6,207	324	945,566	30,594	37	62,458	1,075	361	1,008,024	31,669
Other British Possessions:																																				
Cape Colony	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2,357	35	..	..	..	3	2,357	35	3	2,357	35	..	..	..	3	2,357	35
	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,224	74	..	..	..	2	5,224	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,224	74	..	..	..	2	5,224	74
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,224	74	..	..	..	2	5,224	74	3	2,357	35	..	..	..	3	2,357	35	5	7,581	109	..	..	..	5	7,581	109
Hong Kong	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,403	23	..	..	..	1	1,403	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,403	23	..	..	..	1	1,403	23
	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,456	61	..	..	..	2	3,456	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,455	61	..	..	..	2	3,456	61
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4,859	84	..	..	..	3	4,859	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4,859	84	..	..	..	3	4,859	84
India	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	29,376	406	..	..	..	12	29,376	406	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	29,376	406	..	..	..	12	29,376	406
Natal	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	864	13	..	..	..	1	864	13	1	864	13	..	..	..	1	864	13
New Zealand	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,909	20	..	..	..	1	1,909	20	1	1,909	20	..	..	..	1	1,909	20
	Steam	..	..	..	1	1,316	28	1	1,316	28	3	6,134	82	1	57	11	4	6,191	93	1	3,074	42	..	..	..	1	3,074	42	4	9,208	124	2	1,373	39	6	10,581	163
	Total	..	..	..	1	1,316	28	1	1,316	28	3	6,134	82	1	57	11	4	6,191	93	2	4,983	62	..	..	..	2	4,983	62	5	11,117	144	2	1,373	39	7	12,490	183
Singapore	Steam	23	36,519	1,977	..	..	..	23	36,519	1,977	1	1,492	66	..	..	..	1	1,492	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	38,011	2,043	..	..	..	24	38,011	2,043
Total other British Possessions	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,403	23	..	..	..	1	1,403	23	5	5,130	68	..	..	..	5	5,130	68	6	6,533	91	..	..	..	6	6,533	91
	Steam	23	36,519	1,977	1	1,316	28	24	37,835	2,005	20	45,682	689	1	57	11	21	45,739	700	1	3,074	42	..	..	..	1	3,074	42	44	85,275	2,708	2	1,373	39	46	86,648	2,747
	Total	23	36,519	1,977	1	1,316	28	24	37,835	2,005	21	47,085	712	1	57	11	22	47,142	723	6	8,204	110	..	..	..	6	8,204	110	50	91,808	2,799	2	1,373	39	52	93,181	2,838
Foreign Countries:																																				
Argentine	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,421	30	..	..	..	2	2,421	30	2	2,421	30	..	..	..	2	2,421	30
Belgium	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	31,224	485	..	..	..	11	31,224	485	4	10,150	139	..	..	..	4	10,150	139	15	41,374	624	..	..	..	15	41,374	624
Chili	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,429	20	..	..	..	1	1,429	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,429	20	..	..	..	1	1,429	20
China	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,020	32	..	..	..	1	2,020	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,020	32	..	..	..	1	2,020	32
France	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	13,529	215	..	..	..	4	13,529	215	14	43,927	2,395	..	..	..	14	43,927	2,395	18	57,456	2,610	..	..	..	18	57,456	2,610
Germany	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	122,676	3,259	..	..	..	31	122,676	3,259	31	122,676	3,259	..	..	..	31	122,676	3,259
Philippine Islands	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,652	39	..	..	..	1	2,652	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,652	39	..	..	..	1	2,652	39
Portuguese East Africa	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	984	13	..	..	..	1	984	13	1	984	13	..	..	..	1	984	13
	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,470	77	..	..	..	2	5,470	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,470	77	..	..	..	2	5,470	77
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,470	77	..	..	..	2	5,470	77	1	984	13	..	..	..	1	984	13	3	6,454	90	..	..	..	3	6,454	90
Timor	Sail	2	144	9	..	..	..	2	144	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16	10	..	..	..	1	16	10	3	160	19	..	..	..	3	160	19
Uruguay	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6,591	93	..	..	..	6	6,591	93	6	6,591	93	..	..	..	6	6,591	93
	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,184	23	..	..	..	1	2,184	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,184	23	..	..	..	1	2,184	23
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,184	23	..	..	..	1	2,184	23	6	6,591	93	..	..	..	6	6,591	93	7	8,775	116	..	..	..	7	8,775	116
Total, Foreign Countries	Sail	2	144	9	..	..	..	2	144	9	1	1,429	20	..	..	..	1	1,429	20	10	10,012	146	..	..	..	10	10,012	146	13	11,585	175	..	..	..	13	11,585	175
	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	57,079	871	..	..	..	20	57,079	871	49	176,753	5,793	..	..	..	49	176,753	5,793	69	233,832	6,664	..	..	..	69	233,832	6,664
	Total	2	144	9	..	..	..	2	144	9	21	58,508	891	..	..	..	21	58,508	891	59	186,765	5,939	..	..	..	59	186,765	5,939	82	245,417	6,839	..	..	..	82	245,417	6,839
TOTAL SHIPPING OUTWARDS	Sail	9	1,190	52	..	..	..	9	1,190	52	6	8,318	114	3	4,614	71	9	12,932	185	18	18,775	265	1	820	13	19	19,595	278	33	28,283	431	4	5,434	84	37	33,717	515
	Steam	174	359,079	10,049	18	29,065	497	192	388,144	10,546	246	937,137	34,226	13	20,541	396	259	957,678	34,622	105	372,008	11,892	4	8,791	137	109	380,799	12,029	525	1,668,224	56,167	35	58,397	1,030	560	1,726,621	57,197
	Total	183	360,269	10,101	18	29,065	497	201	389,334	10,598	252	945,455	34,340	16	25,155	467	268	970,610	34,807	123	390,783	12,157	5	9,611	150	128	400,394	12,307	558	1,696,507	56,598	39	63,831	1,114	597	1,760,338	57,712

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 17.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels Entered at each Port in the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

PORTS.	DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.									BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.
Fremantle	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5,265	84	1	889	16	5	6,154	100	5	5,842	85	..	..	..	5	5,842	85	9	11,107	169	1	889	16	10	11,996	185
	Steam	49	96,659	2,161	2	413	32	51	97,072	2,193	179	632,955	29,090	3	2,785	135	182	635,740	29,225	90	326,042	11,246	..	..	..	90	326,042	11,246	318	1,055,656	42,497	5	3,198	167	323	1,058,854	42,664
	Total	49	96,659	2,161	2	413	32	51	97,072	2,193	183	638,220	29,174	4	3,674	151	187	641,894	29,325	95	331,884	11,331	..	..	..	95	331,884	11,331	327	1,066,763	42,666	6	4,087	183	333	1,070,850	42,849
Albany	Steam	113	258,733	6,518	..	..	..	113	258,733	6,518	57	283,558	4,698	6	9,326	178	63	292,884	4,876	17	48,868	681	2	3,004	55	19	51,872	736	187	591,159	11,897	8	12,330	233	195	603,489	12,130
Bunbury	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,429	21	1	1,429	21	..	..	..	15	15,016	211	15	15,016	211	..	..	..	16	16,445	232	16	16,445	232
	Steam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	38,572	518	17	38,572	518	..	..	..	1	3,074	40	1	3,074	40	..	..	..	18	41,646	558	18	41,646	558
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	40,001	539	18	40,001	539	..	..	..	16	18,090	251	16	18,090	251	..	..	..	34	58,091	790	34	58,091	790
Broome	Sail	1	28	4	4	175	19	5	203	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16	15	1	16	15	1	28	4	5	191	34	6	219	38
	Steam	18	28,032	1,547	..	..	..	18	28,032	1,547	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	28,032	1,547	..	..	..	18	28,032	1,547
	Total	19	28,060	1,551	4	175	19	23	28,235	1,570	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16	15	1	16	15	19	28,060	1,551	5	191	34	24	28,251	1,585
Derby	Steam	6	10,206	526	..	..	..	6	10,206	526	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	10,206	526	..	..	..	6	10,206	526
Geraldton	Steam	..	..	..	1	192	21	1	192	21	..	..	..	1	1,737	30	1	1,737	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,929	51	2	1,929	51
Port Hedland	Steam	1	2,759	34	..	..	..	1	2,759	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,759	34	..	..	..	1	2,759	34
Wyndham	Sail	1	5	4	..	..	..	1	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	4	..	..	..	1	5	4
	Steam	9	1,916	132	..	..	..	9	1,916	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1,916	132	..	..	..	9	1,916	132
	Total	10	1,921	136	..	..	..	10	1,921	136	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1,921	136	..	..	..	10	1,921	136
Eucla	Sail	7	1,098	44	..	..	..	7	1,098	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1,098	44	..	..	..	7	1,098	44
TOTAL SHIPPING INWARDS	Sail	9	1,131	52	4	175	19	13	1,306	71	4	5,265	84	2	2,318	37	6	7,583	121	5	5,842	85	16	15,032	226	21	20,874	311	18	12,238	221	22	17,525	282	40	29,763	503
	Steam	196	398,305	10,918	3	605	53	199	398,910	10,971	236	916,513	33,788	27	52,420	861	263	968,933	34,649	107	374,910	11,927	3	6,078	95	110	380,988	12,022	539	1,689,728	56,633	33	59,103	1,009	572	1,748,831	57,642
	Total	205	399,436	10,970	7	780	72	212	400,216	11,042	240	921,778	33,872	29	54,738	898	269	976,516	34,770	112	380,752	12,012	19	21,110	321	131	401,862	12,333	557	1,701,966	56,854	55	76,628	1,291	612	1,778,594	58,145

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 18.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels Cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

Fremantle	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3,452	57	3	4,614	71	6	8,066	128	3	4,637	56	1	820	13	4	5,457	69	6	8,089	113	4	5,434	84	10	13,523	197
	Steam	45	97,789	2,429	12	18,800	325	57	116,589	2,754	165	599,617	28,776	5	5,093	146	170	604,710	28,922	95	342,556	11,490	2	3,298	62	97	345,854	11,552	335	1,039,962	42,695	19	27,191	533	324	1,067,153	43,228
	Total	45	97,789	2,429	12	18,800	325	57	116,589	2,754	168	603,069	28,833	8	9,707	217	176	612,776	29,050	98	347,193	11,546	3	4,118	75	101	351,311	11,621	341	1,048,051	42,808	23	32,625	617	334	1,080,676	43,425
Albany	Steam	74	182,356	4,730	6	10,265	172	80	192,621	4,902	56	285,575	4,598	7	14,254	228	63	294,829	4,826	10	29,452	492	1	2,870	43	11	32,322	445	140	492,383	9,730	14	27,389	443	154	519,772	10,173
Bunbury	Sail	1	118	6	..	..	..	1	118	6	2	2,620	34	..	..	..	2	2,620	34	14	14,122	199	..	..	..	14	14,122	199	17	16,860	239	..	..	..	17	16,860	239
	Steam	15	25,364	477	..	..	..	15	25,364	477	17	40,293	569	1	1,194	22	18	41,487	591	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	65,657	1,046	1	1,194	22	33	66,851	1,068
	Total	16	25,482	483	..	..	..	16	25,482	483	19	42,913	603	1	1,194	22	20	44,107	625	14	14,122	199	..	..	..	14	14,122	199	49	82,517	1,285	1	1,194	22	50	83,711	1,307
Broome	Sail	2	144	9	..	..	..	2	144	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16	10	..	..	..	1	16	10	3	160	19	..	..	..	3	160	19
	Steam	16	25,039	1,373	..	..	..	16	25,039	1,373	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	25,039	1,373	..	..	..	16	25,039	1,373
	Total	18	25,183	1,382	..	..	..	18	25,183	1,382	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16	10	..	..	..	1	16	10	19	25,199	1,392	..	..	..	19	25,199	1,392
Derby	Steam	7	11,480	604	..	..	..	7	11,480	604	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	11,480	604	..	..	..	7	11,480	604
Geraldton	Steam	7	13,750	297	..	..	..	7	13,750	297	1	1,719	30	..	..	..	1	1,719	30	..	..	..	1	2,623	32	1	2,623	32	8	15,469	327	1	2,623	32	9	18,092	359
Busselton	Sail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,246	23	..	..	..	1	2,246	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,246	23	..	..	..	1	2,246	23
	Steam	2	2,877	73	..	..	..	2	2,877	73	6	13,441	187	..	..	..	6	13,441	187	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	16,318	260	..	..	..	8	16,318	260
	Total	2	2,877	73	..	..	..	2	2,877	73	7	15,687	210	..	..	..	7	15,687	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	18,564	283	..	..	..	9	18,564	283
Wyndham	Steam	8	424	66	..	..	..	8	424	66	1	1,492	66	..	..	..	1	1,492	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1,916	132	..	..	..	9	1,916	132
Esperance	Sail	5	850	33	..	..	..	5	850	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	850	33	..	..	..	5	850	33
Eucla	Sail	1	78	4	..	..	..	1	78	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	78	4	..	..	..	1	78	4
TOTAL SHIPPING OUTWARDS	Sail	9	1,190	52	..	..	..	9	1,190	52	6	8,318	114	3	4,614	71	9	12,932	185	18	18,775	265	1	820	13	19	19,595	278	33	28,283	431	4	5,434	84	37	33,717	515
	Steam	174	359,079	10,049	18	29,065	497	192	388,144	10,546	246	937,137	34,226	13	20,541	396	259	957,678	34,622	105	372,008	11,892	4	8,791	137	109	380,799	12,029	525	1,668,224	56,167	35	58,397	1,030	560	1,726,621	57,197
	Total	183	360,269	10,101	18	29,065	497	201	389,334	10,598	252	945,455	34,340	16	25,155	467	268	970,610	34,807	123	390,783	12,157	5	9,611	150	128	400,394	12,307	558	1,696,507	56,598	39	63,831	1,114	597	1,760,338	57,712

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 19.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

NATIONALITY.	DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Commonwealth of Australia	Sail	9	1,131	52	4	175	19	13	1,306	71
	Steam	196	398,305	10,918	3	605	53	199	398,910	10,971
	Total	205	399,436	10,970	7	780	72	212	400,216	11,042
United Kingdom	Sail	4	5,265	84	2	2,318	37	6	7,583	121
	Steam	234	916,465	33,758	22	47,382	684	256	963,847	34,442
	Total	238	921,730	33,842	24	49,700	721	262	971,430	34,563
New Zealand	Steam	2	48	30	5	5,038	177	7	5,086	207
Total, British	Sail	13	6,396	136	6	2,493	56	19	8,889	192
	Steam	432	1,314,818	44,706	30	53,025	914	462	1,367,843	45,620
	Total	445	1,321,214	44,842	36	55,518	970	481	1,376,732	45,812
German	Steam	74	277,393	6,979	1	2,870	43	75	280,263	7,022
French	Steam	27	84,894	4,766	2	3,208	52	29	88,102	4,818
Norwegian	Sail	5	5,842	85	8	7,840	111	13	13,682	196
	Steam	2	5,096	60	..	..	..	2	5,096	60
	Total	7	10,938	145	8	7,840	111	15	18,778	256
Swedish	Sail	..	..	..	1	905	14	1	905	14
	Steam	3	6,702	86	..	..	..	3	6,702	86
	Total	3	6,702	86	1	905	14	4	7,607	100
Russian	Sail	..	..	..	4	4,088	56	4	4,088	56
	Steam	1	825	36	..	..	..	1	825	36
	Total	1	825	36	4	4,088	56	5	4,913	92
Portuguese	Sail	..	..	..	1	1,456	19	1	1,456	19
Dutch	Sail	..	..	..	1	16	15	1	16	15
Italian	Sail	..	..	..	1	727	11	1	727	11
Total, Foreign	Sail	5	5,842	85	16	15,032	226	21	20,874	311
	Steam	107	374,910	11,927	3	6,078	95	110	380,988	12,022
	Total	112	380,752	12,012	19	21,110	321	131	401,862	12,333
TOTAL SHIPPING INWARDS	Sail	18	12,238	221	22	17,525	282	40	29,763	503
	Steam	539	1,689,728	56,633	33	59,103	1,009	572	1,748,831	57,642
	Total	557	1,701,966	56,854	55	76,628	1,291	612	1,778,594	58,145

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 20.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

NATIONALITY.	DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Commonwealth	Sail	9	1,190	52	..	..	..	9	1,190	52
	Steam	174	359,079	10,049	18	29,065	497	192	388,144	10,546
	Total	183	360,269	10,101	18	29,065	497	201	389,334	10,598
United Kingdom	Sail	6	8,318	114	3	4,614	71	9	12,932	185
	Steam	242	933,303	34,070	10	19,289	347	252	952,592	34,417
	Total	248	941,621	34,184	13	23,903	418	261	965,524	34,602
New Zealand	Steam	4	3,834	156	3	1,252	49	7	5,086	205
Total British	Sail	15	9,508	166	3	4,614	71	18	14,122	237
	Steam	420	1,296,216	44,275	31	49,606	893	451	1,345,822	45,168
	Total	435	1,305,724	44,441	34	54,220	964	469	1,359,944	45,405
German	Steam	74	277,338	6,983	1	2,870	43	75	280,208	7,026
French	Steam	28	87,968	4,822	..	..	..	28	87,968	4,822
Norwegian	Sail	11	11,849	163	1	820	13	12	12,669	176
	Steam	..	..	..	2	5,096	59	2	5,096	59
	Total	11	11,849	163	3	5,916	72	14	17,765	235
Swedish	Sail	1	905	15	..	..	..	1	905	15
	Steam	3	6,702	87	..	..	..	3	6,702	87
	Total	4	7,607	102	..	..	..	4	7,607	102
Italian	Sail	2	2,636	30	..	..	..	2	2,636	30
Russian	Sail	2	1,913	27	..	..	..	2	1,913	27
	Steam	..	..	..	1	825	35	1	825	35
	Total	2	1,913	27	1	825	35	3	2,738	62
Dutch	Sail	1	16	10	..	..	..	1	16	10
Portuguese	Sail	1	1,456	20	..	..	..	1	1,456	20
Total Foreign	Sail	18	18,775	265	1	820	13	19	19,595	278
	Steam	105	372,008	11,892	4	8,791	137	109	380,799	12,029
	Total	123	390,783	12,157	5	9,611	150	128	400,394	12,307
TOTAL SHIPPING OUTWARDS	Sail	33	28,283	431	4	5,434	84	37	33,717	515
	Steam	525	1,668,224	56,167	35	58,397	1,030	560	1,726,621	57,197
	Total	558	1,696,507	56,598	39	63,831	1,114	597	1,760,338	57,712

No. 21.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels (including Vessels trading within the State) Entered and Cleared at each of the Ports of Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

Description of Vessels.		Entered.									Cleared.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.
FREMANTLE.																			
Oversea Direct	Steam	162	543,129	21,275	5	3,198	167	167	546,327	21,442	120	448,868	19,911	1	1,316	28	121	450,184	19,939
	Sail	8	10,060	153	1	889	16	9	10,949	169	5	7,200	99	...	...	...	5	7,200	99
	Total	170	554,189	21,428	6	4,087	183	176	557,276	21,611	125	456,068	20,010	1	1,316	28	126	457,384	20,038
Oversea *via* other Ports	Steam	74	163,471	6,301	1	192	21	75	163,663	6,322	110	258,611	8,064	8	16,601	294	118	275,212	8,358
	Sail	1	1,047	16	...	...	...	1	1,047	16	3	3,009	38	5	6,655	102	8	9,664	140
	Total	75	164,518	6,317	1	192	21	76	164,710	6,338	113	261,620	8,102	13	23,256	396	126	284,876	8,498
Interstate Direct	Steam	133	445,322	18,577	...	...	...	133	445,322	18,577	125	424,835	18,336	14	17,869	355	139	442,704	18,691
	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	133	445,322	18,577	...	...	...	133	445,322	18,577	125	424,835	18,336	14	17,869	355	139	442,704	18,691
Interstate *via* other Ports	Steam	155	327,223	8,184	...	...	...	155	327,223	8,184	146	307,100	7,492	3	5,382	108	149	312,482	7,600
	Sail	1	82	4	...	...	...	1	82	4	1	118	4	...	...	...	1	118	4
	Total	156	327,305	8,188	...	...	...	156	327,305	8,188	147	307,218	7,496	3	5,382	108	150	312,600	7,604
Local within State	Steam	127	96,170	3,182	...	...	...	127	96,170	3,182	131	99,360	3,223	...	...	...	131	99,360	3,223
	Sail	12	892	46	...	...	...	12	892	46	18	1,053	62	2	531	5	20	1,584	67
	Total	139	97,062	3,228	...	...	...	139	97,062	3,228	149	100,413	3,285	2	531	5	151	100,944	3,290
Total Shipping, Port of Fremantle	Steam	651	1,575,315	57,519	6	3,390	188	657	1,578,705	57,707	632	1,538,774	57,026	26	41,168	785	658	1,579,942	57,811
	Sail	22	12,081	219	1	889	16	23	12,970	235	27	11,380	203	7	7,186	107	34	18,566	310
	Total	673	1,587,396	57,738	7	4,279	204	680	1,591,675	57,942	659	1,550,154	57,229	33	48,354	892	692	1,598,508	58,121

No. 21.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels (including Vessels trading within the State) Entered and Cleared at each of the Ports of Western Australia*—continued.

	Description of Vessels.	Entered.									Cleared.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.
ALBANY.																			
Oversea Direct	Steam ...	22	120,831	2,046	8	12,330	233	30	133,161	2,279	47	196,552	3,093	1	57	11	48	196,609	3,104
Oversea *via* Other Ports ...	Steam ...	43	123,388	1,886	...	...	...	43	123,388	1,886	15	38,832	629	5	13,497	228	20	52,329	857
Interstate Direct	Steam ...	133	375,620	8,424	...	...	...	133	375,620	8,424	91	290,867	6,567	10	18,790	304	101	309,657	6,871
Interstate *via* Other Ports ...	Steam ...	74	188,826	4,767	...	...	...	74	188,826	4,767	108	254,220	6,382	...	...	...	108	254,220	6,382
	Sail ...	3	246	15	...	...	...	3	246	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	77	189,072	4,782	...	...	...	77	189,072	4,782	108	254,220	6,382	...	...	...	108	254,220	6,382
Local within the State ...	Steam ...	152	35,493	2,947	1	246	24	153	35,739	2,971	153	35,178	2,890	...	...	...	153	35,178	2,890
	Sail ...	7	574	37	1	519	3	8	1,093	40	11	912	54	...	...	...	11	912	54
	Total ...	159	36,067	2,984	2	765	27	161	36,832	3,011	164	36,090	2,944	...	...	...	164	36,090	2,944
Total Shipping, Port of Albany	Steam ...	424	844,158	20,070	9	12,576	257	433	856,734	20,327	414	815,649	19,561	16	32,344	543	430	847,993	20,104
	Sail ...	10	820	52	1	519	3	11	1,339	55	11	912	54	...	...	...	11	912	54
	Total ...	434	844,978	20,122	10	13,095	260	444	858,073	20,382	425	816,561	19,615	16	32,344	543	441	848,905	20,158
BUNBURY.																			
Oversea Direct	Steam ...	...	...	...	17	39,362	523	17	39,362	523	15	36,266	500	...	...	...	15	36,266	500
	Sail ...	...	...	...	14	13,871	201	14	13,871	201	16	16,742	233	...	...	...	16	16,742	233
	Total ...	...	...	...	31	53,233	724	31	53,233	724	31	53,008	733	...	...	...	31	53,008	733
Oversea, *via* other Ports ...	Steam ...	7	13,821	409	5	12,672	202	12	26,493	611	12	26,781	593	2	3,859	52	14	30,640	645
	Sail ...	2	2,120	24	3	3,795	49	5	5,915	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	9	15,941	433	8	16,467	251	17	32,408	684	12	26,781	593	2	3,859	52	14	30,640	645
Inserstate Direct	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	25,364	477	...	...	...	15	25,364	477
	Sail ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	118	6	...	...	...	1	118	6
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	25,482	483	...	...	...	16	25,482	483
Interstate, *via* other Ports ...	Steam ...	62	101,181	2,415	2	3,729	58	64	104,910	2,473	53	85,415	2,125	...	...	...	53	85,415	2,125
Local within the State ...	Steam ...	35	14,199	733	1	1,661	88	36	15,860	821	32	10,055	690	...	...	...	32	10,055	690
	Sail ...	2	210	8	...	...	...	2	210	8	1	92	4	...	...	...	1	92	4
	Total ...	37	14,409	741	1	1,661	88	38	16,070	829	33	10,147	694	...	...	...	33	10,147	694

Total Shipping, Port of Bunbury	Steam	...	104	129,201	3,557	25	57,424	871	129	186,625	4,428	127	183,881	4,385	2	3,859	52	129	187,740	4,437
	Sail	...	4	2,330	32	17	17,666	250	21	19,996	282	18	16,952	243	...	...	...	18	16,952	243
	Total	...	108	131,531	3,589	42	75,090	1,121	150	206,621	4,710	145	200,833	4,628	2	3,859	52	147	204,692	4,680
GERALDTON.																				
Oversea Direct	Steam	...	...	...	...	2	1,929	51	2	1,929	51	1	1,719	30	...	...	...	1	1,719	30
Oversea *via* other Ports ...	Steam	...	53	85,921	4,347	...	...	...	53	85,921	4,347	53	83,508	4,336	1	2,623	32	54	86,131	4,368
ate Direct	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	13,750	297	...	...	...	7	13,750	297
Interstate *via* other Ports ...	Steam	...	60	99,613	2,342	...	...	...	60	99,613	2,342	52	84,168	2,018	...	...	...	52	84,168	2,018
Local, within the State ...	Steam	...	53	35,951	1,552	...	...	...	53	35,951	1,552	54	37,645	1,579	...	...	...	54	37,645	1,579
	Sail	...	3	186	11	...	...	...	3	186	11	4	211	14	...	...	...	4	211	14
	Total	...	56	36,137	1,563	...	...	...	56	36,137	1,563	58	37,856	1,593	...	...	...	58	37,856	1,593
Total Shipping, Port of Geraldton	Steam	...	166	221,485	8,241	2	1,929	51	168	223,414	8,292	167	220,790	8,260	1	2,623	32	168	223,413	8,292
	Sail	...	3	186	11	...	...	...	3	186	11	4	211	14	...	...	...	4	211	14
	Total	...	169	221,671	8,252	2	1,929	51	171	223,600	8,303	171	221,001	8,274	1	2,623	32	172	223,624	8,306
BROOME.																				
Oversea Direct	Steam	...	18	28,032	1,547	...	...	...	18	28,032	1,547	16	25,039	1,373	...	...	...	16	25,039	1,373
	Sail	...	...	...	...	4	108	28	4	108	28	3	160	19	...	...	...	3	160	19
	Total	...	18	28,032	1,547	4	108	28	22	28,140	1,575	19	25,199	1,392	...	...	...	19	25,199	1,392
Oversea *via* Other Ports ...	Steam	...	30	48,444	2,596	...	...	...	30	48,444	2,596	31	49,714	2,665	...	...	...	31	49,714	2,665
Interstate Direct	Sail	...	1	28	4	1	83	6	2	111	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local within the State ...	Steam	...	28	32,941	1,322	...	...	...	28	32,941	1,322	28	32,941	1,323	...	...	...	28	32,941	1,323
	Sail	...	3	64	10	1	23	5	...	...	...	1	37	6	...	...	...	1	37	6
	Total	...	31	33,005	1,332	1	23	5	28	32,941	1,322	29	32,978	1,329	...	...	...	29	32,978	1,329
Total Shipping, Port of Broome	Steam	...	76	109,417	5,465	...	...	...	76	109,417	5,465	75	107,694	5,361	...	...	...	75	107,694	5,361
	Sail	...	4	92	14	6	214	39	10	306	53	4	197	25	...	...	...	4	197	25
	Total	...	80	109,509	5,479	6	214	39	86	109,723	5,518	79	107,891	5,386	...	...	...	79	107,891	5,386

No. 21.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels (including Vessels trading within the State) Entered and Cleared at each of the Ports of Western Australia*—continued.

	Description of Vessels.	Entered.									Cleared.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.
BUSSELTON.																			
Oversea direct	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,423	76	...	...	...	3	5,423	76
Oversea *via* other Ports ...	Steam ...	6	16,033	219	1	2,665	30	7	18,708	249	6	16,297	228	...	...	...	6	16,297	228
	Sail ...	1	512	20	...	...	...	1	512	20	1	2,246	23	...	...	...	1	2,246	23
	Total ...	7	16,545	239	1	2,665	30	8	19,220	269	7	18,543	251	...	...	...	7	18,543	251
Interstate direct	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,877	69	...	...	...	2	2,877	69
Interstate *via* other Ports ...	Steam ...	4	6,382	189	...	...	...	4	6,382	189	2	3,505	116	...	...	...	2	3,505	116
Local within the State ...	Steam ...	24	7,831	496	...	...	...	24	7,831	496	23	7,332	469	...	...	...	23	7,332	469
	Sail ...	1	82	5	...	...	...	1	82	5	1	82	5	...	...	...	1	82	5
	Total ...	25	7,913	501	...	...	...	25	7,913	501	24	7,414	474	...	...	...	24	7,414	474
Total Shipping, Port of Busselton	Steam ...	34	30,246	904	1	2,665	30	35	32,911	934	36	35,434	958	...	...	...	36	35,434	958
	Sail ...	2	594	25	...	...	...	2	594	25	2	2,328	28	...	...	...	2	2,328	28
	Total ...	36	30,840	929	1	2,665	30	37	33,505	959	38	37,762	986	...	...	...	38	37,762	986
ESPERANCE.																			
Oversea direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oversea *via* other Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interstate direct	Sail ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	850	33	...	...	...	5	850	33
Interstate *via* other Ports ...	Sail ...	4	680	24	...	...	...	4	680	24	1	170	6	...	...	...	1	170	6
Local within the State ...	Steam ...	49	9,925	977	...	...	...	49	9,925	977	51	10,300	1,011	...	...	...	51	10,300	1,011
	Sail ...	8	656	41	...	...	...	8	656	41	7	574	37	...	...	...	7	574	37
	Total ...	57	10,581	1,018	...	...	...	57	10,581	1,018	58	10,874	1,048	...	...	...	58	10,874	1,048
Total Shipping, Port of Esperance	Steam ...	49	9,925	977	...	...	...	49	9,925	977	51	10,300	1,011	...	...	...	51	10,300	1,011
	Sail ...	12	1,336	65	...	...	...	12	1,336	65	13	1,594	76	...	...	...	13	1,594	76
	Total ...	61	11,261	1,042	...	...	...	61	11,261	1,042	64	11,894	1,087	...	...	...	64	11,894	1,087

EUCLA.

Oversea direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oversea *via* other Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interstate direct	Sail ...	7	1,098	44	...	...	...	7	1,098	44	1	78	4	...	...	...	1	78	4
Interstate *via* other Ports ...	Sail ...	1	170	7	...	...	...	1	170	7	5	850	34	...	...	...	5	850	34
Local within State	Steam ...	4	750	61	...	...	...	4	750	61	4	750	61	...	...	...	4	750	61
Total Shipping, Port of Eucla	Steam ...	4	750	61	...	...	...	4	750	61	4	750	61	...	...	...	4	750	61
	Sail ...	8	1,268	51	...	...	...	8	1,268	51	6	928	38	...	...	...	6	928	38
	Total ...	12	2,018	112	...	...	...	12	2,018	112	10	1,678	99	...	...	...	10	1,678	99

SHARK BAY.

Oversea direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oversea *via* other Ports ...	Steam ...	4	6,311	348	...	...	...	4	6,311	348	4	6,311	348	...	...	...	4	6,311	348
Interstate direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interstate *via* other Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local within the State ...	Steam ...	24	27,047	1,135	...	...	...	24	27,047	1,135	24	27,047	1,135	...	...	...	24	27,047	1,135
	Sail ...	1	30	3	...	...	...	1	30	3	1	30	3	...	...	...	1	30	3
	Total ...	25	27,077	1,138	...	...	...	25	27,077	1,138	25	27,077	1,138	...	...	...	25	27,077	1,138
Total Shipping, Port of Shark Bay	Steam ...	28	33,358	1,483	...	...	...	28	33,358	1,483	28	33,358	1,483	...	...	...	28	33,358	1,483
	Sail ...	1	30	3	...	...	...	1	30	3	1	30	3	...	...	...	1	30	3
	Total ...	29	33,388	1,486	...	...	...	29	33,388	1,486	29	33,388	1,486	...	...	...	29	33,388	1,486

CARNARVON.

Oversea direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oversea *via* other Ports ...	Steam ...	56	90,057	4,813	...	...	...	56	90,057	4,813	56	90,057	4,813	...	...	...	56	90,057	4,813
Interstate direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interstate *via* other Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local within State	Steam ...	34	41,341	1,499	...	...	...	34	41,341	1,499	34	41,341	1,499	...	...	...	34	41,341	1,499
	Sail ...	2	57	10	...	...	...	2	57	10	2	57	10	...	...	...	2	57	10
	Total ...	36	41,398	1,509	...	...	...	36	41,398	1,509	36	41,398	1,509	...	...	...	36	41,398	1,509
Total Shipping, Port of Carnarvon	Steam ...	90	131,398	6,312	...	...	...	90	131,398	6,312	90	131,398	6,312	...	...	...	90	131,398	6,312
	Sail ...	2	57	10	...	...	...	2	57	10	2	57	10	...	...	...	2	57	10
	Total ...	92	131,455	6,322	...	...	...	92	131,455	6,322	92	131,455	6,322	...	...	...	92	131,455	6,322

No. 21.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels (including Vessels trading within the State) Entered and Cleared at each of the Ports of Western Australia*—continued.

	Description of Vessels.	Entered.									Cleared.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.	No.	Tons.	Crews.
ONSLOW.																			
Oversea direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oversea *via* other Ports ...	Steam ...	49	78,199	4,226	...	...	...	49	78,199	4,226	49	78,199	4,234	...	...	...	49	78,199	4,234
Interstate direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interstate *via* other Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local within State	Steam ...	26	29,325	1,212	...	...	...	26	29,325	1,212	26	29,325	1,212	...	...	...	26	29,325	1,212
	Sail ...	6	487	24	...	...	..	6	487	24	5	400	18	...	...	...	5	400	18
	Total ...	32	29,812	1,236	...	...	...	32	29,812	1,236	31	29,725	1,230	...	...	...	31	29,725	1,230
Total Shipping, Port of Onslow	Steam ...	75	107,524	5,438	...	...	...	75	107,524	5,438	75	107,524	5,446	...	...	...	75	107,524	5,446
	Sail ...	6	487	24	...	...	...	6	487	24	5	400	18	...	...	...	5	400	18
	Total ...	81	108,011	5,462	...	...	...	81	108,011	5,462	80	107,924	5,464	...	...	...	80	107,924	5,464
COSSACK.																			
Oversea direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oversea *via* other Ports ...	Steam ...	39	62,007	3,356	...	...	...	39	62,007	3,356	39	62,007	3,356	...	...	...	39	62,007	3,356
Interstate direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interstate *via* other Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local within State	Steam ...	29	29,070	1,196	...	...	...	29	29,070	1,196	29	29,070	1,196	...	...	...	29	29,070	1,196
	Sail ...	3	204	10	...	...	...	3	204	10	3	204	10	...	...	...	3	204	10
	Total ...	32	29,274	1,206	...	...	...	32	29,274	1,206	32	29,274	1,206	...	...	...	32	29,274	1,206
Total Shipping, Port of Cossack	Steam ...	68	91,077	4,552	...	...	...	68	91,077	4,552	68	91,077	4,552	...	...	...	68	91,077	4,552
	Sail ...	3	204	10	...	...	...	3	204	10	3	204	10	...	...	...	3	204	10
	Total ...	71	91,281	4,562	...	...	...	71	91,281	4,562	71	91,281	4,562	...	...	...	71	91,281	4,562

PORT HEDLAND.

Oversea direct	Steam ...	1	2,759	34	...	...	...	1	2,759	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oversea *via* other Ports ...	...	49	78,199	4,218	...	...	...	49	78,199	4,218	50	80,958	4,250	...	...	...	50	80,958	4,250
Interstate direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interstate *via* other Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local within State	Steam ...	31	31,387	1,301	...	...	...	31	31,387	1,301	31	31,387	1,301	...	...	...	31	31,387	1,301
	Sail ...	5	250	18	...	...	...	5	250	18	4	213	12	...	...	...	4	213	12
	Total ...	36	31,637	1,319	...	...	...	36	31,637	1,319	35	31,600	1,313	...	...	...	35	31,600	1,313
Total Shipping, Port of Port Hedland	Steam ...	81	112,345	5,553	...	...	...	81	112,345	5,553	81	112,345	5,551	...	...	...	81	112,345	5,551
	Sail ...	5	250	18	...	...	...	5	250	18	4	213	12	...	...	...	4	213	12
	Total ...	86	112,595	5,571	...	...	...	86	112,595	5,571	85	112,558	5,563	...	...	...	85	112,558	5,563

DERBY.

Oversea direct	Steam ...	6	10,206	526	...	...	...	6	10,206	526	7	11,480	604	...	...	...	7	11,480	604
Oversea *via* other Ports ...	Steam ...	7	11,480	604	...	...	...	7	11,480	604	6	10,206	526	...	...		6	10,206	526
Interstate direct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interstate *via* other Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local within State	Steam ...	35	44,686	1,410	...	...	...	35	44,686	1,410	35	44,686	1,410	...	...	...	35	44,686	1,410
Total Shipping, Port of Derby	Steam ...	48	66,372	2,540	...	...	...	48	66,372	2,540	48	66,372	2,540	...	...	...	48	66,372	2,540
	Sail ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	48	66,372	2,540	...	...	...	48	66,372	2,540	48	66,372	2,540	...	...	...	48	66,372	2,540

WYNDHAM.

Oversea direct	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,492	66	...	...	...	1	1,492	66
Oversea *via* other Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interstate direct	Steam ...	9	1,916	132	...	...	...	9	1,916	132	8	424	66	..	...	...	8	424	66
	Sail ...	1	5	4	...	...	...	1	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	10	1,921	136	...	...	...	10	1,921	136	8	424	66	...	...	...	8	424	66
Interstate *via* other Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local within the State ...	Steam ...	35	45,480	1,191	...	...	...	35	45,480	1,191	35	45,480	1,191	...	...	...	35	45,480	1,191
Total Shipping, Port of Wyndham	Steam ...	44	47,396	1,323	...	...	...	44	47,396	1,323	44	47,396	1,323	...	...	...	44	47,396	1,323
	Sail ...	1	5	4	...	...	...	1	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	45	47,401	1,327	...	...	...	45	47,401	1,327	44	47,396	1,323	...	...	...	44	47,396	1,323

No. 22.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

YEAR.	ENTERED.									CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1898	560	1,149,500	47,606	73	50,394	944	633	1,199,894	48,550	550	1,085,859	46,098	81	103, 873	2,191	631	1,189,732	48,289
1899	556	1,228,822	48,435	129	104,230	1,778	685	1,333,052	50,213	633	1,264,581	48,375	35	41,015	891	668	1,305,596	49,266
1900	633	1,461,065	52,215	136	164,631	2,793	769	1,625,696	55,008	629	1,413,725	50,724	118	192,607	3,591	747	1,606,332	54,315
1901	715	1,632,383	55,632	169	209,853	3,334	884	1,842,236	58,966	737	1,594,912	54,727	164	277,115	4,542	901	1,872,027	59,269
1902	631	1,523,543	56,905	132	147,626	2,652	763	1,671,169	59,557	650	1,487,961	55,711	115	198,944	3,586	765	1,686,905	59,297
1903	572	1,523,626	56,505	136	149,528	2,501	708	1,673,154	59,006	640	1,563,393	57,022	63	99,348	1,814	703	1,662,741	58,836
1904	578	1,680,091	58,904	73	93,541	1,735	651	1,773,632	60,639	580	1,664,096	58,447	75	113,090	1,971	655	1,777,186	60,418
1905	579	1,704,713	58,145	83	134,514	2,138	662	1,839,227	60,283	571	1,688,683	57,465	85	139,573	2,286	656	1,828,256	59,751
1906	539	1,673,209	56,713	68	114,503	1,716	607	1,787,712	58,429	548	1,688,685	56,724	61	103,491	1,665	609	1,792,176	58,389
1907	557	1,701,966	56,854	55	76,628	1,291	612	1,778,594	58,145	558	1,696,507	56,598	39	63,831	1,114	597	1,760,338	57,712

No. 23.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

Year.	United Kingdom.			Commonwealth of Australia.			New Zealand.			Other British Possessions.			Foreign Countries.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
								ENTERED.										
1898	94	237,392	12,038	379	737,029	28,278	1	380	8	91	79,095	2,761	68	145,998	5,465	633	1,199,894	48,550
1899	88	233,815	11,914	360	760,706	28,254	5	10,239	205	140	150,630	4,035	92	177,662	5,805	685	1,333,052	50,213
1900	94	254,849	12,612	394	854,055	29,537	16	33,560	686	176	278,757	6,129	89	204,475	6,044	769	1,625,696	55,008
1901	105	284,807	13,262	446	973,474	31,814	29	63,315	1,037	191	298,482	6,182	113	222,158	6,671	884	1,842,236	58,966
1902	110	350,212	14,945	368	784,547	28,063	9	16,489	287	152	225,378	6,164	124	294,543	10,098	763	1,671,169	59,557
1903	95	339,286	15,123	338	806,876	28,435	5	14,623	294	130	189,116	5,161	140	323,253	9,993	708	1,673,154	59,066
1904	101	375,830	15,602	352	989,812	33,132	1	569	11	91	145,938	4,850	106	261,483	7,044	651	1,773,632	60,639
1905	101	372,085	15,037	368	1,036,684	33,471	3	1,001	39	94	171,259	4,693	96	258,198	7,043	662	1,839,227	60,283
1906	90	370,795	15,028	335	968,664	31,580	2	1,846	41	84	165,434	4,541	96	280,973	7,239	607	1,787,712	58,429
1907	102	373,720	15,456	344	991,890	31,345	3	3,670	81	62	119,897	3,742	101	289,417	7,521	612	1,778,594	58,145
								CLEARED.										
1898	135	294,044	13,389	364	681,516	26,545	4	4,529	83	87	89,983	3,565	41	119,660	4,704	631	1,189,732	48,289
1899	181	356,867	14,230	320	650,451	25,099	6	8,031	149	104	142,773	4,359	57	147,474	5,429	668	1,305,596	49,266
1900	110	270,928	12,585	395	859,471	28,666	4	7,379	134	171	308,512	7,486	67	160,042	5,443	747	1,606,332	54,315
1901	148	338,541	14,480	456	977,846	30,586	4	2,680	71	227	394,620	8,660	66	158,340	5,472	901	1,872,027	59,269
1902	131	303,776	14,406	388	902,496	28,662	12	19,014	363	158	264,592	7,058	76	197,027	8,808	765	1,686,905	59,297
1903	102	312,543	14,269	360	884,845	28,826	12	17,151	335	129	243,157	6,867	100	205,045	8,539	703	1,662,741	58,836
1904	143	480,823	18,735	378	996,539	32,137	5	7,253	112	78	159,759	4,185	51	132,812	5,249	655	1,777,186	60,418
1905	131	474,601	17,542	375	1,012,584	32,001	10	8,020	205	73	134,936	3,747	67	198,115	6,256	656	1,828,256	59,751
1906	105	414,796	16,395	363	1,051,629	32,529	6	9,993	142	56	94,956	2,935	79	220,802	6,388	609	1,792,176	58,389
1907	102	413,716	16,366	361	1,008,024	31,669	7	12,490	183	45	80,691	2,655	82	245,417	6,839	597	1,760,338	57,712

No. 24.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

YEAR.	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.																				TOTALS, BRITISH AND FOREIGN.		
				German.			French.			Swedish.			Norwegian.			American. (United States.)			Other Nationalities.			Total Foreign.					
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
													ENTERED.														
1898	496	924,592	38,210	52	157,118	4,504	29	78,976	5,148	5	4,044	68	47	31,654	566	..	..	..	4	3,510	54	137	275,302	10,340	633	1,199,894	48,550
1899	497	999,212	39,023	72	185,410	5,055	26	74,059	4,940	5	4,064	67	65	48,770	807	6	7,435	106	14	14,102	215	188	333,840	11,190	685	1,333,052	50,213
1900	587	1,270,800	43,709	66	197,528	5,068	26	74,244	4,940	7	8,076	119	57	45,137	726	7	7,227	95	19	22,684	351	182	354,896	11,299	769	1,625,696	55,008
1901	667	1,457,695	46,771	71	208,760	5,286	27	73,356	5,316	9	6,117	109	72	55,292	924	11	9,114	133	27	31,902	427	217	384,541	12,195	884	1,842,236	58,966
1902	564	1,262,043	46,043	72	245,501	6,818	27	72,831	5,257	9	7,068	117	65	56,664	864	7	6,238	92	19	20,824	366	199	409,126	13,514	763	1,671,169	59,557
1903	517	1,280,305	46,754	58	211,393	5,784	30	78,955	4,979	6	4,631	79	75	72,185	1,063	6	5,516	76	16	20,169	271	191	392,849	12,252	708	1,673,154	59,006
1904	522	1,459,802	50,107	54	200,661	5,690	23	59,014	4,047	5	4,435	76	36	37,138	544	2	2,174	26	9	10,408	149	129	313,830	10,532	651	1,773,632	60,639
1905	534	1,495,017	48,812	49	207,970	5,737	29	80,966	4,941	3	3,340	50	30	31,094	469	2	2,026	27	15	18,814	256	128	344,210	11,471	662	1,839,227	60,283
1906	472	1,392,522	46,441	71	259,460	6,502	32	99,714	5,001	4	3,101	51	18	18,327	262	1	710	11	9	13,878	161	135	395,190	11,988	607	1,787,712	58,429
1907	481	1,376,732	45,812	75	280,263	7,022	29	88,102	4,818	4	7,607	100	15	18,773	256	..	..	..	8	7,112	137	131	401,862	12,333	612	1,778,594	58,145
													CLEARED.														
1898	493	915,348	37,962	53	157,301	4,516	29	79,197	5,153	6	5,681	86	45	28,455	509	..	..	..	5	3,750	63	138	274,384	10,327	631	1,189,732	48,289
1899	480	971,051	38,035	69	182,941	5,037	26	74,065	4,940	4	3,933	59	72	53,700	915	4	5,001	63	13	14,905	217	188	334,545	11,231	668	1,305,596	49,266
1900	577	1,267,770	43,224	63	191,514	4,989	26	74,244	4,940	7	7,559	112	54	42,074	695	5	5,344	72	15	17,827	283	170	338,562	11,091	747	1,606,332	54,315
1901	688	1,485,589	47,183	72	213,154	5,252	27	73,356	5,324	8	6,269	103	66	50,154	825	14	12,364	177	26	31,141	405	213	386,438	12,086	901	1,872,027	59,269
1902	552	1,267,988	45,666	74	244,496	6,818	27	72,831	5,214	11	8,478	144	75	64,570	1,095	6	5,489	78	20	23,053	372	213	418,917	13,631	765	1,686,905	59,297
1903	512	1,279,637	46,439	56	202,832	5,684	31	81,410	5,280	7	5,214	90	76	70,270	1,041	7	6,354	84	14	17,024	218	191	383,104	12,397	703	1,662,741	58,836
1904	523	1,457,797	49,856	54	200,930	5,683	24	60,273	4,037	6	5,263	89	36	38,541	557	..	..	..	12	14,382	196	132	319,389	10,562	655	1,777,186	60,418
1905	519	1,473,154	48,232	51	210,435	5,761	29	80,966	4,875	4	4,464	65	34	35,760	521	4	4,200	54	15	19,277	243	137	355,102	11,519	656	1,828,256	59,751
1906	474	1,398,704	46,402	71	259,460	6,512	32	99,714	5,010	4	3,101	51	19	18,518	263	1	710	11	8	11,969	140	135	393,472	11,987	609	1,792,176	58,389
1907	469	1,359,944	45,495	75	280,208	7,026	28	87,968	4,822	4	7,607	102	14	17,765	235	..	..	..	7	6,846	122	128	400,394	12,307	597	1,760,338	57,712

No. 25.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

Year.	Fremantle.			Albany.			Bunbury.			Vasse and Hamelin.			Geraldton.			Cossack.			Port Hedland.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
ENTERED.																					
1898	184	286,230	6,929	387	865,581	39,260	4	2,541	49	14	9,455	189	2	1,096	22	1	89	24	..	..	..
1899	197	342,715	8,056	400	921,680	39,294	33	26,593	536	15	9,926	204	4	1,620	38	1	1,270	79	..	..	..
1900	234	522,152	16,983	454	1,032,435	35,426	33	29,594	631	16	15,595	252	4	3,014	53	..	..	..	..	..	..
1901	373	894,183	38,172	411	866,374	17,947	50	39,720	833	15	15,181	268	5	2,444	66	1	1,140	80	..	..	..
1902	410	1,045,170	44,125	248	540,910	12,316	49	43,640	774	7	4,714	81	4	1,946	41	1	1,140	80	..	..	..
1903	370	1,044,000	43,542	176	465,175	11,121	97	115,804	1,878	10	8,883	132	1	602	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
1904	379	1,135,866	45,504	172	514,019	11,343	50	73,756	1,361	8	7,161	107	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1905	385	1,176,982	45,443	179	519,377	11,053	54	92,281	1,420	6	7,645	105	2	1,805	38	..	..	..	..	..	..
1906	328	1,094,608	42,849	191	558,908	11,926	53	91,441	1,378	..	..	..	1	1,853	37	..	..	..	..	..	..
1907	333	1,070,850	42,849	195	603,489	12,130	34	58,091	790	..	..	..	2	1,929	51	..	..	..	1	2,759	34
CLEARED.																					
1898	207	308,729	8,010	360	832,552	37,900	2	1,315	24	19	13,438	261	5	4,074	84	6	3,974	289	..	..	..
1899	216	368,890	9,372	372	871,219	37,112	27	23,809	518	16	11,101	237	4	3,260	63	1	641	16	..	..	..
1900	247	536,657	18,189	420	994,435	33,614	44	40,874	942	8	9,776	148	6	6,266	118	1	554	66	..	..	..
1901	426	970,012	40,560	363	801,333	15,494	50	48,222	992	19	18,271	288	9	8,446	212	1	1,140	80	..	..	..
1902	429	1,050,201	44,688	221	527,562	11,022	63	59,507	1,111	10	6,422	113	7	7,766	200	3	3,550	243	..	..	..
1903	402	1,073,454	44,989	133	412,049	9,277	104	120,154	1,970	13	11,067	172	5	5,546	101	1	1,140	83	..	..	..
1904	392	1,156,014	46,669	140	465,154	9,538	69	99,733	1,768	7	5,947	91	7	8,841	161	..	..	..	..	..	..
1905	364	1,132,835	44,798	162	506,231	10,419	78	126,502	1,939	8	9,945	132	6	9,275	146	..	..	..	..	..	..
1906	332	1,103,918	43,633	160	503,259	10,403	78	134,512	2,001	1	1,347	16	5	8,794	134	..	..	..	..	..	..
1907	334	1,080,676	43,425	154	519,772	10,173	50	83,711	1,307	9	18,564	283	9	18,092	359	..	..	..	..	..	..

Year.	Broome.			Derby.			Wyndham.			Carnarvon.			Esperance.			Eucla.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
ENTERED.																					
1898	7	7,486	373	18	21,586	1,368	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	5,830	336	..	..	..	633	1,199,894	48,550
1899	9	7,900	509	21	20,216	1,421	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	751	53	2	381	23	685	1,333,052	50,213
1900	12	11,982	807	10	10,131	809	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	196	12	3	597	35	769	1,625,696	55,008
1901	16	14,401	1,024	8	7,970	531	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	457	21	3	366	24	884	1,842,236	58,966
1902	29	24,326	1,611	5	5,813	373	4	2,270	80	..	..	..	1	328	20	5	912	56	763	1,671,169	59,557
1903	25	22,909	1,415	9	13,302	691	9	477	98	..	..	..	4	757	26	7	1,245	93	708	1,673,154	59,006
1904	26	34,483	1,887	4	6,825	348	4	212	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1,310	49	651	1,773,632	60,639
1905	20	32,191	1,719	5	7,701	428	5	265	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	*6	*980	*38	662	1,839,227	60,283
1906	27	38,815	2,093	1	1,270	81	3	159	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	658	40	607	1,787,712	58,429
1907	24	28,251	1,585	6	10,206	526	10	1,921	136	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1,098	44	612	1,778,594	58,145
CLEARED.																					
1898	2	2,409	165	16	18,554	1,243	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	4,687	313	..	..	..	631	1,189,732	48,289
1899	11	9,622	707	15	15,800	1,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	816	64	3	438	37	668	1,305,596	49,266
1900	7	7,330	531	9	9,870	675	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	118	7	3	452	25	747	1,606,332	54,315
1901	18	15,718	1,109	7	7,228	465	..	..	..	2	999	21	4	498	37	2	160	11	901	1,872,027	59,269
1902	12	11,796	763	13	15,176	991	5	4,577	152	..	..	..	1	206	7	1	142	7	765	1,686,905	59,297
1903	14	18,133	1,059	13	19,284	1,005	10	530	111	..	..	..	4	757	27	4	627	42	703	1,662,741	58,836
1904	20	26,506	1,445	8	13,579	654	4	212	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1,200	52	655	1,777,186	60,418
1905	18	27,232	1,466	9	14,404	768	5	265	39	1	793	13	..	..	..	*5	*774	*31	656	1,828,256	59,751
1906	19	25,979	1,451	8	13,590	702	3	159	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	618	24	609	1,792,176	58,389
1907	19	25,199	1,392	7	11,480	604	9	1,916	132	..	..	..	5	850	33	1	78	4	597	1,760,338	57,712

* Eucla and Esperance.

Part IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 26.—*Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom and each Foreign Country via Suez Canal, during 1907.*

Country from and to which Vessels Entered and Cleared.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessel.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	60	209,485	56	221,325
Germany	16	79,187	30	119,926
France	13	40,967	16	52,391
Belgium	..	..	5	14,553
Total	89	329,639	107	408,195

No. 27.—*Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the State of Western Australia on 31st December, 1906; of those added to or struck off during 1907; and of those remaining on the Register on 31st December, 1907.*

Details.	Steam Vessels.		Sailing Vessels.		Total.	
	No. of Vessels.	Net Tonnage.	No of Vessels.	Net Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Net Tonnage.
Upon the Register 31st December, 1906	51	11,879	339	8,110	390	19,989
Details of Vessels added—						
Vessels registered for first time	1	4	10	415	11	419
Vessels registered *de novo*	..	..	5	759	5	759
Vessels transferred from other parts	1	110	4	723	5	853
Total vessels added	2	114	19	1,897	21	2,011
Details of vessels struck off—Broken up	7	267	55	1,525	62	1,792
Vessels wrecked or otherwise missing	1	31	7	246	8	277
Vessels sold to foreigners	..	..	1	118	1	118
Vessels transferred to other parts	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vessels registered *de novo*	2	124	3	1,144	5	1,268
Total vessels deducted	10	422	66	3,033	76	3,455
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1907	43	11,571	292	6,974	335	18,545

No. 28.—*Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December, in each year for the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

Year.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.
1898	28	5,551	133	5,799	161	11,350
1899	30	5,442	135	6,653	165	12,095
1900	29	5,249	150	7,268	179	12,517
1901	30	5,708	161	6,405	191	12,113
1902	30	5,708	197	6,811	227	12,519
1903	36	13,548	288	8,064	324	21,612
1904	38	13,123	326	8,291	364	21,414
1905	43	11,713	332	8,360	375	20,073
1906	51	11,879	339	8,110	390	19,989
1907	43	11,571	292	6,974	335	18,545

No. 29.—*Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on 31st December, 1907.*

Name of Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage. Net
Fremantle	318	6,818	8	734	7	10,850	2	143	335	18,545

No. 30.—*Return showing number and net tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels built in the State of Western Australia during the years 1901–1907.*

Year.	Sailing Vessels.		Steamers, etc.		All Vessels.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
1901	18	225	..	..	18	225
1902	34	427	..	..	34	427
1903	28	282	1	21	29	303
1904	22	257	2	8	24	265
1905	1	6	2	126	3	132
1906	2	170	4	25	6	195
1907	3	212	..	..	3	212

No. 31.—*Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

Name of Vessel.	Official Number.	Description.	Tonnage Net.	Class of Cargo.	Passengers.	Crew.	Lives Lost.	Date.	Particulars of Casualty.
"South Australian" ...	Not registered	Pearling lugger	12	Nil	Nil	6	Nil	14th Jan.	Struck reef North-West Coast, Western Australia
"Kori"	...	Schooner	Unknown	Nil	Nil	10	Nil	16th ,,	Tapper's Inlet
"Carnarvon Castle" ...	102,670	Barque	1,614	General	Nil	27	3	31st ,,	Total loss by fire between Liverpool and Melbourne
"Water Lily" ...	74,465	Steamer	31	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1st Feb.	Foundered between Hamelin and Bunbury whilst in tow
"Harriet Constance"	70,208	Schooner	52	General	Nil	4	4	2nd Mar.	Lost at sea
"Marutora"	116,011	Steamer	5,239	General	Not given		Nil	12th ,,	Damage to low pressure piston rod
"Mildura"	94,191	Steamer	1,394	Cattle	Nil	38	Nil	12th ,,	Ran on reef at North-West Cape
"Cutty Sark" ...	78,389	Schooner	52	Nil	Unknown		Nil	14th ,,	Bay of Rest, North-West Coast
"Cape Corsa" ...	117,396	Steamer	2,510	Not given		...	Nil	18th ,,	Collision with wharf, Bunbury
"Hawk"	101,615	Lugger	12	Nil	Unknown		Nil	14th ,,	Bay of Rest, North-West Coast
"Eclipse" *	...	Schooner	23	Nil	Unknown		Nil	14th ,,	Exmouth Gulf
"Pirra" ... }	Not registered.	Steamer	150	Not given		...	Nil	21st ,,	Fire
"Sea Queen" ... }		Lugger	36	Nil	Unknown		Nil	30th ,,	Boxer Island, Western Australia
"Edith"	101,495	Schooner	67	General	Nil	5	Nil	17th April	Condon
"Glenlee"	Not given	Steamer	...	Timber	Not given		Nil	22nd ,,	Accident to engines
"Don Clarence" ...	114,468	Lugger	13	Nil	Nil	6	Nil	18th June	Bedout Island, Western Australia
"Una"	96,214	Steamer	...	...	...	...	...	5th ,,	Fire in cabin
"Ione"	61,114	Schooner	25	Chaff	Nil	3	Nil	4th July	Foundered off Port Gregory
"Colonial" ... }	Not registered	Steamer	..	General	Nil	Not given		4th ,,	Caught on fire
"Bessie" ... }		Schooner	18	General	Nil	2	Nil	26th ,,	Port Hedland
"Burrumbeet" ..	91,487	Steamer	1,561	General	Not given		Nil	17th ,,	Damaged stern post
"Tokomaru"	99,624	Steamer	4,072	Not given		...	Nil	9th Sept.	Damaged by heavy seas
"Himalaya"	99,776	Steamer	3 700	General	Not given		Nil	12th Aug.	Damage to upper bridge
"Clinton"	110,698	Steamer	2,184	Jarrah	Nil	not given	Nil	9th Sept.	St ained chocks and deck underneath
"Oriana"	115,137	Steamer	Not given		...		...	9th Oct.	Fire in bunker
"Meeinderry" ...	89,226	Steamer	111	Copper ore	Not given		Nil	8th Nov.	Buckled frame and beams
"Agnes"	87,313	Steamer	...	...	...	...	...	8th ,,	Went ashore, Hopetoun
"Indramayo" ...	115,264	Steamer	..	General	...	...	...	13th ,,	Fire amongst cargo

* Refloated.

No. 32.—*Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

Year.	Vessels.								Total Tonnage.	Lives lost.
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	200 and under 300 tons.	300 and under 400 tons.	400 and under 500 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	No.
1898	1	2	4	2	..	1	14	24	19,994	..
1899	5	..	1	..	2	1	15	24	24,791	41
1900	2	3	..	2	2	2	12	23	18,858	7
1901	5	1	1	1	2	1	28	39	40,980	1
1902	5	1	1	1	..	..	10	18	18,479	1
1903	5	..	1	..	..	..	7	13	8,731	5
1904	13	2	..	..	1	..	3	19	8,135	44
1905	5	2	..	..	1	1	10	20*a*	18,186*b*	5*b*
1906*g*	3	2	..	..	..	..	9	19*c*	19,360*c*	*Nil.*
1907	8	3	2	..	..	..	8	28*e*	22,906*f*	7

a Including one vessel, particulars unknown. *b* Exclusive of one vessel, particulars unknown. *c* Including five vessels, particulars unknown. *d* Exclusive of five vessels, particulars unknown. *e* Including seven vessels, particulars unknown. *f* Exclusive of seven vessels, particulars unknown. *g* Corrected figures.

No. 33.—*Business transacted in the Government Shipping Offices, 1907.*

(Return furnished by the Government Shipping Master.)

Government Shipping Office at	Seamen discharged from and engaged by								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels.			New Zealand Vessels.			Other British Vessels.		
	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.
Fremantle	801	833	1,634	13	10	23	153	100	253
Albany	192	185	377	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	6	9	15	...	...	...	32	20	52
Geraldton	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cossack (Pearling Vessel)	74	127	201	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broome do. ...	1,569	1,573	3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onslow do. ...	76	80	156	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,722	2,808	5,530	13	10	23	185	120	305

No. 34.—*Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act" (42 Vici., No. 24) for 1907.*

(Compiled from Returns furnished by Chairmen of Boat Licen-ing Boards in the State.)

Locality where licensed.	Number of Masters' Licenses issued.	Number of Vessels licensed.			Inspections and Surveys made.	Licenses Suspended.	Amount of Fees received under the Act.
		Steamers.	Other Vessels.	Total.			
					No.	No.	£ s. d.
Albany	3	7	11	18	18	..	81 0 0
Broome	1	..	1	1	..	..	0 10 0
Bunbury	..	3	5	8	..	..	6 10 0
Denham	..	..	2	2	2	..	2 0 0
Cossack	..	1	4	5	..	..	4 0 0
Fremantle	13	16	169	185	185	..	152 1 0
Geraldton	..	1	1	2	2	..	1 11 0
Onslow	1	..	5	5	2	..	25 0 0
Total ..	18	28	198	226	209	..	272 12 0

III.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAY.

(Particulars supplied by the Acting Commissioner of Railways.)

(a.) GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

No. 35.—*Length of Railway Lines opened for Traffic, 30th June, 1907.*

	Railway.	Main Line.	Sidings.	Total.
		Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.
1	Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Northam), including Owen's Anchorage, Jandakot and Woodman's Point, Belmont, Upper Darling Range, Newcastle, Greenhills and Beverley Branches, and Mahogany Creek deviation	186 38	87 45	274 03
2	Eastern Goldfields Railway (from Northam Eastward), including Kanowna, Goomalling, Dowerin, Laverton, Leonora, and Boulder Branches, and Brown Hill Loop Line	604 70	65 12	670 02
3	South-Western Railway, including Canning and Bunbury Race-courses, and Collie, Collie-Boulder, Donnybrook, Busselton, and Bridgetown Branches	240 14	41 46	281 60
4	Great Southern Railway (Beverley to Albany Jetty) including Darkan, Dumbleyung, Kojonup, and Denmark Branches ..	379 20	22 25	401 45
5	Northern Railway (Geraldton to Nannine), including Walkaway and Northampton Branches	353 3	24 70	377 73
	Total Mileage	1,763 65	241 38	2,005 23

No. 36.—*Details of Traffic Receipts for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1898-1907.*

Years.	Passengers.	Parcels, Horses, Carriages, and Dogs.	Goods and Live Stock.	Rents, Mails, Wharfage, etc.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£
1897–1898	345,174	31,294	561,272	81,937	1,019,677
1898–1899	312,685	28,909	582,315	80,711	1,004,620
1899–1900	342,469	38,347	797,438	81,258	1,259,512
1900–1901	341,478	41,487	870,579	100,160	1,353,704
1901–1902	381,295	48,797	970,684	120,653	1,521,429
1902–1903	380,722	56,510	983,878	132,375	1,553,485
1903–1904	398,067	64,388	1,026,735	98,894	1,588,084
1904–1905	409,225	72,441	1,032,609	95,854	1,610,129
1905–1906	422,113	63,561	1,050,703	98,067	1,634,444
1906–1907	416,080	60,914	964,653	95,686	1,537,333

No. 37.—*Lengths of the several Railway Lines of the State of Western Australia open for Traffic, with Siding Accommodation, on the 30th June, 1907, and the Dates at which the several Sections thereof were opened.*

Item No.	Name of Line.	Subdivision.	Length of Main Line. Double.	Single.	Total.	Highest Station. Name.	Height.	Lowest Station. Name.	Height.	Height of Line above Sea. Highest.	Lowest.	Steepest Gradient.	Weight of Rails per Yard.	Date when opened for Traffic.	Remarks.
			Miles chs.	Miles chs.	Miles chs.		Feet.		Feet.	Feet.	Feet.		lbs.		
1	Northern ..	Geraldton-Northampton ..	..	34 17	34 17	Northampton ..	561	Geraldton ..	5	646	5	1 in 30	35	July 26th, 1879 ..	0 to 2 miles relaid with 46½lb. rails in July, 1887
2	Eastern	Fremantle-Guildford	19 63	..	19 63	Leederville ..	107	Fremantle ..	5	117	5	1 „ 80	58	Mar. 1st, 1881	
3	Do.	Guildford-Chidlow's Well ..	14 35	6 56	21 11	Mundaring ..	1034	Guildford ..	25	1055	25	1 „ 25	58	Mar. 11th, 1884 ..	*Via* Smith's Mill { Relaid with 58lb. rails in July, 1893. Present "down" line, Perth-East-Perth in June 1896.
4	Do.	Belmont Branch	1 69	..	1 69	Racecourse ..	19	.. .. ..	..	22	9	1 „ 80	58	Jan. 1st, 1885	
5	Do.	Chidlow's Well-York	7 45	41 27	48 72	Chidlow's Well ..	980	Spencer's Brook	520	1068	520	1 „ 45	60	June 29th, 1885 ..	Duplicated and relaid with 58lb. rails, extension of 49 chains, opened on 21st October, 1897. Further duplication of 7 miles 45 chains opened 20th December, 1905.
6	Do.	York-Beverley	..	20 46	20 46	Edwards' Crossing	653	York	579	669	579	1 „ 60	60	Aug. 5th, 1886 ..	Relaid with 60lb. rails in June, 1893.
7	Do.	Spencer's Brook-Northam ..	..	5 73	5 73	Spencer's Brook	520	Northam ..	490	520	490	1 „ 80	60	October, 1886 ..	Relaid with 60lb. rails in April, 1896.
8	Northern ..	Geraldton-Walkaway	..	19 11	19 11	Walkaway ..	91	Bluff Point ..	18	98	7	1 „100	46½	July 21st, 1887 ..	Extended 1 mile 38 chains 17th Sept., 1903.
9	Eastern	Clackline-Newcastle	..	14 34	14 34	Hoddy's Well ..	1061	Lloyds	463	1147	443	1 „ 40	46½	Jan. 3rd, 1888 ..	Line extended 23 chains in 1896.
10	South-Western ..	Bunbury-Boyanup	..	16 04	16 04	Boyanup	122	Bunbury ..	7	125	2	1 „ 90	45	Mar. 12th, 1891 ..	Relaid with 45lb. rails in August, 1896.
11	Do.	East Perth-Pinjarra	15 73	37 35	53 28	Beenup ..	197	Pinjarra ..	28	197	11	1 „ 75	46½ & 58	May 2nd, 1893 ..	Burswood-Maddington duplicated and existing line relaid 3rd January, 1904; Maddington-Armadale, duplicated 3rd July, 1904; and existing line relaid 4th May, 1905.
12	Do.	Pinjarra-Picton Junction ..	..	56 71	56 71	Hamel	140	Picton Junction	28	140	26	1 „ 75	46¼	Aug. 22nd, 1893 ..	86 miles to 100¼ miles relaid with 58lb. rails, 1897.
13	Do.	Boyanup-Minninup (Donnybrook)	..	9 58	9 58	Donnybrook ..	208	Boyanup ..	122	208	122	1 „ 80	45	Nov. 16th, 1893 ..	76¾ miles to 86 miles } relaid with 58lb. rails, 100¼ do. 126 do. } 1898.
14	Eastern (Goldfields)	Northam-Southern Cross ..	..	170 01	170 01	Nulla-Nulla ..	1387	East Northam	489	1432	489	1 „ 60	45 & 58	July 1st, 1894 ..	
15	Northern	9-Mile Junction-Mullewa ..	..	57 07	57 07	Mullewa ..	905	Mullewa Junction	81	976	79	1 „ 50	45	Nov. 21st, 1894 ..	126 do. 179 do. } relaid with 58lb. rails, 241 do. 248 do. } 1900.
16	South-Western ..	Boyanup-Busselton	..	27 78	27 78	Boyanup ..	122	Busselton ..	9	124	7	1 „ 75	45	Dec. 26th, 1895 ..	180¼ do. 191¼ do. relaid with 58lb. rails, 1901. 191¼ do. 241 do. relaid with 60lb. rails, 1902.
17	Do.	Canning Racecourse Branch ..	..	0 46	0 46	.. .. ..	..	.. .. ..	..	34	26	1 „ 69	46¼	Feb. 22nd. 1896	
18	Eastern	Mahogany Creek Deviation ..	..	11 71	11 71	Lion Mill ..	883	Bellevue Junction	57	971	57	1 „ 50	60	July 1st, 1896 * ..	Exclusive of second line from Bellevue to Midland Junction, now used as a "down" road of double line.
19	Do. (Goldfields)	Southern Cross-Boorabbin ..	..	60 20	60 20	Koorarawalyee ..	1522	Southern Cross	1163	1572	1140	1 „ 60	45	July 1st, 1896 ..	Relaid with 60lb. rails, 1902.
20	Great Southern ..	Beverley-Albany Jetty ..	..	243 00	243 00	Narrogin ..	1114	Albany ..	8	1313	8	1 „ 55	46½	Dec. 1st, 1896 ..	Purchased from W.A. Land Co.
21	Eastern (Goldfields)	Boorabbin-Kalgoorlie	23 62	54 28	78 10	Ubini	1495	Kalgoorlie ..	1234	1537	1192	1 „ 60	45	Jan. 1st, 1897 ..	Duplicated between Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie, 4th August, 1901. Relaid with 60lb. rails between Boorabbin and Coolgardie, 1903.
22	Do. do. ..	Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Lakeside) ..	5 30	3 61	9 11	Hannan Street ..	1290	Lakeside ..	1078	1290	1078	1 „ 60	60	Nov. 8th, 1897 ..	Duplicated to Kamballie 28th April, 1901.
23	South-Western ..	Bunbury Racecourse Branch ..	..	1 48	1 48	Racecourse ..	16	.. .. ..	..	28	5	1 „ 67	58	Nov. 17th, 1897	
24	Eastern (Goldfields)	Kalgoorlie-Kanowna	..	12 65	12 65	Kalgoorlie ..	1234	Kanowna ..	1226	1320	1195	1 „ 60	58	June 15th, 1898	
25	South-Western ..	Brunswick-Collieflelds	..	25 63	25 63	Worsley ..	774	Brunswick Junc.	106	839	105	1 „ 40	60	July 1st, 1898	
26	Northern	Mullewa-Cue	..	196 48	196 48	Lennonville ..	1542	Mullewa ..	905	1584	878	1 „ 60	45	July 1st, 1898	
27	Eastern	York-Greenhills	..	14 33	14 33	Greenhills ..	706	York	579	828	579	1 „ 60	45 & 46¼	Sept. 1st, 1898	
28	Do.	Fremantle-Owen's Anchorage ..	..	2 60	2 60	.. .. ..	..	Fremantle ..	5	25	5	1 „ 72	58	Oct. 22nd, 1898 .	Section from Fremantle to W.A. Smelting Works opened on 9th July, 1898.
29	South-Western ..	Donnybrook-Bridgetown ..	..	42 26	42 26	Greenbushes ..	947	Donnybrook ..	208	977	208	1 „ 40	60	Nov. 1st, 1898	
30	Eastern (Goldfields)	Kalgoorlie-Menzies	..	80 39	80 39	Bardoc	1411	Gidgi	1129	1458	1124	1 „ 60	58	Feb. 13th, 1899	
31	Do. do. ..	Brown Hill Loop	..	4 41	4 41	Croesus	1385	Trafalgar ..	1315	1385	1274	1 „ 60	58	Mar. 17th, 1902	
32	Do. do. ..	Northam-Goomalling	..	30 00	30 00	Goomalling ..	782	East Northam ..	489	804	484	1 „ 60	45	July 1st, 1902	
33	Do. do. ..	Menzies-Leonora	..	80 40	80 40	Niagara ..	1460	Gwalia ..	1219	1533	1167	1 „ 65	58	Jan. 12th, 1903	
34	Northern ..	Cue-Nannine	..	46 00	46 00	Tuckanarra ..	1562	Nallan ..	1389	1632	1377	1 „ 60	45	June 1st, 1903	
35	Eastern	Owen's Anchge., Woodman's Point	..	2 34	2 34	.. .	..	.. .	..	34	15	1 „ 75	58	July 1st, 1903	

36	Do.	Upper Darling Range ..	..	15	66	15	66	Heidelberg ..	1045	Atkin's Siding ..	37	1045	37	1 „ 27	46¼	July 1st, 1903 ..	Purchased from Canning Jarrah Timber Co.
37	South-Western ..	Collie-Collie Boulder	..	5	72	5	72	Cardiff	634	Collie Burn ..	608	666	598	1 „ 42	58	Nov. 2nd, 1903	
38	Eastern (Goldfields)	Malcolm-Laverton	..	63	69	63	69	Laverton ..	1506	Malcolm ..	1225	1567	1225	1 „ 75	45 & 58	Feb. 1st, 1905	
39	Eastern	Robb's Jetty-Jandakot ..	..	6	46	6	46	Jandakot ..	81	Robb's Jetty ..	21	138	20	1 „ 80	58	April 1st, 1906	
40	Do. (Goldfields)	Goomalling-Dowerin	..	15	14	15	14	No. 1 Siding ..	992	No. 2 Siding ..	845	996	780	1 „ 40	45	Dec. 4th, 1906	
41	Great Southern ..	Katanning-Kojonup	..	33	7	33	7	Punchmirup ..	1189	Carlecutup ..	972	1307	966	1 „ 40	45	April 6th, 1907	
42	Do. do. ..	Wagin-Dumbleyung	..	25	5	25	5	Nippering ..	911	Goondaring ..	835	970	822	1 „ 40	45	Feb. 19th, 1907	
43	Do. do. ..	Narrogin-Darkan	..	49	60	49	60	Dumberning ..	1085	Hillman ..	809	1233	789	1 „ 60	58 & 60	Sept. 7th, 1906	
44	Do. do. ..	Torbay-Denmark	..	28	28	28	28	Torbay ..	*55	Hay	*13	199	8	1 „ 36	45 & 46¼	May 3rd, 1907 ..	Leased from Millar's Karri and Jarrah Co., Ltd.
			88	57	1675	08	1763	65									

* Approximate only.

PUBLIC SIDING ACCOMMODATION.

	Miles	chs.	Miles	chs.
Eastern Railway and Branches	87	45		
Eastern Goldfields Railway and Branches	65	12		
South-Western Railway and Branches	41	46		
Great Southern Railway	22	25		
Northern Railways	24	70		
			241	38
Add Main Line Mileage			1763	65
Grand Total Main Line and Sidings ..			2005	23

No. 38.—*Details of Working Expenses for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1898-1907.*

Year.	Miles worked.	Maintenance.			Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Charges.			Traffic Charges.			General Charges, including "Compensation."			Total Working Expenses.			Number of Working Days per Annum.
		Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	
		£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	
1897–1898	974	176,742	182	11.74	315,066	323	20.92	266,167	273	17.68	28,343	29	1.88	786,318	807	52.22	365
1898–1899	1,270	165,277	130	12.18	297,500	234	21.92	227,225	179	16.74	22,327	18	1.64	712,329	561	52.48	365
1899–1900	1,355	183,096	135	10.42	406,565	300	23.15	252,750	187	14.39	19,059	14	1.08	861,470	636	49.04	365
1900–1901	1,355	221,451	164	12.88	497,188	367	28.92	296,045	218	17.22	30,236	22	1.76	1,044,920	771	60.78	365
1901–1902	1,356	* 246,931	182	13.15	670,485	494	35.70	306,408	226	16.31	32,546	24	1.73	1,256,370	927	66.89	365
1902–1903	1,434	* 265,548	185	13.82	642,808	448	33.46	312,364	218	16.26	27,153	19	1.41	1,247,873	870	64.95	365
1903–1904	1,535	* 264,430	172	13.80	581,655	379	30.39	308,998	200	16.04	26,541	17	1.39	1,179,624	768	61.62	366
1904–1905	1,568	* 344,176	219	19.27	577,002	368	32.32	302,234	193	16.93	32,591	21	1.82	1,256,003	801	70.34	365
1905–1906	1,607	* 293,250	183	16.14	566,420	352	31.18	305,138	190	16.80	36,945	23	2.04	1,201,753	748	66.16	365
1906–1907	1,676	* 265,771	159	15.26	534,826	319	30.70	300,742	179	17.27	34,568	21	1.98	1,135,907	678	65.21	365

* Includes Electrical and Interlocking expenses.

No. 39.—*Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue, and Expenditure for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1898-1907.*

Year.	Miles.		Traffic.				Rolling Stock.				Gross earnings. *			Working Expenses. *				Result of Traffic (irrespective of interest on cost of construction).†			
																		Net earnings.			
	Average worked during the year.	Open at the end of the year.	No. of train miles run.	Engine mileage.	Passengers carried.	Goods and live stock carried.	Locomotives.	Passenger carriages.	Wagons and brake vans.	Total number.	Total amount.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile run.	Total amount.	Per cent. of gross earnings.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile run.	Amount.	Per cent. of cost of construction.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile run.
					No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	d.	£	%	£	d.	£	%	£	d.
1897–1898	974	993	3,613,874	5,347,242	5,669,444	1,203,911	186	289	4,478	4,953	1,019,677	1,047	67.72	786,318	77.11	807	52.22	233,359	4.62	240	15.50
1898–1899	1,270	1,355	3,257,871	4,281,845	5,872,200	1,148,252	231	343	4,558	5,132	1,004,620	791	74.01	712,329	70.91	561	52.48	292,291	4.55	230	21.53
1899–1900	1,355	1,355	4,216,161	5,767,028	6,225,068	1,384,040	233	260	4,777	5,270	1,259,512	930	71.70	861,470	68.40	636	49.04	398,042	5.81	294	22.66
1900–1901	1,355	1,355	4,126,202	5,556,736	6,823,453	1,719,720	229	258	4,819	5,306	1,353,704	999	78.74	1,044,920	77.19	771	60.78	308,784	4.35	228	17.96
1901–1902	1,356	1,360	4,507,919	6,068,062	8,158,299	2,040,092	274	260	5,285	5,819	1,521,429	1,122	81.00	1,256,370	82.58	927	66.89	265,059	3.58	195	14.11
1902–1903	1,434	1,516	4,611,315	5,810,862	9,106,396	1,968,331	316	264	5,694	6,274	1,553,485	1,083	80.85	1,247,873	80.33	870	64.95	305,612	3.75	213	15.90
1903–1904	1,535	1,541	4,594,234	5,712,957	10,225,976	2,281,764	329	269	5,759	6,357	1,588,084	1,034	82.96	1,179,624	74.28	768	61.62	408,460	4.56	266	21.34
1904–1905	1,568	1,605	4,285,235	5,465,914	11,845,439	2,443,711	327	305	5,930	6,562	1,610,129	1,027	90.18	1,256,003	78.01	801	70.34	354,126	3.61	226	19.84
1905–1906	1,607	1,612	4,359,633	5,517,151	12,816,766	2,357,573	326	315	6,275	6,916	1,634,444	1,017	89.98	1,201,753	73.53	748	66.16	432,691	4.34	269	23.82
1906–1907	1,676	1,764	4,180,796	5,249,569	13,180,161	2,330,303	321	324	6,322	6,967	1,537,337	917	88.25	1,135,907	73.89	678	65.21	401,426	3.90	239	23.04

* It will be noticed that in several instances the Departmental Totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury Amounts published under corresponding headings in *Part II., "Public Finance."* In explanation it must be stated that the figures supplied by the Treasury represent the *actual amounts received and expended within the period under review*, whilst the Departmental Returns include all amounts directly relating to that period, *although not collected or not paid until after its expiration.* † For Financial Results of Government Railways, *see* page 231, Table No. 40.

Part IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 40.—*Cost of Construction, etc., of all Government Railways, and Financial Results, for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1898-1907.*

Year.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment of Lines open for traffic at end of period referred to.				Interest on Cost.			Profit or Loss on Working Traffic.		Net Financial Result for Year, taking Interest on cost and Result of Working Traffic conjointly.		
	From Loan.	From other Sources.	Total.	Per average miles worked.	On Loan Money.	On other Moneys (taken at 4 per cent.).	Total.	Profit.	Loss.	Profit.	Loss.	Per cent. on Cost of Construction and Equipment.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1897–8	4,824,981	285,987	5,110,968	5,247	169,490	11,439	180,929	233,359	..	52,430	..	1.03 Profit
1898–9	6,073,058	354,312	6,427,370	5,061	207,257	14,172	221,429	292,291	..	70,862	..	1.10 do.
1899–0	6,472,722	383,641	6,856,363	5,060	219,190	† 16,786	235,976	398,042	..	162,066	..	2.36 do.
1900–1	6,690,131	408,108	7,098,239	5,239	225,713	† 17,764	243,477	308,784	..	65,307	..	0.92 do.
1901–2	6,997,431	412,995	7,410,426	5,465	234,932	† 17,959	252,891	265,059	..	12,168	..	0.16 do.
1902–3	7,739,538	* 402,244	8,141,782	5,678	257,195	† 17,530	274,725	305,612	..	30,887	..	0.38 do.
1903–4	8,473,626	482,303	8,955,929	5,834	277,181	† 19,495	296,676	408,460	..	111,784	..	1.25 do.
1904–5	9,228,325	580,133	9,808,458	6,255	308,916	† 22,466	331,382	354,126	..	22,744	..	0.23 do.
1905–6	9,366,690	599,250	9,965,940	6,202	323,564	‡ 24,903	348,467	432,691	..	84,224	..	0.85 do.
1906–7	9,683,694	617,244	10,300,938	6,146	333,237	‡ 25,497	358,734	401,426	..	42,692	..	0.41 do.

* An amount of £29,975 has been credited to expenditure under this head on account of Rolling Stock written off. † Including £1,440 interest on cost of Water Tanks at Broad Arrow, Bardoc, and Goongarrie. ‡ Including £1,171 interest on the cost of Water Tanks at Broad Arrow and Bardoc.

No. 41.—*Number of Salaried Officers and Wages Men employed by the Western Australian Government Railway Department and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Salaried Officers.		Wages Men.	
	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Salaries paid during the year †.	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Wages paid during the year ‡.
		£		£
1897–1898	788	*	4,364	*
1898–1899	767	114,693	3,883	440,520
1899–1900	821	122,183	4,997	537,914
1900–1901	876	134,126	5,407	628,032
1901–1902	857	140,246	5,196	651,530
1902–1903	912	151,590	5,329	760,056
1903–1904	910	151,634	5,837	718,534
1904–1905	930	158,361	5,818	753,191
1905–1906	928	153,066	5,480	709,440
1906–1907	921	156,127	4,895	667,316

* Information not available. † Exclusive of allowances. ‡ Exclusive of temporary clerical assistance.

No. 42.—Government Tramway (Roebourne and Cossack).—*Traffic, Revenue, and Expenditure for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1898-1907.*

Year.	Miles open at the end of the year.	Traffic.		Gross Earnings.					Working Expenses.			Result of Traffic. *					
												Net Earnings.			Loss.		
		Passengers carried.	Goods carried.	Passenger fares.	Goods, parcels, and wharfage.	Sundries.	Total amount.	Per average mile worked.	Total amount.	Per cent. of gross earnings.	Per average mile open.	Amount.	Per cent. of cost of construction.	Per average mile worked.	Amount.	Per cent. of cost of construction.	Per average mile worked.
	No.	No.	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	£	£	%	£	£	%	£
1897–8	8½	7,521	2,527	733	1,932	83	2,748	323	2,623	95.45	308	125	0.57	36	..	..	..
1898–9	8½	7,275	2,393	737	1,765	43	2,545	299	3,026	118.90	356	..	..	..	481	2.06	57
1899–0	8½	5,775	2,182	563	1,496	72	2,131	251	2,889	135.57	340	..	..	..	758	3.25	89
1900–1	8½	5,434	2,128	508	1,406	67	1,981	233	2,285	115.35	269	..	..	..	304	1.30	36
1901–2	8½	4,144	2,046	402	1,325	71	1,798	211	2,638	146.72	310	..	..	..	840	3.50	99
1902–3	8½	5,450	1,918	471	1,666	74	2,211	260	2,161	97.74	254	50	0.20	6	..	..	..
1903–4	8½	3,897	2,165	384	1,734	74	2,192	258	1,869	85.26	220	323	1.31	38	..	..	..
1904–5	8½	4,724	1,536	361	1,195	73	1,629	192	2,123	130.33	250	..	..	..	494	2.01	59
1905–6	8½	4,257	1,793	383	1,369	65	1,817	214	2,105	115.85	248	..	..	..	288	1.17	34
1906–7	8½	3,904	1,966	387	1,467	97	1,951	230	2,049	105.02	241	..	..	..	98	0.40	12

* For Financial Result of Government Tramway, *see* Table 43, page 232.

GOVERNMENT TRAMWAY (ROEBOURNE AND COSSACK)—*continued.*

No. 43.—*Cost of Construction and Financial Results for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1898-1907.*

Year.	Total cost of construction and equipment of line open for traffic at end of period referred to.			Interest on cost.			Profit or loss on working traffic.		Net financial result for year, taking interest on cost and result of working traffic conjointly.		
	From Loan.	From other sources.	Total.	On Loan moneys.	On other moneys (taken at 4 %).	Total.	Profit.	Loss.	Profit.	Loss.	Per cent. on cost of construction and equipment.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1897–8	21,431	336	21,767	855	14	869	125	..	..	744	3.42 Loss
1898–9	21,431	1,921	23,352	855	77	932	..	481	..	1,413	6.05 „
1899–0	21,431	1,921	23,352	855	77	932	..	758	..	1,690	7.24 „
1900–1	21,431	2,036	23,467	855	81	936	..	304	..	1,240	5.28 „
1901–2	21,431	2,591	24,022	855	104	959	..	840	..	1,799	7.49 „
1902–3	21,431	3,150	24,581	855	126	981	50	..	..	931	3.79 „
1903–4	21,431	3,150	24,581	855	126	981	323	..	..	658	2.68 „
1904–5	21,431	3,150	24,581	855	126	981	..	494	..	1,476	6.00 „
1905–6	21,431	3,150	24,581	855	126	981	..	288	..	1,269	5.16 „
1906–7	21,583	3,150	24,733	856	126	982	..	98	..	1,080	4.37 „

GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAY.

No. 44.—*Relation of Working Expenses to Gross Revenue from Government Railways and Tramway for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1898-1907.*

Year.	Total for all Railways.			Roebourne and Cossack Tramway.			Grand Total for all Railways and Tramway.		
	Earnings.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Earnings.	Earnings.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Earnings.	Earnings.*	Expenditure.*	Expenditure per cent. Earnings.
	£	£	%	£	£	%	£	£	%
1897–8	1,019,677	786,318	77.11	2,748	2,623	95.45	1,022,425	788,941	77.16
1898–9	1,004,620	712,329	70.91	2,545	3,026	118.90	1,007,165	715,355	71.03
1899–0	1,259,512	861,470	68.40	2,131	2,889	135.57	1,261,643	864,359	68.51
1900–1	1,353,704	1,044,920	77.19	1,981	2,285	115.35	1,355,685	1,047,205	77.25
1901–2	1,521,429	1,256,370	82.58	1,798	2,638	146.72	1,523,227	1,259,008	82.65
1902–3	1,553,485	1,247,873	80.33	2,211	2,161	97.74	1,555,696	1,250,034	80.35
1903–4	1,588,084	1,179,624	74.28	2,192	1,869	85.26	1,590,276	1,181,493	74.29
1904–5	1,610,129	1,256,003	78.01	1,629	2,123	130.33	1,611,758	1,258,126	78.06
1905–6	1,634,444	1,201,753	73.53	1,817	2,105	115.85	1,636,261	1,203,858	73.57
1906–7	1,537,333	1,135,907	73.89	1,951	2,049	105.02	1,539,284	1,137,956	73.93

* *See* footnote to Table 39 on page 230.

IV.—PRIVATE RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS AND GOVERNMENT TRAMWAYS NOT WORKED BY RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

No. 45.—*Private Railways in the State of Western Australia for the Years 1903 to 1907.*

Year.	Number of Railways.	Length of Line open at end of year.	Gauge.	Length of Line under construction at end of year.	Average Miles worked during the year.	Train Miles run during the year.	Total Expenditure on construction and equipment to end of year.‡	Receipts for the year from— Passenger Traffic.	Live Stock.	Other Agricultural and Pastoral Produce.	Minerals.	Other Goods.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Working Expenses for the year on— Maintenance.	Locomotive and Vehicle Charges.	Traffic Charges.	Other.	Total.	Locomotives Working.	Vehicles. Passenger.	Goods and Live Stock.	Timber.	Brake Vans.
	No.	M. C.	ft. in.	M. C.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.		No.
1903†	17	627 20	3 6	...	..	*451,422	2,416,148	...	...	...	...	...	...	*72,849	...	...	...	...	*55,121	43	17	* 759		14
1904†	17	655 0	3 6	...	..	*525,533	2,417,620	...	...	...	...	...	...	*71,155	...	...	...	...	*71,820	47	17	* 810		13
1905†	17	693 70	3 6	...	...	*602,687	2,430,369	...	...	...	...	...	...	*71,254	...	...	...	...	*72,829	46	18	*1,010		11
1906†	18	743 0	3 6	...	...	*710,935	2,499,879	...	..	...	...	...	...	*95,468	...	...	...	...	*80,559	49	20	1,212		18
1907	15	706 61	3 6	51 0	645	*732,973	2,463,992	35,846	11,189	§	§	¶46,784	3,436	97,255	40,864	37,645	21,827	3,074	‖133,410	44	17	157 993		10

Year.	Passengers carried during the year.	Season Ticket holders.	Average distance Travelled per Passenger.	Total Capacity of Passenger Vehicles.	Goods carried during the year.	Timber carried during the year.	Average distance each ton of Goods (including Timber) was carried.	Live Stock carried during the year. Sheep.	Cattle.	Horses.	Pigs.	Sidings.	Length of Telegraph Lines at end of the year.	Length of Telephone Lines at end of the year.	Persons employed on 30th November, 1907. Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Total Salaries paid during the year.	Total Wages paid during the year.	Accidents during the year. Passengers. Killed.	Injured.	Employees. Killed.	Injured.	Others. Killed.	Injured.	Total. Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	Miles.	No.	Tons.	Tons.	Miles	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	M. C.	M. C.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1903† ...	* 41,584	...	...	...	*668,379		...		81,441			139	...	473 40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1904† ...	* 53,230	...	...	...	*442,689		...		150,760			125	...	471 40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1905† ...	* 55,591	...	...	...	*772,218		...		149,239			131	...	484 40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1906† ...	*122,785	...	...	...	*992,109		...		145,375			145	...	483 60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1907 ...	55,864	...	*198	66*a*	65,239	659,129	*412	115,940	13,945	1,591	4,063	128	...	489 20	18	418*a*	4,505	65,113*b*	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2

NOTE.—Where blanks occur previous to the year 1907 the information was not collected. * Incomplete. † Including Steam Tramways. ‡ Including figures for the Midland Railway for 1901 only, no later being supplied. § Included under "other Goods." ¶ Including "other Agricultural and Pastoral Produce and Minerals" to 31st December. ‖ Including £30,000 for one railway, for which particulars are not supplied under the four previous headings. *a* Including Salaried Staff for one railway. *b* Including salaries paid for one railway.

No. 46.—*Government and Private Tramways in the State of Western Australia, 1907.*

Nature of Tramways.	Number of Tramways.	Length of Line open.	Total cost of Construction and Equipment to end of year.	Receipts for the year.	Working Expenses for the year.	Mileage Run during the year.	Total number of Passengers carried during the year.	Rolling Stock. Motors.	Steam Cars.	Electric Motors.	Electric Trail.	Horse Cars.	Trucks.	Total Carrying Capacity of Passenger Vehicles.	Persons employed on 30th November, 1907. Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Total Salaries paid during the year.	Total Wages paid during the year.	Accidents during the year. Passengers. Killed.	Injured.	Employees. Killed.	Injured.	Others. Killed.	Injured.	Total. Killed.	Injured.
	No.	Miles. Chs.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horse * ...	11	14 47	*h* 30,199	*a* 12,570	*a* 9,391	*b* 4,432	*c* 3,722	...	...	...	...	4	*a* 75	70	7	*d* 31	1,390	*a* 5,899	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Steam ...	4	60 42	67,392	1,278	*c* 3,939	*a* 55,280	51,140	...	3	...	...	...	68	110	19	112	3,677	4,484	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Electric ...	3	54 36	682,625	145,838	91,043	2,313,317	13,134,230	...	...	*e* 84	*f* 5	...	3	3,947	30	287	8,553	45,990	...	20	...	1	...	20	...	41
	18	129 45	780,216	*g* 159,686	*g* 104,373	*g* 2,373,029	*g* 13,189,092	...	3	*e* 84	*f* 5	4	*g* 146	4,127	56	*g* 430	13,620	*g* 56,373	...	20	...	3	1	20	1	43

* Government Jetty Tramways under control of the Chief Harbour Master. *a* Incomplete, exclusive of one Tramway. *b* Incomplete, exclusive of eight Tramways. *c* Incomplete, exclusive of two Tramways. *d* Incomplete, exclusive of three Tramways. *e* Also five Sprinklers. *f* Trailers. *g* Incomplete. *h* Cost of lines and rolling stock.

V.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES AND MONEY ORDERS.

(Compiled from figures supplied by the Post and Telegraph Department.)

(*a.*) POSTAL RETURNS.

No. 47.—*Letters, Post Cards, Packets, Parcels and Newspapers posted and received in the State, 1898 to 1907, each letter, etc., counted once only.*

YEAR.	Post Offices.	LETTERS.						POST CARDS.				PACKETS.			
		Ordinary.	Registered.	TOTAL LETTERS.				Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.
				Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.								
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1898	171	12,824,422	308,566	6,790,917	3,818,982	2,523,089	13,132,988	233,545	33,167	30,000	296,612	1,750,691	914,574	564,841	3,230,106
1899	165	12,343,323	286,231	7,926,039	2,329,778	2,373,737	12,629,554	579,157	35,768	29,074	343,999	1,684,990	706,656	592,554	2,984,200
1900	178	12,879,541	282,817	8,395,405	2,444,451	2,322,502	13,162,358	347,686	76,487	35,164	459,337	2,097,076	717,970	598,170	3,413,216
1901	187	14,691,025	305,697	11,919,425	2,122,573	2,978,588	17,020,586	408,043	19,129	3,120	430,292	3,007,408	547,814	831,803	4,387,025
1902	197	15,196,331	353,522	12,420,740	2,147,957	2,993,880	17,562,577	584,464	†	3,971	588,435	3,684,376	571,081	872,209	5,127,666
1903	218	15,160,195	232,167	9,950,737	2,345,300	3,096,325	15,392,362	394,415	†	†	394,415	2,968,548	572,257	873,239	4,414,044
1904	243	17,129,055	272,874	10,051,505	3,093,445	4,256,979	17,401,929	427,897	104,758	653,475	1,186,130	1,761,005	668,527	1,234,445	3,663,977
1905	261	20,965,691	included in "Ordinary"	12,276,671	3,411,218	5,277,802	20,965,691	591,857	180,949	368,332	1,141,138	2,337,346	854,157	1,434,748	4,626,251
1906	281	22,828,220	,,	15,436,757	3,043,358	4,348,105	22,828,220	1,100,504	394,087	506,790	2,001,381	2,545,787	495,612	1,279,717	4,321,116
1907	298	22,040,554	351,100	15,950,790	2,809,195	3,631,669	22,391,654	1,230,641	524,730	506,120	2,261,491	2,738,633	311,848	1,408,833	4,459,314

YEAR.	PARCELS.				NEWSPAPERS.				GRAND TOTAL POSTAL MATTER.			
	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Grand Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1898	*Nil*	7,921	24,235	32,156	2,502,991	1,784,087	3,103,216	7,390,294	11,278,144	6,558,731	6,245,381	24,082,256
1899	*Nil*	7,808	23,987	31,795	1,479,729	1,357,417	3,449,872	6,287,018	11,369,915	4,437,427	6,469,224	22,276,566
1900	*Nil*	10,374	26,189	36,563	2,290,288	1,273,629	3,428,361	6,992,278	13,130,455	4,522,911	6,410,386	24,063,752
1901	*Nil*	7,069	28,754	35,823	2,891,166	998,940	4,085,102	7,975,208	18,226,042	3,695,525	7,927,367	29,848,934
1902	*Nil*	8,595	27,773	36,368	4,621,341	1,045,463	4,249,740	9,916,544	21,310,921	3,773,096	8,147,573	33,231,590
1903	34,523	10,469	32,077	77,069	3,854,469	1,045,917	4,270,617	9,171,003	17,202,692	3,973,943	8,272,258	29,448,893
1904	38,864	12,362	36,770	87,996	2,680,425	1,388,253	4,509,732	8,578,410	14,959,696	5,267,345	10,691,401	30,918,442
1905	68,920	12,992	37,793	119,705	3,017,218	1,532,463	5,504,354	10,054,035	18,292,012	5,991,779	12,623,029	36,906,820
1906	100,632	14,548	42,621	157,801	4,336,732	1,089,452	4,514,969	9,941,153	23,520,412	5,037,057	10,692,202	39,249,671
1907	111,375	16,478	45,136	172,989	4,702,047	728,196	3,989,011	9,419,254	24,733,486	4,390,447	9,580,769	38,704,702

† Included under other heads, principally "Letters."

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(*b.*) TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 48.—*Telegrams and Cables sent and received in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1898–1907.*

Year.	Telegraph and Telephone Offices.	Miles of		Telegrams and Cables sent and received.							
				Telegrams.				Cables.			Total Telegrams and Cables.
		Telegraph and Telephone Line.	Telegraph Wire.	Inland (sent).	Inter-State.			Sent.	Received.	Total.	
				Total.	Sent.	Received.	Total.				
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1898	147	5,886	8,660	839,290	167,650	140,105	307,755	17,236	14,647	31,883	1,178,928
1899	154	5,941	8,749	803,507	157,495	141,448	298,943	19,015	15,048	34,063	1,136,513
1900	161	6,053	8,872	859,942	145,569	128,011	273,580	18,543	15,132	33,675	1,167,197
1901	167	6,173	9,105	912,335	153,379	129,617	282,996	17,024	13,244	30,268	1,225,599
1902	167	6,112	9,105	878,469	165,254	141,025	306,279	17,224	13,089	30,313	1,215,061
1903	172	6,079	9,369	1,072,774	272,327	208,417	480,744	19,424	14,792	34,216	1,587,734
1904	183	6,199	9,414	1,003,335	298,846	226,412	525,258	19,305	14,488	33,793	1,562,386
1905	188	6,389	9,637	1,064,710	306,470	238,467	544,937	14,504	10,446	24,950	1,634,597
1906	200	6,451	9,713	1,123,579	297,365	236,564	1,657,508	12,406	9,258	21,664	1,679,172
1907	226	6,686	10,196	1,169,708	298,047	241,635	1,709,390	15,553	12,042	27,595	*1,736,985

* Also 1,901 Messages in transit.

No. 49.—*Telephones.—Return for each of the Ten Years, 1898–1907.*

Year.	Total Subscribers.	Mileage of Wire.
	No.	Miles.
1898	1,915	2,099
1899	2,115	2,102
1900	2,445	4,006
1901	2,770	4,944
1902	2,942	4,947
1903	3,206	5,431
1904	3,536	6,016
1905	3,684	6,494
1906	3,797	6,957
1907	4,145	9,842

(c.) Money Order Office.

No. 50.—*Number and amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) issued during each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907, distinguishing Country, State, or Colony where payable.*

Where Payable.	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
*United Kingdom ..	14,880	64,685	14,390	56,503	15,274	56,747	17,317	65,924	19,424	70,117	18,983	63,269	17,247	62,637	19,161	59,925	19,493	58,776	19,376	55,646
Western Australia ..	67,439	253,996	65,980	242,133	69,277	270,900	69,810	275,952	71,965	301,957	84,438	362,914	89,251	392,403	97,123	414,583	99,220	437,156	107,582	472,210
South Australia ..	22,821	100,472	14,946	60,737	15,463	58,774	15,979	60,618	18,627	67,740	18,559	78,382	18,049	76,310	15,915	67,970	13,105	58,423	11,954	57,955
Victoria	72,261	289,364	45,306	181,015	50,148	194,037	51,320	202,369	52,885	221,695	52,235	227,875	50,083	218,481	45,383	199,046	40,434	182,519	36,100	171,883
New South Wales ..	28,152	119,994	18,151	73,318	19,649	79,154	17,805	73,043	16,489	72,395	16,556	73,606	17,041	76,358	16,185	72,749	14,509	65,395	13,773	66,706
Queensland	2,989	15,714	2,148	11,412	1,956	10,222	1,920	9,822	1,957	10,010	2,239	11,724	2,235	10,852	2,080	10,999	1,942	10,204	1,831	10,073
Tasmania	20,126	27,705	10,176	16,006	9,153	16,273	15,417	21,625	5,354	8,731	1,354	5,692	1,556	7,956	1,354	6,575	1,278	6,496	1,134	5,401
New Zealand ..	1,502	7,392	1,297	6,845	1,341	6,768	1,283	5,762	1,258	5,533	1,307	6,022	1,391	5,831	1,447	7,159	1,330	7,059	1,226	5,191
India	621	6,134	585	5,376	836	7,624	792	6,902	750	6,664	794	5,313	734	5,263	700	5,747	537	3,344	629	5,895
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	156	123	645	202	966	293	1,632	330	2,224	446	3,287
Cape of Good Hope ..	56	335	71	470	38	181	44	166	50	180	55	131	65	243	47	259	41	166	40	96
Natal	..	..	..	..	21	74	24	107	80	346	152	893	59	255	43	121	22	67	19	47
Singapore	63	359	31	172	41	207	51	203	58	215	54	195	90	346	66	273	71	312	72	460
Ceylon	60	241	70	228	86	320	117	453	114	445	132	458	143	398	189	633	211	711	175	522
Mauritius	4	7	5	22	8	42	13	14	14	44	18	25	18	24	27	53	17	48	6	7
Germany	413	1,991	375	1,574	373	1,533	584	2,624	453	2,521	395	1,875	429	2,093	425	1,491	424	1,520	409	1,597
Fiji	..	..	1	1	3	17	1		2	2	3	14	4	2	..	..	1	1	2	2
Transvaal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	40	78	392	63	277	97	404	88	366
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	215	63	292
Orange River Colony	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	32	4	5
Austria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	1,126
Total	231,387	888,389	173,532	655,812	183,667	702,873	192,477	725,584	189,514	768,751	197,407	839,073	198,675	860,810	200,501	849,492	193,126	835,072	195,063	858,767

*Orders on all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total.

No. 51.—*Number and amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) paid in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907, distinguishing Country, State, or Colony where issued.*

Where Issued.	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
*United Kingdom ..	1,302	8,478	2,365	8,956	2,295	8,110	2,490	8,550	2,576	8,634	2,880	9,247	2,944	9,776	3,157	10,438	3,588	11,735	4,127	14,066
Western Australia ..	67,404	253,558	67,093	241,924	68,410	271,864	66,512	273,977	69,903	299,593	83,497	362,078	88,697	385,386	9,942	414,796	99,267	438,152	107,783	470,433
South Australia ..	2,832	12,742	3,310	11,432	2,743	9,855	2,094	9,484	2,379	11,436	2,383	12,985	2,577	14,651	2,730	15,226	2,993	17,879	3,532	20,661
Victoria	3,962	26,543	7,311	24,003	5,978	21,943	5,190	23,864	5,314	26,288	4,683	32,649	5,962	34,483	6,112	35,399	6,559	36,665	6,850	40,154
New South Wales ..	3,578	20,112	5,237	16,845	3,846	14,890	3,021	12,549	2,756	14,264	3,099	16,941	3,237	17,046	3,311	18,010	3,633	20,860	4,338	24,333
Queensland	610	4,201	656	2,958	676	3,068	547	2,499	508	3,022	529	3,646	524	3,350	582	3,634	623	4,409	780	5,046
Tasmania	310	1,602	431	1,809	593	2,539	820	3,071	799	3,359	911	5,079	1,132	6,835	958	5,595	689	3,758	604	3,427
New Zealand ..	570	2,462	678	2,336	976	2,238	701	2,061	808	2,752	966	2,870	1,127	3,656	1,296	4,109	1,470	4,328	1,742	4,651
India	31	129	56	197	206	386	139	319	74	282	84	330	81	258	155	789	121	428	133	547
Hong Kong	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	8	38	13	83	29	212	23	140	23	79	25	94
Cape of Good Hope	89	362	149	809	95	474	142	729	313	1,537	509	2,707	145	680	142	669	134	564	87	293
Singapore	28	97	41	220	91	249	42	133	20	70	262	1,319	65	334	44	173	54	174	115	539
Ceylon	12	40	27	143	261	246	152	161	15	63	56	273	31	90	26	70	45	136	66	194
Mauritius	11	20	5	5	..	..	2	7	..	..	31	88	7	18	1	2	5	200	76	506
Germany	43	248	59	538	41	343	52	251	43	328	..	..	72	445	57	350	92	630	4	25
Fiji	2	3	3	7	6	16	6	4	18	67	51	388	11	12	9	32	31	95	69	432
Transvaal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	20	548	3,067	460	2,910	439	2,480	32	107
Natal	..	..	11	57	81	336	167	957	166	956	187	1,071	212	1,040	159	705	100	429	352	1,864
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	138	102	335
Orange River Colony	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	117	28	183
Austria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
Total	80,784	330,597	86,438	312,239	86,298	336,557	82,080	338,623	85,700	372,689	100,155	451,774	107,401	481,348	118,164	513,047	119,918	543,256	130,847	587,893

*Orders from all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total.

(*c.*) MONEY ORDER OFFICE—*continued.*

No. 52.—*Number and Value of Postal Notes sold in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1898–1907.*

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes sold.															Total Amount.		
	6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	2s. 6d.	3s.	3s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	10s. 6d.	15s.	20s.	Total Number.		
	..	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	s. d.
1898	..	3,737	2,864	..	2,466	..	..	..	..	5,661	1,713	7,056	..	..	..	23,497	6,295	10 6
1899	..	6,250	5,134	..	6,031	..	..	..	..	12,340	4,728	12,764	..	..	..	47,247	12,691	8 6
1900	..	7,872	6,544	..	6,452	..	..	..	..	13,952	4,567	19,793	..	..	..	59,180	16,788	0 6
1901	..	10,109	8,061	..	7,032	..	..	..	..	15,941	5,671	25,802	..	..	..	72,616	21,001	18 0
1902	..	8,119	5,394	4,012	7,447	4,474	2,575	4,224	2,203	18,014	6,240	26,533	2,084	6,105	25,453	122,877	55,840	12 6
1903	..	8,317	3,625	7,966	8,772	10,333	6,379	9,723	5,537	22,385	7,428	31,608	4,838	11,905	46,847	185,663	90,938	19 6
1904	..	8,594	4,449	10,182	11,061	13,070	7,895	12,865	6,945	27,417	8,367	40,078	5,752	13,791	61,380	231,846	115,415	17 6
1905	..	10,353	5,298	12,900	13,762	17,452	10,283	15,897	9,011	33,290	10,876	47,402	6,753	17,698	74,527	285,502	140,997	5 6
1906	..	12,181	6,366	15,123	16,156	22,496	12,501	19,196	11,037	39,183	13,077	52,555	7,860	21,259	85,808	334,798	163,358	15 6
1907	2,129	14,802	7,780	17,871	18,883	25,822	14,675	22,808	13,162	42,487	15,036	58,523	8,788	23,843	94,430	381,039	181,936	9 6

No. 53.—*Number and Value of Postal Notes paid in the State of Western Australia during each of the years 1902 to 1907.*

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes paid.															Total Amount.		
	6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	2s. 6d.	3s.	3s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	10s. 6d.	15s.	20s.	Total Number.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	s. d.
1902*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83,477	39,576	0 0
1903*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118,579	57,770	0 0
1904*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186,756	76,051	0 0
1905*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	208,523	95,884	0 0
1906	...	9,484	5,066	12,641	13,328	18,257	10,401	16,129	9,641	31,327	11,329	39,973	6,392	17,179	58,008	259,155	120,052	13 6
1907	895	11,479	6,015	14,596	15,656	20,875	12,372	19,084	11,592	34,786	13,095	46,587	7,246	20,062	67,653	301,993	139,589	13 6

* Details not available.

No. 54.—*Number of Parcels received in and despatched from the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

Year.	Parcels received.		Parcels despatched.
	Number.	Duty Collected.	Number.
		£ s. d.	
1898	24,235	*	7,921
1899	23,987	*	7,808
1900	26,189	*	10,374
1901	26,866	*	7,781
1902	27,773	*	8,595
1903	30,077	6,379 5 11	10,469
1904	36,770	12,462 10 5	12,362
1905	37,793	9,606 0 6½	12,992
1906	42,621	8,504 18 9	14,548
1907	45,136	7,302 15 8	16,478

* Information not available.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(*d.*) POSTAL, TELEGRAPH, AND TELEPHONE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 55.—*Details of Revenue of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department of the State of Western Australia for each of the Ten Years, 1898–1907.*

Particulars.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postages and Postal Fees ..	93,021	90,009	96,741	97,379	109,133	109,931	121,604	124,721	135,749	138,126
Telegraph Receipts	77,891	81,365	75,014	82,533	80,193	68,137	69,641	71,834	69,678	73,197
Telephone Receipts	18,490	20,705	23,510	26,950	29,464	30,324	30,970	33,995	36,239	32,430
Commission on Money Orders and Postal Notes	13,054	10,616	9,790	9,443	10,746	9,682	8,967	10,132	10,279	10,252
Private Boxes and Bags ..	1,356	1,267	1,420	1,420	1,393	1,632	1,702	1,684	1,646	1,631
Miscellaneous Receipts	..	..	..	1,093	1,656	1,617	2,780	21,300	6,144	5,014
Total Revenue .. £	203,722	203,962	206,475	218,818	232,591	221,323	235,664	263,666	259,735	260,650

No. 56.—*Details of Expenditure of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department of the State of Western Australia for each of the Ten Years, 1898–1907.*

Particulars.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	166,681	151,241	161,097	162,264	164,011	164,657	164,085	164,518	162,660	161,656
Allowances and Temporary Assistance	10,824	7,264	9,142	10,869	12,138	11,812	17,057	20,689	18,485	18,476
Travelling Expenses	1,185	763	1,227	974	1,649	4,045	5,467	4,429	6,240	5,995
Stationery and Printing	2,742	1,383	1,278	1,343	7,782	6,550	6,187	6,899	6,031	5,585
Pensions	..	..	..	..	..	436	851	1,224	1,121	2,343
Incidental and Miscellaneous	10,158	7,604	12,693	13,683	12,390	23,504	11,197	9,959	9,865	12,781
Conveyance of Mails	57,284	51,569	52,750	51,014	52,736	58,682	65,925	59,031	64,259	63,445
Cable Subsidies and Guarantees	1,525	1,514	789	66	66	..	..	..	..	..
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments, etc. ..	5,783	4,975	5,976	*a*	1,186	1,563	1,506	1,579	2,073	5,191
Telegraph and Telephone Lines—										
Construction and Maintenance	10,369	3,845	3,402	*b*10,443	7,541	5,772	26,997	26,289	9,077	29,541
Post and Telegraph Offices—										
Construction and Additions to Buildings ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,523	3,294	12,673	9,902
Maintenance, Fittings, Furniture, and Rent	*c*557	*c*542	*c*523	*c*633	..	..	3,430	‖ 4,239	2,816	4,226
Total expenditure .. .. £	267,108	230,700	248,877	251,289	259,499	277,021	305,225	302,150	295,300	319,141

a Included under Construction and Maintenance of Telegraph and Telephone Lines. *b* Including Telegraph and Telephone Instruments. *c* Rent only.
‖ Water Supply and Sanitation, July-December, 1905.

NOTE.—It will be noticed that in several instances the Departmental Totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury amounts published under corresponding headings in *Part II., "Public Finance."* In explanation, it must be stated that the figures supplied by the Treasury represent *the actual amounts received and expended within the period under review*, whilst the Departmental Returns *include all amounts directly relating to that period, although not collected or not paid until after its expiration.*

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 31st July, 1908.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1909.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART V.

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1909.

Harry F. Johnston
Surveyor General.

MAP OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Showing Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts & Areas.

Scale of Miles
50 40 30 20 10 0 50 100 150 200

NOTE:- Except where the Areas are broken by the sea coast, or other cause, those numbered in large red type represent areas of 8437½ sq. miles, those in small red type representing areas of 937½ sq. miles.

ENLARGEMENT

—REFERENCE—

Districts as coloured, Boundaries thus
Sub-Districts ..... " ..... "
Areas ..... " ..... "
Rainfall Belts 30"
Area in which are Agricultural Lands open for Selection containing 77,000,000 acres, Boundaries thus .....
Interstate Steamers to Eastern States
Mail Steamer Route to Eastern States

H. J Pether, Government Lithographer, Perth, W. A.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

CONTENTS.

Map of Western Australia showing Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas as on the 31st December, 1907. (Facing page 3.)

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.		Page.
1.	Occupation of Land in Western Australia on the 31st December, 1907	5
2.	Land absolutely and conditionally alienated in each Land Division of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1907	6
3.	Crown Lands alienated during the year ended 31st December, 1907	7–9
4.	Transactions under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to the 31st December, 1907	10
5.	Number of Holdings of all kinds (Alienated Lands, Lands in Process of Alienation, and Leased Crown Lands), from which Returns were received for the Season 1907–1908; arranged in Acreage Series, and distinguishing Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas	11–15
6.	Privately-owned Land, and Crown Lands, held under Lease or License for which Returns were received, Season 1907–1908; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period	16–21
7.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., for the Ten Seasons, 1898–1899 to 1907–1908	21
8.	Permanent Improvements on Holdings, Season 1907–1908	22–27

II.—AGRICULTURE.

9.	Acreage under various kinds of Crops in Western Australia during each of the Ten Seasons, 1898–1899 to 1907–1908	28
10.	Total Yield of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons, 1898–1899 to 1907–1908	29
11.	Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons, 1898–1899 to 1907–1908	29
12.	Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre of Grain and Pulse, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia	30–35
12A.	Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre of Hay and Potatoes, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia	36–41
12B.	Green Food, Straw, Fibre Plants, Kitchen and Market Gardens, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia	42–45
12C.	Acreage under Fruit Trees, Grape Vines, and other Fruit, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia	46–49
12D.	Root Crops, other Crops, and Total Acreage under all Crops, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia	50–53
13.	Acreage under various kinds of Vines and Fruit Trees in Western Australia for each of the ten years, 1898–1899 to 1907–1908	54
14.	Wine produced in Western Australia from the 1907–1908 Season's Grape Crop	55
15.	Green Fruit imported into Western Australia during 1907	56
16.	Number of Fruit Trees and Plants imported into Western Australia during 1907	56
17.	Failures in Crops in Western Australia, Season 1907–1908	57
18.	Seed Wheat used, Irrigation, and Manure used for 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia	58–65
19.	Dairying, Poultry Farming, and Ensilage made during the year 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australiia	66–71
20.	Bee Farming, and Regular Employment of Labour, during the year 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia	72–77
21.	Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon, Hams, Salt Pork, and Milk produced in Western Australia during the ten years, 1898 to 1907	78
22.	Poultry Farming, Bee Farming, and Ensilage for each of the ten years, 1898 to 1907	78

No.		Page
23.	Employment of Agricultural and Pastoral Labour during each of the ten years, 1898 to 1907	79
24.	Monthly Wholesale Prices of the principal kinds of Agricultural, Orchard, and Farmyard Produce, in Metropolitan Markets, during the year 1907	80–83
25.	Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, and Farmyard and Dairy Produce imported into Western Australia, in each of the ten years, 1898 to 1907	84, 85
26.	Rates of Wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour in Western Australia, 1907	86
27.	Extent and Value of Improvements effected in respect of amount of money advanced under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," and "Amendment Act, 1896"; also, Extent and Value of Improvements in progress in respect of which loans have been approved, but not advanced, for the years 1898 to 1907	87

III.—LIVE STOCK.

28.	Number of Live Stock in Western Australia on the 31st December in each of the ten years, 1898 to 1907	87
29.	Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia on 31st December, 1907	88–93
30.	Loss of Live Stock reported, Live Stock slaughtered, Lambing, Calving, and Foaling during 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia	94–99
31.	Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported loss of Live Stock from various causes in Western Australia, for each of the ten years, 1898 to 1907	100
32.	Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock for each of the ten years, 1898 to 1907	100
33.	Classification of Sheep Flocks according to number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured	101
34.	Classification of Sheep according to size of Flocks, with number of Flocks and Sheep in each Class, on 31st December, 1907, and Wool Clip for the Season 1907	102–109

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—*Occupation of Land in Western Australia on the 31st December, 1907.*

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
I.—Absolutely Alienated :—	acres.	acres.
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 31st December, 1907	..	4,065,030
II.—In Process of Alienation on the 31st December, 1907 :—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	2,768,810	
Free Homestead Farms	1,006,433	
Conditional Purchases	3,856,518	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	52,357	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	144,862	
Special Occupation Leases and Licenses	4,520	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	1,322,812	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	84,482	
Immigrants' Grants	100	
Village Allotments	35	
Working Men's Blocks	536	
		9,241,465
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 31st December, 1907	..	13,306,495
III.—Leases or Licenses in Force on 31st December, 1907 :—		
Issued by Lands Department—		
Pastoral Leases	160,716,918	
Special Leases	70,799	
Leases of Reserves	218,467	
Selections in Goldfields	100	
Timber Leases and Licenses	810,851	
Timber Permits	85,803	
Residential Lots	751	
	161,903,689	
Issued by Mines Department—		
	acres.	
Gold Mining Leases	27,587	
Mineral Leases*	33,962	
Miners' Homestead Leases	27,714	
	89,263	161,992,952
VI.—Area neither Alienated, in process of Alienation, nor Leased	..	449,289,353
Total Area of Western Australia	..	624,588,800

* Exclusive of 50 acres on "Private Property."

No. 2.—*Land absolutely and conditionally Alienated in each Land Division of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1907.*

PARTICULARS.	South-West Division.		Central Division.		North-West Division.		Kimberley Division.		Eucla Division.		Eastern Division.		Total, Western Australia.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED DURING 1907 :—														
Auction Sales, 1907 :—														
Town and Suburban Lots	675	1,713	297	80	28	14	9	43	19	7	..	..	1,028	1,857
Land Grants during 1907 :—														
For Religious Purposes	24	254	3	1	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	261
For Charitable Institutions														
For other Purposes														
Total Auction Sales and Land Grants	699	1,967	300	81	32	20	9	43	19	7	..	..	1,059	2,118
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved during 1907, *the prescribed conditions having been complied with*—														
Free Homestead Farms	93	14,230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	14,230
Conditional Purchases	279	38,465	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	200	..	..	281	38,665
Poison Land Leases	23	202,984	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	202,984
Village Allotments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	395	255,679	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	200	..	..	397	255,879
Total area absolutely alienated during 1907	1,094	257,646	300	81	32	20	9	43	21	207	..	..	1,456	257,997
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (*Applications approved during* 1907) :														
Conditional Purchases—														
By deferred payments, with residence	1,368	293,372	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,368	293,372
By deferred payments, without residence	683	149,479	..	..	2	25	..	..	3	35	..	..	688	149,539
By direct payments, without residence	48	3,324	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	3,324
Total Conditional Purchases	2,099	446,175	..	..	2	25	..	..	3	35	..	..	2,104	446,235
Village Allotments	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	6
Free Homestead Farms	742	117,207	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	742	117,207
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	29	5,071	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	5,071
Homestead or Grazing Leases	119	89,865	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	89,865
Poison Land Leases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Working Men's Blocks	84	97	128	62	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	160
Total Area conditionally alienated during 1907	3,081	658,421	128	62	5	26	..	..	3	35	..	..	3,217	658,544
Total area absolutely and conditionally alienated during 1907	4,175	916,067	428	143	37	46	9	43	24	242	..	..	4,673	916,541

No. 3.—*Crown Lands alienated during the year ended 31st December, 1907.*

A.—TOWN AND SUBURBAN LANDS.

Town or Suburban Areas.	1907. No. of Lots.	Area.	Amount realised.
SALES.		a. r. p.	£ s. d.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION.			
Albany	7	26 3 10	108 10 0
Arrino	1	0 1 7	12 0 0
Baker's Hill	4	2 2 39	32 10 0
Balingup	12	69 3 33	181 0 0
Barton	..	..	..
Bejoording	3	28 3 38	35 0 0
Beverley	29	45 2 39	493 0 0
Broome Hill	47	70 2 19	338 0 0
Boyanup	1	1 0 6	12 0 0
Brookton	13	21 1 21	178 12 2
Bridgetown	1	0 3 38	16 0 0
Boyerine	5	1 1 7	45 0 0
Capel	2	6 0 12	12 0 0
Chidlow's Well	2	1 2 0	15 0 0
Cold Harbour	6	51 2 36	210 0 0
Collie	9	37 1 10	192 0 0
Coondle	5	45 3 11	110 0 0
Coolup	5	26 1 19	29 0 0
Cuballing	14	31 3 29	119 0 0
Cranbrook	5	6 2 39	58 0 0
Clackline	3	23 2 24	68 0 0
Darkan	11	2 3 0	198 0 0
Denison	3	21 0 0	98 0 0
Dongara	..	..	..
Donnybrook	4	21 3 8	88 10 0
Doodlakine	7	2 3 0	25 0 0
Dowerin	2	0 2 2	51 0 0
Drakesbrook	4	17 2 15	51 0 0
Fremantle	5	7 0 11	600 0 0
Fremantle, North	..	..	..
Geraldton	3	1 3 21	105 0 0
Greenbushes	60	15 0 22	914 10 0
Greenbushes, North	6	1 2 0	61 0 0
Goomalling	1	0 1 9	15 0 0
Greenmount	3	7 3 11	33 0 0
Gwambygine	8	89 1 34	181 0 0
Gingin	8	33 3 38	336 0 0
Grass Valley	6	27 1 2	106 0 0
Hamel	5	20 1 0	205 0 0
Hester	1	0 2 28	10 0 0
Hopetoun	7	1 3 0	194 0 0
Homebush	3	26 1 18	46 0 0
Katanning	14	21 0 18	274 0 0
Kalamunda	12	43 2 14	266 0 0
Kellerberrin	21	10 1 25	321 0 0
Kelmscott	3	10 2 31	57 9 7
Kulyaling	1	0 1 6	8 0 0
Kundip	2	0 2 0	46 0 0
Kirupp	7	8 3 27	65 0 0
Lion Mill	2	2 0 0	8 0 0
Meckering	9	37 2 28	112 1 6
Merredin	3	1 1 34	30 0 0
Mingenew	7	1 3 35	68 0 0
Moora	10	74 3 13	186 10 0
Moojebing	2	10 0 2	15 0 0
Mt. Barker	11	31 1 16	145 0 0
Mt. Hardy	4	2 0 0	22 0 0
Mundijong	9	24 0 0	102 10 0
Mundaring	11	23 0 30	140 0 0
Mt. Kokeby	..	..	..
Mullalyup	4	10 1 26	48 0 0
Mullewa	..	..	..
Mahogany Creek	1	6 3 15	12 0 0
Narrogin	40	103 1 26	741 0 0
Nannup	7	4 0 27	43 0 0
Northampton	1	1 3 10	5 10 0
Parkerville	10	100 1 38	186 0 0
Pindar	9	2 1 0	54 0 0
Pinwerning	..	..	..
Preston	..	..	..
Popanyinning	18	5 3 32	264 10 0

Town or Suburban Areas.	1907. No. of Lots.	Area.	Amount realised.
SALES—*continued.*		a. r. p.	£ s. d.
SOUTH WEST DIVISION —*continued.*			
Pingelly	23	15 2 24	410 10 0
Pinjarra	1	0 3 16	25 0 0
Ravensthorpe	24	20 1 12	1,723 0 0
Rockingham	1	0 2 32	30 0 0
Sawyers' Valley	5	9 3 24	43 10 0
Smith's Mill	7	5 1 38	68 0 0
Tammin	7	4 2 0	46 10 0
Tenterden	3	19 2 15	28 12 0
Tambellup	4	3 0 28	70 10 0
Toodyay	14	90 1 13	197 0 0
Wagin	20	19 2 2	294 0 0
Wannern	1	0 1 0	7 0 0
Warranine	1	15 2 24	8 0 0
Williams	6	5 2 19	121 0 0
Woodanilling	13	121 2 33	155 0 0
Wolwolling	..	..	..
Victoria Park	3	18 0 0	36 0 0
York	3	19 1 10	60 0 0
Yunderup	..	..	..
Total South-West Division	675	1,712 2 39	12,126 15 3
CENTRAL DIVISION.			
Anaconda	..	..	..
Boorara	..	..	..
Burracoppin	..	..	..
Bonnievale	1	0 1 0	30 0 0
Boulder	52	11 1 32	624 0 0
Burtville	1	0 1 0	20 0 0
Bulong	..	..	..
Brown Hill	8	2 1 8	105 0 0
Davyhurst	..	..	..
Eulaminnia	7	1 3 0	85 0 0
Fimiston	..	..	..
Gindalbie	2	0 2 0	35 0 0
Hannans	7	1 3 0	58 0 0
Kanowna	13	3 1 21	147 10 0
Kookynie	..	..	..
Kalgoorlie	85	21 3 24	1,357 10 0
Kambalda	..	..	..
Laverton	..	..	..
Leonora	8	1 3 27	164 10 0
Menzies	27	6 3 0	185 0 0
Mount Morgans	..	..	..
Mount Jackson	..	..	..
Murrin Murrin	6	1 2 0	255 0 0
Nunngarra	12	3 0 0	275 0 0
Ngumballa	3	0 3 0	35 0 0
Parkeston	2	0 2 36	20 0 0
Princess Royal	3	0 3 0	48 0 0
Sandstone	38	9 2 0	6,936 0 0
Sir Samuel	..	..	..
Sommerville	2	6 2 6	30 0 0
Southern Cross	1	0 1 24	10 0 0
Trafalgar	6	1 2 0	54 0 0
Waverley	..	..	..
Widgiemooltha	..	..	..
Woodarra	..	..	..
Vivien	7	1 3 0	115 0 0
Yundamindera	..	..	..
Yunndaga	6	1 2 0	60 0 0
Total, Central Division	297	80 0 18	10,649 10 0

Part V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 3.—*Crown Lands alienated during the year ended 31st December, 1907*—continued.

A.—Town and Suburban Lands—*continued.*

Town or Suburban Areas.	1907. No. of Lots.	Area.	Amount realised.
SALES—*continued.*		a. r. p.	£ s. d.
North-West Division			
Boogardie	..	..	..
Cue	6	1 2 0	96 10 0
Carnarvon	7	7 1 0	290 0 0
Day Dawn	1	0 1 2	20 0 0
Gabanintha	..	..	..
Lennonville	..	..	..
Marble Bar	1	0 2 0	20 0 0
Mount Magnet ..	8	1 3 38	99 0 0
Meekatharra ..	3	0 3 0	33 10 0
Peak Hill	..	..	..
Port Hedland ..	..	..	..
Porlell	..	..	..
Nullagine	..	..	..
Onslow	2	2 0 0	31 0 0
Total, North-West Division ..	28	14 1 0	590 0 0
Kimberley Division.			
Broome	2	0 3 16	26 0 0
Derby	7	41 3 2	180 3 6
Fitzroy	..	..	..
Total, Kimberley Division ..	9	42 2 18	206 3 6
Eucla Division.			
Esperance	4	3 0 11	127 0 0
Norseman	15	3 3 22	144 10 0
Total, Eucla Division	19	6 3 33	271 10 0
Total Sales ..	1,028	1,856 2 28	23,843 18 9
FREE GRANTS.			
South-West Division.			
Boyanup	1	1 0 4	..
Bunbury	1	0 0 10	..
Bridgetown	1	0 1 29	..
Capel	2	1 3 20	..
Collie	..	..	..
Cottesloe	..	..	..
Fremantle	2	21 2 22	..
Geraldton	..	..	..

Town or Suburban Areas.	1907. No. of Lots.	Area.	Amount realised.
FREE GRANTS—*continued.*		a. r. p.	£ s. d.
South-West Division —*continued.*			
Goomalling	..	..	..
Katanning	..	..	..
Kellerberrin	..	..	..
Northam	..	..	..
Northampton ..	1	0 2 1	..
Narrogin	..	..	..
Perth	2	0 3 13	..
Tambellup	1	2 0 0	..
Tenterden	..	..	..
Ravensthorpe ..	1	0 1 0	..
Wagin	9	14 3 20	..
Total, South-West Division ..	21	43 1 39	..
Central Division.			
Boulder	..	..	..
Coolgardie	..	..	..
Kalgoorlie	2	0 1 12	..
Southern Cross ..	1	0 2 2	..
Total, Central Division	3	0 3 14	..
North-West Division.			
Carnarvon	1	5 0 0	..
Day Dawn	1	0 1 0	..
Lennonville	1	0 1 0	..
Yalgoo	1	0 1 0	..
Total, North-West Division ..	4	5 3 0	..
Kimberley Division.			
Broome	..	..	..
Total Free Grants	28	49 0 13	..
Total Free Grants and Sales	1,056	1,906 3 1	23,843 18 9

Part V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 3—*Crown Lands alienated during the year ended 31st December, 1907*—continued.

B.—Rural Lands.

Division and District.	1907. No. of Lots.	*Area.	*Amount realised.
SALES.		a. r. p.	£ s. d.
South-Western Division.			
Avon	132	54,360 3 8	..
Canning	9	1,031 1 10	..
Cockburn Sound ..	33	4,313 2 1	..
Coondle	4	745 0 33	..
Fitzgerald	..	..	..
Hay	1	100 0 0	..
Kojonup	37	54,829 2 36	..
Melbourne	5	937 0 0	..
Murray	17	33,404 2 18	..
Mt. Hardy	3	20 3 31	..
Nelson	21	10,366 2 10	..
Plantagenet	8	555 0 0	..
Sussex	5	188 0 0	..
Swan	31	1,336 0 0	..
Throssell	5	971 0 0	..
Victoria	14	4,538 1 10	
Warding	..	..	..
Wellington	28	2,712 1 24	..
Williams	41	84,820 1 30	..
Total, South-Western Division ..	394	255,230 3 11	..
Central Division.			
Gascoyne	1	448 0 0	..
SALES—*continued.*		a. r. p.	£ s. d.
Eucla Division.			
Esperance	2	200 0 0	..
Total, Eucla Division	2	200 0 0	..
Total Sales ..	397	255,878 3 11	..
FREE GRANTS.			
South-Western Division.			
Nelson	1	10 0 0	..
Plantagenet	1	0 1 30	..
Williams	1	200 0 0	..
Total	3	210 1 30	..
Central Division			
Yilgarn	..	..	..
Total, Free Grants..	3	210 1 30	..
Total Rural Sales and Grants	400	256,089 1 1	..
Town and Suburban Sales and Grants	1,056	1,906 3 1	..
Grand Total of all Lands	1,456	257,996 0 2	23,843 18 9

* The purchase money for rural lands included in this return was paid as rent.

No. 4.—*Transactions under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to the 31st December, 1907.*

Name of Estates Purchased.	Total Area of Estates.	Acquisition by the Government.			Date when Estate was thrown open for Selection.	Roads, Reserves, etc.	Area originally available for Selection.	Selections in 1907.	Total Area occupied on 31st Dec., 1907.	Balance of Area available for Selection on the 31st Dec., 1907.	Amount of Revenue received to 31st Dec., 1907.
		Amount of Purchase Money.	Method of Payment.	Rate of Interest payable by Government.							
	acres.	£ s. d.				acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	£ s. d.
Coondle	7.787	7,015 9 8	Loan from Savings Bank	4 per cent. ..	11th April, 1898 ..	85	7,702	..	7,702	*Nil*	6,868 4 0
Mount Hardy	9,802	10,275 6 0	Do. Do. ..	4 per cent. ..	21st April, 1898 ..	579	9,223	..	9,211	12	9,124 3 6
Throssell	14,968	25,473 0 0	Debentures	3 per cent.	9th May, 1898 ..	478	14,490	..	14,480	10	25,954 5 3
Warding	3,175				1st February, 1899	50	3,125	..	3,125	*Nil*	
Clifton	2,836	1,774 7 6	Loan from Savings Bank	4 per cent. ..	18th June, 1898 ..	275	2,561	..	2,561	*Nil*	1,458 10 8
Norman	7,000	7,000 0 0	Do. Do. ..	4 per cent. ..	1st October, 1900 ..	226	6,774	..	6,774	*Nil*	4,547 18 5
Homebush	1,056	1,250 0 0	Do. Do. ..	4 per cent. ..	30th September, 1901	23	1,033	..	935	98	902 11 9
Gwambygine	8,815	7,650 0 0	Do. Do. ..	4 per cent. ..	3rd March, 1902 ..	253	8,562	..	8,562	*Nil*	5,011 15 10
Cold Harbour	6,762	6,424 0 0	Do. Do. ..	4 per cent. ..	17th March, 1903 ..	192	6,570	..	6,570	*Nil*	3,524 12 0
Woodlands	1,486	2,080 8 0	Do. Do. ..	4 per cent. ..	28th April, 1903 ..	26	1,460	..	1,460	*Nil*	881 6 2
Marjidin	8,685	4,452 0 0	Do. Do. ..	4 per cent. ..	5th October, 1903 ..	556	8,129	..	6,764	1,365	1,554 9 10
Mount Erin	58,911	9,185 0 11	Do. Do. ..	4 per cent. ..	14th March, 1904 ..	2,069	56,842	576	56,842	*Nil*	4,729 17 0
Stirling	9,900	10,000 0 0	Do. do. ..	4 per cent. ..	9th January, 1905	3,554	6,346	115	6,265	81	4,301 2 8
Dudawa	12,000	4,800 0 0	Do. do. ..	4 per cent. ..	5th December, 1905	190	11,810	2,795	5,835	5,975	484 0 11
Bolgart	9,312	3,000 0 0	Do. do. ..	4 per cent. ..	16th January, 1906	68	9,244	..	9,244	*Nil*	921 12 8
Wollya	3,450	431 5 0	Do. do. ..	4 per cent. ..	1st December, 1904	..	3,450	..	2,456	994	95 17 8
Wanneru	832	2,912 0 0	Do. do. ..	4 per cent. ..	2nd September, 1907	*	832	*616	*616	216	135 17 0
Brunswick	4,104	5,650 0 0	Do. do. ..	4 per cent. ..	15th July, 1907 ..	174	3,930	*969	*969	2,961	51 13 2
Total	170,881	109,372 17 1	.. ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	8,798	162,083	5,071	150,371	11,712	70,547 18 6

* Not open in 1906–7

No. 5.—*Number of Holdings of all kinds (Alienated Lands, Lands in process of Alienation, and Leased Crown Lands), from which Returns were received for the Season 1907-1908, arranged in Acreage Series, and distinguishing Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas of Western Australia.*

NOTES.—1. *The (rectangular) areas* adopted, which are shown on the maps attached to this part of the *Statistical Register*, are comprised within the sheet lines of the Standard Plans of the Survey Department. Being permanently fixed they are units that can be readily sub-divided and re-grouped at any future time into new districts and sub-districts, without impairing their use for comparative purposes. Except where the areas are broken by the sea coast or other causes, the area numbers here printed in black type represent areas of 8,437½ square miles each, whilst those printed in ordinary type represent areas of 937½ square miles each. 2. Areas in parentheses and marked with an asterisk (*), are those for which the returns, if any, have been included in those of an adjacent area where the homestead is situated. In most instances, however, they are entirely unoccupied. Areas marked (*a*) are portions of areas only.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Acreage Series.																			Total.
	1 to 5 acres.	6 to 15 acres.	16 to 30 acres.	31 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 200 acres.	201 to 300 acres.	301 to 500 acres.	501 to 750 acres.	751 to 1000 acres.	1001 to 2000 acres.	2,001 to 3,000 acres.	3,001 to 5,000 acres.	5,001 to 7,500 acres.	7,501 to 10,000 acres.	10,001 to 15,000 acres.	15,001 to 20,000 acres.	20,001 to 30,000 acres.	30,001 to 50,000 acres.	50,001 acres and upwards	
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—																				
Victoria :																				
Northampton— 56*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
159	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	25
160	17	10	3	3	5	6	8	5	7	7	9	4	2	1		1	..	1	..	1	90
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	17	10	3	3	7	8	9	8	11	8	11	6	3	2	1	2	..	2	1	6	118
Yalgoo— 55	1	..	..										..	..	..	..	..	1	1	12	15
40*a*	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12
156	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	2	1	1	1	2	..	..	2	16
127	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	1	12
128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	3
Total, Yalgoo	1	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	2	2	..	2	1	1	5	5	1	3	28	58
Geraldton— 157	7	12	5	..	10	18	13	21	29	14	23	8	9	1	..	1	2	1	2	1	177
126	7	1	4	6	12	18	11	22	14	17	28	7	5	2	2	2	2	..	1	1	162
* (158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	14	13	9	6	22	36	24	43	43	31	51	15	14	3	2	3	4	1	3	2	339
Irwin— 124	13	6	2	..	5	3	1	9	5	2	4	2	..	5	..	2	1	2	..	..	62
123	4	1	..	..	..	7	6	6	4	3	7	2	4	4	1	..	..	..	1	2	52
93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
92	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	7
*(91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	17	7	2	..	5	11	7	15	9	5	12	5	8	9	2	4	3	2	2	2	127
Victoria Plains— 122	..	..	..										..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	3
121	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
90	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	10
95	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	15
63	1	5	..	4	4	5	3	11	2	6	13	4	8	5	..	2	2	5	..	..	80
58	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	4	1	1	3	4	6	3	..	4	4	2	2	3	44
57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
*(61, 62, 64, 59, 96, 89)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	1	5	..	4	6	11	7	20	5	15	19	9	17	9	1	6	10	7	2	7	161
Total, Victoria	50	35	14	13	42	68	49	86	69	61	95	35	44	24	7	20	22	13	11	45	803
Swan :																				
Gingin— 30	..	..	..	1	..	3	3	1	..	1	..	1	3	2	1	1	..	..	1	1	19
31	4	8	3	2	6	8	7	8	5	4	4	3	4	7	2	4	.	2	..	1	82
29	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
28	7	4	..	5	16	21	14	12	5	5	6	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	101
Total, Gingin	11	12	3	8	22	32	25	21	10	10	10	5	9	12	3	5	..	2	1	2	203
Swan River .. 1	692	385	129	70	84	77	28	25	5	10	9	2	6	2	2	1	1	..	..	1	1,529
Canning 341	111	118	50	46	63	108	31	23	17	4	10	3	6	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	593
Total, Swan	814	515	182	124	169	217	84	69	32	24	29	10	21	14	6	7	1	2	1	4	2,325

No. 5.—*Number of Holdings of all kinds (Alienated Lands, Lands in Process of Alienation, and Leased Crown Lands), from which Returns were received for the Season 1907-1908, arranged in Acreage Series, and distinguishing Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Acreage Series.																			
	1 to 5 acres.	6 to 15 acres.	16 to 30 acres.	31 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 200 acres.	201 to 300 acres.	301 to 500 acres.	501 to 750 acres.	751 to 1,000 acres.	1,001 to 2,000 acres,	2,001 to 3,000 acres.	3,001 to 5,000 acres.	5,001 to 7,500 acres.	7,501 to 10,000 acres.	10,001 to 15,000 acres.	15,001 to 20,000 acres.	20,001 to 30,000 acres.	30,001 to 50,000 acres.	50,001 acres and upwards	Total.
Wellington :																				
Pinjarra— 380	25	8	4	3	15	33	20	22	15	10	8	3	2	1	3	3	1	..	2	..	178
*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pinjarra	25	8	4	3	15	33	20	22	15	10	8	3	2	1	3	3	1	..	2	..	178
Harvey 383	12	30	35	17	30	55	38	28	16	13	15	4	3	3	..	3	..	1	..	1	304
Bunbury— 411	102	60	27	14	43	64	32	35	27	18	19	5	6	9	3	3	1	1	..	1	470
412	..	1	..	3	2	2	2	6	3	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
Total, Bunbury	102	61	27	17	45	66	34	41	30	18	21	6	7	9	3	3	1	1	..	1	493
Total, Wellington	139	99	66	37	90	154	92	91	61	41	44	13	12	13	6	9	2	2	2	2	975
Sussex :																				
Vasse 413	8	12	11	10	18	27	19	29	11	3	6	4	7	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	175
Donnybrook 414	12	7	14	5	18	48	32	55	28	26	25	6	13	5	3	3	1	1	..	..	302
Leeuwin— 440	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	13
441	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Total, Leeuwin	..	1	..	..	2	5	1	2	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	2	1	1	..	1	22
Blackwood— 439	33	24	10	2	8	24	31	27	16	13	12	6	13	3	2	11	..	..	1	..	236
442	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	3	4	1	3	..	2	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	28
454	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Total, Blackwood	33	24	10	2	9	29	31	30	20	14	15	6	15	8	4	15	..	..	1	..	266
Total, Sussex	53	44	35	17	47	109	83	116	60	43	46	17	37	20	11	21	2	2	1	1	765
Northam :																				
Avon— 32	1	1	1	..	3	5	5	11	10	16	19	5	5	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	87
27	42	23	16	14	23	27	34	47	51	33	50	14	13	3	4	5	..	..	..	1	400
Total, Avon	43	24	17	14	26	32	39	58	61	49	69	19	18	4	5	6	1	..	..	2	487
Meckering— 56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
33	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	24	10	19	11	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	78
36	6	9	2	..	6	19	17	32	30	19	29	7	5	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	185
*(65)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Meckering	6	9	2	..	6	21	25	56	40	39	41	8	7	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	265
Doodlakine— 23*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	6
25	2	..	..	..	2	19	14	33	28	13	20	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	140
*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Doodlakine	2	..	..	..	2	19	14	33	29	14	21	2	2	..	..	..	2	4	1	4	149
Burracoppin— 35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
24	2	..	2	..	..	8	5	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	25
*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Burracoppin	2	..	2	..	..	8	5	3	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	27
Total, Northam	53	33	21	14	34	80	83	150	134	102	132	29	27	6	5	9	3	5	2	6	928
York— 2	48	37	19	13	20	19	22	41	16	14	34	12	15	7	1	..	..	1	1	..	320
3	..	..	..	..	2	28	29	48	56	30	39	12	8	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	258
(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York	48	37	19	13	22	47	51	89	72	44	73	24	23	9	3	1	1	1	1	..	578

Beverley—	342	16	8	2	1	2	14	10	11	19	16	39	12	10	5	..	3	..	..	..	1	169
	343	2	1	1	..	3	38	21	57	50	37	46	13	9	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	288
	344	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley		18	9	3	1	6	52	31	68	69	53	86	25	19	7	..	6	..	..	..	1	454
Pingelly—	379	..	..	..	1	1	8	7	24	16	19	26	3	3	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	113
	378	14	5	2	1	2	54	30	86	79	62	67	12	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	424
	377	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	*(376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly		14	5	2	2	3	62	37	111	95	81	93	15	9	7	..	1	..	2	..	..	539
Narrogin—	384	1	1	..	..	..	11	10	13	16	18	21	7	4	..	3	1	4	2	1	..	113
	385	19	3	1	3	4	41	34	69	59	31	37	7	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	315
	386	1	1	..	1	1	16	17	26	25	24	25	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142
	*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin		21	5	1	4	5	68	61	108	100	73	83	16	12	..	4	1	4	2	1	1	570
Wagin—	410	..	..	..	..	1	11	7	13	15	5	10	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	69
	409	4	2	3	..	4	33	21	84	70	60	81	25	11	6	2	..	..	2	..	..	408
	408	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	9	19	11	15	6	7	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	73
	*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin		4	2	3	..	5	45	29	106	104	76	106	34	18	11	3	2	..	2	..	..	550
Katanning—	415	..	..	..	..	2	6	6	18	17	10	18	7	5	2	2	3	1	2	..	..	99
	416	18	7	5	4	5	23	14	34	39	27	52	20	17	6	1	2	..	2	..	..	276
	417	18	5	4	3	3	18	16	26	32	24	22	13	9	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	196
	*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning		36	12	9	7	10	47	36	78	88	61	92	40	31	10	3	6	1	4	..	..	571
Tambellup—	438	..	..	..	..	1	6	7	13	7	8	26	4	8	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	84
	437	..	..	..	..	..	13	9	12	17	8	11	7	11	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	94
	436	2	..	..	..	..	20	12	26	18	15	33	8	8	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	147
	435	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	13
Total, Tambellup		2	..	..	..	1	40	28	51	42	32	70	21	30	8	4	3	1	4	1	..	338
Plantagenet:																						
Tenterden—	443	..	..	..	..	1	5	4	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	16
	444	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	3	1	2	1	1	4	..	3	1	2	2	..	..	25
Total, Tenterden		..	..	..	..	3	8	4	5	2	2	3	1	4	..	3	1	3	2	..	..	41
Mount Barker—	445	8	5	2	3	7	34	19	22	13	7	10	2	6	3	1	1	..	1	..	1	145
	446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
	451	12	1	7	5	23	25	18	3	6	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105
	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Total, Mount Barker		20	6	9	8	30	59	37	25	19	9	13	3	6	3	1	2	..	3	..	1	254
Denmark—	452	..	..	..	..	3	13	6	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	29
	456	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
	453	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
	455	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
Total, Denmark		..	..	..	1	6	17	6	3	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	45
Albany	457	74	23	11	6	15	11	11	2	1	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
Total, Plantagenet		94	29	20	15	54	95	58	35	26	11	20	5	13	4	5	5	4	6	..	1	500
TOTAL, SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION		1,346	825	375	247	488	1,084	722	1,158	952	702	969	284	296	133	57	91	41	45	20	61	9,896
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION:																						
East Kimberley—	142	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	6
	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	7	11
	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	3
	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	11
	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	11	14
	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	*(147, 148, 143, 122, 121)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Kimberley		1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	9	35	49

No. 5.—*Number of Holdings of all kinds (Alienated Lands, Lands in Process of Alienation, and Leased Crown Lands), from which Returns were received for the Season 1907-1908, arranged in Acreage Series, and distinguishing Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Acreage Series.																			Total.
	1 to 5 acres.	6 to 15 acres.	16 to 30 acres.	31 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 200 acres.	201 to 300 acres.	301 to 500 acres.	501 to 750 acres.	751 to 1,000 acres.	1,001 to 2,000 acres,	2,001 to 3,000 acres.	3,001 to 5,000 acres.	5,001 to 7,500 acres.	7,501 to 10,000 acres.	10,001 to 15,000 acres.	15,001 to 20,000 acres.	20,001 to 30,000 acres.	30,001 to 50,000 acres.	50,001 acres and upwards	
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—*continued.*																				
West Kimberley:																				
Fitzroy— 138	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	7	14
139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	6
134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	8
128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
129	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	9
*(146, 145, 144)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Fitzroy	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	36	46
Broome— 136	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	11
127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	7
125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
*(137)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Broome	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	10	20
Total, West Kimberley	2	9	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	46	66
North-West:																				
DeGrey— 114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
109	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	22	29
*(108, 115)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, DeGrey	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	25	32
Roebourne— 113	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	3
111	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	9
110	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	19
Total, Roebourne	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	23	31
Ashburton— 95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	6	8
98	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	12
94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9
92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
*(99, 91, 90)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Ashburton	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	34	42
Total, North-West	10	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	3	82	105
Gascoyne— 77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	14	15
78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	9	11
80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
74	8	5	7	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	39
73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
72	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	8
71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5
*(76, 79, 81, 75, 70, 69)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gascoyne	8	6	7	4	1	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	2	50	87
TOTAL, NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION	21	20	8	5	1	..	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	8	4	19	213	307
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION:																				
Murchison— 120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
57	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	17
58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
59	4	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	5	1	5	25
Total, Murchison	4	..	3	3	..	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	2	3	5	1	11	48

East Murchison—	60	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	5
	61	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	53	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	12
	52	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	8	16
Total, East Murchison		7	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	3	3	17	35
Magnet—	54	11	5	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	4	9	39
	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	15
	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Total, Magnet		11	5	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	4	26	56
Margaret—	43	10	2	3	1	..	4	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	5	8	40
	*(44, 62, 51)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret		10	2	3	1	..	4	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	5	8	40
North Coolgardie—	42	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	6	16
	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	2	7
	34	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	8	14
	*(33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North Coolgardie		4	1	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	4	16	37
Yilgarn—	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2
Total, Yilgarn		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3
Coolgardie—	25	40	23	41	7	2	1	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	5	2	7	141
	18	2	1	4	2	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	3	..	1	2	25
	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total, Coolgardie		42	24	45	9	5	2	..	4	..	3	1	..	2	1	2	3	6	5	3	10	167
Eucla—	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	4
	*(13, 14, 16, 27, 28, 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Eucla		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	4
Esperance—	11	4	6	8	1	2	3	..	7	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	39
	12	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	6	14
	*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Esperance		4	7	8	1	2	5	..	7	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	7	53
Phillips River—	420	7	4	10	4	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	32
	421	3	..	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	14
	432	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
	434	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	447	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
	*(10, 419, 433, 448)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Phillips River		10	4	16	5	1	3	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	3	52
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION		93	44	81	19	10	16	4	19	5	8	4	3	3	3	4	6	22	23	27	101	495
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA		1,460	889	464	271	499	1,100	726	1,180	958	710	975	287	299	137	62	97	71	72	66	375	10,698

No. 6.—*Privately-owned Land, and Crown Lands, held under Lease or License, for which Returns were received, Season 1907-1908: also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period.* (*See Notes above Table No. 5.*)

Statistical Districts, Sub-districts, and Areas.	Privately-owned Land *b* (including Land in process of alienation from the Crown.)			Total Average of Crown Lands held under Lease or License without option of purchase.	Cropping, Clearing, etc. on Holdings (Season 1907-1908).							Lands farmed on the "Shares System."
	Occupied by Owner.	Rented from Private Owner.	Total Privately-owned Land.		Under Crop.	Acreage of planted Forest trees.	Permanent artificially-sown Grasses.	New ground cleared during season and prepared for next season's crops.	Land in Fallow.	Acreage of other cleared land previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared Land.	For cultivation.
South-Western Portion—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Victoria:												
Northampton— 56*a*	555	..	555	265,955	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
191	3,540	..	3,540	590,000	60	..	..	..	..	..	570	..
159	39,965	4,355	44,320	364,737	1,141	..	..	247	49	206	654	..
160	76,369	7,033	83,402	76,100	2,874¼	..	10	685	447	508	6,610	5,250
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	120,429	11,388	131,817	1,296,792	4,126¼	..	10	932	496	714	7,834	5,250
Yalgoo— 156	25,907	21,100	47,007	170,662	266½	..	..	301	20	1,025	610	..
127	109,678	35,399	145,077	84,500	431½	..	1	800	120	130	22,100	..
128	140	40	180	312,490	70	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
40	..	..	..	2,719,894	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55	680	..	680	5,255,838	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yalgoo	136,405	56,539	192,944	8,543,384	768	..	1	1,111	140	1,155	22,710	..
Geraldton— 157	274,582	18,793	293,375	75,315	8,788¼	..	255	2,161	2,051	2,860	37,170	1,500
126	141,812	40,359	182,171	118,681	14,679¼	..	200	675	845	16,159	11,028	97
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	416,394	59,152	475,546	193,996	23,467½	..	455	2,836	2,896	19,019	48,198	1,597
Irwin 124	76,800	15,741	92,541	45,000	3,920	..	..	..	100	17,677	1,790	250
123	204,315	10,868	215,183	85,400	2,067½	..	..	561	305	2,370	52,685	..
94	3,410	10,000	13,410	6,000	50	..	..	250	..	..	435	..
93	310	..	310	19,000	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	..
92	14,040	..	14,040	68,000	47¾	..	..	25	25	4	5	..
*(91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	298,875	36,609	335,484	223,400	6,084¾	..	..	836	430	20,136	54,915	250
Victoria Plains— 122	8,391	32,200	40,591	346,250	28	..	..	..	..	..	920	..
90	15,142	..	15,142	20,500	143	..	..	16	10	..	10,395	..
95	18,762	9,000	27,762	21,040	462½	..	..	52	..	295	3,014	..
63	140,716	1,215	141,931	131,000	5,065¾	..	14	1,244	1,532	9,732	25,651	..
58	99,352	78,312	177,664	389,677	2,491	..	6	303	481	12,167	14,680	..
57	6,759	..	6,759	4,000	260¾	..	..	235	..	..	2,460	..
121	..	..	..	353,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(89, 96, 61, 62, 64, 59)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	289,122	120,727	409,849	1,265,557	8,450¾	..	20	1,850	2,023	22,194	57,120	..
Total Victoria	1,261,225	284,415	1,545,640	11,523,129	42,897¼	..	486	7,565	5,985	63,218	190,777	7,097
Swan:												
Gingin— 30	16,847	1,340	18,187	149,000	255	..	..	2	..	900	2,610	15
31	82,303	74,812	157,115	122,000	2,669½	2	62	160	564	4,725	19,773	..
29	240	..	240	..	11½	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
28	32,493	17,226	49,719	7,500	2,411	..	61	94	164	1,845	5,458	..
Total, Gingin	131,883	93,378	225,261	278,500	5,346¾	2	123	256	728	7,470	27,847	15

Swan River—	1	166,090	47,329	213,419	38,932	9,352½	8	237	590	953	5,888	25,394	..
Canning—	341	93,044	20,021	113,065	272,725	4,789½	..	259	754	205	2,742	24,012	..
Total, Swan		391,017	160,728	551,745	590 157	19,488¾	10	619	1,600	1,886	16,100	77,253	15
Wellington :													
Pinjarra —	380	122,999	25,644	148,643	124,483	2,339¾	..	466	1,237	513	4,786	17,270	..
	*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pinjarra		122,999	25,644	148,643	124,483	2,339¾	..	466	1,237	513	4,786	17,270	..
Harvey—	383	111,845	13,014	124,859	130,735	3,938	120	757	1,009	559	6,430	42,024	..
Bunbury—	411	213,475	26,584	240,059	111,096	6,050¾	..	981	527	312	13,100	53,760	..
	412	13,978	2,151	16,159	..	233¼	..	5	57	20	1,044	5,675	..
Total, Bunbury		227,453	28,765	256,218	111,096	6,284	..	986	584	332	14,144	59,435	..
Total, Wellington		462,297	67,423	529,720	366,314	12,561¾	120	2,209	2,830	1,404	25,360	118,729	..
Sussex :													
Vasse—	413	72,416	4,823	77,239	84,300	1,937	..	255	345	1	4,524	19,740	..
Donnybrook—	414	158,928	5,854	164,782	119,498	4,343¼	1	688	383	28	4,402	100,321	..
Leeuwin—	440	6,953	..	6,953	159,620	113½	8	28	28	..	185	2,653	..
	441	6,410	40	6,450	43,000	33	..	6	3	..	67	292	..
Total, Leeuwin		13,363	40	13,403	202,620	146¼	8	34	31	..	252	2,945	..
Blackwood—	439	123,003	4,018	127,021	216,540	2,640	..	772	542	70	1,696	71,340	..
	442	16,602	144	16,746	79,700	201¼	..	7	45	..	212	5,190	..
	454	..	..	..	18,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Blackwood		139,605	4,162	143,767	314,240	2,841¼	..	779	587	70	1,908	76,530	..
Total, Sussex		384,312	14,879	399,191	720,658	9,267¾	9	1,756	1,346	99	11,086	199,536	..
Northam :													
Avon—	32	131,620	5,996	137,616	75,300	13,342½	..	5	4 284	6,411	2,846	25,410	116
	27	313,960	124,816	438,776	69,307	55,812	..	271	9,180	34,570	15,412	86,978	607
Total, Avon		445.580	130,812	576,392	144,607	69,154¼	..	276	13,464	40,981	18,258	112,388	723
Meckering—	33	64,534	471	65,005	..	10,750¾	..	4	5,313	1,352	120	7,042	1,403
	26	147,978	4,639	152,717	35,433	22,430	..	35	4,798	11,663	3,697	23.227	440
	56	1,800	..	1,800	..	2	..	..	50	..	..	600	..
	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Meckering		214,312	5,110	219,422	35,433	33,182¾	..	39	10,161	13,015	3,817	30,869	1,843
Doodlakine—	23*a*	2,760	..	2,760	..	30	..	..	75	..	..	105	..
	34	5,345	..	5,345	297,500	464½	..	..	340	130	70	1,860	..
	25	110,092	60	100,152	212,691	12,677	..	..	5,899	5,664	1,620	28,377	400
	*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Doodlakine		118,197	60	118,257	510,191	13,171½	..	..	6,314	5,794	1,690	30,342	400
Burracoppin—	35	360	500	860	12,300	115½	..	..	..	..	..	200	..
	24	7,713	5	7,718	100,043	432	..	49	223	128	..	1,098	..
	*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Burracoppin		8,073	505	8,578	112,343	547½	..	49	223	128	..	1,298	..
Total, Northam		786,162	136,487	922,649	802,574	116,056	..	364	30,162	59,918	23,765	174,897	2,966
York—	2	244,080	60,725	304,805	45	36,041	..	23	5,277	17,574	23,018	153 075	135
	3	251,137	15,654	266,791	4,400	29,025	..	..	10,397	12,692	9,339	137,612	787
	*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York		495,217	76,379	571,596	4,445	65,066	..	23	15,674	30,266	32,357	290,687	922

b The reason why Returns relative to certain alienated and leased land are not obtained under the Statistics Act is mainly to be found in the fact that it has proved impracticable for the Statistical Collectors to enforce the provisions of the Act in connection with land which remains *entirely unimproved or unstocked*, and also in a lesser degree in the fact that small holdings under one acre in extent are exempted from supplying Returns. The Statistical returns are, however, collected from all lands over one acre in extent on which improvements have been effected, and upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and, therefore, comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose.

No. 6.—*Privately-owned Land, and Crown Lands, held under Lease or License, etc.*—continued.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	PRIVATELY-OWNED LAND (including Land in process of alienation from the Crown.)			TOTAL ACREAGE OF CROWN LANDS HELD UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE without option of purchase.	CROPPING, CLEARING, ETC. on Holdings (Season 1907-1908).							Lands farmed on the "Shares System."
	Occupied by Owner.	Rented from Private Owner.	Total Privately-owned Land.		Under Crop.	Acreage of planted Forest trees.	Permanent artificially-sown Grasses.	New ground cleared during season and prepared for next season's crops.	Land in Fallow.	Acreage of other cleared land previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared Land.	For cultivation.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*continued.*	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Beverley— 342	203,227	18,371	221,598	123,000	14 415	..	..	5,439	5,774	8,302	106,645	..
343	252,684	20,130	272,814	8,978	26,532½	..	8	11,205	9,375	5,653	107,582	205
344	1,120	..	1,120	..	7½	..	..	22	..	..	720	..
*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley	457,031	38,501	495,532	131 978	40 954½	..	8	16,666	15,149	13,955	214,947	205
Pingelly— 379	135,507	2,981	138,488	20,000	7,615½	..	..	1,452	3,325	2,951	42,320	240
378	158,929	7,625	166,554	..	33,735½	..	..	12,628	13,376	6,228	26,846	647
377	1,000	..	1,000	20,000	..	..	..	15	..	..	877	..
*(376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly	295,436	10,606	306,042	40 000	41 351	..	..	14,095	16,701	9,179	70,043	887
Narrogin— 384	269,041	19,488	288,529	28 600	4,861	..	127	2,552	1,027	2,635	84,462	17
385	220,078	3,369	223,447	100 475	19 482½	..	51	8,717	7,302	9,051	68,602	170
386	106,437	1,040	107,477	1,000	6,815½	..	..	3,812	1,849	1,656	38,960	..
*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin	595,556	23,897	619,453	130 075	31,158½	..	178	15,081	10,178	13,342	192,024	187
Wagin— 410	70,914	9,600	80,514	..	924½	..	2	860	51	1,620	39,999	..
409	435,075	5,776	440,851	3 700	40.693	..	78	14,587	3,190	23,885	164,696	260
408	104,691	2,010	106,701	3,000	11,287½	..	14	5,131	285	2,401	20,561	110
*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin	610,680	17,386	628,066	6,700	52 905½	..	94	20,578	3,526	27,906	225,256	370
Katanning— 415	167,430	9 270	176 700	40,950	1.368	..	75	257	69	1,267	49,946	..
416	366,410	12 228	378,638	3,616	22 660½	..	909	4,869	3,248	26,336	130,844	188
417	173,975	6,297	180,272	..	16,209½	..	126	4,141	1,400	7,787	80,059	260
*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning	707,815	27,795	735 610	44,566	40,237½	..	1,110	9,267	4,717	35,390	260,849	448
Tambellup— 438	97,568	800	98,368	40 825	1.439½	..	260	635	53	1,426	44,872	..
437	111,952	15,125	127,077	63,820	2 765½	..	13	837	657	2,618	40.542	..
436	179,157	1.009	180,166	26 000	9,039½	4	279	1,129	989	6,693	93,268	..
435	71,626	3,000	74,626	21,000	270	..	7	135	..	275	29,424	..
Total, Tambellup	460,303	19,934	480 237	151,645	13 514½	4	559	2,736	1,699	11,012	208,106	..
Plantagenet: Tenterden— 443	7,997	..	7,977	14 300	135	..	8	26	..	124	2,927	..
444	53,865	1,590	55.455	143,000	528	..	51	104	51	226	17,086	..
Total, Tenterden	61,842	1,590	63.432	157,300	663	..	59	130	51	350	20,013	..
Mount Barker— 445	137,408	2 622	140,030	52 390	3,191½	..	422	996	362	2,218	84.524	..
446	2,645	2,000	4.645	30,000	94½	2	4	100	..	10	2,000	..
451	21,444	874	22 318	..	675½	..	39	139	40	155	1,603	..
450	8,160	..	8,160	19.000	57½	..	..	..	..	..	956	..
Total Mount Barker	169,657	5,496	175,153	101.390	4.019	2	465	1,235	402	2,383	89,083	..

Denmark—	452	37,780	..	37,780	..	56½	..	..	16	..	47	6,498	..
	456	3,101	..	3,101	21,000	22	..	..	7	..	49	294	..
	453	100	..	100	31,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	455	..	..	..	24,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Denmark	..	40,981	..	40,981	76,000	78½	..	..	23	..	96	6,792	..
Albany	457	10,462	431	10,893	17 200	398½	..	6	49	19	274	1,228	..
Total, Plantagenet	..	282 942	7,517	290 459	351 890	5 159½	2	530	1,437	472	3,103	117,116	..
TOTAL SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION	..	7,189 993	885,947	8,075,940	14 864,131	490,618½	145	7,936	139 037	152,000	285,773	2,340,220	13,097
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—													
East Kimberley—	141	1,000	..	1,000	2,306.520	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	142	..	..	..	1,018 012	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	132	..	..	..	4,337 500	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	133	..	..	..	400 000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	130	..	..	..	2,267.720	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	131	..	..	..	895 400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	140	..	..	..	2,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(147, 148, 143, 122, 121)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Kimberley	..	1,000	..	1,000	13,225.152	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Kimberley :													
Fitzroy—	138	1,000	..	1,000	1.626 530	25½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	129	25	..	25	4.278 785	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	134	..	..	..	4 016,900	41½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	135	5,000	..	5,000	4 840 860	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	128	..	..	..	1 034 600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	139	..	..	..	3,477,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(146, 145, 144)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Fitzroy	..	6,025	..	6,025	19 274.725	97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broome—	136	43	10	53	1,069 015	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	127	..	..	..	990.000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	125	..	..	..	539,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(137)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Broome	..	43	10	53	2,598 015	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, West Kimberley	..	6,068	10	6.078	21,872.740	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West :													
DeGrey—	114	640	..	640	1,108.050	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	109	5	1	6	5,425,577	305½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(108, 115)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, DeGrey	..	645	1	646	6,533.627	505½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roebourne—	111	6,144	10	6.154	1,933.192	105½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	110	6,423	3	6,426	4,827,336	86¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	113	..	..	..	411,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Roebourne	..	12,567	13	12,580	7,171.528	191½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ashburton—	98	5	..	5	4,380.700	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	92	..	..	..	100 000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	93	..	..	..	3,856 870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	94	640	..	640	1.857.242	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	95	500	..	500	1.704 600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	96	100	..	100	2 604.500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	97	20	..	20	3,228.140	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..
	*(90, 91, 99)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Ashburton	..	1,265	..	1,265	17,732,052	4	..	20	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North-West	..	14,477	14	14,491	31,437,207	701	..	20	..	..	..	..	..

No. 6.—*Privately-owned Land, and Crown Lands, held under Lease or License, etc.*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-districts, and Areas.	Privately-owned Land (including Land in process of alienation from the Crown.)			Total Acreage of Crown Lands held under Lease or License without option of purchase.	Cropping, Clearing, etc. on Holdings (Season 1907-1908).							Lands farmed on the "Shares System."
	Occupied by Owner.	Rented from Private Owner.	Total Privately-owned Land.		Under Crop.	Acreage of planted Forest trees.	Permanent artificially-sown Grasses.	New ground cleared during season and prepared for next season's crops.	Land in Fallow.	Acreage of other cleared land previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared Land.	For cultivation.
North and North-Western Portion—*continued.*	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Gascoyne— 74	265	122	387	3,092,560	90	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
72	..	..	..	2,170,760	30½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
77	640	..	640	4,956,367	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
71	..	..	..	1,113,327	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
73	1,280	..	1,280	3,202,510	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
78	3	..	3	3,957,860	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
80	..	..	..	1,464,150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(76, 79, 81, 75, 70, 69)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gascoyne	2,188	122	2,310	19,957,534	126½	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North and North-Western Portion	23,733	146	23,879	86,492,633	973½	..	22	..	..	..	..	..
Central and Southern Portion—												
Murchison— 58	2,000	..	2,000	3,131,843	1¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	200	..	200	1,001,592	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	91	..	91	2,710,346	15¼	..	23	2	2	..	..	..
120	240	..	240	153,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Murchison	2,531	..	2,531	6,996,781	46½	..	23	2	2	..	..	
East Murchison— 53	116	..	116	2,976,280	14½	..	1	..	..	7	5,000	..
52	505	5	510	3,399,800	5	..	..	..	..	25	200	..
60	..	..	..	1,418,008	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	..	..	..	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Murchison	621	5	626	7,794,095	28½	..	1	..	..	32	5,200	..
Magnet— 54	5	..	5	1,968,359	28½	..	..	3	3	..	23	..
36	..	..	..	605,000	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	80	..	80	2,834,743	9¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Magnet	85	..	85	5,408,102	48¼	..	..	3	3	..	23	..
Margaret— 43	17	..	17	2,338,982	49	..	..	..	24	10	10,000	..
*(44, 51, 62)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret	17	..	17	2,338,982	49	..	..	..	24	10	10,000	..
North Coolgardie— 34	1,257	5	1,262	1,307,334	13½	..	..	..	..	41	300	..
42	626	..	626	1,777,605	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	1	..	1	371,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North Coolgardie	1,884	5	1,889	3,456,439	28¼	..	..	..	..	41	300	..
Yilgarn— 24	..	..	..	46,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	..	..	..	320,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yilgarn	..	..	..	366,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Coolgardie—	25	52,832	..	52,832	1,076,941	305¼	..	6	77	30	169	542	8
	18	5,866	..	5,866	501,016	687½	..	..	105	..	863	350	..
	26	..	..	..	510,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Coolgardie		58,698	..	58,698	2,087,957	992¾	..	6	182	30	1,032	892	8
Eucla—	15	3	..	3	473,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(13, 14, 16, and 27 to 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Eucla		3	..	3	473,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Esperance—	11	9,142	11	9,153	414,027	351	100	..	128	75	309	35,478	..
	12	2,837	..	2,837	1,185,200	107	..	2	18	1	118	1,510	..
	*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Esperance		11,979	11	11,990	1,599,227	458	100	2	146	76	427	36,988	..
Phillips River—	420	137	..	137	69,526	1,139½	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
	421	945	..	945	53,083	423	..	..	..	..	..	360	..
	432	..	..	..	9,990	40¼	..	..	60	..	..	..	..
	434	13,000	..	13,000	76,000	56	..	..	..	40	40	2,500	..
	447	6,382	..	6,382	86,000	85	..	..	..	..	180	2,500	..
	*(10, 419, 433, 448)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Phillips River		20,464	..	20,464	294,599	1,743¾	..	..	60	40	220	5,378	..
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION		96,282	21	96,303	30,815,382	3,395	100	32	393	175	1,762	58,781	8
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA		7,310,008	886,114	8,196,122	132,172,146	494,987	245	7,990	139,430	152,175	287,535	2,399,001	13,105

No. 7.—*Cropping, Clearing, etc., for the Ten Seasons 1898-9 to 1907-8.*

Season ended last day of		Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						
		Under Crop.	Under permanent artificially-sown grasses.	New ground cleared during season and prepared for next season's crops.	Land in fallow.	Acreage of other cleared land previously cropped, now used for grazing or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.	Total Acreage.
		acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
February,	1899	171,777	2,590	40,852	41,594	64,152	696,220	1,017,185
Do.	1900	186,367	2,289	26,712	49,088	79,301	765,859	1,109,616
Do.	1901	201,338	3,132	26,539	44,116	108,757	835,020	1,218,902
Do.	1902	217,441	3,711	25,908	57,514	111,941	1,000,623	1,417,138
Do.	1903	229,992	3,228	31,159	70,725	127,579	1,130,022	1,592,705
Do.	1904	283,752	2,952	60,780	83,052	141,392	1,352,718	1,924,646
Do.	1905	327,391	3,964	69,034	81,441	155,204	1,492,322	2,129,356
Do.	1906	364,704	5,456	86,620	102,418	219,418	1,674,322	2,452,938
Do.	1907	460,825½	6,787	109,730½	118,600½	222,655	2,145,437	3,064,035½
Do.	1908	494,987	7,990	139,430	152,175	287,535	2,399,001	3,481,118

No. 8.—*Permanent Improvements on Holdings; Season 1907–8.* (*See Notes above Table No. 5.*)

Statistical Districts, Sub-districts, and Areas.	Privately-owned Land.								Crown Lands.							
	Buildings used for Sheltering Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Estimated value of Implements and Machinery in use during the season.				Wells.	Dams.	Buildings used for sheltering Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Estimated value of Implements and Machinery in use during the season.				Wells.	Dams.
	Number.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	Number.	Number
		£	£	£	£	£				£	£	£	£	£		
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—																
Victoria:																
Northampton— 56*a*	6	1,000	53	..	..	..	7	6	..	..	53	..	..	..	..	6
191	12	1,260	100	..	..	..	3	..	1	50	..	..	1,500	..	39	2
159	20	1,810	2,049	..	37	..	72	2	1	20	..	..	..	..	19	..
160	74	4,795	6,017	3	..	..	202	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	112	8,805	8,219	3	37	..	284	13	2	70	53	..	1,500	..	56	9
Yalgoo— 156	15	398	747	..	..	..	28	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
127	8	2,025	422	10	100	80	27	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
128	3	700	100	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..
49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1,750	20	..	4,050	..	145	..
55	2	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	4,380	..	..	2,940	..	282	1
Total, Yalgoo	28	3,153	1,269	10	100	80	57	36	34	6,130	20	..	6,900	..	459	1
Geraldton— 157	204	11,560	19,808	98	1,300	675	378	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
128	240	17,181	20,361	138	3,311	2,880	303	89	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	444	28,741	40,169	236	4,611	3,555	681	154	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Irwin— 124	78	6,446	7,827	85	..	..	167	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1
123	22	990	3,378	21	80	2	67	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
94	1	15	70	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
93	..	..	25	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
92	3	150	170	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
*(91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	104	7,601	11,470	106	80	2	243	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1
Victoria Plains— 122	1	20	50	..	7	..	6	4	2	100	20	..	..	..	12	1
90	1	5	130	..	50	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	58	3	..
95	6	210	770	..	..	..	11	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
63	295	8 650	11,460	64	..	20	216	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
58	124	20,125	6,235	117	20	..	223	138	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2
57	2	20	380	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
121	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	8	..
*(89, 96, 61, 62, 64, 59)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Victoria, Plains	429	29 030	19,025	181	77	20	472	263	2	100	20	..	200	58	33	7
Total, Victoria	1 117	77 330	80,152	536	4,905	3,657	1,737	518	38	6,300	93	..	8 690	58	559	18
Swan:																
Gingin— 30	35	935	845	53	..	..	24	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
31	128	4,506	5,244	132	85	250	118	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
29	1	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	158	6 218	4.812	284	..	20	94	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gingin	322	11,669	10.906	469	85	270	236	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1
Swan River— 1	1,358	63,410	11,930	2,931	132	1,020	1,135	24	6	117	..	..	..	..	2	..
Canning— 341	808	24.842	9,542	1,002	30	..	629	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Swan	2 488	99,921	32,378	4,402	247	1,290	2,000	78	6	117	..	..	..	..	16	1

Wellington :																			
Pinjarra —	380	258	8,010	6,369	251	101	140	266	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Pinjarra		258	8,010	6,369	251	101	140	266	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Harvey	383	483	11,263	11,124	848	53	977	365	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bunbury—	411	684	25,462	15,253	2,091	1 233	870	482	241	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	412	38	1,062	724	248	42	..	28	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total Bunbury		722	26,524	15,977	2,339	1,275	870	510	258	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Wellington		1,463	45,797	33,470	3,438	1,429	1,987	1,141	303	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Sussex :																			
Vasse	413	192	7,605	4,356	550	67	..	86	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Donnybrook	414	463	17,306	10,810	667	3	1,100	279	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	
Leeuwin—	440	17	485	220	37	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	441	8	550	54	37	30	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Leeuwin		25	1,035	274	74	30	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Blackwood—	439	293	13,967	5,660	415	100	..	157	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	442	23	1,755	369	74	..	..	24	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	454	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Blackwood		316	15,722	6,029	489	100	..	181	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Sussex		996	41,668	21 469	1,780	200	1,100	555	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	
Northam :																			
Avon—	32	125	6,438	13,683	45	55	176	199	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	27	692	50,575	58,158	282	867	2,821	973	172	5	240	10	..	..	..	..	3	..	
Total, Avon		817	57,013	71,841	327	922	2,997	1,172	218	5	240	10	..	..	..	..	3	..	
Meckering—	33	82	2,407	8,438	..	..	132	17	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	26	168	7,602	17,199	193	..	2,050	140	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Meckering		250	10,009	25,637	193	..	2,182	159	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Doodlakine—	23*a*	2	40	133	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	34	12	670	1,040	..	..	..	31	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	3
	25	102	3,340	10,887	197	50	2,600	58	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	
	*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Doodlakine		116	4,050	12,060	197	50	2,600	91	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	3
Burracoppin—	35	1	10	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	24	7	95	102	10	..	..	..	1	4	170	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	
	*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Burracoppin		8	105	222	10	..	..	..	1	4	170	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Total, Northam		1,191	71,177	109,760	727	972	7,779	1,422	383	9	410	10	..	..	..	..	15	..	3
York—	2	568	34,160	40,526	192	358	1,660	579	387	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
	3	354	16.463	34,745	..	335	950	495	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, York		922	50,623	75,271	192	693	2,610	1,074	512	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	

No. 8.—*Permanent Improvements on Holdings; Season 1907–8*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-districts, and Areas,	Privately-owned Land.								Crown Lands.							
	Buildings used for Sheltering Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Estimated value of Implements and Machinery in use during the season.				Wells.	Dams.	Buildings used for sheltering Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Estimated value of Implements and Machinery in use during the Season.				Wells.	Dams.
	Number.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	Number.	Number.
South-Western Portion—*continued.*		£	£	£	£	£				£	£	£	£	£		
Beverley— 342	226	13,332	17,268	..	50	300	265	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
343	354	12,200	32,708	70	10	..	374	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
344	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley	580	25,532	49,979	70	60	300	641	335	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Pingelly— 379	133	5,784	10,166	10	35	..	139	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
378	406	12,825	37,997	60	..	135	386	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
377	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly	539	18,609	48,163	70	35	135	527	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Narrogin— 384	159	6,323	8,249	15	355	350	169	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
385	281	9,623	24,715	47	20	..	174	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
386	89	2,890	8,833	70	..	..	55	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin	529	18,836	41,797	132	375	350	398	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wagin— 410	49	1,335	1,601	15	16	803	79	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
409	536	18,299	36,374	16	47	9,606	572	312	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
408	90	2,265	10,032	1	118	984	48	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin	675	21,899	48,007	32	181	11,393	699	427	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Katanning— 415	91	3,069	3,501	36	..	480	83	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
416	335	15,565	24,700	134	247	2,915	211	399	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
417	168	6,453	16,428	53	61	850	59	265	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning	594	25,087	44,629	223	308	4,245	353	684	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tambellup— 438	94	4,413	3,021	75	..	..	102	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
437	79	2,737	4,876	13	55	600	35	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
436	140	4,094	9,350	53	115	..	32	222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
435	18	2,365	1,210	60	120	..	6	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Tambellup	331	3,609	18,457	201	290	600	175	436	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Plantagenet: Tenterden— 443	16	1,460	238	30	..	..	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
444	48	2,520	1,317	15	10	..	19	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Tenterden	64	3,980	1,555	45	10	..	35	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Barker— 445	222	11,709	6,260	57	30	40	95	207	2	300	50	..	..	..	10	27
446	18	500	210	20	..	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
451	102	2,967	1,228	29	..	..	53	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
450	1	100	120	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Mount Barker	343	15,276	7,818	106	30	40	152	220	2	300	50	..	..	..	10	27

Denmark—	452	9	195	153	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	456	10	530	156	18	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	453	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	455	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Denmark		19	725	309	18	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Albany	457	135	2,840	653	142	2	..	35	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Plantagenet		561	22,821	10,335	311	42	40	226	265	2	300	50	..	..	..	10	27		
TOTAL SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION		11,986	532,909	613,867	12,114	9,737	35,486	10,948	4,207	55	7,127	153	..	8,690	58	607	54		
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—																			
East Kimberley—	141	1	80	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	25	..	..	..	..	4	..		
	142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1		
	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1,140	..	..	..	..	3	4		
	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..		
	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	*(147, 148, 143, 122, 121)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, East Kimberley		1	80	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	1,165	..	..	..	..	11	5		
West Kimberley :																			
Fitzroy—	138	9	180	200	50	..	60	15	..	112	500	..	..	200	..	8	..		
	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1,780	..	..	184	..	10	3		
	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	300	55	20	1,016	400	22	2		
	135	6	2,000	50	..	..	..	1	..	16	5,540	20	..	1,615	..	25	2		
	128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1,200	..	..	..	..	1	..		
	139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..		
	*(146, 145, 144)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, Fitzroy		15	2,180	250	50	..	60	16	..	146	9,320	75	20	3,115	400	66	7		
Broome—	136	2	60	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	180	..	..	1,500	300	42	2		
	127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	240	..	..	2,130	..	60	17		
	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	570	..	6	..		
	*(137)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, Broome		2	60	..	..	..	..	4	..	6	420	..	..	4 200	300	108	19		
Total, West Kimberley		17	2,240	250	50	..	60	20	..	152	9,740	75	20	7,315	700	174	26		
North-West :																			
DeGrey—	114	4	2,000	..	..	222	..	2	..	2	500	..	..	1,340	..	60	..		
	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	6,530	10	..	10,030	308	201	4		
	*(108, 115)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, DeGrey		4	2,000	..	..	222	..	2	..	49	7,030	10	..	11,370	308	261	4		
Roebourne—	111	12	1,643	..	13	795	..	11	..	9	1,020	..	15	3,970	..	89	3		
	110	37	5,485	..	38	838	..	13	..	23	3,725	..	..	6,755	..	159	6		
	113	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	900	..	..	2,040	..	28	..		
Total, Roebourne		49	7,128	..	51	1,633	..	24	..	37	5,645	..	15	12,765	..	276	9		
Ashburton—	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,830	500	62	..		
	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..		
	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	2,020	..	..	5,587	..	81	2		
	94	9	1,000	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	2,200	..	..	7,600	..	53	1		
	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	650	..	..	3,080	250	36	4		
	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1,000	..	..	4,150	1,500	62	..		
	97	2	750	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	765	..	..	5,450	..	90	..		
	*(90, 91, 99)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, Ashburton		11	1,750	..	..	..	..	1	..	37	6,635	..	..	29,697	2,250	386	7		
Total, North-West		64	10,878	..	51	1,855	..	27	..	123	19,310	10	15	53,832	2,558	923	20		

No. 8.—*Permanent Improvements on Holdings; Season 1907-8*—continued.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	PRIVATELY-OWNED LAND.								CROWN LANDS.							
	Buildings used for Sheltering Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Estimated value of Implements and Machinery in use during the Season.				Wells.	Dams.	Buildings used for sheltering Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Estimated value of Implements and Machinery in use during the Season.				Wells.	Dams.
	Number.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	Number.	Number.
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—*continued.*		£	£	£	£	£				£	£	£	£	£		
Gascoyne— 74	11	312	899	30	255	..	25	..	13	4,650	..	..	15,500	..	54	16
72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1,025	600	..	2,600	..	79	..
77	5	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	8,060	..	..	23,150	..	120	22
71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	140	..	..	550	..	18	12
73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	200	..	..	3,050	..	81	..
78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,590	..	85	2
80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	725	..	..	50	..	31	4
*(76, 79, 81, 75, 70, 69)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gascoyne	16	1,112	899	30	225	..	25	..	70	14,800	600	..	47,490	..	468	56
TOTAL, NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION	98	14,310	1,149	131	2,080	60	73	..	353	45,015	685	35	108,637	3,258	1,576	107
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																
Murchison— 58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1,800	..	..	..	..	147	3
57	3	360	..	..	200	..	2	..	10	1,330	..	..	3,000	..	61	..
59	..	..	10	..	..	..	1	..	11	2,380	..	..	550	..	197	2
120	3	400	..	..	500	..	7	..	1	65	..	..	2,200	..	18	..
Total, Murchison	6	700	10	..	700	..	10	..	32	6,075	..	..	5,750	..	423	5
East Murchison— 53	7	357	220	..	400	..	2	..	8	460	150	..	150	..	59	2
52	2	25	150	..	..	..	9	..	9	570	..	..	2,540	..	65	..
60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	250	..	..	1,150	..	24	5
61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	3	..
Total, East Murchison	9	382	370	..	400	..	11	..	18	1,280	150	..	4,190	..	151	7
Magnet— 54	2	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	1,505	395	20	6,985	..	145	2
36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	100	36	..	590	..	21	..
41	2	150	..	..	50	..	1	..	17	1,280	..	..	3,093	300	148	..
Total, Magnet	4	250	..	..	50	..	1	..	48	2,885	431	20	10,668	300	314	2
Margaret— 43	..	..	350	..	..	..	4	..	22	595	306	..	7,600	100	137	6
*(44, 51, 62)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret	..	..	350	..	..	..	4	..	22	595	306	..	7,600	100	137	6
North Coolgardie— 34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	249	..	..	770	..	15	3
42	1	20	..	..	300	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	870	150	39	2
35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	180	..	..	150	..	5	1
*(33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North Coolgardie	1	20	..	..	300	..	3	..	12	429	..	..	1,790	150	59	6
Yilgarn— 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yilgarn	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Coolgardie—	25	..	..	..	..	..	38	1,860	55	115	..	..	2	19	130	4,056	215	60	..	..	8	37
	18	..	..	..	..	..	13	595	367	200	..	..	5	9	9	900	125	..	31	..	14	38
	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total Coolgardie	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	2,455	422	315	..	..	7	28	139	4,956	340	60	31	..	23	75
Eucla—	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	16	880	..	..	500	..	10	19
	*(13, 14, 16, and 27 *to* 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Eucla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	16	880	..	..	500	..	10	19
Esperance—	11	..	..	..	..	..	17	1,125	225	60	810	..	56	4	3	60	..	..	..	..	11	6
	12	..	..	..	..	..	19	1,735	204	..	230	..	8	15	4	290	..	..	40	..	5	46
	*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Esperance	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	2,860	429	60	1,040	..	64	19	7	350	..	..	40	..	16	52
Phillips River—	420	..	..	..	..	..	7	1,030	255	20	100	..	4	2	6	180	360	..	..	650	4	13
	421	..	..	..	..	..	1	300	300	..	..	..	1	..	1	25	300	..	..	..	..	3
	432	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	15	..	..	..	..	..
	434	..	..	..	..	..	2	100	240	..	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	447	..	..	..	..	..	7	700	80	13	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(10, 419, 433, 448)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Phillips River	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	2,130	875	33	110	..	8	9	8	210	675	..	..	650	4	16
TOTAL CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	8,797	2,456	408	2,600	..	109	56	302	17,660	1,902	80	30,569	1,200	1,137	188
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,208	556,016	617,472	12,653	14,417	35,546	11,130	4,263	710	69,802	2,740	115	147,896	4,516	3,320	349

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 9.—Acreages under various kinds of Crops in Western Australia during each of the Ten Seasons, 1898-99 to 1907-08.

Season.	Grain Crops.							Hay of all kinds.	Green Forage.	Potatoes.	Root Crops.			* Vineyards.	*Orchards.	Kitchen Gardens.	Market Gardens.	Other Crops.	Total Area under Crop.
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley		Rye.	Peas and Beans.				Onions.	Mangel Wurzel.	All other Root Crops.						
				Malting.	Other.														
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1898–99 ..	75,032	110	3,073	2,186		514	186	79,223	564	1,676	96	†	128	2,961	3,677	871	1,437	43	171,777
1899–1900 ..	84,462	133	3,940	3,885		543	378	78,893	708	2,837	137	80	77	3,245	4,465	810	1,569	205	186,367
1900–1901 ..	74,308	91	4,790	2,536		477	367	104,254	1,024	1,794	73	83	88	3,325	5,296	840	1,795	197	201,338
1901–1902 ..	94,710	513	9,751	2,669		369	349	92,654	1,563	1,829	164	66	62	3,629	6,076	690	2,142	205	217,441
1902–1903 ..	92,398	109	10,334	3,783		463	409	105,791	636	2,084	88	60	70	3,528	6,872	837	2,262	272	229,992
1903–1904 ..	137,946	163	14,568	3,609		445	593	109,002	672	1,823	93	65	79	3,324	7,938	852	2,463	117	283,752
1904–1905 ..	182,080	86	13,864	1,032	2,219	447	679	105,247	1,643	1,906	66	63	110	3,413	9,756	962	3,538	280	327,391
1905–1906 ..	195,071	43	15,713	1,436	2,229	518	920	124,906	1,873	2,145	101	48	98	3,541	11,026	1,055	3,550	431	364,704
1906–1907 ..	250,283	101	28,363	1,138	2,452	643	937	149,830	3,265	2,264	54	30	90½	3,525	12,517	1,142	3,789	402	460,825½
1907–1908 ..	279,609	87	46,667	3,162½	2,856½	638	903	131,056	4,773	1,854	54	31	138	3,231	14,818	955	3,543	611	494,987

* *The acreages under "Vineyards and Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of vines and fruit trees planted according to a standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre.*

† Included under "All other Root Crops."

No. 10.—*Total Yield of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons 1898-9 to 1907-8.*

SEASON.	GRAIN CROPS.							Hay of all kinds.	Potatoes.	ROOT CROPS.			Wine.
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.		Rye.	Dry Peas and Beans.			Onions.	Mangel Wurzel.	All other Root Crops.	
				Malting	Other.								
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.		bush.	bush.	tons	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	gallons.
1898–1899	870,909	1,365	55,854	29,295		4,813	2,912	77,297	5,698	246	*	457	113,799
1899–1900	966,601	2,263	73,556	56,587		4,748	4,742	70,078	8,373	349	795	204	86,801
1900–1901	774,653	1,399	86,433	29,189		3,979	3,679	103,813	4,836	190	505	232	130,377
1901–1902	956,886	5,203	163,654	34,723		2,933	3,905	89,729	5,739	377	313	77	185,735
1902–1903	985,559	2,110	167,882	46,255		4,419	5,557	94,007	6,488	237	479	195	158,853
1903–1904	1,876,252	2,487	258,503	53,227		3,970	7,342	121,934	4,542	342	494	249	138,371
1904–1905	2,013,237	896	226,318	12,069	25,263	4,541	8,523	113,794	5,614	246	518	484	185,070
1905–1906	2,308,305	428	283,987	19,384	30,113	4,353	10,049	139,380	6,297	317	504	330	208,911
1906–1907	2,758,567	919	457,155	14,014	34,813	4,893	9,402	158,112	5,028	114	307	169½	195,660
1907–1908	2,925,690	1,080	721,753	40,494⅓	35,710½	4,904	8,567	137,511	5,671	231	227	443	153,755

* No information available.

No. 11.—*Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons 1898-9 to 1907-8.*

SEASON	GRAIN CROPS.							Hay of all kinds.	Potatoes.	ROOT CROPS.		
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.		Rye.	Dry Peas and Beans.			Onions.	Mangel Wurzel.	All other Root Crops.
				Malting.	Other.							
	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.		bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.
1898–1899	11.6	12.4	18.2	13.4		9.4	15.2	1.0	3.4	2.6	*	3.6
1899–1900	11.4	17.0	18.7	14.6		8.7	12.5	0.9	3.0	2.5	9.9	2.6
1900–1901	10.4	15.4	18.0	11.5		8.3	10.0	1.0	2.7	2.6	6.1	2.6
1901–1902	10.1	10.1	16.7	13.0		7.9	11.2	0.9	3.1	2.3	4.7	1.2
1902–1903	10.7	19.4	16.2	12.2		9.5	13.7	0.9	3.1	2.7	8.0	2.8
1903–1904	13.6	15.3	17.7	14.7		8.9	12.4	1.1	2.5	3.7	3.7	3.1
1904–1905	11.1	10.4	16.3	11.4	11.7	10.2	12.6	1.1	2.9	3.7	8.2	4.4
1905–1906	11.8	10.0	18.1	13.5	13.5	8.4	10.9	1.1	2.9	3.1	10.5	3.4
1906–1907	11.0	9.1	16.1	12.3	14.2	7.6	10.0	1.1	2.2	2.1	10.2	1.9
1907–1908	10.5	12.4	15.5	12.8	12.5	7.7	9.5	1.0	3.1	4.3	7.3	3.2

* No information available

CROPS, SEASON ENDED 29TH FEBRUARY, 1908 (TABLES 12 TO 12D).

NOTES.—1.—*See* Notes above Table No. 5. Except where the Statistical areas are broken by the sea coast or other causes, the area numbers here printed in black figures represent areas of 8,437½ square miles each, whilst those printed in ordinary type represent areas of 937½ square miles each. 2.—Areas in parentheses, and marked with an asterisk (*), are those for which the returns, if any, have been included in those of an adjacent area where the homestead is situated. In most instances, however, they are entirely unoccupied. Areas marked (*a*) are portions of areas only. 3.—Average yields are given for Districts and Sub-Districts only.

No. 12.—*Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per Acre of Grain, and Pulse, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	GRAIN AND PULSE.																							
	Wheat			Maize.			Oats.			Barley.						Rye.			Peas and Beans.			Other Cereals.		
										Malting.			Other Barley.											
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
SOUTH WESTERN PORTION—	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Victoria:																								
Northampton— 56*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
159	536	6,168	..	..	..	..	161½	3,743	..	4	146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
160	1,369	17,241	..	..	..	..	524½	9,701	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	1,905	23,409	12.3	..	..	..	686	13,444	19.6	4	146	36.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yalgoo— 156	17	272	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
127	170	3,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(55, 49*a*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yalgoo	187	3,572	19.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	150	30.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Geraldton— 157	5,285	64,445	..	..	..	..	686½	12,810	..	127	1,976	..	197	2,210	..	22	220	..	28¼	8	..	..	..	..
126	6,542	64,695	..	..	..	..	776½	10,565	..	205	2,622	..	971	11,989	..	..	..	..	¼	8	..	..	..	..
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	11,827	129,140	10.9	..	..	..	1,463	23,375	16.0	332	4,598	13.8	1,168	14,199	12.2	22	220	10.0	28¼	16	0.6	..	..	..
Irwin— 124	2,258	24,625	..	..	..	..	247	4,740	..	35	500	..	73	602	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
123	1,232	11,936	..	..	..	..	144	1,670	..	..	..	..	48	582	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
94	6	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	384	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
92	12	100	..	..	..	..	14	100	..	..	..	..	4	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(93, 91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	3,508	36,783	10.5	..	..	..	405	6,510	16.1	35	500	14.3	157	1,628	10.4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Victoria Plains—122	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	10	150	..	..	..	..	2	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
95	370	4,554	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
63	2,810	35,439	..	..	..	..	332	4,434	..	8	250	..	3	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	1,230	11,548	..	..	..	..	273	4,573	..	..	..	..	39	594	..	7	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	152	1,864	..	..	..	..	42	865	..	28	504	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(121, 89, 96, 61, 62, 64, 59)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	4,572	53,605	11.7	..	..	..	649	9,972	15.4	36	754	20.9	43	659	15.3	7	47	6.7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria	21,999	246,509	11.2	..	.	..	3,203	53,301	16.6	407	5,998	14.7	1,373	16,636	12.1	29	267	9.2	28¾	16	0.6	..	..	..

Swan:																											
Gingin—	30	48	342	..	..	..	..	2	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40½	281	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	31	1,001	9,286	..	..	..	..	248	2,874	..	3	30	..	55	659	..	33	220	..	53½	40	..	..	..	..	..	..
	29	2	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	28	594	4,890	..	..	..	..	136	2,138	..	..	..	..	15½	44	..	91	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gingin		1,645	14,534	8.8	..	..	..	386	5,048	13.1	3	30	10.0	70½	703	10.0	166½	747	4.5	53½	40	0.7	..	..	..	..	..
Swan River	1	181½	1,172	6.5	..	..	..	94	876	9.3	..	..	..	13	128	9.8	25	82	3.3	168	91	0.5	..	..	..	..	..
Canning	341	136½	1,330	9.7	4	20	5.0	116	1,676	14.4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30	30.0	47	584	12.4	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Swan		1,963	17,036	8.7	4	20	5.0	593	7,600	12.8	3	30	10.0	83½	831	10.0	192½	859	4.5	268½	715	2.7	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington:																											
Pinjarra—	380	54	561	..	17	140	..	61	1,160	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	4	42	..	4	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pinjarra		54	561	10.4	17	140	8.2	61	1,160	19.0	12	..	..	..	..	..	4	42	10.5	4	28	7.0	..	..	..	..	..
Harvey	383	135½	1,308	9.6	4	280	70.0	21½	389	18.0	..	..	..	6	142	23.7	5½	50	9.1	15	156	10.4	..	..	..	..	..
Bunbury—	411	219¾	2,388	..	1½	70	..	187	2,931	..	1½	27½	..	34	797½	..	17	192	..	177½	2,308	..	..	..	..	..	..
	412	10	173	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Bunbury		229¾	2,561	11.1	1½	70	46.7	187	2,931	15.7	1½	27½	18.3	40	917½	22.9	17	192	11.3	177½	2,308	13.0	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wellington		419¼	4,430	10.6	22½	490	21.8	269½	4,480	16.6	13½	27½	2.0	46	1,059½	23.0	26½	284	10.7	196½	2,492	12.7	..	..	..	..	..
Sussex:																											
Vasse	413	21	205	9.8	7	195	27.9	96	3,374	35.1	..	..	..	3¼	90	27.7	134	1,092	8.1	4½	79	17.6	..	..	..	..	..
Donnybrook	414	50½	1,231	24.4	..	..	..	131	5,980	45.6	..	..	..	4	41	10.3	22	257	11.7	113½	2,033	17.9	..	..	..	..	..
Leeuwin—	440	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	30	..	..	..	..	..	..
	441	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Leeuwin		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	30	60.0	..	..	..	..	..
Blackwood—	439	58¼	704	..	1	46	..	51	1,094	..	..	..	..	1¼	17	..	1½	22	..	19¼	358	..	..	..	..	..	..
	442	1	12	..	¼	3	..	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	42	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(454)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Blackwood		59¼	716	12.1	1¼	49	39.2	52	1,106	21.3	..	..	..	1¼	17	13.6	1½	22	14.7	24¼	400	16.5	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Sussex		130¾	2,152	16.5	8¼	244	29.6	279	10,460	37.5	..	..	..	8½	148	17.4	157½	1,371	8.7	142¾	2 542	17.8	..	..	..	..	..
Northam:																											
Avon—	32	8,772	115,552	..	..	..	..	1,246	20,688	..	360	4,785	..	91½	824	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	27	31,803	339,719	..	..	..	..	5,335	95,206	..	853	10,054	..	216	2,811	..	5	36	..	76½	758	..	6	40	..	..	..
Total, Avon		40,575	455,271	11.2	..	..	..	6,581	115,894	17.6	1,213	14,839	12.2	307½	3,635	11.8	5	36	7.2	76½	758	9.9	6	40	6.7	..	..
Meckering—	33	8,881	115,761	..	..	..	..	498	7,876	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	26	13.858	167,745	..	..	..	..	918	15.204	..	65	1,560	..	46	400	..	60	684	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(65, 56)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Meckering		22,739	283,506	12.5	..	..	..	1.416	23,080	16.3	65	1,560	24.0	46	400	8.7	60	684	11.4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doodlakine—	23a	21	204	..	..	..	..	4	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	34	40	400	..	..	..	..	10	500	..	6	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	25	5.036	45.377	..	..	..	..	334	6,116	..	123	2,402	..	15	268	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Doodlakine		5,097	45,981	9.0	..	..	..	348	6,696	19.2	129	2,444	18.9	15	268	17.9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 12.—*Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per Acre of Grain, and Pulse, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.																							
	Wheat.			Maize.			Oats.			Barley.						Rye.			Peas and Beans.			Other Cereals.		
										Malting.			Other Barley.											
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
South-Western Portion—*continued*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	ush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Burracoppin—35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	87	480	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Burracoppin	87	480	5.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northam	68,498	785,238	11.5	..	..	..	8,345	145,670	17.5	1,407	18,843	13.4	368½	4,303	11.7	65	720	11.1	76½	758	9.9	6	40	6.7
York—2	23,103	270,973	..	..	..	..	3,580	68,626	..	377	5,027	..	209	2,700	..	..	..	..	42	200	..	..	..	..
3	22,251	275,945	..	..	..	..	2,018	42,736	..	122	1,886	..	102	1,756	..	4	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York	45,354	546,918	12.1	..	..	..	5,598	111,362	19.9	499	6,913	13.9	311	4,456	14.3	4	32	8.0	42	200	4.8	..	..	..
Beverley—342	10,338	108,160	..	..	..	..	1,127	22,467	..	18	184	..	84	966	..	..	..	..	2	40	..	..	..	..
343	21,555	256,845	..	..	..	..	1,546	28,290	..	27	381	..	138	1,886	..	..	..	..	3	30	..	..	..	..
344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley	31,893	365,005	11.4	..	..	..	2,673	50,757	19.0	45	565	12.6	222	2,852	12.8	..	..	..	5	70	14.0	..	..	..
Pingelly—379	5,232	46,901	..	..	..	..	844	13,961	..	..	..	..	47	716	..	..	..	..	4	20	..	..	..	..
378	24,787	245,338	..	..	..	..	2,604	43,545	..	125	1,639	..	144	1,848	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(377, 376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly	30,019	292,239	9.7	..	..	..	3,448	57,506	16.7	125	1,639	13.1	191	2,564	13.4	..	..	..	4	20	5.0	..	..	..
Narrogin—384	2,078	14,316	..	8	20	..	914	9,844	..	9½	70	..	8	192	..	2	8	..	1	12	..	..	..	..
385	10,571	85,611	..	2	..	..	3,587	47,983	..	93½	1,069	..	52½	700	..	125	1,180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
386	5,081	49,999	..	..	..	..	430	7,479	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin	17,730	149,926	8.5	10	20	2.0	4,931	65,306	13.2	103	1,139	11.1	60½	892	14.7	127	1,188	9.4	1	12	12.0	..	..	..
Wagin—410	104½	664	..	42	306	..	130	1,223	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	5½	55	..	3	30	..	..	..	..
409	26,934½	220,661	..	..	..	..	5,143	59,034	..	198	2,300	..	75	782	..	26	128	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
408	8,484	77,098	..	..	..	..	746	10,033	..	81	1,291	..	28	444	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin	35,523	298,423	8.4	42	306	7.3	6,019	70,290	11.7	279	3,591	12.9	106	1,231	11.6	31½	183	5.8	12	30	2.5	..	..	..
Katanning—415	237	2,036	..	..	..	..	199½	3,748	..	..	..	..	3	36	..	..	..	..	1	20	..	..	..	..
416	10,640	79,316	..	..	..	..	5,817	72,102	..	34	216	..	55¼	467	..	..	..	..	54	537	..	..	..	..
417	9,502	83,181	..	..	..	..	2,452½	32,301	..	242	1,438	..	5	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning	20,379	164,533	8.1	..	..	..	8,469	108,151	12.8	276	1,654	6.0	63½	563	8.9	..	..	..	55	557	10.1	..	..	..

Tambellup—	438	..	..	..	..	47½	570	..	..	..	..	176	2,878	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	106	..	..	..	..
	437	..	..	..	..	894	6,807	..	..	..	..	700	9,202	..	..	..	..	2	38	..	5	..	..	7	168	..	..	..	..
	436	..	..	..	..	4,181½	40,095	..	..	..	..	1,856½	22,777	..	..	..	..	10	40	..	..	..	..	5½	102	..	..	..	..
	435	..	..	..	..	48	684	..	..	..	..	26	468	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Tambellup	..	..	..	..	..	5,171	48,156	9.3	..	..	..	2,758½	35,325	12.8	..	..	..	12	78	6.5	5	..	..	21½	376	17.5	..	..	..
Plantagenet :																												
Tenterden—	443	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1½	50	..	..	..	..
	444	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	60	..	..	..	..
Total, Tenterden	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3½	110	31.4	..	..	..
Mount Barker—	445	..	..	..	..	269	3,335	..	..	..	..	55	1,298	..	..	..	..	2	20	..	..	..	..	32½	512	..	..	..	..
	446	..	..	..	..	42	518	..	..	..	..	7½	155	..	..	..	..	6	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	451	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	76	..	..	..	..
	450	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	3	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18	..	..	..	..
Total, Mount Barker	..	..	..	..		312	3,861	12.4	..	..	..	65½	1,505	23.0	..	..	..	8	92	11.5	..	..	..	42½	606	14.3	..	..	..
Denmark—	452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	456	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(453. 455)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Denmark	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Albany	457	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2½	16	6.4	..	..	..
Total, Plantagenet	..	..	..	..	..	312	3,861	12.4	..	..	..	65½	1,505	23.0	..	..	..	8	92	11.5	..	..	..	48½	732	15.1	..	..	..
TOTAL, S. W. PORTION	..	..	..	..	..	279,391	2,924,426	10.5	86¾	1,080	12.4	46,654½	721.713	15.5	3,157½	40,399½	12.8	2,853½	35,705½	12.5	638	4,904	7.7	902	8,520	9.4	6	40	6.7
NORTH AND NORTH WESTERN PORTION—																												
*East Kimberley** (147, 148, 140 *to* 143, 130 *to* 133, 121, 122)		..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Kimberley—																												
Fitzroy—	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1½	47	..	..	..	..
	*(146, 145, 144, 139, 135, 128)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Fitzroy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	95	19.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1½	47	31.3	..	..	..
Broome	*(125, 137, 136, 127)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, West Kimberley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	95	19.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1½	47	31.3	..	..	..
North-West :																												
DeGrey—	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(115, 108)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, DeGrey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roebourne—	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(113)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Roebourne	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 12.—*Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre of Grain, and Pulse, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Disticts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.																							
	Wheat.			Maize.			Oats.			Barley.						Rye.			Peas and Beans.			Other Cereals.		
										Malting.			Other Barley.											
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
North-and North-Western Portion—*continued.*	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Ashburton *(90 *to* 99)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North-West	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ascoyne *(69 *to* 81)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North and North-Western Portion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	95	19.0	..	..	..	..	..	1½	47	31.3	..	..	..	..
Central and Southern Portion—																								
Murchison— 57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(120, 58)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Murchison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
East Murchison—53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(60, 61, 52)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Murchison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Magnet— 54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(41)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Magnet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Margaret— 43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(62, 51, 44)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Coolgardie—34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(42, 35, 33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North Coolgardie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yilgarn *(24, 19)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie— 25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	29	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(26)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Coolgardie	29	98	3.4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	1.7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Eucla	*(13 to 16, and 27 to 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Esperance	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	12	11	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Esperance		11	..	.	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Phillips River—420		120	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
421		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
432		..	..	..	..	..	..	10	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
434		10	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
447		48	716	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(10, 419, 433. 448)		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Phillips River		178	1,166	6.6	..	..	..	10	40	4.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION		218	1,264	5.8	..	..	..	12	40	3.3	..	..	..	3	5	1.7	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA		279,609	2,925,690	10.5	86¼	1,080	12.4	46,666¼	721,753	15.5	3,162½	40,494½	12.8	2,856½	35,710½	12.5	638	4,904	7.7	903¼	8,567	9.5	6	40	6.7

No. 12A.—*Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre of Hay, and Potatoes, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	HAY.															POTATOES (Excluding those grown in "Kitchen" or "Market" Gardens).		
	Lucerne.			Oaten.			Wheaten.			All other kinds.			Total Hay.					
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Victoria :																		
Northampton— 56*a*	..	..	..	30	23	..	20	22	..	..	..	..	50	45	..	..	..	..
191	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	25	..	..	..	..	60	25	..	..	..	..
159	..	..	..	204	114	..	180½	165	..	5	2	..	389½	281	..	¼	1	..
160	..	..	..	138½	147½	..	761	682½	..	5	4	..	904½	834	..	3	5	..
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	..	..	..	372½	284½	0.8	1,021½	894½	0.9	10	6	0.6	1,404	1,185	0.8	3¼	6	1.9
Yalgoo— 156	..	..	..	16	16	..	233	274	..	..	..	..	249	290	..	..	..	..
127	..	..	..	145	135	..	109	145	..	..	..	..	254	280	..	½	½	..
128	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	35	..	..	..	..	70	35	..	..	..	..
*(55, 40*a*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yalgoo	..	..	..	161	151	0.9	412	454	1.1	..	..	..	573	605	1.1	½	½	1.0
Geraldton— 157	..	..	..	585	490¼	..	1,668¾	1,542	..	10	5	..	2,263¾	2,037¼	..	15¼	23½	..
126	..	..	..	705½	667	..	5,202¾	4,565	..	186	164	..	6,094¼	5,396	..	17	30	..
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	..	..	..	1,290½	1,157¼	0.9	6,871¼	6,107	0.9	196	169	0.9	8,357¾	7,433¼	0.9	32¼	53½	1.7
Irwin— 124	..	..	..	38	41	..	1,241	1,515	..	..	..	..	1,279	1,556	..	..	..	..
123	..	..	..	58	31	..	577	714½	..	..	..	..	635	745½	..	½	2½	..
94	..	..	..	1	1	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	12	12	..	..	..	..
92	..	..	..	17	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	14	..	..	..	..
*(93, 91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	..	..	..	114	87	0.8	1,829	2,240½	1.2	..	..	..	1,943	2,327½	1.2	½	2½	5.0
Victoria Plains—122	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	18	..	..	..	..	28	18	..	..	..	..
90	..	..	..	8	5	..	123	75	..	..	..	..	131	80	..	..	..	..
95	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	118	..	..	..	..	89	118	..	2¼	2½	..
63	..	..	..	339	380	..	1,477	1,506	..	60	50	..	1,876	1,936	..	..	..	..
58	5	3	..	478	435	..	320	240½	..	..	..	..	803	678½	..	..	..	..
57	..	..	..	1	1	..	37	42	..	..	..	..	38	43	..	¼	½	..
*(121, 89, 96, 61, 62, 64, 59)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	5	3	0.6	826	821	1.0	2,074	1,999½	1.0	60	50	0.8	2,965	2,873½	1.0	2¼	3	1.2
Total, Victoria	5	3	0.6	2,764	2,500¾	0.9	12,207¾	11,695½	1.0	266	225	0.8	15,242¾	14,424¼	0.9	39	65¼	1.7

Swan:																							
Gingin—	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	96	..	22½	13	..	14	10	..	117½	119	..	6	9¼	..
	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	611½	544	..	325	251	..	50½	31¼	..	987	826½	..	15	20¾	..
	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	..	..	..	..
	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	922½	739	..	353	291	..	19	13	..	1,294½	1,043	..	9¼	26¾	..
Total, Gingin		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,621	1,384	0.9	700½	555	0.8	83½	54¼	0.6	2,405	1,993¼	0.8	30¼	56⅝	1.9
Swan River	1	..	..	..	..	..	18	102½	5.7	2,385½	2,181½	0.9	439	425½	1.0	60	103¼	1.7	2,902½	2,812⅝	1.0	90	229⅝	2.6
Canning	341	..	..	..	..	..	½	½	1.0	1,240¼	1,272½	1.0	316	340½	1.1	168½	199	1.2	1,725¼	1,812½	1.1	156¾	604¼	3.8
Total, Swan		..	..	..	..	..	18½	103	5.6	5,246⅜	4,838	0.9	1,455½	1,321	0.9	312	356½	1.1	7,032⅜	6,618½	0.9	277	890⅜	3.2
Wellington:																							
Pinjarra—	380	..	..	..	..	..	12	10	..	916¼	817	..	399¾	273	..	45	33	..	1,373	1,133	..	14½	35¾	..
	*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pinjarra		..	..	..	..	..	12	10	0.8	916¼	817	0.9	399¾	273	0.7	45	33	0.7	1,373	1,133	0.8	14½	35⅞	2.5
Harvey	383	..	..	..	..	..	13¼	12	0.9	1,569½	1,532½	1.0	305	286½	0.9	26¼	33	1.3	1,914	1,864	1.0	174½	507	2.9
Bunbury—	411	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	2,717	2,854½	..	219¼	213¼	..	101¾	109¼	..	3,040	3,180	..	441¾	1,185½	..
	412	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	139	176⅜	..	13½	9¼	..	5	7½	..	158½	195½	..	25¼	83	..
Total, Bunbury		..	..	..	..	..	3	5	1.7	2,856	3,031¼	1.1	232⅜	222½	1.0	106⅜	116⅜	1.1	3,198½	3,375½	1.1	467	1,268½	2.7
Total, Wellington		..	..	..	..	..	28¼	27	1.0	5,341¾	5,380¾	1.0	937½	782	0.8	178	182¾	1.0	6,485½	6,372½	1.0	656	1,811¼	2.8
Sussex:																							
Vasse	413	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	783¼	847½	1.1	153	193½	1.3	98	70½	0.7	1,034¼	1,111½	1.1	240	758	3.2
Donnybrook	414	..	..	..	..	..	18¼	31	1.7	2,000½	2,430½	1.2	99½	113½	1.1	23	17	0.7	2,141¼	2,592	1.2	200	736½	3.7
Leeuwin—	440	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	55½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	55½	..	15½	59½	..
	441	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	14	..	..	..	..	8	8	..	19	22	..	7	33	..
Total, Leeuwin		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	69½	0.9	..	..	..	8	8	1.0	85	77½	0.9	22½	92½	4.1
Blackwood—	439	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	..	871½	1,169	..	434½	578½	..	22	55	..	1,335	1,810½	..	102	371	..
	442	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66½	84¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66½	84¼	..	14⅝	81⅝	..
	*(454)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Blackwood		..	..	..	..	..	7	8	1.1	938	1,253¼	1.3	434½	578½	1.3	22	55	2.5	1,401½	1,894⅜	1.4	116¾	452⅜	3.9
Total, Sussex		..	..	..	..	..	25¼	39	1.5	3,798⅜	4,600¾	1.2	687	885½	1.3	151	150½	1.0	4,662	5,675⅜	1.2	579¼	2,039⅜	3.5
Northam:																							
Avon—	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	282	372½	..	2,526	3,315	..	15	8	..	2,823	3,695½	..	¾	1½	..
	27	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,419	1,721½	..	15,084	21,300	..	20	11	..	16,524	23,032½	..	17	23¾	..
Total, Avon		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,701	2,094	1.2	17,610	24,615	1.4	35	19	0.5	19,347	26,728	1.4	17¾	25¼	1.4
Meckering—	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	94	..	1,271	1,395	..	..	..	..	1,362	1,489	..	..	..	..
	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	130	..	7,310	10,823	..	..	..	..	7,410	10,953	..	..	..	..
	*(65, 56)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Meckering		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	224	1.2	8,581	12,218	1.4	..	..	..	8,772	12,442	1.4	..	..	..
Doodlakine—	23*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	..	..	..	..	5	8	..	..	..	..
	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	75	..	324	302	..	..	..	..	399	377	..	..	..	..
	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	..	6,991	7,972	..	..	..	..	7,001	7,977	..	..	..	..
	*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Doodlakine		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	80	0.9	7,320	8,282	1.1	..	..	..	7,405	8,362	1.1	..	..	..

No. 12A.—*Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre of Hay, and Potatoes, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.															Potatoes (excluding those grown in "Kitchen" and "Market" Gardens).		
	Lucerne.			Oaten.			Wheaten.			All other kinds.			Total Hay.					
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage	Production.	Average per acre.
South-Western Portion—*continued.*	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Northam—continued:																		
Burracoppin—35	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	115	..	..	..	..	115	115	..	..	..	..
24	..	..	..	..	..	..	325	246	..	..	..	..	325	246	..	½	..	..
*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Burracoppin	..	..	..	..	..	..	440	361	0.8	..	..	..	440	361	0.8	½	..	..
Total, Northam	1	..	..	1,977	2,398	1.2	33,951	45,476	1.3	35	19	0.5	35,964	47,893	1.3	18¼	25¼	1.4
York—2	6	2	..	278	408	..	7,451	8,466	..	..	..	..	7,735	8,876	..	1¼	4¼	..
3	..	..	..	118	166	..	4,287	5,135	..	..	..	..	4,405	5,301	..	½	1¼	..
*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York	6	2	0.3	396	574	1.4	11,738	13,601	1.2	..	..	..	12,140	14,177	1.2	1¾	5½	3.1
Beverley—342	..	..	..	207	242	..	2,557	2,583	..	..	..	..	2,764	2,825	..	1	2	..
343	..	..	..	302	379	..	2,746	3,385	..	..	..	..	3,048	3,764	..	¼	½	..
344	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	10	..	..	..	..	7	10	..	..	..	..
*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley	..	..	..	509	621	1.2	5,310	5,978	1.1	..	..	..	5,819	6,599	1.1	1¼	2½	2.0
Pingelly—379	..	..	..	305	317	..	1,092	971	..	..	..	..	1,397	1,288	..	¼	1	..
378	22	44	..	536	525	..	5,231	5,479¼	..	30	50	..	5,819	6,098¼	..	¼	¾	..
*(377, 376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly	22	44	2.0	841	842	1.0	6,323	6,450¼	1.0	30	50	1.7	7,216	7,386¼	1.0	1¼	1¾	1.4
Narrogin—384	1	..	..	726	584	..	988	741	..	..	..	..	1,715	1,325	..	6½	9	..
385	32	26	..	574	525	..	3,703	3,314	..	19	20	..	4,328	3,885	..	1½	3	..
386	..	..	..	144	140	..	1,086	1,080	..	..	..	..	1,230	1,220	..	4	½	..
*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin	33	26	0.8	1,444	1,249	0.9	5,777	5,135	0.9	19	20	1.1	7,273	6,430	0.9	11¾	12½	1.1
Wagin—410	..	..	..	384	266½	..	126	90	..	..	..	..	510	356½	..	4½	8	..
409	..	..	..	2,294	1,698½	..	5,097	3,763	..	22	22	..	7,413	5,483½	..	9	24½	..
408	..	..	..	254	239	..	1,566½	1,128	..	15	15	..	1,835¼	1,382	..	¼	½	..
*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin	..	..	..	2,932	2,204	0.8	6,789½	4,981	0.7	37	37	1.0	9,758¼	7,222	0.7	13¾	33	2.4

Katanning—	415	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	504	477	..	239	254	..	6	12	..	749	743	..	2	5	..
	416	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,302	2,701	..	2,047	1,441	..	10	6	..	5,359	4,148	..	4	7	..
	417	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1,048	772	..	2,589	2,059	..	100	30	..	3,739	2,802	..	2	2	..
	*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	4,855	3,950	0.8	4,875	3,755	0.8	116	48	0.4	9,848	7,753	0.8	8	15	1.8
Tambellup—	438	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	655	722	..	90	102	..	..	..	..	745	824	..	8	17	..
	437	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	536	550	..	441	367	..	..	..	..	977	917	..	1	1	..
	436	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,304	1,131	..	1,305	1,149	..	28	54	..	2,637	2,335	..	½	3	..
	435	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106	90	..	85	66	..	..	..	..	191	156	..	..	..	..
Total, Tambellup	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,601	2,494	1.0	1,921	1,684	0.9	28	54	1.9	4,550	4,233	0.9	9	21	2.3
Plantagenet:																							
Tenterden—	443	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	75	..	10	15	..	..	.	..	66	90	..	7	44	..
	444	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	149	114	..	82	78	..	2	3	..	233	196	..	3	8	..
Total, Tenterden	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	205	190	0.9	92	93	1.0	2	3	1.5	299	286	1.0	10	52	4.9
Mount Barker—	445	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	404	385	..	614	667	..	6	5	..	1,024	1,057	..	78	134	..
	446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	12	..	23	18	..	..	..	..	37	30	..	1	..	..
	451	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	51	..	5	10	..	..	..	..	51	61	..	67	258	..
	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	25	..	..	..	..
Total, Mount Barker	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	498	473	1.0	642	695	1.1	6	5	0.8	1,146	1,173	1.0	146	392	2.7
Denmark—	452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	9	8	..	25	79	..
	453	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	..	7	36	..
	*(453, 455)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Denmark	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	1.0	2	2	1.0	..	..	..	16	16	1.0	33	115	3.5
Albany	457	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	41	1.5	1	2	2.0	1	3	3.0	30	46	1.5	42	178	4.2
Total, Plantagenet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	746	719	1.0	737	792	1.1	9	11	1.2	1,492	1,523	1.0	232	737	3.2
TOTAL, SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION	..	..	..	..	..	141	244	1.7	33,452	32,373	1.0	92,710	102,537	1.1	1,181	1,153	1.0	127,485	136,308	1.1	1,849	5,662	3.1
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—																							
East Kimberley	*(147, 148, 140 *to* 143, 130 *to* 133, 121, 122)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Kimberley—																							
Fitzroy—	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	31	..	26	31				
	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	31	..	32	31	..	..	..	..
	138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
	*(146, 145, 144, 139, 135, 128)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				
Total, Fitzroy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	62	1.1	58	62	1.1	..	..	..
Broome	*(125, 137, 136, 127)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, West Kimberley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	62	1.1	58	62	1.1	..	..	..
North-West:																							
DeGrey—	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	50	..	200	50	..	..	..	..
	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290	53	..	290	53	..	..	..	..
	*(115, 108)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, DeGrey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	490	103	0.2	490	103	0.2	..	..	..

No. 12A.—*Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre of Hay, and Potatoes, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.															Potatoes (excluding those grown in "Kitchen" or "Market" Gardens).		
	Lucerne.			Oaten.			Wheaten.			All other kinds.			Total Hay.					
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage	Production.	Average per acre.
North and North-Western Portion—*continued.*	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Roebourne— 111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	55	..	100	55	..	..	..	..
110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	40	..	80	40	..	..	..	..
*(113)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Roebourne	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	95	0.5	180	95	0.5	..	..	..
Ashburton—*(90 *to* 99)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North-West	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	670	198	0.3	670	198	0.3	..	..	..
Gascoyne— 74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	2	..
*(69 *to* 73, *and* 75 *to* 81)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gascoyne	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	2	4.0
Total, North and North-Western Portion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	728	260	0.4	728	260	0.4	½	2	4.0
Central and Southern Portion—																		
Murchison— 57	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	12	..	..	..	..	30	12	..	..	..	..
59	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
*(120, 58)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Murchison	1	1	1.0	..	..	..	30	12	0.4	..	..	..	31	13	0.4	..	..	..
East Murchison—53	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3½	..	..	..	..	3	3½	..	..	..	..
*(60, 61, 52)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Murchison	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3½	1.2	..	..	..	3	3½	1.2	..	..	..
Magnet— 54	½	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	1	..	..	..	..
36	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	7	..	..	..	..	10	7	..	..	..	..
*(41)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Magnet	1½	1	0.7	..	..	..	9	7	0.8	.	..	..	10½	8	0.8	..	..	..
Margaret— 43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	¼	..
*(62, 51, 44)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	¼	1.0

North Coolgardie—34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	.
*(32, 35, 33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North Coolgardie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..
Yilgarn *(24, 19)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie— 25	..	..	..	..	..	¼	1	..	15	..	..	193½	123	..	20	8	..	228¾	132	..	..	..	..
18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	656	256	..	..	..	..	656	256	..	..	..	..
*(26)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Coolgardie	..	..	..	..	..	¼	1	4.0	15	..	..	849½	379	0.4	20	8	0.4	884¾	388	0.4	..	..	..
Eucla *(13 *to* 16, *and* 27 *to* 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Esperance— 11	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	77	68	..	200	154	..	1	2	..	279	227	..	3	5½	..
12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	52	..	..	..	..	87	52	..	..	..	..
*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Esperance	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3.0	77	68	0.9	287	206	0.7	1	2	2.0	366	279	0.8	3	5½	1.8
Phillips River— 420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	197	9	..	822	101	..	..	..	..	1,019	110	..	..	..	..
421	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	14½	..	338	49½	..	..	..	..	423	64	..	..	..	..
432	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	10	..	¼	¾	..
434	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	35	..	..	..	..	44	35	..	..	..	..
447	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	..	20	20	..	4	4	..	32	32	..	..	..	..
*(10, 419, 433, 448)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Phillips River	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	310	41½	0.1	1.224	205½	0.2	4	4	1.0	1,538	2 1	0.2	¼	¾	3.0
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION	..	..	..			3¾	6	1.6	402	109½	0.3	2,412½	813	0.3	25	14	0.6	2,843¼	942½	0.3	3½	6½	1.9
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA						144¾	250	1.7	33,854¼	32,482½	1.0	95,123¼	103,350¾	1.1	1,934	1,427¾	0.7	131.056¼	137,511	1.0	1,853¾	5,670¾	3.1

No. 12B.—*Green Food, Straw, Fibre Plants, Kitchen and Market Gardens, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Green Food ((including grass, etc., grown for Ensilage, etc..)								Straw (Production.)					Fibre Plants.		Kitchen Gardens.	Market Gardens.	
	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rape.	Sorghum.	All other kinds of Green Food.	Total. Acreage.	Value of Production.	Oaten.	Wheaten.	Other.	Total Production.	Value of Production.	Acreage.	Production of Fibre.	Acreage.	Acreage.	Value of Production.
South-Western Portion—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	£	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	£	acres.	tons.	acres.	acres.	£
Victoria:																		
Northampton— 56*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¾	..	..
191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
159	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	..	11	13	..	..	4½	25	260
160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	..	11	18	..	..	12	36	675
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	9	..	22	31	..	..	16¾	61	935
Yalgoo— 156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	24	..	..	¾	..	..
127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(55, 40*a*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yalgoo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	24	..	..	1½	..	..
Geraldton— 157	1	..	..	8	1	7	17	30	47	33	..	80	144	¼	¼	9	40	669
126	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	5	4	11	..	15	30	..	..	7¼	13	1,672
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	1	..	..	8	1	9	19	35	51	44	..	95	174	¼	¼	16¼	53	2,341
Irwin— 124	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	..	..	..	1	5	250
123	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	10	..	..	1	..	..
94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(93, 91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	..	15	10	..	..	2	5	250
Victoria Plains—122	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	21	..	38	45	..	..	11	..	..
58	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	5	25	52	20	97	189	..	..	18	..	..
57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(121, 89, 96, 61, 62, 64, 59)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	5	42	73	20	135	234	.	.	29	..	..
Total, Victoria	1	..	1	8	1	9	20	40	116	143	20	279	473	¼	¼	65½	119	3,526
Swan:																		
Gingin— 30	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	7	19	26	41	..	..	10	14	270
31	14	..	49	25	2	2	92	70	17	32	9	58	128	..	..	36	16	300
29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	4	..	..	1	..	..
28	11	12	2	21	5	26	77	280	14	19	3	36	67	..	..	20	34	434
Total, Gingin	25	13	51	46	7	28	170	353	31	60	33	124	240	..	..	67	64	1,004
Swan River 1	124	57	72	292	7	119	671	3,504	10	23	12	45	80	..	..	117	1,590	68,339
Canning 341	95	31	10	3	4	21	164	1,423	56	62	..	118	348	..	..	61	609	13,063
Total, Swan	244	101	133	341	18	168	1,005	5 280	97	145	45	287	668	..	..	245	2,263	82,406
Wellington:																		
Pinjarra— 380	4	3	1	91	2	5	106	57	11	27	..	38	69	..	..	23	58	364
*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pinjarra	4	3	1	91	2	5	106	57	11	27	..	38	69	..	..	23	58	364
Harvey 383	70	93	13	36	47	78	337	647	12	64	5	81	153	..	..	36	98	1,373

Bunbury—	411	59	40	46	108	3	180	436	1,696	74	81	12	167	344	..	..	79	76	2,145
	412	2	..	..	..	..	3	5	23	..	5	6	11	21	..	..	3	12	200
Total Bunbury		61	40	46	108	3	183	441	1,719	74	86	18	178	365	..	..	82	88	2,345
Total, Wellington		135	136	60	235	52	266	884	2,423	97	177	23	297	587	..	..	141	244	4,082
Sussex :																			
Vasse	413	49	..	12	7	..	18	86	283	89	14	64	167	358	..	..	21	8	221
Donnybrook	414	26	12	32	110	21	35	236	424	30	4	11	45	70	..	..	44	50	1,209
Leeuwin—	440	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	130
	441	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Total, Leeuwin		2	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	130
Blackwood—	439	21	2	8	17	1	9	58	84	18	14	2	34	58	..	..	41	5	280
	442	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..
	*(454)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Blackwood		21	2	8	17	1	9	58	84	18	14	2	34	58	..	..	47	5	280
Total, Sussex		98	14	52	134	22	62	382	795	137	32	77	246	476	..	..	117	69	1,840
Northam :																			
Avon—	32	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	12	2	..	14	23	..	..	10	..	..
	27	1	..	3	26	..	..	30	20	439	543	175	1,157	558	..	..	33	64	964
Total, Avon		1	..	4	26	..	..	31	22	451	545	175	1,171	581	..	..	43	64	964
Meckering—	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	5	..	..	4	..	..
	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	80	..	125	125	..	..	1	..	..
	*(65, 56)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Meckering		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	80	..	128	130	..	..	5	..	..
Doodlakine—	23*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	34	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	25	..	..	15	88	..	..	103	105	..	20	..	20	30	..	..	..	..	..
	*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Doodlakine		..	..	15	88	..	7	110	115	..	20	..	20	30	..	..	..	..	..
Burracoppin—	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	24	..	..	1	..	..	4	5	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..
	*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Burracoppin		..	..	1	..	..	4	5	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..
Total, Northam		1	..	20	114	..	11	146	194	499	645	175	1,219	741	..	..	55	64	964
York—	2	1	23	79	359	..	145	607	650	67	521	..	588	925	..	..	27	48	435
	3	..	..	9	50	..	..	59	67	161	326	..	487	585	..	..	6	..	..
	*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York		1	23	88	409	..	145	666	717	228	847	..	1,075	1,510	..	..	23	48	435
Beverley—	342	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	5	..	..	2	2	60
	343	..	..	1	66	..	..	67	86	37	51	..	88	124	..	..	4	..	..
	344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley		..	..	1	66	..	.	67	86	37	56	..	93	129	..	..	6	2	60
Pingelly—	379	..	..	2	17	..	5	24	552	46	13	..	59	94	..	..	6	..	..
	378	..	..	..	53	..	..	53	53	75	16	..	91	65	..	..	24	3	30
	*(377, 376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly		..	..	2	70	..	5	77	605	121	29	..	150	159	..	..	30	3	30
Narrogin—	384	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	17	53	38	..	91	62	..	..	..	8	155
	385	2	1	..	10	85	205	303	245	257	79	..	336	443	3	3	23	8	300
	386	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	55	..	87	80	..	..	12	..	..
	*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin		3	1	1	10	85	206	306	262	342	172	..	514	585	3	3	35	16	455
Wagin—	410	1	20	19	23	..	3	66	55	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	6	6	45
	409	2	171	22	83	2	28	308	337	7	69	..	76	117	..	..	28	14	370
	408	..	..	13	..	..	60	73	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
	*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin		3	191	54	106	2	91	447	447	7	70	..	77	119	..	..	37	20	415

No. 12B.—*Green Food, Straw, Fibre Plants, Kitchen and Market Gardens, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia*—continued.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	GREEN FOOD (including grass, etc., grown for Ensilage, etc.)								STRAW (PRODUCTION.)					FIBRE PLANTS.		KITCHEN GARDENS.	MARKET GARDENS.	
	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rape.	Sorghum.	All other kinds of Green Food.	Total Acreage.	Value of Production.	Oaten.	Wheaten.	Other.	Total Production	Value of Production	Acreage.	Production of Fibre.		Acreage.	Value of Production
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*continued.*	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	£	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	£	acres.	tons.	acres.	acres.	£
Katanning— 415	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	12	..	4	..	4	6	..	..	9	..	..
416	..	..	9	140	..	..	149	1,358	277	14	..	291	182	..	..	11	13	245
417	16	..	4	..	..	..	20	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	80
*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning	16	..	13	150	..	..	179	1,396	277	18	..	295	188	..	..	27	15	325
Tambellup— 438	..	15	6	100	1	..	122	161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	3	20
437	..	..	..	2	1	3	6	10	7	3	..	10	8	..	..	5	..	..
436	43	26	6	16	8	50	149	120	27	6	..	33	74	..	..	6	..	..
435	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	9	2	..	..	2	3	..	..	3	..	..
Total, Tambellup	43	41	12	119	10	53	278	300	36	9	..	45	85	..	..	29	3	20
Plantagenet:																		
Tenterden— 443	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
444	1	..	7	20	..	17	45	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
Total, Tenterden	1	..	7	20	..	17	45	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..
Mount Barker— 445	11	8	32	122	..	25	198	299	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	35	16	278
446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	6	6	..	..	..	..	..
451	..	..	..	1	..	10	11	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	253	3,170
450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	7	..	..	1	..	..
Total, Mount Barker	11	8	32	123	..	35	209	444	7	..	3	10	15	..	..	39	269	3,448
Denmark— 452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	75
456	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7
*(453, 455)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Denmark	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	82
Albany 457	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	220	7,054
Total, Plantagenet	12	8	39	143	..	57	259	514	7	..	3	10	15	..	..	52	495	10,584
TOTAL, SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION	557	515	476	1,905	190	1,073	4,716	13,059	2,001	2,343	343	4,687	5,735	3¼	3¼	862½	3,361	105,142
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—																		
East Kimberley— 141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..
142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	100
132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
*(147, 148, 140, 143, 130, 131, 133, 121, 122)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Kimberley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2	100
West Kimberley:																		
Fitzroy— 138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..
129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
134	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
*(146, 145, 144, 139, 135, 128)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Fitzroy	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..
Broome— (136,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	605
* 125, 137, 127)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, West Kimberley	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	25	605
North-West:																		
DeGrey— 114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	..
*(115 108)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, De Grey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	..

Roebourne—	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	90
	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	96
	*(113)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Roebourne		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	186
Ashburton—	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	400
	*(90 to 97, 99),	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North-West		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	12	586
Gascoyne—	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	27	350
	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20	720
	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..
	*(69 to 71, 73, and 75 to 81)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gascoyne		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	47	1,070
TOTAL, NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION		..	..	..	..	2	2	4	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	86	2,361
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																			
Murchison—	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	59	1	..	..	..	..	6	7	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..
	*(120)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Murchison		1	..	..	..	..	6	7	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..
East Murchison—	53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	700
	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	500
	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	200
	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	200
Total, East Murchison		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	21	1,600
Magnet—	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	13	1,125
	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
Total, Magnet		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	13	1,125
Margaret—	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	19	1,050
	*(62, 51, 44)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	19	1,050
North Coolgardie—	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	80
	*(35, 33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North Coolgardie		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	80
Yilgarn	*(24, 19)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie—	25	1	5	16	..	..	22	44	305	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12	905
	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(26)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Coolgardie		1	5	16	..	..	22	44	305	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12	905
Eucla	*(13 to 16, and 27 to 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Esperance—	11	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	40
	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Esperance		..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	40
Phillips River—	420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	421	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	432	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
	434	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10
	447	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	30	100	..	..	..	1	..	..
	*(10, 419, 433, 448)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Phillips River		..	..	1	..	..	..	1	5	..	30	..	30	100	..	..	..	1	11	10
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION		2	5	18	..	..	28	53	440	..	30	..	30	100	..	..	..	32	96	4,810
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA		559	520	494	1,905	192	4,103	4,773	13,59	2,001	2,373	343	4,717	5,835	3¼	3½	954½	3,543	112,313

No. 12c.—*Acreage under Fruit Trees, Grape Vines, and other Fruit, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-districts, and Areas.	Acreage under Fruit Trees.												Grape Vines.						
													Productive.						
													For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		Young Vines not bearing.	Total Acreage.	Acreage under all kinds of small fruit, *n.e.i.*
	Oranges.	Lemons.	Apples.	Pears.	Apricots.	Peaches.	Plums.	Figs.	Bananas and Plantains.	All other Fruit Trees.	Young Trees not bearing.	Total Acreage.	Acreage.	Production of Grapes.	Acreage.	Production of Grapes.			
South-Western Portion—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Victoria:																			
Northampton —56*a*	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
159	4¾	½	1½	1	..	1½	..	1¼	¼	½	3½	14¾	5	801	..	..	½	5½	..
160	1¾	½	½	¼	¼	½	..	¾	..	..	14	18¼	¼	107	..	..	2¾	3	..
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	7	¾	2	1¼	¼	2	..	2	¼	½	17¾	33¾	5¼	908	..	..	3¼	8½	..
Yalgoo— 156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(55, 40*a*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yalgoo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Geraldton— 157	16¾	1	4½	1½	1¼	6	..	5¾	¼	12½	23	72½	5½	544	½	20	4½	10½	1½
126	2¾	¼	3	½	¼	2½	..	6¼	1	..	2½	19	23¼	538	3½	60	2¾	29½	..
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	19½	1¼	7½	2	1½	8½	..	12	1¼	12½	25½	91½	28¾	1,082	4	80	7¼	40	1½
Irwin— 124	3¼	1¼	3¾	½	1	1¾	½	4½	..	1½	..	17½	4½	226	..	..	..	4½	..
123	½	..	¼	..	¼	¼	..	1	..	¼	½	3	1½	48	..	..	½	2	1
94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(93, 91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	3¾	1¼	4	½	1¼	2	½	5½	..	1½	½	20¾	6	274	..	..	½	6½	1
Victoria Plains—122	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
63	1	¼	1	¾	¾	1¾	1	6¾	..	¼	8	20¼	4½	120	¼	..	¾	5½	..
58	2	¼	3	¾	½	1½	½	25	..	3½	3	40	7	170	6¾	160	¼	76	3½
57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	¼	..	..	..	..	¼	..	..
*(121, 89, 96, 61, 62, 64, 59)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	3	½	4	1¼	1¼	2¼	1½	31¾	..	3¾	11¼	60½	11½	290	69	160	1¼	81¼	3½
Total, Victoria	33¼	3¾	17½	5	4½	14¾	2	51¼	1½	18¼	56	207½	51½	2,554	73	240	12¼	136¾	6
Swan:																			
Gingin— 30	1	..	2	¼	..	1	¼	2	..	½	3½	10½	¼	74	1	86	½	1¾	..
31	24½	1½	8	1	2	5¼	1¼	9½	..	2¾	42	98½	4½	274	3½	110	1¼	9¼	..
29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	5¾	3	20	3¼	2½	7¼	4¾	11	..	3	45½	105¾	14	182	3	20	6	23	..
Total, Gingin	31¼	4¾	30	4½	4½	13½	6¾	22½	..	6¼	91¼	215¼	18¾	530	7¼	216	7¾	34	..
Swan River 1	269½	41½	473	125	54½	113½	54¾	65½	24	65¼	852	2,138	551½	15,817	575	16,778	91	1,217½	51
Canning 341	149	44	286½	37½	32¾	57¼	29	34½	1	40¾	650	1,362	150	3,486	95	1,070	71	316	14
Total, Swan	449½	90	789¼	167	91¾	184¼	90½	122½	25	112¼	1,593½	3,715¼	720¼	19,833	677½	21,064	169¾	1,567½	65
Wellington:																			
Pinjarra— 380	35¼	9	157½	12	9¾	20¼	6¾	33¼	¼	7¼	179	470	37	533	70	913	17¼	124¼	9½
*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pinjarra	35¼	9	157½	12	9¾	20¼	6¾	33¼	¼	7¼	179	470	37	333	70	913	17¼	124¼	9½
Harvey— 383	94¾	13¼	128¼	9½	19¾	17½	4¼	8¾	..	5½	787½	1,089	19½	645	2	80	10½	32	7

Bunbury—	411	61	7	205½	21¾	14	43¾	22	16¾	½	23	552½	967¾	93¼	4,518	140½	4,035	37½	271	45
	412	..	..	3	..	¼	..	..	½	..	¼	7	11	2	133	..	..	½	2½	..
Total, Bunbury		61	7	208½	21¾	14¼	43¾	22	17¼	½	23¼	559½	978¾	95¼	4,651	140½	4,035	37¾	273½	45
Total, Wellington		191	29¼	494	43¼	43¾	81½	33	59¼	¾	36	1,526	2,537¾	151¾	5,829	212½	5,028	65½	429¾	61½
Sussex :																				
Vasse	413	3¾	1¼	50½	10½	4¾	16¾	4½	9½	..	6	125	232½	10½	425	29	607	3	42½	2
Donnybrook	414	29¼	5¼	461	107¾	9¾	123½	51¼	25	..	51	329¾	1,193½	67	2,215	12	113	17	96	8
Leeuwin—	440	..	..	5½	¾	1¼	4¼	1½	¾	..	¾	1	15¾	¼	..	..	..	¼	½	..
	441	..	..	2¾	..	¼	1	¼	½	..	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Leeuwin		..	..	8¼	¾	1½	5¼	1¾	1¼	..	1	1	20¾	¼	..	..	..	¼	½	..
Blackwood—	439	4	2¼	324	28½	4	70	16	3¼	..	12	421	885	11¼	218	4	81	3½	18¾	1
	442	½	¼	9½	7	½	11½	1½	½	..	1½	71¾	104½	1	13	..	..	¼	1¼	..
	*(454)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Blackwood		4½	2½	333½	35½	4½	81½	17½	3¾	..	13½	492¾	989½	12¼	231	4	81	3¾	20	1
Total, Sussex		37½	9	853¼	154½	20½	227	75	39½	..	71½	948½	2,436¼	90	2,871	45	801	24	159	11
Northam :																				
Avon—	32	½	¼	1¾	½	1	1½	1½	2	..	½	13½	23	7	148	4	55	3	14	1
	27	43	20	89½	21½	23	42	14	24⅓	..	16½	97	391	89	12,240	340½	6,300	20	449½	..
Total, Avon		43½	20¼	91¼	22	24	43½	15½	26½	..	17	110½	414	96	12,388	344½	6,355	23	463½	1
Meckering—	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	¾	..	..
	26	1	½	1¼	¼	1	1½	1¾	4¾	..	¼	23½	35½	7	117	..	..	3½	10½	26
	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(65)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Meckernig		1	½	1¼	¼	1	1½	1¾	4¾	..	¼	30½	42½	7	117	..	..	4¼	11¼	26
Doodlakine—	23*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	½	11	..	..	¼	½	1
	25	..	..	1	..	¾	2¼	..	2¼	..	..	13½	19½	30½	831	..	..	9	39½	6
	*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Doodlakine		..	..	1	..	¾	2¼	..	2½	..	..	14	20½	30¾	842	..	..	9¼	40	7
Burracoppin—	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼
	24	..	..	¼	..	¼	..	..	..	..	¼	4	5	¼	2	..	..	1¼	1½	1
	*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Burracoppin		..	..	¼	..	¼	..	..	¼	..	¼	4¼	5¼	¼	2	..	..	1¼	1½	1¼
Total, Northam		44½	20¾	93¾	22¼	26	47¼	17¼	34	..	17½	159	482¼	134	13,349	344½	6,355	37¾	516¼	35¼
York—	2	16¾	2½	64½	11	12	27½	17	10⅔	..	12¼	85	259¼	25	3,208	8½	91	3¾	37¼	2
	3	1	½	4½	1¼	1¾	4¼	2¾	5¼	..	4	16⅞	42	5	166	1	80	2½	8½	..
	*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York		17¾	3	69	12¼	13¾	31¾	19¾	16	..	16¼	101⅞	301¼	30	3,374	9½	171	6¼	45¾	2
Beverley—	342	1½	¼	8½	1½	2½	4¼	3½	4	..	4¼	39½	69½	4½	211	1	7	2	7½	..
	343	1	½	21	1¾	1¾	6½	2½	2½	..	2	94½	134	3¾	185	..	..	6¼	10	¼
	344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley		2½	¾	29½	3¼	4¼	10¾	6	6½	..	6¼	134	203¾	8¼	396	1	7	8¼	17½	¼
Pingelly—	379	¾	¼	7	1½	1	2¼	2½	2¼	..	1¼	32½	51	3	239	..	..	4	7	..
	378	1¾	½	27	5	4¼	9¼	5½	5¾	..	8	90¼	157¼	9½	415	..	..	9	18½	..
	*(377, 376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly		2½	¾	34	6½	5¼	11½	8	8	..	9¼	122⅝	208¼	12½	654	..	..	13	25½	..
Narrogin—	384	¼	..	22	3	1	5	5	3	..	2	57½	98¾	2¾	79	½	35	5¼	8½	..
	385	3	1¼	87¾	12¼	9½	14¼	12½	8¼	..	19⅜	178	346¼	16¾	394	⅝	15	8¾	25⅜	1
	386	½	¼	11½	2¾	3¼	6¾	3	2½	..	5¼	18¼	54	1½	12	..	..	2¾	4¼	..
	*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin		3¾	1½	121	18	13¾	26	20½	13¾	..	27	253⅞	499	20¾	485	1	50	16¾	38½	1
Wagin—	410	..	..	1	..	..	¼	¼	..	..	¼	29½	31¼	¼	12	..	..	12¾	13	..
	409	5¼	1⅞	191¼	19½	18	28	25¼	18	..	38	108¼	453¼	36¼	1,310	28	734	13	77½	2
	408	¼	..	7	1½	1½	1⅞	2	1	..	3½	14	32½	1	12	..	..	1	2	..
	*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin		5½	1¾	199¼	21	19½	30	27½	19	..	41¾	151⅞	517	37½	1,334	28	734	26¾	92¼	2

No. 12c.—*Acreage under Fruit Trees, Grape Vines, and other Fruit, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-districts, and Areas.	Acreage under Fruit Trees.											Total Acreage.	Grape Vines.						Acreage under all kinds of small fruit, *n.e.i.*
													Productive.						
													For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		Young Vines not bearing.	Total Acreage.	
	Oranges.	Lemons.	Apples.	Pears.	Apricots.	Peaches.	Plums.	Figs.	Bananas and Plantains.	All other Fruit Trees.	Young Trees not bearing.		Acreage.	Production of Grapes.	Acreage.	Production of Grapes.			
South-Western Portion—*continued.*	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Katanning— 415	1	¼	32½	1½	½	4½	2¼	1	..	2½	104	150	3½	228	..	..	3½	7	..
416	3	¾	180¼	37	15½	30	24	8¾	..	32½	90	422	43	180	26½	770	28	97¼	3
417	¾	¾	75½	30¾	5¼	6¼	10	2½	..	9	57¾	198	10½	774	16¾	520	11¼	38½	..
*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning	4¾	1¼	288¼	69¼	21½	40¾	36¼	12¼	..	44	251¾	770	57	2,682	43	1,290	42¾	142¾	3
Tambellup— 438	¼	¼	90½	2¾	1	8½	2½	1½	..	5	190¾	302½	5	124	1	33	5	11	¼
437	¾	½	86¼	6	3½	6¾	6½	2½	..	6	42	160¾	1¾	33	4	110	2½	8	..
436	½	¼	59½	7½	6¾	6½	9	4	..	11¼	75	179¾	7½	67	1	15	4½	13	..
435	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	¼	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Tambellup	1½	1	236¼	16¼	11¼	21¾	18	7¾	..	22½	308	644	14¼	224	6	158	11¾	32	¼
Plantagenet: Tenterden 443	¼	..	23½	¾	¼	1½	1	..	..	¼	29¼	56¾	½	14	..	..	..	½	..
444	¼	..	131	10	¼	7¼	11	½	..	¾	77½	239	½	45	..	..	..	½	..
Total, Tenterden	½	..	154½	10¾	1	8¾	12	½	..	1	106¾	295¾	1	59	..	..	..	1	..
Mount Barker— 445	2	1	711¾	54	13½	35½	52½	4	..	26¾	562¾	1,463½	5	122	..	..	1¼	6¼	½
446	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	½	¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
451	2	2½	171¾	24	5	27	12½	2¼	..	20½	9½	277	1¼	80	..	..	..	1¼	..
450	..	..	10	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	6	16½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Mount Barker	4	3½	893½	78	18½	63	65	6¼	..	47¼	578¾	1,757¾	6¼	202			1¼	7½	½
Denmark— 452	½	¼	9¾	2	½	¼	1¼	¼	..	1½	..	16½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
456	..	..	3½	..	..	¼	..	..	..	¼	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(453, 455)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Denmark	½	¼	13¼	2	½	¾	1¼	¼	..	1½	2	22¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Albany 457	½	¼	55¼	13	3½	5¼	5½	2¼	..	3½	3¾	92¾	¼	14	..	..	..	¼	..
Total, Plantagenet	5½	4	1,116½	103¾	23½	77¾	83¾	9¼	..	53¼	691¼	2,168½	7½	275	..	..	1¼	8¾	½
Total, South-Western Portion	799½	166¾	4,341½	642¼	299	805	437½	399	27¼	475½	6,297½	14,690¾	1,335¼	53,860	1,441	35,898	436	3,212¼	187¼
North and North-Western Portion—																			
East Kimberley— 141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(147, 148, 140, 143, 130, 131, 133, 121, 122)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Kimberley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Kimberley: Fitzroy— 138	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¾	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	½
*(146, 145, 144, 139, 135, 128)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Fitzroy	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	¼	¾	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	½
Broome— 136	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(125, 137, 127)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, West Kimberley	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	¼	¾	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	½
North-West: DeGrey— 114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
109	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(115, 108)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, De Grey	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Roebourne—	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(113)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Roebourne		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ashburton—	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(90 to 97, 99)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North-West		¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	¼	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gascoyne—	74	1¼	..	1¼	..	¼	¼	..	2½	48½	¼	½	54¾	1¾	80	..	..	¾	2½	¼		
	72	4½	¼	..	..	..	¼	..	¼	..	..	2¾	8	1	34	..	..	½	1½	..		
	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	*(69 to 71, 73, and 75 to 81)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, Gascoyne		5¾	¼	1¼	..	¼	½	..	2¾	48½	¼	3¼	62¾	2¾	114	..	..	1¼	4	¼		
TOTAL, NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION		6½	¼	1¼	..	¼	½	..	3¼	49	½	4¼	65¾	2¾	114	..	..	1¼	4	¾		
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																						
Murchison—	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	¼	¼	..		
	*(120)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, Murchison		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	..	..	1	1¼	..	..	..	..	¼	¼	..		
East Murchison—	53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	½	..	¾	1½	1	23	..	..	..	1	..		
	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		
Total, East Murchison		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	½	..	¾	1½	1	23	..	..	..	1	1		
Magnet—	54	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	¼	3¼	4½	¼	2	..	..	¼	½	1		
	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	41	..	¼	..	..	¼	¼	¼	¼	..	3	..	4¼	½	..	..	..	..	½	..		
Total, Magnet		½	¼	..	..	¼	¼	¼	¾	..	3¼	3¼	8¾	¾	2	..	..	¼	1	1		
Margaret—	43	½	½	1	¼	1	1½	½	3	..	¼	1¾	10¼	4¾	129	..	..	¾	5½	1		
	*(62, 51, 44)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, Margaret		½	½	1	¼	1	1½	½	3	..	¼	1¾	10¼	4¾	129	..	..	¾	5½	1		
North, Coolgardie—	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	½	1	¼	1	..	..	..	½	2		
	*(42, 35, 33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, North Coolgardie		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	½	1	¼	1	..	..	..	¼	2		
Yilgarn	*(24, 19)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Coolgardie—	25	..	..	¼	¼	1½	2	½	¾	..	¼	6½	12	½	12	..	..	2	2½	..		
	18	..	..	..	..	¼	..	..	¼	..	..	1	1½	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		
	*(26)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, Coolgardie		..	..	¼	¼	1¾	2	½	1	..	¼	7½	13½	½	12	..	..	2	2½	1		
Eucla	*(13 to 16 and 27 to 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Esperance—	11	..	..	1	½	1	1¾	½	2½	..	5	6¾	19	2½	119	..	..	1½	4	34		
	12	..	..	½	..	..	¼	..	..	..	..	1	1¾	¼	29	..	..	..	¼	3		
	*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, Esperance		..	..	1½	½	1	2	½	2½	..	5	7¾	20¾	2¾	148	..	..	1½	4½	37		
Phillips River—	420	..	..	¼	..	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	421	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	432	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	434	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	447	..	..	1	..	..	½	..	¼	..	¼	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	*(10, 419, 433, 448)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, Phillips River		..	..	1¼	..	¼	½	..	¼	..	¼	2	4½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION		1	¾	4	1	4¼	6¼	1¾	8	½	9½	24½	61½	10	315	..	..	4¾	14¾	43		
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA		807	167¾	4,046¾	643¼	303¼	811¾	439¼	410	76¾	485¼	6,326¼	14,818	1,348	54,989	1,441	35,898	142	3,231	231		

No. 12D.—*Root Crops, Other Crops, and Total Acreage under all Crops, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	ROOT CROPS (excluding those grown in "Kitchen" or "Market" Gardens).													OTHER CROPS.		Total Acreage under all kinds of Crops specified in Tables Nos. 11 to 11D.
	Onions.			Mangel Murzel.			Turnips (including Swede).			All other Root Crops.			Value of Production.			
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.		Acreage.	Value of Production.	
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	£	acres.	£	acres.
Victoria:																
Northampton —56*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51
191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60
159	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,141
160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	11	..	57	..	..	2,874¼
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	11	2.8	57	..	..	4 126¼
Yalgoo— 156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	266½
127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	431½
128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70
*(55, 40*a*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yalgoo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	768
Geraldton— 157	..	½	..	1	..	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	8	100	8,788¼
126	½	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	30	..	..	14,679¼
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	½	3	12.0	1	..	..	4	6	1.5	2	2	1.0	30	8	100	23,467½
Irwin— 124	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,920
123	¼	¼	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	¼	..	..	..	..	2,067¼
94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47¼
*(93, 91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	¼	¼	0.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	¼	¼	2.0	..	..	..	6,084¾
Victoria Plains—122	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143
95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	462¼
63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,065¾
58	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	4	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	2,491
57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	260¾
*(121, 89, 96, 61, 62, 64, 59)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	4	8.0	..	..	..	6	..	..	8,450¾
Total, Victoria	1	3½	3.3	1	..	..	4½	10	2.2	6¼	13½	2.2	93	8	100	42,897¼
Swan:																
Gingin— 30	½	½	..	½	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	59	255
31	1	3	..	1	30	..	12	2	..	3	5	..	30	5	81	2,669¼
29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11½
28	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	56	2,411
Total, Gingin	1½	3½	2.8	3½	37	10.6	12	2	0.2	3	5	1.7	30	17	196	5,346¾
Swan River 1	8	46	5.8	1	½	0.5	6	32	5.3	6	17	2.8	362	73	370	9,352½
Canning 341	14	92	6.6	13	123	9.5	15	94	6.3	4	7	1.8	2,082	31	344	4,789½
Total, Swan	23½	141½	6.1	17½	160½	9.2	33	128	3.9	13	29	2.2	2,474	121	910	19,488¾
Wellington:																
Pinjarra— 380	..	..	..	¼	½	..	3½	16	..	..	..	..	..	6	100	2,339¾
*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pinjarra	..	..	..	¼	½	2.0	3¼	16	4.9	..	..	..	..	6	100	2,339¾
Harvey 383	1	1	1.0	1	6	6.0	7	24	3.4	1	1	1.0	86	53	261	3,938

Bunbury	411	2	6	..	2	22	..	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	49	156	6,050¾
	412	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	233½
Total, Bunbury		2	6	3.0	2	22	11.0	3	10	3.3	..	..	..	..	49	156	6,284
Total, Wellington		3	7	2.3	3¼	28½	8.8	13¼	50	3.8	1	1	1.0	86	108	517	12,561¾
Sussex:																	
Vasse	413	1	4	4.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	4.0	19	3	37	1,937
Donnybrook	414	2	7	3.5	2	6	3.0	2	5	2.5	½	½	1.0	5	47	351	4,343½
Leeuwin—	440	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	45	113¾
	441	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33
Total, Leeuwin		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	45	146½
Blackwood—	439	1	2	..	1	7	..	8	37	..	1	5	..	..	51	..	2,640
	442	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	201¼
	*(454)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Blackwood		2	3	1.5	1	7	7.0	8	37	4.6	1	5	5.0	..	51	..	2,841¼
Total, Sussex		5	14	2.8	3	13	4.3	10	42	4.2	2½	9½	3.8	24	105	433	9,267¾
Northam:																	
Avon—	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,342¼
	27	7	18	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55,812
Total, Avon		7	18	2.6	..	..	..	2	2	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	69,154¼
Meckering—	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,750¾
	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,430
	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	* 65)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Meckering		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33,182¾
Doodlakine—	23*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	464½
	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,677
	*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Doodlakine		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,171½
Burracoppin—	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115½
	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	432
	*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Burracoppin		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	547½
Total, Northam		7	18	2.6	..	..	..	2	2	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	116,056
York—	2	6	12	..	¼	1	..	10	28	..	..	..	..	..	7	76	36,041
	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	10	2	12	29,025
	*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York		6	12	2.0	¼	1	4.0	15	33	2.2	..	..	..	10	9	88	65,066
Beverley—	342	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,415
	343	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,532½
	344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74
	*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40,954½
Pingelly—	379	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	7,615½
	378	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33,735½
	*(377, 376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	41,351
Narrogin—	384	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,861
	385	1	7	..	3	6	..	8	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,482½
	386	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,815¼
	*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin		1	7	7.0	3	6	2.0	9	36	4.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	31,158¾
Wagin—	410	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	924½
	409	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40,693
	408	½	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,287½
	*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin		2½	3	1.3	1	1	1.0	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52,905¼

No. 12D.—*Root Crops, Other Crops, and Total Acreage under all Crops, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-districts, and Areas.	Root Crops (excluding those grown in "Kitchen" or "Market" Gardens).													Other Crops.		Total Acreage under all kinds of Crops specified in Tables Nos. 11 to 11D.
	Onions.			Mangel Murzel.			Turnips (including Swede).			All other Root Crops.			Value of Production.			
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre		Acreage	Value of Production	
South-Western Portion—*continued.*	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	£	acres.	£	acres.
Katanning— 415	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,368
416	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,660¼
417	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,209¼
*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning	1	11	11.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40,237½
Tambellup— 438	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,439¼
437	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,765¾
436	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,039¼
435	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	270
Total, Tambellup	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,514¼
Plantagenet:																
Tenterden 443	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135
444	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	528
Total, Tenterden	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	663
Mount Barker— 445	1	5	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	2	10	..	..	6	25	3,191¼
446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94¼
451	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	675¾
450	¼	1	..	..	..	..	¼	1	..	¼	1	..	15	..	..	57¾
Total, Mount Barker	2¼	8	3.6	1	2	2.0	4¼	22	5.2	2¼	11	4.9	15	6	25	4,019
Denmark— 452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56¾
456	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
*(453, 455)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Denmark	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78¾
Albany 457	..	..	..	¼	10	40.0	1	12	12.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	398¾
Total, Plantagenet	2¼	8	3.6	1¼	12	9.6	5¼	34	6.5	2¼	11	4.9	15	6	25	5,159½
Total, South-Western Portion	51¾	224¾	4.3	30½	222	7.3	94	335	3.6	25	64	2.6	2,702	360	2,075	490,618½
North and North-Western Portion—																
East Kimberley— 141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
*(147, 148, 140, 143, 130, 132, 133, 121, 122)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Kimberley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
West Kimberley:																
Fitzroy— 138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	25½
134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
*(146, 145, 144, 139, 135, 128)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41½
Total, Fitzroy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2	0.2	..	..	..	97
Broome— 136	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(137, 127, 125)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	32
Total, West Kimberley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2	0.2	..	7	3	129
North-West.																
DeGrey— 114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200
109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	305½
*(115, 108)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, DeGrey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	505½

Roebourne—	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105¼
	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86¼
	*(113)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Roebourne		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191½
Ashburton—	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	(*90 to 97, 99)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North-West		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	701
Gascoyne—	74	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90
	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30½
	*(69 to 71, 73, and 75 to 81)				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Total, Gascoyne		..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126½
TOTAL, NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION		..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	973½
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																		
Murchison—	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1¼
	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	15¼
	*(120)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Murchison		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	46½
East Murchison—	53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14½
	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Total, East Murchison		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28½
Magnet—	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	41	..	500	..	..	28½
	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9¾
Total, Magnet		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	41	5.9	500	..	..	48¼
Margaret—	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	10	..	..	49
	*(62, 51, 44)	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1.0	10	..	..	49
North Coolgardie—	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13¼
	*(42, 35, 33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Total, North Coolgardie		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28¼
Yilgarn	*(24, 19)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie—	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	305¼
	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	687½
	*(26)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Coolgardie		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	992¾
Eucla	*(13 to 16, and 27 to 29)		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Esperance—	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	4	48	351
	12	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107
	*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Esperance		..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3.0	1	5	5.0	..	..	..	4	48	458
Phillips River—	420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,139½
	421	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	423
	432	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40¼
	434	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56
	447	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85
	*(10, 419, 433, 448)		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Phillips River		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,743¾
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION		..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3.0	1	5	5.0	..	..	..	9	4	4.7	510	4	48	3,395
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA		..	..	..	..	..	53¾	230¾	4.3	31¼	227	7.3	94	335	3.6	44	108	2.5	3,212	371	2,126	494,987

No. 13.—*Acreages under various kinds of Vines and Fruit Trees in Western Australia for each of the ten years 1898-9 to 1907-8.*

Year.	Grape Vines.			Orange.	Lemon.	Apple.	Pear.	Apricot.	Peach.	Plum.	Fig.	Other Fruit Trees.	Banana and Plantain.	Other Fruit Crops. Small Fruit.	†Young Trees not bearing.	Total Acreage under Vines, Fruit Trees, and small fruit.
	Productive.		Young Vines not bearing.													
	For Wine-making.	For Table use.														
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1898-1899 ..	1,290	589	1,082	424	165	1,310	231	228	388	215	265	381	*	70	..	6,638
1899-1900 ..	1,400	721	1,124	526	225	1,686	297	244	450	229	301	412	51	44	..	7,710
1900-1901 ..	1,469	888	968	629	229	2,127	373	257	496	254	341	452	84	54	..	8,621
1901-1902 ..	1,710	1,057	862	659	217	2,678	434	272	568	272	378	496	74	28	..	9,705
1902-1903 ..	1,660	1,184	684	761	222	3,166	512	282	613	316	367	542	67	24	..	10,400
1903-1904 ..	1,530	1,177	617	875	213	3,670	573	306	730	375	385	575	104	132	..	11,362
1904-1905 ..	1,445	1,524	444	1,213	236	4,318	696	350	882	462	460	542	115	482	..	13,169
1905-1906 ..	1,385	1,685	471	1,486	244	5,049	818	397	1,031	559	542	613	114	173	..	14,567
1906-1907 ..	1,499½	1,660	365½	1,605½	231	5,853	940½	455½	1,164½	644½	608½	690½	133¼	190¼	..	16,042
1907-1908 ..	1,441	1,348	442	807	168	4,347	643	304	812	439	410	486	77	232	6,326	18,282

* Included under the heading "Other Fruit Crops." † In years previous to 1907-8 the "Young Trees not bearing" were included in the acreages of specified Fruit Trees.

No. 14.—*Wine produced in Western Australia from the 1907-8 Season's Grape Crop.*

Statistical District.	Statistical Sub-District.	Statistical Area.	Quantity of Wine made Season, 1907-8.
			Gallons.
Victoria	Geraldton	126	70
	Victoria Plains	58	3,800
	Do.	63	270
Total Victoria	.. ..	..	4,140
Swan	Gingin	30	150
	Do.	31	120
	Do.	28	120
	Swan River	1	71,736
	Canning	341	17,560
Total Swan	.. ..	..	89,686
Wellington	Pinjarra	380	2,186
	Bunbury	411	18,756
Total, Wellington ..	.. ..	..	20,942
Sussex	Vasse	413	1,615
	Donnybrook	414	1,922
	Blackwood	439	7
Total, Sussex	.. ..	..	3,544
Northam	Avon	32	170
	Do.	27	23,863
	Meckering	33	400
Total, Northam ..	.. ..	..	24,433
York	.. ..	2	150
Narrogin	.. ..	385	18
Wagin	.. ..	409	96
Katanning	.. ..	416	10,476
Tambellup	.. ..	438	140
		437	130
Total, Tambellup ..	.. ..	..	270
Grand Total, Western Australia	.. ..	..	153,755

No. 15.—*Green Fruit imported into Western Australia during 1907.*

PORT.	PASSED.														PROHIBITED.	Total inspected under "The Insect Pests Amendment Act, 1898."
	Apples.	Apricots.	Bananas.	Cherries.	Gooseberries.	Lemons.	Oranges.	Passion Fruit.	Peaches.	Plums.	Rhubarb.	Pineapples.	Pears.	All other Fruits.	Total.	Total.	
	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.	cases.
Fremantle	20,290½	56	13,69 ½	2,733	565	6,889	13,520	911½	..	1,295	..	561	32	329	60,872½	6,062½	66,935
Albany	689	146	437	653	99	150	1,511	22	83	159	..	64	25	194	4,232	1	4,233
Total	20,979½	202	14,127½	3,386	664	7,039	15,031	933½	83	1,454	..	625	57	523	65,104½	6,063½	71,168

No. 16.—*Number of Fruit Trees and Plants imported into Western Australia during 1907.*

PORT.	PASSED.															PROHIBITED.	Total inspected under "The Insect Pests Amendment Act, 1898."
	Ornamental and Pot Plants.	Almond.	Apple.	Apricot.	Cherry.	Fig.	Lemon.	Mulberry.	Orange.	Peach.	Pear.	Plum.	Small Fruit.	Vine Cuttings.	All other Trees.	Total.	Total.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Fremantle	71,663	1,660	92,351	7,034	2,601	791	1,582	1,183	33,179	15,391	17,136	8,448	2,343	38	17,757	273,157	..	273,157
Albany	700	174	16,786	742	262	141	100	67	275	1,559	2,034	1,701	2,166	6	601	27,314	..	27,314
Total	72,363	1,834	109,137	7,776	2,863	932	1,682	1,250	33,454	16,950	19,170	10,149	4,509	44	18,358	300,471	..	300,471

No. 17.—*Failures in Crops in Western Australia, Season 1907-8.

Crop.	Drought.	Flood.	Unseasonable rain.	Hail.	Frost.	Fires.	Rust.	Rabbits and Hares.	Other Vermin.	Other Causes or not stated.	Total.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Cereals—											
Barley (Malting)	..	124	103	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	244
Barley (Other)	..	51	33	..	6	..	..	..	..	59	149
Maize	23	..	8	..	14	1	..	..	..	1	47
Oats	50	700	604	..	337	67	..	..	15	934	2,707
Rye	..	42	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	79
Wheat	567	4,665	3,616	124	2,235	338	70	..	443	2,785	14,843
Other Cereals	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
Grass Seed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Green Forage—All kinds	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	48
Hay—											
Lucerne	2	4	19	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	31
Oaten	368	896	588	56	162	7	..	..	42	194	2,313
Wheaten	1,433	1,680	786	..	409	10	..	..	77	701	5,096
Other	..	16	99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115
Pulse—											
Beans	1	50	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	56
Peas	7	24	61	9	10	..	..	..	..	54	165
Root Crops—											
Carrots	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mangolds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Onions	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Potatoes	14	128	45	..	29	..	..	..	32	74	322
,, Sweet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar Beet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Turnips (including Swede Turnips)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grapes—											
Productive (For Table use)	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	8
Productive (For Wine)	10	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	2	25	47
Productive (For drying purposes)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hops	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar Cane, Productive	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tobacco	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Market Gardens	12	86	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	102
Orchards, Productive (Apples)	..	..	21	2	..	..	..	..	..	14	37
Orchards, Productive (Lemons)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Orchards, Productive (Oranges)	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Orchards, Productive (Pears)	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
Orchards, Productive (Other Fruits)	9	1	17	6	4	1	..	2	7	26	73
Other Crops—											
Linseed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Total	2,532	8,490	6,050	197	3,241	424	70	2	623	4,917	26,546

* A crop is considered a failure when the yield is less than half the ordinary average crop for the locality.

No. 18.—*Seed Wheat used, Irrigation, and Manure used for 1907,*

Statistical Districts, Sub-districts, and Areas.	Seed Wheat Used.			Irri-	
	Total Acreage sown with Wheat for Grain and Hay.	Total Quantity of Wheat used for Seed.	Average per Acre.	Largest Acreage under Irrigation during the year.	Source of Water Supply.
South-Western Portion—	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	
Victoria :					
Northampton— 56*a*	20	20	1.0	..	..
191	60	60	1.0	..	..
159	716½	745½	1.0	..	..
160	2,130	2,323½	1.1	..	..
Total, Northampton	2,926½	3,149	1.0	..	..
Yalgoo— 156	250	327½	1.3	..	..
127	279	390	1.4	..	..
128	70	90	1.3	..	..
Total, Yalgoo	599	807½	1.3	..	..
Geraldton— 157	6,953½	7,674½	1.1	10	Springs
126	11,744¾	14,701½	1.3	3	Springs
Total, Geraldton	18,698¼	22,376	1.2	13	
Irwin— 124	3,499	3,718	1.0	¾	Wells
123	1,809	1,901	1.0	½	Wells
94	17	17	1.0	..	..
92	12	12	1.0	..	..
Total, Irwin	5,337	5,648	1.0	4¼	
Victoria Plains—122	28	28	1.0	..	..
90	133	138	1.0	..	..
95	459	468	1.0	..	..
63	4,287	5,295	1.2	..	..
58	1,550	1,924	1.2	5	Wells
57	189	240	1.3	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	6,646	8,093	1.2	5	
Total, Victoria	34,206¾	40,073½	1.2	22¼	
Swan :					
Gingin— 30	70½	104	1.5	5	Creeks
31	1,326	1,696	1.3	125	Creeks and Springs
29	2	4	2.0	..	..
28	947	1,504	1.6	57¼	Creeks and Springs
Total, Gingin	2,345½	3,308	1.4	187¼	
Swan River 1	620½	894	1.4	186	Creeks, Springs, Bores, and Wells
Canning 341	452½	762	1.7	127	Creeks, Springs, and Wells
Total, Swan	3,418½	4,964	1.5	500¼	..
Wellington :					
Pinjarra 380	453¾	855	1.9	2	River
Harvey 383	440½	717	1.6	180	Creeks
Bunbury— 411	439	635¾	1.4	25	Rivers, Springs, and Wells
412	23½	40	1.7	6	Creeks
Total, Bunbury	462½	675¾	1.5	31	..
Total, Wellington	1,356¾	2 247¾	1.6	213	..

in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia. (*See* Notes 1 and 2 above Table No. 12.)

IRRIGATION.					MANURE.					
Implements and Machinery in use.					Natural. (Stable-yard Manure, etc.).			Artificial. (Superphosphates, Bone-dust, etc.).			
Steam and Oil Engines for Irrigation.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Water Lifters.	Kind of Crops treated.	Acreage manured.	Natural manure used.	Average per acre.	Acreage manured.	Artificial manure used.		Average per acre.
No.	No.	No.	No.		acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwts.	cwts.
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	60	2	..	
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	915	31	..	
..	..	..	..	.. ..	33	172	5	2,646	74	17	
..	..	..	..	.. ..	33	172	5	3,621	107	17	
..		..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	206	5	3	
..	..	..	..	.. ..	4	40	10	100	2	10	
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	.. ..	4	40	10	306	7	13	
..	..	2	..	Fruit and Vegetables	73½	639	9	7,456	250	6½	
..	..	..	..	Fruit	74½	356	5	6,553½	213	3	
..	..	2	..		148	995	7	14,009½	463	9½	
..	..	4	..	Fruit and Vegetables	9	92	10	341	27	..	
..	..	1	..	Fruit and Vegetables	2	83	42	629½	21	12	
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	5	..		11	175	16	970½	48	12	1
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	28	1	..	
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	28	1	..	
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	112	2	7½	
..	..	..	..	.. ..	10	200	20	3,376	152	1	1
..	..	1	1	Vegetables	50	420	8	913	50	10	1
..	..	..	..	.. ..	1	12	12	15	..	10	
..	..	1	1		61	632	10	4,472	207	8½	1
..	..	8	1		257	2,014	8	23,379	835	..	
..	..	..	..	Fruit and Vegetables	16¾	216	13	14¾	3	5	4½
..	..	..	..	Fruit, Vegetables, Grasses, and Green Food	51	693	14	1,354	103	..	1½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	7	2	..	Fruit, Vegetables, Potatoes, and Green Food . . .	57	440	8	820	82	9	2
..	7	2	..		124¾	1,349	11	2,188¾	188	14	1¾
3	3	8	1	Fruit, Vegetables, Grasses, and Green Food	1,589	30,773	19	4,867	2,082	15	8½
1	2	3	..	Fruit, Vegetables, Potatoes, and Green Food	1,307	10,844	8	2,711	507	19	4
4	12	13	1	.. ..	3,020¾	42,966	14	9,766¾	2,779	8	5¾
1	1	..	..	Fruit and Vegetables	89	396	4	1,496	140	19	2
..	..	..	..	Vegetables, Grasses, Green Food, and Potatoes	66	603	9	3,121	437	2	2¾
1	1	3	2	Fruit, Vegetables, Green Food, and Potatoes	446¾	5,534	12	4,370½	590	3	2¾
..	..	..	..	Barley	40¾	467	12	56	9	15	3½
1	1	3	2	.. ..	487½	6,001	12	4,426½	599	18	2¾
2	2	3	2	.. ..	642½	7,000	11	9,043½	1,177	19	2½

No. 18.—*Seed Wheat used, Irrigation, and Manure used for 1907.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-districts, and Areas.	Seed Wheat Used.			Irri-	
	Total Acreage sown with Wheat for Grain and Hay.	Total Quantity of Wheat used for Seed.	Average per Acre.	Largest Acreage under Irrigation during the year.	Source of Water Supply.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*continued.*					
Sussex :					
Vasse 413	174	241	1.4	..	..
Donnybrook 414	150	207½	1 4	15	Rivers, Springs, and Wells
Leeuwin— 440	..	..	..	..	..
441	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Leeuwin	..	..	..	..	..
Blackwood— 439	492¾	806	1.6	..	..
442	1	1½	1.5	..	..
Total, Blackwood	493¾	807½	1.6	..	..
Total, Sussex	817¾	1,256	1.5	15	..
Northam :					
Avon— 32	11,298	13,890	1.2	..	..
27	46,887	62,785	1.3	40	River, Wells, and Springs
Total, Avon	58,185	76,675	1.3	40	..
Meckering— 33	10,152	9,035	0.9	..	..
26	21,168	22,405	1.0	..	..
Total, Meckering	31,320	31,440	1.0	..	..
Doodlakine— 23*a*	26	28	1.0	..	..
34	364	486	1.3	..	..
25	12,027	12,073	1.0	..	..
Total, Doodlakine	12,417	12,587	1.0	..	..
Burracoppin— 35	115	130	1.1	..	..
24	412	420½	1.0	..	..
Total, Burracoppin	527	550½	1.0	..	..
Total, Northam	102,449	121,252½	1.2	40	..
York— 2	30,554	38,224¾	1.2	14	Springs, Wells, and Coolgardie Water Scheme
3	26,538	30,863	1.2	2	Wells
Total, York	57,092	69,087¾	1.2	16	..
Beverley— 342	12,895	14,246	1.1	..	..
343	24,301	24,216	1.0	..	..
344	7	10	1.4	..	..
Total, Beverley	37,203	38,472	1.0	..	..
Pingelly— 379	6,324	6,690½	1.1	..	..
378	30,018	30,253	1.0	..	..
Total, Pingelly	36,342	36,943½	1.0	..	..
Narrogin— 384	3,066	3,781	1.2	..	..
385	14,274	14,367	1.0	1	Well
386	6,167	6,238	1.0	..	..
Total, Narrogin	23,507	24,386	1.0	1	..

in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia—continued.

GATION.					MANURE.					
Implements and Machinery in use.				Kind of Crops treated.	Natural. (Stable-yard Manure, etc.).		Average per acre.	Artificial. (Superphosphates, Bone-dust, etc.).		Average per acre.
Steam and Oil Engines for Irrigation.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Water Lifters.		Acreage manured.	Natural manure used.		Acreage manured.	Artificial manure used.	
No.	No.	No.	No.		acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	tons. cwts.	cwts.
..	..	..	..	.. ..	100	1,573	16	490	128 2	5¼
..	1	1	..	Fruit and Vegetables	155	1,440	9	2,298¼	287 14½	2½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	6½	170	26	6½	2 18	9
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	4	.. 16	4
..	..	..	..	.. ..	6½	170	26	10½	3 14	7
..	..	..	..	.. ..	184	2,175	11	1,706	186 17	2
..	..	..	..	.. ..	26	205	8	112	23 12	4
..	..	..	..	.. ..	210	2,380	11	1,818	210 9	2
..	1	1	..	.. ..	471½	5,563	12	4,616¾	629 19½	2¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	20	100	5	11,359	361 ..	¾
1	1	6	..	Fruit, Vegetables, Green Food, and Potatoes	91¾	891	10	52,818	2,058 17	4¾
1	1	6	..	.. ..	111¾	991	9	64,177	2,419 17	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	8,853	238 15	¼
..	..	..	..	.. ..	5	100	20	21,588	739 11	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	5	100	20	30,441	978 6	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	..
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	322	11 6	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	11,749	377 15	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	12,071	389 1	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	90	2 1	½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	16	90	..	361	10 3½	½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	16	90	6	451	12 4½	½
1	1	6	..	.. ..	132¾	1,181	9	107,140	3,799 8½	¾
..	2	1	..	.. ..	150	2,070	14	33,595¾	1,169 5¼	¾
..	..	..	1	.. ..	45	764	17	27,835	905 2	¾
..	2	1	1	.. ..	195	2,834	15	61,430¾	2,074 7¼	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	2	10	5	13,943	492 18	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	58	345	6	25,184	899 18	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	..
..	..	..	..	.. ..	60	355	6	39,127	1,392 16	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	7,305	237 18½	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	4	90	22½	33,043	1,054 18	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	4	90	22½	40,348	1,292 16½	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	79	717	9	3,393	128 8½	¾
..	..	2	..	.. ..	110	1,039	9	17,186	606 ..	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	5,354	156 7	½
..	..	2	..	.. ..	189	1,756	9	25,933	890 15½	¾

No. 18.—*Seed Wheat used, Irrigation, and Manure used for 1907.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-districts, and Areas.	Seed Wheat Used.			Irri-	
	Total Acreage sown with Wheat for Grain and Hay.	Total Quantity of Wheat used for Seed.	Average per Acre	Largest Acreage under irrigation during the year.	Source of Water Supply.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*continued.*					
Wagin— 410	230½	232	1.0	..	..
409	32,031½	32,057	1.0	..	..
408	10,050½	9,812	1.0	..	..
Total, Wagin	42,312½	42,101	1.0	..	..
Katanning— 415	476	508	1.1	..	..
416	12,687	12,743	1.0	1	Well
417	12,091½	11,539	1.0	..	..
Total, Katanning	25,254½	24,790	1.0	1	..
Tambellup— 438	137½	218	1.5	..	..
437	1,335	1,396	1.0	..	..
436	5,487	5,483½	1.0	..	..
435	133	163	1.2	..	..
Total, Tambellup	7,092½	7,260½	1.0	..	..
Plantagenet :					
Tenterden— 443	10	20	2.0	..	..
444	82	111	1.3	..	..
Total, Tenterden	92	131	1.4	..	..
Mount Barker—445	883½	1,061	1.2	3	Springs
446	65	64	1.0	..	..
451	5	5	1.0	4	Springs
450	1	1	1.0	..	..
Total, Mount Barker	954½	1,131	1.2	7	..
Denmark— 452	2	3	1.5	..	..
456	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Denmark	2	3	1.5	..	..
Albany 457	1	2¼	2.3	..	..
Total, Plantagenet	1,049½	1,267¼	1.2	7	..
TOTAL, SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION	372,101¾	414,101¾	1.1	822½	..
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—					
East Kimberley 142	..	..	..	..	..
West Kimberley :					
Fitzroy— 134	..	..	..	1	Well
129	..	..	..	½	..
Total, West Kimberley	..	..	..	1½	..
North-West :					
DeGray 109	..	..	..	7¾	Wells and River
Ashburton 98	..	..	..	4	Wells
Total, North-West	..	..	..	11¾	..
Gascoyne 74	..	..	..	12	..
TOTAL, NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION	..	..	..	25¼	..

in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia—continued.

IGATION.					MANURE.					
Implements and Machinery in use.					Natural. (Stable-yard Manure, etc.).			Artificial. (Superphosphates, Bone-dust, etc.).			
Steam and Oil Engines for Irrigation.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Water Lifters.	Kind of Crops treated.	Acreage manured.	Natural manure used.	Average per acre.	Acreage manured.	Artificial manure used.		Average per acre.
No.	No.	No.	No.		acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwts.	cwts.
..	..	..	..	.. ..	12	177	15	440	19	..	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	38	339	9	27,319	770	6	1½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	4,880	110	..	2½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	50	516	10	32,639	899	6	½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	15	40	3	468	26	10	1
..	..	1	..	Lucerne	161	506	3	16,233	546	9	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	3½	42	12	6,947½	226	16	¾
..	..	1	..	.. ..	179½	588	3	23,648½	799	15	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	37	726	20	1,069	53	..	1
..	..	..	..	.. ..	3	100	33	956	77	19	1½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	2½	45	18	3,236	107	14	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	1	20	20	132	3	8	½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	43½	891	20	5,393	242	1	1
..	..	..	..	.. ..	19	240	13	76	6	13	1¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	1	20	20	215	17	19	1¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	20	260	13	291	24	12	1¾
..	..	..	..	Vegetables	50¼	380	8	1,438	103	8	1½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	1	20	20	78	3	10	1
..	1	1	..	Fruit and Vegetables	128	918	7	421½	149	15	7
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	1	..	.. ..	179¼	1,318	7	1,937½	256	13	2¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	1	12	12	39	17	6	8¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	3½	70	20	5	2	18	12
..	..	..	..	.. ..	4½	82	18	44	20	4	9
..	..	..	..	.. ..	59¾	1,028	17	271½	132	4	9¾
..	1	1	..	.. ..	263½	2,688	10	2,544	433	13	3½
7	19	36	5	.. ..	5,509	68,442	12	385,009¼	17,247	5¼	1
..	..	..	..	.. ..	2	3	1½	..	..	..	..
..	1	2	1	Vegetables	4½	52	12	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	Vegetables	3	54	18	..	..	..	..
..	1	3	1	.. ..	7½	106	14	..	..	..	..
..	..	9	6	Vegetables	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	1	..	Vegetables	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	10	6	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	3	..	Fruit and Vegetables	21	1,085	52	..	..	..	..
1	3	16	7	.. ..	30½	1,194	39	..	..	..	..

No. 18.—*Seed Wheat used, Irrigation, and Manure used for 1907, in each*

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	SEED WHEAT USED.			IRRI-	
	Total Acreage sown with Wheat for Grain and Hay.	Total Quantity of Wheat used for Seed.	Average per Acre.	Largest Acreage under Irrigation during the year.	Source of Water Supply.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—					
Murchison— 57	30	30	1.0	..	..
59	..	..	..	25	..
Total, Murchison	30	30	1.0	25	..
East Murchison— 60	..	..	..	..	..
53	3	3	1.0	10	Wells and Bores
52	..	..	..	3½	Wells
61	..	..	..	2½	Wells
Total, East Murchison	3	3	1.0	16	..
Magnet— 54	..	..	..	19½	Wells
36	9	10	1.1	1	Wells
Total, Magnet	9	10	1.1	20½	..
Margaret 43	..	..	..	32½	..
North Coolgardie 34	10	60	6.0	..	..
Coolgardie— 25	193½	220	1.1	1	Coolgardie Water Scheme
18	685	653	1.0	..	..
Total, Coolgardie	878½	873	1.0	1	..
Esperance— 11	200	207½	1.0	1½	Wells
12	98	109	1.1	..	..
Total, Esperance	298	316½	1.0	1½	..
Phillips River— 420	942	942	1.0	..	..
421	338	338	1.0	..	..
432	..	..	..	..	..
434	54	65	1.2	..	..
447	68	43	0.6	..	..
Total, Phillips River	1,402	1,388	1.0	..	..
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION	2,630½	2,680½	1.0	96½	..
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	374,732¼	416,782¼	1.1	944¼	..

Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia—continued.

GATION.					MANURE.						
Implements and Machinery in use.				Kind of Crops treated.	Natural. (Stable-yard Manure, etc.)		Average per acre.	Artificial. (Superphosphates, Bone-dust, etc.)			Average per acre.
Steam and Oil Engines for Irrigation.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Water Lifters.		Acreage manured.	Natural manure used.		Acreage manured.	Artificial manure used.		
No.	No.	No.	No.		acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwt.	cwt
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	3	..	Fruit, and Vegetables, Green Food, and Grasses	7	224	32	..	..	..	..
1	2	3	..	.. ..	7	224	32	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	.. ..	4	110	27½	..	..	..	..
..	3	5	1	Fruit, and Vegetables, Grasses and Green Food	7	364	52	..	..	..	..
1	2	2	..	Vegetables	..	..	..	¼	..	4	16
..	1	1	2	Vegetables	4	80	20	..	..	..	..
1	6	8	3	.. ..	15	554	37	¼	..	4	16
2	9	10	2	Fruit and Vegetables	15½	405	26	3½	1	12	9
..	..	1	..	Lucerne	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	9	11	2	.. ..	15½	405	26	3½	1	12	9
3	5	13	2	Fruit, Vegetables, and Lucerne ..	16	1,400	87½	7	2	10	7
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	Lucerne	79	1,550	20	1	1	1	21
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	100	2	10	½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	79	1,550	20	101	3	11	¾
..	2	1	..	Vegetables	..	..	..	229	11	3	1
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	1	..	.. ..	..	..	..	229	11	3	1
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	115	5	..	¾
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	3	2	..	13½
..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	.. ..	2	40	..	4	..	8	2
..	..	..	..	.. ..	2	40	20	122	7	8	1
7	24	36	7	.. ..	134½	4,173	31	462¾	26	8	1
15	47	89	19	.. ..	5,674	73,809	13	385,472	17,273	13¼	1

No. 19.—*Dairying, Poultry Farming, and Ensilage made during the Year 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia.*

NOTE.—*See* Notes 1 and 2 above Table No. 12.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	DAIRYING, 1907.										POULTRY on 31st December, 1907.				ENSILAGE, 1907.			
						Milk obtained, 1907.									Silos.		Ensilage made 1907.	Value.
	Butter made.	Cheese made.	Bacon cured.	Ham cured.	Pork salted and pickled.	Used on Farms for making		Separated only (Cream sent to Creamery or Factory.)	Unseparated, sent to Creamery or Factory.	Balance sold or used in other ways.	Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Pits.	Stacks		
						Butter.	Cheese.											
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	Gall.	Gall.	Gall.	Gall.	Gall.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	£
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—																		
Victoria :																		
Northampton— 56*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
191	100	..	..	..	..	400	..	..	..	400	125	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
159	300	..	200	..	650	1,874	..	..	..	332	1,711	105	36	160	..	..	..	..
160	920	..	560	..	3,600	2,800	..	..	30	4,129	4,172	217	23	416	..	..	..	..
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	1,320	..	760	..	4,250	5,074	..	..	30	4,861	6,058	328	59	578	..	..	..	..
Yalgoo— 55	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	511	13	..	32	..	..	..	..
40*a*	120	..	400	100	150	300	..	..	..	1,485	638	45	..	81	..	..	..	..
156	50	..	..	..	2,600	350	..	..	..	2,400	539	14	..	140	..	..	..	..
127	510	..	130	..	..	3,000	..	..	..	1,900	246	34	..	461	..	..	..	..
128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yalgoo	680	..	1,330	100	2,750	3,650	..	..	..	5,785	1,964	106	..	714	..	..	..	..
Geraldton— 157	5,566	..	1,425	..	33,906	14,843	..	..	..	40,555	16,312	917	151	1,913	..	..	..	..
126	15,518	..	5,107	220	30,540	47,047	..	..	..	9,081	17,947	1,391	155	1,541	..	..	..	..
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	21,084	..	6,532	220	64,446	61,890	..	..	..	49,636	34,259	2,308	306	3,454	..	..	..	..
Irwin— 124	3,870	..	2,640	460	6,195	12,510	..	..	..	22,107	7,324	1,132	101	1,271	..	..	..	..
123	1,310	..	300	..	2,860	8,260	..	..	..	8,500	3,124	109	2	819	..	..	..	..
93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	70	..	..	..	..
94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	..	..	80	..	..	..	..
92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	5,180	..	2,940	460	9,055	20,770	..	..	..	30,607	10,758	1,241	103	2,240	..	..	..	..
Victoria Plains— 122	50	..	..	..	..	350	..	..	..	980	148	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
121	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,240	69	..	..	9	..	..	..	..
95	1,260	..	..	..	..	8,360	..	..	..	1,200	673	10	..	326	..	..	..	..
63	3,182	..	4,210	610	33,420	7,405	..	..	..	37,290	5,273	194	94	631	..	..	..	..
58	4,220	..	2,345	630	23,421	10,965	..	..	..	9,825	3,607	316	142	706	..	..	..	..
57	60	..	200	80	448	150	..	..	..	..	302	..	..	66	..	..	..	..
*(61, 62, 64, 59, 89, 96)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	8,772	..	6,755	1,320	57,289	27,230	..	..	..	50,535	10,092	528	236	1,738	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria	37,036	..	18,317	2,100	137,790	118,614	..	..	30	141,424	63,131	4,511	704	8,724	..	..	..	..
Swan :																		
Gingin— 30	1,054	..	200	..	4,804	5,260	..	..	..	2,476	1,589	243	191	273	1	..	5	..
31	6,210	..	1,370	135	16,682	28,090	..	450	..	9,211	5,980	476	157	871	..	..	..	..
29	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	200	129	35	5	5	..	..	..	..
28	4,486	..	1,080	110	13,572	15,505	..	6,325	2,780	10,968	5,570	600	46	766	..	..	..	..
Total, Gingin	11,750	..	2,650	245	35,158	48,855	..	6,775	2,780	22,855	13,268	1,354	399	1,915	1	..	5	..

Swan River	1	8,711	..	100	240	7,147	28,846	..	1,550	..	1,206,731	160,006	27,589	1,232	1,385	..	..	..	..
Canning	341	12,332	..	2,658	2,696	73,989	30,559	..	6,055	3,390	368,979	49,530	8,956	468	706	5	1	105	133
Total, Swan		32,793	..	5,408	3,181	116,294	108,260	..	14,380	6,170	1,598,565	222,804	37,899	2,099	4,006	6	1	110	133
Wellington :																			
Pinjarra—	380	3,705	..	1,850	540	5,498	10,670	..	2,650	8,000	45,662	6,251	1,123	31	449	1	1	15	12
	*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pinjarra		3,705	..	1,850	540	5,498	10,670	..	2,650	8,000	45,662	6,251	1,123	31	449	1	1	15	12
Harvey	383	26,694	..	4,868	247	12,618	90,442	..	20,717	..	68,721	13,105	1,071	125	386	..	5	197	375
Bunbury—	411	84,116	20	9,864	383	29,715	233,160	25	1,526	633	168,955	35,708	5,177	404	725	4	6	313	806
	412	5,982	..	540	..	2,060	17,003	..	2,090	..	4,220	1,010	122	21	22	..	..	..	..
Total, Bunbury		90,098	20	10,404	383	31,775	250,163	25	3,616	633	173,175	36,718	5,299	425	747	4	6	313	806
Total, Wellington		129,497	20	17,122	1,170	49,891	351,275	25	26,983	8,633	287,558	56,074	7,493	581	1,582	5	12	525	1,193
Sussex :																			
Vasse	413	62,789	..	1,176	..	4,480	47,255	..	36,693	10,300	44,980	7,205	955	165	251	..	1	6	2
Donnybrook	414	30,917	..	11,834	1,221	20,958	85,275	..	1,500	..	50,689	12,490	1,627	213	731	..	1	30	9
Leeewin—	440	1,800	..	..	..	..	5,400	..	..	..	2,000	1,075	43	11	34	..	..	..	..
	441	1,500	..	..	..	..	4,300	..	..	..	5,100	472	77	19	27	..	..	..	..
Total, Leeuwin		3,300	..	..	..	..	9,700	..	..	..	7,100	1,547	120	30	61	..	..	..	..
Blackwood—	439	13,244	..	2,412	557	6,295	35,696	..	716	300	44,758	5,798	658	87	216	4	2	253	351
	442	2,132	..	260	..	1,180	6,143	..	..	..	10,520	395	29	..	5	..	..	..	..
	*(454)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Blackwood		15,376	..	2,672	557	7,475	41,839	..	716	300	55,278	6,193	687	87	221	4	2	253	351
Total, Sussex		112,382	..	15,682	1,778	32,913	184,069	..	38,909	10,600	158,047	27,435	3,389	495	1,264	4	3	289	362
Northam :																			
Avon—	32	3,070	..	950	150	36,931	6,695	..	..	..	13,645	5,006	232	187	1,083	2	..	4	2
	27	17,189	..	11,863	5,126	103,455	46,135	..	1,298	..	100,354	30,723	2,603	973	3,714	..	..	..	..
Total, Avon		20,259	..	12,813	5,276	140,386	52,830	..	1,298	..	113,999	35,729	2,835	1,160	4,797	2	..	4	2
Meckering—	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	33	590	..	..	..	4,084	1,770	..	..	..	7,295	4,209	89	10	277	..	..	..	..
	26	3,303	..	1,560	200	1,574	11,682	..	..	..	8,810	8,090	181	58	677	..	..	..	..
	*(65)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Meckering		3,893	..	1,560	200	5,658	13,452	..	..	..	16,470	12,299	270	68	954	..	..	..	..
Doodlakine—	23*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	34	..	..	..	..	2,930	..	..	..	..	1,650	320	6	15	869	..	..	20	10
	25	3,096	..	..	..	2,360	9,163	..	144	..	10,545	5,029	160	29	1,416	..	..	..	..
	*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Doodlakine		3,096	..	..	..	5,290	9,163	..	144	..	12,195	5,429	166	44	2,285	..	..	20	10
Burracoppin—	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	..	18	..	..	..	..
	24	30	..	..	..	200	80	..	..	..	9,170	3,650	306	..	179	..	..	..	..
	*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Burracoppin		30	..	..	..	200	80	..	..	..	9,170	3,720	306	..	197	..	..	..	..
Total, Northam		27,278	..	14,373	5,476	151,534	75,525	..	1,442	..	151,834	57,177	3,577	1,272	8,233	2	..	24	12

No. 19.—*Dairying, Poultry Farming, and Ensilage made during the Year 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Dairying, 1907.									Poultry on 31st December, 1907.				Ensilage, 1907.			
	Butter made.	Cheese made.	Bacon cured.	Ham cured.	Pork salted and pickled.	Milk obtained, 1907. Used on Farms for making: Butter.	Used on Farms for making: Cheese.	Separated only (Cream sent to Creamery or Factory.)	Unseparated, sent to Creamery or Factory.	Balance sold or used in other ways.	Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Silos: Pits.	Silos: Stacks.	Ensilage made 1907.	Value.
South-Western Portion—*continued*—	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	Gall.	Gall.	Gall.	Gall.	Gall.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	£
York— 2	11,235	..	14,852	3,645	54,149	30,614	..	..	..	72,052	16,253	1,616	619	2,143	1	1	36	75
3	5,678	..	12,015	3,890	40,216	15,092	..	..	..	34,073	11,103	498	197	810	..	..	..	..
*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York	16,913	..	26,867	7,535	94,365	45,706	..	..	..	106,125	27,356	2,114	816	2,953	1	1	36	75
Beverley— 342	3,707	..	6,014	1,267	19,879	8,281	..	..	..	33,560	8,275	719	220	1,380	..	..	..	..
343	3,193	..	13,696	2,536	29,363	7,481	..	7,680	..	26,315	10,756	800	289	1,211	..	..	..	..
344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley	6,900	..	19,710	3,803	49,242	15,762	..	7,680	..	59,875	19,035	1,519	509	2,591	..	..	..	..
Pingelly— 379	2,192	..	4,663	1,030	13,834	7,461	..	..	..	17,189	5,553	542	178	623	..	..	..	..
378	5,428	..	7,370	2,111	39,710	17,099	..	120	..	48,182	9,181	908	240	1,099	..	2	10	10
377	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly	7,620	..	12,033	3,141	53,544	24,560	..	120	..	65,471	14,764	1,450	418	1,722	..	2	10	10
Narrogin— 384	2,684	..	250	..	2,016	6,250	..	..	..	32,810	5,960	382	95	1,026	..	1	5	15
385	7,513	280	3,074	650	6,954	18,867	1,400	..	..	43,805	14,350	748	120	661	1	1	100	250
386	1,929	200	920	820	5,438	5,695	1,000	..	..	19,321	3,792	120	68	345	..	1	70	70
*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin	12,126	480	4,244	1,470	14,408	30,812	2,400	..	..	95,936	24,102	1,250	283	2,032	1	3	175	335
Wagin— 410	1,817	..	250	100	700	3,160	..	..	..	5,950	2,001	188	7	217	..	..	..	..
409	7,394	..	11,266	1,914	14,024	19,043	..	..	..	36,476	16,124	1,030	378	925	..	..	..	..
408	1,321	80	1,300	328	6,160	4,424	0 0	..	..	5,110	3,765	92	41	366	..	..	..	..
*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin	10,532	80	12,816	2,342	20,884	26,627	100	..	..	47,536	21,890	1,310	426	1,508	..	..	..	..
Katanning— 415	4,013	..	3,610	1,010	4,980	11,551	..	..	..	9,422	2,791	172	125	356	..	..	..	..
416	11,003	..	16,409	1,801	19,808	29,726	..	..	..	41,428	11,474	898	318	1,190	..	..	..	..
417	4,158	..	900	100	8,540	10,527	..	..	..	22,015	8,542	568	64	380	..	..	..	..
*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning	19,174	..	20,919	2,911	33,328	51,804	..	..	..	72,865	22,807	1,638	507	1,926	..	..	..	..
Tambellup— 438	3,256	..	925	220	2,048	6,957	..	..	..	7,480	2,132	121	19	177	..	..	..	..
437	1,279	..	..	..	2,210	3,512	..	..	..	8,157	1,966	98	7	97	..	..	..	..
436	5,719	..	1,700	14	4,370	12,750	..	..	..	23,615	5,039	284	93	487	..	..	..	..
435	1,700	..	..	..	200	3,950	..	..	..	11,500	315	36	22	64	..	..	..	..
Total, Tambellup	11,954	..	2,625	234	8,828	27,169	..	..	..	50,752	9,452	539	141	825	..	..	..	..

Plantagenet :																			
Tenterden—	443	130	..	300	24	610	390	..	..	..	3,680	233	14	2	..	..	..	..	..
	444	1,420	..	200	..	450	5,800	..	..	..	11,000	591	26	6	27	..	..	..	..
Total, Tenterden		1,550	..	500	24	1,060	6,190	..	..	..	17 680	824	40	8	27	..	..	..	..
Mount Barker—	445	4,753	..	1,100	420	4,800	18,000	..	..	..	38,700	3,169	187	44	320	..	..	..	..
	446	300	..	100	50	150	500	..	..	..	..	50	30	7	7	..	..	..	..
	451	2,914	..	..	..	5,710	8.612	..	..	..	17,470	2,576	483	41	56	..	..	..	..
	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	21	..	..	..	..
Total, Mount Barker		7,967	..	1,200	470	10,660	27,112	..	..	..	56,170	5,825	700	92	404	..	..	..	..
Denmark—	452	250	..	..	..	890	750	..	..	..	1,880	290	29	3	2	..	..	..	..
	456	2,004	..	..	..	850	6,012	..	..	..	1,850	200	36	17	..	..	..	..	..
	*(453, 455)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Denmark		2,254	..	..	..	1,740	6,762	..	..	..	3,730	490	65	20	2	..	..	..	..
Albany	457	4,617	..	400	40	1,540	14,889	..	504	..	66,538	11,827	2,214	228	32	..	..	..	..
Total, Plantagenet		16,388	..	2,100	534	15,000	54,953	..	504	..	144,118	18,966	3,019	348	465	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION		431,593	580	172,216	35,675	778,021	1,115,136	2,525	90,018	25,433	2,980,106	584,993	69,708	8,599	37,831	19	22	1,169	2,120
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—																			
East Kimberley—	142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400	283	23	1	7	..	..	..	..
	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	141	50	..	400	..	..	100	..	..	..	5,736	365	..	..	15	..	..	..	..
	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	512	249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	515	99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(147, 148, 143, 122, 121)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Kimberley		50	..	400	..	..	100	..	..	..	7,163	1,098	23	1	22	..	..	..	..
West Kimberley :																			
Fitzroy—	138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	318	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
	139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,009	94	..	7	..	..	..	..
	134	70	..	40	..	400	350	..	..	..	950	232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	532	331	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(146, 145, 144)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Fitzroy		70	..	40	..	400	350	..	..	..	1,482	1,960	122	..	7	..	..	..	..
Broome—	136	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,180	1,281	110	2	4	..	..	..	..
	127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	442	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(137)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Broome		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,180	1,737	110	2	4	..	..	..	..
Total, West Kimberley		70	..	40	..	400	350	..	..	..	3,662	3,697	232	2	11	..	..	..	..
North-West :																			
DeGrey—	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	205	..	6	12	..	..	..	..
	109	294	..	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,300	1,654	20	..	6	..	..	..	..
	*(108, 115)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, DeGrey		294	..	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,300	1,859	20	6	18	..	..	..	..

No. 19.—*Dairying, Poultry Farming, and Ensilage made during the Year 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Dairying, 1907.										Poultry on 31st December, 1907.				Ensilage, 1907.			
	Butter made.	Cheese made.	Bacon cured.	Ham cured.	Pork salted and pickled.	Milk obtained, 1907.					Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Silos.		Ensilage made 1907.	Value.
						Used on Farms for making		Separated only (Cream sent to Creamery or Factory).	Unseparated, sent to Creamery or Factory.	Balance sold or used in other ways.					Pits.	Stacks		
						Butter.	Cheese.											
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	Gall.	Gall.	Gall.	Gall.	Gall.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	£
North and North-Western Portion—*continued*—																		
Roebourne— 113	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	583	86	..	4	..	..	..	..
111	372	..	..	..	220	961	..	..	..	8,698	840	29	..	14	..	..	..	..
110	440	..	..	..	..	5,040	..	..	..	9,837	1,216	122	7	6	..	..	..	..
Total, Roebourne	812	..	..	..	220	6,001	..	..	..	18,535	2,639	237	7	24	..	..	..	..
Ashburton— 95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	258	10	..	6	..	..	..	..
96	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..	..	142	4	12	5	..	..	..	..
97	50	..	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	1,400	289	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	294	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
93	..	..	..	..	560	..	..	..	..	..	456	12	..	54	..	..	..	..
92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(99, 91, 90)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Ashburton	50	..	..	..	896	150	..	..	..	1,400	1,584	41	12	66	..	..	..	..
Total, North-West	1,156	..	224	..	1,116	6,151	..	..	..	21,235	6,082	298	25	108	..	..	..	..
Gascoyne— 77	75	..	300	..	600	750	..	..	..	7,960	631	24	..	18	..	..	..	..
78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,360	177	..	..	25	..	..	..	..
80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
74	40	..	..	..	700	280	..	..	..	6,791	1,978	172	..	43	..	..	..	..
73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,742	329	9	..	12	..	..	..	..
72	..	..	..	..	1,600	..	..	..	..	..	326	35	..	..	..	..	..	..
71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(76, 79, 81, 75, 70, 69)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gascoyne	115	..	300	..	2,900	1,030	..	..	..	22,853	3,523	240	1	98	..	..	..	..
Total, North and North-Western Portion	1,391	..	964	..	4,416	7,631	..	..	..	54,913	14,400	793	29	239	..	..	..	..
Central and Southern Portion—																		
Murchison— 120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	15	..	..	..	..
57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	622	7	..	1	..	..	..	..
58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	168	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
59	86	..	..	..	56	88	..	..	..	7,244	1,975	157	12	27	..	..	..	..
Total, Murchison	86	..	..	..	56	88	..	..	..	7,244	2,795	164	12	47	..	..	..	..
East Murchison— 60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,800	418	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	12	..	..	..	1,020	..	..	..	..	3,885	2,399	133	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	..	..	..	..	300	..	..	..	..	190	698	32	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Murchison	12	..	..	..	1,320	..	..	..	..	5,875	3,518	190	..	..	..	..	..	..

Magnet—	54	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,969	7,353	310	4	94	..	..	..	..
	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	596	11	24	59	..	..	..	..
	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Magnet	..	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,169	7,885	321	28	153	..	..	..	..
Margaret—	43	52	..	..	..	1,300	150	..	..	..	22,219	6,244	583	45	102	..	..	..	..
	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	173	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(62, 51)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret	..	52	..	..	..	1,300	150	..	..	..	22,219	6,417	583	45	102	..	..	..	..
North Coolgardie—	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,236	2,250	220	3	7	..	..	..	..
	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,300	1,351	66	..	124	..	..	..	..
	34	20	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	13,250	4,174	436	12	15	..	..	..	..
	*(33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North Coolgardie	..	20	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	17,786	7,775	722	15	146	..	..	..	..
Yilgarn—	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	172	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	480	..	..	20	..	..	..	..
Total, Yilgarn	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	652	..	..	20	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie—	25	1,845	..	..	..	230	4,810	..	..	..	227,835	23,634	6,602	159	576	..	..	..	..
	18	..	..	150	14	50	..	..	..	..	1,720	1,728	22	2	7	..	..	..	..
	*(26)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Coolgardie	..	1,845	..	150	14	280	4,810	..	..	..	229,555	25,362	6,624	161	583	..	..	..	..
Eucla—	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	179	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(13, 14, 16, 27, 28, 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Eucla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	179	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Esperance—	11	900	..	200	50	230	3,930	..	..	..	4,200	1,652	412	6	99	..	..	..	..
	12	150	..	..	..	..	600	..	..	..	5,340	279	28	12	2	..	..	..	..
	*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Esperance	..	1,050	..	200	50	230	4,530	..	..	..	9,540	1,931	440	18	101	..	..	..	..
Phillips River—	420	240	..	..	..	..	740	..	..	..	5,720	956	107	7	157	..	..	..	..
	421	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	390	22	..	18	..	..	..	..
	432	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	17	2	10	..	..	..	..
	434	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	70	..	..	50	..	..	..	..
	447	240	..	..	..	..	500	..	..	..	1,600	100	30	40	17	..	..	..	..
	*(10, 419, 433, 448)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Phillips River	..	480	..	..	..	..	1,240	..	..	..	7,560	1,656	176	49	252	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION	..	3,545	..	500	64	3,186	10,938	..	..	..	317,448	58,170	9,227	328	1,404	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	..	436,529	580	173,680	35,739	785,623	1,133,705	2,525	90,018	25,433	3,352,467	657,563	79,728	8,956	39,474	19	22	1,169	2,120

No. 20.—*Bee Farming, and Regular Employment of Labour, during the year 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia.*

NOTE.—*See* Notes 1 and 2 above Table No. 12.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	BEE FARMING, 1907.							REGULAR EMPLOYMENT OF LABOUR ON FARM OR STATION.															
	Number of Hives of Bees (*i.e.*, Colonies) on 31st December, 1907.				Honey obtained, 1907.		Beeswax obtained, 1907.	Number of Persons Permanently Employed.															
	Frame.		Box.					In Farmwork Principally.		In Dairy-work Principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens Principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits Principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total No. permanently employed.	
																White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
	Productive	Unproductive.	Productive.	Unproductive.	Frame.	Box.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Victoria :																							
Northampton— 56*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	3	5	..	..	..	5	3	10	3
191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	9	12	..	1	..	9	9	22	9
159	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	5	..	16	..	13	2	4	..	8	..	25	2
160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	5	1	..	1	..	13	..	51	4	1	..	8	1	60	5
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	7	1	..	6	..	61	12	81	6	6	..	30	13	117	19
Yalgoo— 55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	52	65	4	2	..	65	48	132	52
40*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	14	51	8	5	..	23	6	79	14
156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	11	..	..	..	1	..	12	..
127	1	..	1	..	70	..	..	9	3	..	..	1	..	28	1	35	4	..	..	3	..	38	4
128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	10	..	..	..	2	..	12	..
Total, Yalgoo	1	..	1	..	70	..	..	13	3	..	..	1	..	259	67	172	16	7	..	94	54	273	70
Geraldton— 157	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	3	5	..	12	..	40	..	178	2	10	..	4	1	192	3
126	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	189	6	4	2	12	..	27	1	216	9	12	..	4	..	232	9
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	324	9	9	2	24	..	67	1	394	11	22	..	8	1	424	12
Irwin— 124	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	2	2	1	6	1	25	1	74	4	3	..	2	1	79	5
123	1	..	..	..	21	..	..	42	13	1	..	1	1	34	2	77	15	..	..	1	1	78	16
93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	7	1	..	..	..	..	7	1
*(91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	4	..	..	..	1	1	5	1
Total, Irwin	1	..	..	..	21	..	..	94	15	3	1	7	2	65	5	162	20	3	..	4	3	169	23
Victoria Plains— 122	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	1	10	1	3	..	..	..	13	1
121	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	4	..
90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	..	..	..	..	12	2
95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	4	..	3	..	..	9	..	19	7	..	..	6	..	25	7
63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136	6	2	2	2	..	23	..	155	8	4	..	4	..	163	8
58	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	113	27	2	1	4	..	14	3	111	31	1	..	21	..	133	31
57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	2	..	..	1	..	11	2
*(61, 62, 64, 59, 89, 96)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	287	41	4	6	6	..	64	4	320	51	8	..	33	..	361	51
Total, Victoria	2	..	1	1	91	..	..	767	75	17	9	44	2	516	89	1,129	104	46	..	169	71	1,344	175

Swan :																														
Gingin—	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	19	..	260	12	9	..	1	..	8	..	18	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	
	31	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	27	16	40	565	50	88	20	6	4	19	2	44	5	146	29	4	..	..	7	2	157	31
	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	28	..	..	..	..	..	242	..	46	34	10,900	842	277	70	3	11	4	21	1	8	..	109	8	1	..	..	..	..	110	8
Total, Gingin		..	..	..	..		244	..	98	70	10,940	1,667	339	168	23	18	8	48	3	70	5	292	37	5	..	7	2	304	39	
Swan River	1	..	..	..	..	..	1,871	184	381	188	43,813	7,010	1,381	148	25	210	10	1,049	146	14	2	913	182	505	1	3	..	1,421	183	
Canning	341	..	..	..	..	..	839	24	60	685	27,926	236	959	142	2	70	8	401	14	14	..	583	24	44	..	..	..	627	24	
Total, Swan	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,954	208	539	943	82,679	8,913	2,679	458	50	298	26	1,498	163	98	7	1,788	243	554	1	10	2	2,352	246	
Wellington :																														
Pinjarra—	380	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	32	..	6,441	153	154	12	5	19	50	3	16	..	222	33	..	..	3	1	225	34	
	*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Pinjarra		..	..	..	..		..	..	143	32	..	6,441	153	154	12	5	19	50	3	16	..	222	33	..	..	3	1	225	34	
Harvey	383	..	..	..	..	..	96	44	143	174	8,160	4,910	344	235	8	8	37	98	4	8	..	348	49	..	..	1	..	349	49	
Bunbury—	411	..	..	..	..	..	250	37	26	124	7,709	7,313	386	230	20	38	92	130	32	30	1	408	144	12	..	8	1	428	145	
	412	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	25	..	3	16	6	..	4	1	35	17	3	..	..	..	38	17	
Total, Bunbury		..	..	..	..		250	38	26	129	7,709	7,313	386	255	20	41	108	136	32	34	2	443	161	15	..	8	1	466	162	
Total, Wellington	..	..	..	..	..	..	346	82	312	335	15,869	18,664	883	644	40	54	164	284	39	58	2	1,013	243	15		12	2	1,040	24	
Sussex :																														
Vasse	413	..	..	..	..	..	34	26	5	6	3,100	660	90	161	7	14	34	36	6	9	2	210	48	4	..	6	1	220	49	
Donnybrook	414	..	..	..	..	..	226	42	2	11	13,861	26	221	287	145	41	29	83	33	11	..	420	207	..	..	2	..	422	207	
Leeuwin—	440	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	1	2	4	2	..	3	2	18	5	..	..	2	2	20	7	
	441	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	10	3	..	..	..	..	10	3	
Total, Leeuwin		..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	1	3	7	2	..	4	2	28	8	..	..	2	2	30	10	
Blackwood—	439	..	..	..	..	..	66	23	21	4	3,430	133	116	108	6	10	10	67	5	42	1	224	22	..	..	3	..	227	22	
	442	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	2	15	..	11	..	30	3	..	..	1	..	31	3	
	*(454)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Blackwood		..	..	..			66	23	21	4	3,430	133	116	113	7	10	12	82	5	53	1	254	25	..	..	4	..	258	25	
Total, Sussex	..	..	..	..	..	..	326	91	28	21	20,391	819	427	582	160	68	82	203	44	77	5	912	288	4	..	14	3	930	291	
Northam :																														
Avon—	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	188	31	1	1	1	..	12	1	188	28	5	..	9	5	202	33	
	27	..	..	..	..	..	352	30	601	27	17,905	8,012	691	655	32	8	13	56	7	30	4	721	52	15	..	13	4	749	56	
Total, Avon		..	..	..	..		352	30	601	27	17,905	8,012	691	843	63	9	14	57	7	42	5	909	80	20	..	22	9	951	89	
Meckering—	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	
	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	50	..	5	110	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	9	..	..	..	..	110	9	
	26	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	80	..	..	209	82	..	..	..	..	1	1	210	83	..	..	..	..	210	83	
	* 65)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Meckering		..	..	..			4	..	6	..	130	..	5	321	91	..	..	..	..	1	1	322	92	..	..	..	..	322	92	
Doodlakine—	23*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	
	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	..	..	..	..	14	2	18	2	..	..	8	2	26	4	
	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	68	1	2	3	..	7	1	159	70	..	..	4	1	163	71	
	*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Doodlakine		..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	70	1	2	3	..	21	3	179	72	..	..	12	3	191	75	
Burracoppin—	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	3	..	..	..	4	4	7	4	
	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	13	5	..	..	..	..	13	5	
	*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Burracoppin		..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	4	2	1	..	..	4	4	16	5	..	..	4	4	20	9	
Total, Northam	..	..	..	..	..	..	356	30	607	27	18,035	8,012	696	1,344	228	12	17	60	7	68	13	1,426	249	20	..	38	16	1,484	265	

No. 20.—*Bee Farming, and Regular Employment of Labour, during the year 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Bee Farming, 1907.							Regular Employment of Labour on Farm or Station.															
	Number of Hives of Bees (*i.e.*, Colonies) on 31st December, 1907.				Honey obtained, 1907.		Beeswax obtained, 1907.	Number of Persons Permanently Employed.															
	Frame.		Box.					In Farmwork Principally.		In Dairy-work Principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens Principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits Principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total No. permanently employed.	
																White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
	Productive	Unproductive.	Productive.	Unproductive.	Frame.	Box.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
South-Western Portion—*continued*—	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
York— 2	15	2	35	62	1,166	560	48	446	15	10	5	36	..	22	..	507	20	5	..	2	..	514	20
3	66	..	2	3	1,274	40	112	405	21	..	..	..	..	7	1	396	21	12	..	4	1	412	22
*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York	81	2	37	65	2,440	600	160	851	36	10	5	36	..	29	1	903	41	17	..	6	1	926	42
Beverley— 342	..	..	1	..	..	60	..	210	52	..	..	3	..	2	..	214	52	1	..	..	..	215	52
343	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402	106	..	4	..	..	..	..	402	110	..	..	..	..	402	110
344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley	..	..	1	..	..	60	..	613	158	..	4	3	..	2	..	617	162	1	..	..	..	618	162
Pingelly— 379	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	172	4	..	..	..	..	3	..	174	4	..	..	1	..	175	4
378	1	..	23	1	10	580	..	541	124	..	..	3	..	5	..	549	124	..	..	..	..	549	124
377	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
*(376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly	1	..	27	3	10	580	..	714	128	..	..	3	..	8	..	724	128	..	..	1	..	725	128
Narrogin— 384	2	..	9	5	..	70	..	207	..	..	..	1	..	27	..	234	..	..	..	1	..	235	..
385	32	41	7	10	380	82	23	366	131	2	1	4	..	17	5	387	137	..	..	2	..	289	137
386	25	..	1	30	..	..	..	135	68	..	..	..	..	4	3	139	71	..	..	..	..	139	71
*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin	59	41	17	45	380	152	23	708	199	2	1	5	..	48	8	760	208	..	..	3	..	763	208
Wagin— 410	..	..	1	8	..	10	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	71	..	..	..	1	..	72	..
409	140	21	22	10	11,646	361	100	613	14	3	4	19	1	30	..	662	18	..	..	3	1	665	19
408	27	..	..	2	2,720	..	20	136	13	..	1	1	..	2	..	139	14	..	..	..	..	139	14
*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin	167	21	23	20	14,366	371	120	815	27	3	5	20	1	38	..	872	32	..	..	4	1	876	33
Katanning— 415	127	22	..	1	14,600	..	304	82	11	..	..	3	..	47	5	131	16	..	..	1	..	132	16
416	12	8	52	3	170	1,041	36	373	116	6	2	9	..	60	7	448	125	..	..	..	..	448	125
417	136	2	11	1	5,220	177	72	211	38	..	4	4	..	24	..	238	42	1	..	..	..	239	42
*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning	275	32	63	5	19,990	1,218	412	666	165	6	6	16	..	131	12	817	183	1	..	1	..	819	183
Tambellup— 438	128	..	..	..	250	..	30	45	1	1	..	17	..	29	1	92	2	..	..	..	..	92	2
437	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	18	..	..	4	..	28	1	131	16	1	..	4	3	136	19
436	2,996	..	20	..	23,140	176	411	176	1	..	6	..	1	16	2	191	10	..	..	1	..	192	10
435	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	2	..	..	12	1	28	3	..	..	..	..	28	3
Total, Tambellup	3,124	..	20	..	23,390	176	441	341	20	1	8	21	1	85	5	442	31	1	..	5	3	448	34

Plantagenet :																												
Tenterden—	443	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	6	..	4	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
	444	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	60	20	..	22	..	..	1	6	1	9	..	37	2	..	..	..	..	37	2
Total, Tenterden		..	..	..			1	..	1	2	60	20	..	28	..	1	1	12	1	13	..	54	2	..	..	..	..	54	2
Mount Barker—	445	..	..	..	..	..	48	8	3	..	2,726	80	242	79	2	..	1	39	..	18	2	129	5	4	..	3	..	136	5
	446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	4	2	5	2	..	..	3	2	8	4
	451	..	..	..	..	..	151	3	3	2	5,810	60	184	27	..	3	1	87	8	1	..	116	9	1	..	1	..	118	9
	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Total, Mount Barker		..	..	..			199	11	6	2	8,536	140	426	110	2	3	4	126	8	26	4	253	16	5	..	7	2	265	18
Denmark—	452	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	8	1	3	..	29	1	..	..	..	..	29	1
	456	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	14	2	..	..	..	..	14	2
	*(453, 455)	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Denmark		..	..	..			..	8	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	1	2	9	1	4	..	43	3	..	..	..	..	43	3
Albany	457	..	..	..	..	..	199	11	1	100	6,454	10	114	20	1	12	7	90	1	..	..	95	9	27	..	..	..	122	9
Total, Plantagenet		..	..	..	..	..	399	30	8	104	15,050	170	540	187	3	17	14	237	11	43	4	445	30	32	..	7	2	484	32
TOTAL, SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION		..	..	..	..	..	8,090	537	1,683	1,569	212,691	39,735	6,381	8,690	1,289	488	341	2,430	268	1,201	146	11,848	1,942	691	1	270	101	12,809	2,044
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—																												
East Kimberley—	142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	17	10	5	..	2	..	12	11	19	11
	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	3	..	4	4	7	4
	141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	28	27	2	2	..	39	26	68	28
	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	10	..
	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	34	46	3	1	..	72	31	119	34
	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	5	13	..	3	..	19	5	35	5
	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	10	..	..	..	8	..	18	..
	*(147, 148, 143, 122, 121)	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Kimberley		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	274	81	106	5	11	..	159	77	276	82
West Kimberley :																												
Fitzroy—	138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	20	10	..	1	..	31	20	42	20
	139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	9	16	..	..	..	19	9	35	9
	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	55	29	1	1	..	56	54	86	55
	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	88	36	30	3	2	..	57	36	89	39
	128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	29	10	..	1	..	36	29	47	29
	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	58	30	2	6	..	71	56	107	58
	*(146, 145, 144)	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Fitzroy		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	405	207	125	6	11	..	270	204	406	210
Broome—	136	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	33	22	..	..	10	..	22	22	43	22
	127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	41	11	..	3	..	41	41	51	41
	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	8	7	..	..	..	8	8	11	8
	*(137)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Broome		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	95	71	21	..	13	..	71	71	105	71
Total, West Kimberley		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	9	..	500	278	146	6	24	..	341	275	511	281
North-West :																												
DeGrey—	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	84	11	..	..	..	86	84	97	84
	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	281	118	87	8	7	..	189	110	283	118
	*(108, 115)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, DeGrey		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	378	202	98	8	7	..	275	194	380	202
Roebourne—	113	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	18	8	1	2	..	19	17	29	18
	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	88	39	30	1	9	..	53	38	92	39
	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	189	104	50	3	16	..	126	102	192	105
Total, Roebourne		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	5	..	306	161	88	5	27	..	198	157	313	162

No 20.—*Bee Farming, and Regular Employment of Labour, during the year 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Bee Farming, 1907.							Regular Employment of Labour on Farm or Station.															
	Number of Hives of Bees (*i.e.*, Colonies) on 31st December, 1907.				Honey obtained, 1907.		Beeswax obtained, 1907.	Number of Persons Permanently Employed.															
	Frame.		Box.					In Farmwork Principally.		In Dairy-work Principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens Principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits Principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total No. permanently employed.	
																White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
	Productive	Unproductive.	Productive.	Unproductive.	Frame.	Box.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North and North-Western Portion—*continued*—	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Ashburton— 95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	28	20	1	3	..	35	27	58	28
96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	22	20	..	4	..	22	22	46	22
97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	100	62	21	1	15	..	65	61	101	62
98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	5	24	..	1	..	41	5	66	5
94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	31	24	1	1	..	29	30	54	31
93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	66	36	..	3	..	65	66	104	66
92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	2	..	1	..	2	2	5	2
*(99, 91, 90)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Ashburton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	433	216	147	3	28	..	259	213	434	216
Total, North-West	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	6	..	1,117	579	333	16	62	..	732	564	1,127	580
Gascoyne— 77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	150	52	90	5	10	..	52	47	152	52
78	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94	43	44	..	..	..	50	43	94	43
80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	11	11	..	..	..	20	11	31	11
74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	15	..	66	24	51	8	12	..	20	16	83	24
73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94	57	40	..	1	..	53	57	94	57
72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	59	12	33	..	..	..	30	12	63	12
71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	5	6	..	..	..	8	5	14	5
*(76, 79, 81, 75, 70, 69)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gascoyne	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	21	..	508	204	275	13	23	..	233	191	531	204
Total, North and North-Western Portion	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	38	1	2,399	1,142	860	40	120	..	1,465	1,107	2,445	1,147
Central and Southern Portion—																							
Murchison— 120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	6	..
57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	9	15	3	4	..	13	6	32	9
58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	50	28	..	..	..	52	50	80	50
59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	72	34	48	1	..	..	31	33	79	34
Total, Murchison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	190	93	96	4	5	..	96	89	197	93
East Murchison— 60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	20	1	11	..	..	..	11	1	22	1
61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	26	..	25	..	..	..	3	..	28	..
52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	32	3	25	1	..	..	10	3	35	4
Total, East Murchison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	78	4	64	1	..	..	24	4	88	5
Magnet— 54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	12	2	58	7	56	8	1	..	15	4	72	12
41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	10	52	7	..	..	9	3	61	10
36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	8	6	..	..	..	9	8	15	8
Total, Magnet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	12	2	134	25	114	15	1	..	33	15	148	30

Margaret—	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	1	20	..	46	3	54	3	11	..	9	1	74	4
	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(62, 51)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	1	20	..	46	3	54	3	11	..	9	1	74	4
North Coolgardie—	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	1	17	..	..	..	5	1	22	1
	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	16	..	16	..	..	..	2	..	18	..
	*(33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North Coolgardie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	39	1	34	..	..	..	7	1	41	1
Yilgarn—	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yilgarn	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie—	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	1	76	8	4	..	11	..	102	9	..	..	3	..	105	9
	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	123	3	8	5	..	..	..	26	12	22	7	..	..	12	10	34	17
	*(26)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Coolgardie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	123	3	22	6	76	8	4	..	37	12	124	16	..	..	15	10	139	26
Eucla—	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	6	3	2	..	..	10	4	13	6
	*(13, 14, 16, 27, 28, 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Eucla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	6	3	2	..	..	10	4	13	6
Esperance—	11	..	..	..	..	..	96	30	7	1	2,840	70	70	12	8	..	..	4	1	27	13	32	14	..	..	11	8	43	22
	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	30	..	8	6	..	..	..	..	53	33	29	6	..	..	32	33	61	39
	*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Esperance	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	30	10	1	2,840	100	70	20	14	..	..	4	1	80	46	61	20	..	..	43	41	104	61
Phillips River—	420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	3	1	..	..	3	..	15	1	..	..	2	..	17	1
	421	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	10	..	..	..	2	1	12	1
	432	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	434	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	5	1
	447	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	5	..	8	2	..	..	1	..	9	2
	*(10, 419, 433, 448)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Phillips River	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	2	3	2	..	..	15	1	38	4	..	..	6	1	44	5
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	31	12	2	2,840	223	73	69	22	93	14	54	4	632	191	588	65	17	..	243	166	848	231
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,186	568	1,695	1,572	215,531	39,958	6,454	8,759	1,311	589	359	2,522	273	4,232	1,479	13,296	2,047	828	1	1,978	1,374	16,102	3,422

No. 21.—*Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon, Hams, Salt Pork, and Milk produced in Western Australia during the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	Butter made.	Cheese made.	Bacon cured.	Ham cured.	Pork, salted and pickled.	Milk obtained.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gallons.
1898	264,640	704	115,338	38,929	851,519	†
1899	294,577	332	154,543	41,553	1,014,380	†
1900	290,879	346	243,831	55,292	1,319,813	†
1901	336,440	3,578	256,057	77,336	1,412,149	†
1902	321,462	1,592	189,507	57,320	1,066,931	2,415,975
1903	351,885	8,039	127,537	51,020	952,860	3,797,389
1904	441,103	350	201,158	49,106	934,638	†
1905	423,270	4,831	355,969	45,478	934,959	†
1906	380,157	1,314	228,662	43,832	1,038,142	†
1907	436,529	580	173,680	35,739	785,623	4,604,148

† Figures not obtainable.

No. 22.—*Poultry Farming, Bee Farming, and Ensilage, for each of the Ten years 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	POULTRY.				BEE FARMING.					ENSILAGE.		
					Number of Hives of Bees (*i.e.*, Colonies).		Honey obtained.		Beeswax obtained.	Silos.		Ensilage made.
	Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Frame.	Box.	Frame.	Box.		Pits.	Stacks.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		lbs.		lbs.	No.	No.	tons.
1898	257,018	32,221	2,421	4,723	2,586		47,487		3,205	14	22	834
1899	304,794	36,724	2,523	6,216	3,052		72,547		2,099	15	12	292
1900	319,383	41,112	3,441	9,071	3,556		138,787		3,158	24	16	280
1901	318,816	39,552	3,586	11,778	3,880		42,082		2,978	17	24	613
1902	305,015	30,780	3,821	14,021	4,939		262,968		3,478	11	6	280
					No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.				
1903	338,124	36,233	4,102	18,287	5,943	1,166	145,068	34,203	4,533	36	24	559
1904	451,665	73,280	6,027	32,112	6,936	1,769	260,483	27,015	6,211	20	14	1,127
1905	476,113	72,018	7,740	34,368	10,184	2,653	484,788	70,291	9,303	14	10	552
1906	489,590	59,648	7,993	35,983	10,349	2,671	322,016	64,773	8,397	11	12	525
1907	657,563	79,728	8,956	39,474	8,754	3,267	215,531	39,958	6,454	19	22	1,169

No. 23.—*Employment of Agricultural and Pastoral Labour during each of the ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Permanent Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Vineyard Labour employed during the Years 1898 to 1907.											
	Number of Persons employed principally in—											
	Farming.		Dairying.		Orchards and Vineyards.		Pastoral Pursuits (White Labour).		Pastoral Pursuits (Aboriginals).		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1898	6,369	780	218	329	734	46	1,493	91	2,346	1,811	11,160	3,057
1899	6,445	693	260	377	812	44	1,422	79	2,294	1,780	11,236	2,973
1900	5,511	355	233	260	779	38	1,340	56	2,119	1,557	9,982	2,266
1901	5,393	234	276	298	624	21	1,351	33	2,196	1,656	9,840	2,242
1902	5,316	339	356	250	697	12	1,769	117	2,269	1,633	10,407	2,351
1903	6,486	375	411	377	898	43	1,500	72	2,266	1,588	11,563	2,455
1904	6,339	316	352	253	943	38	1,704	61	2,076	1,544	11,414	2,212
1905	6,782	208	403	135	896	23	1,758	78	1,902	1,422	11,741	1,866
1906	7,740	585	441	358	*2,014	*174	1,880	81	2,001	1,346	14,076	2,544
							In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.							
									White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
							Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1907	8,759	1,311	589	359	*2,522	*273	4,232	1,479	13,296	2,047	828	1	1,978	1,374	16,102	3,422

* Market Gardens included; in previous years given under the heading "Farming."

No. 24.—*Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Orchard, and Farmyard Produce in Metropolitan Markets during the Year 1907.*

Class of Produce.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	Max.	Min.	Fair Average.	Max.	Min.	Fair Average.	Max.	Min.	Fair Average.	Max.	Min.	Fair Average.	Max.	Min.	Fair Average.	Max.	Min.	Fair Average.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Agricultural Produce—																		
Wheat, per bushel	0 2 10½	0 2 10	0 2 10	0 2 10½	0 2 9½	0 2 10	0 2 10½	0 2 9	0 2 10	0 2 10½	0 2 10	0 2 10	0 3 3	0 2 7	0 3 0	0 3 8	0 3 4½	0 3 6
Oats, per bushel	0 3 7	0 2 2½	0 3 0	0 3 6	0 2 4½	0 3 0	0 3 7½	0 2 5½	0 3 3	0 3 7	0 2 6	0 3 4	0 3 5½	0 2 6½	0 3 3	0 3 5½	0 2 10½	0 3 3
Barley { Malting, per bushel*			0 4 0			0 4 0			0 4 0			0 4 0			0 4 0			0 4 0
Barley { Other, per bushel*			0 4 4			0 4 4			0 4 4			0 4 4			0 4 4			0 4 4
Rye, per bushel	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Maize, per bushel*			0 6 0			0 6 0			0 6 0			0 6 0			0 6 0			0 6 0
Peas, per bushel*			0 5 3			0 5 3			0 5 3			0 5 3			0 5 3			0 5 3
Beans, per bushel*			0 5 3			0 5 3			0 5 3			0 5 3			0 5 3			0 5 3
Hay—																		
Wheaten, per ton*			3 15 0			3 15 0			3 15 0			3 15 0			3 15 0			3 15 0
Oaten, per ton*			6 0 0			6 0 0			6 0 0			6 0 0			6 0 0			6 0 0
Lucerne, per ton*			8 0 0			8 0 0			8 0 0			8 0 0			8 0 0			8 0 0
Straw, per ton*			2 15 0			2 15 0			2 15 0			2 15 0			2 15 0			2 15 0
Chaff, per ton	3 15 0	2 10 0	3 10 0	3 15 0	2 5 0	3 7 6	3 17 6	3 0 0	3 10 0			3 10 0	3 15 0	2 17 6	3 5 0	4 12 6	2 17 6	3 15 0
Potatoes, per ton	10 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	12 0 0	4 0 0	7 10 0	12 0 0	5 10 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	5 0 0	6 15 0	8 0 0	4 10 0	6 10 0	8 10 0	4 10 0	7 6 0
Onions, per ton	9 10 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	9 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0	5 10 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 10 0	4 17 6	4 17 6	4 17 6	4 7 6	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 7 6	4 7 6
Mill Produce—																		
Flour, per ton	8 15 0	6 10 0	8 5 0	8 15 0	7 10 0	8 5 0	8 15 0	7 10 0	8 5 0	8 15 0	7 10 0	8 5 0	8 15 0	7 10 0	8 5 0	10 0 0	8 5 0	9 0 0
Bran, per ton							5 2 6	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 2 6	5 5 0	6 0 0	5 5 0	5 15 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 17 6
Pollard, per ton							5 2 6	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 15 6	5 2 6	5 10 0	5 15 0	5 10 0	5 12 6
Farmyard and Dairy Produce—																		
Milk, per gallon*			0 1 0			0 1 0			0 1 0			0 1 0			0 1 0			0 1 0
Butter—																		
Prime, per pound	0 1 0½	0 1 0	0 1 0½	0 1 0½	0 0 11½	0 1 0¼	0 1 0½	0 0 11¼	0 1 0¼	0 1 1½	0 0 11¼	0 1 0½	0 1 2½	0 1 0½	0 1 1	0 1 3	0 1 0½	0 1 1
Medium, per pound													0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½
Inferior, per pound	0 0 10½	0 0 8¾	0 0 9¾	0 0 10¾	0 0 8¾	0 0 10	0 0 10¾	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 10	0 0 9	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 9	0 0 9¾
Cheese, per pound	0 0 8½	0 0 5½	0 0 7	0 0 7½	0 0 5½	0 0 7	0 0 7½	0 0 5½	0 0 6½	0 0 7¾	0 0 5½	0 0 7	0 0 7¾	0 0 5½	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 0 6½	0 0 7¼
Bacon, per pound	0 0 9¼	0 0 8½	0 0 9	0 0 9¼	0 0 8½	0 0 9	0 0 9¼	0 0 8½	0 0 9	0 0 9¼	0 0 7½	0 0 9	0 0 9¼	0 0 7½	0 0 9	0 0 9¼	0 0 8	0 0 9
Ham, per pound	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 1 0½	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 1 0½	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 1 0½	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 1 0½	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 1 0½	0 1 1	0 0 11	0 1 0
Pork, per pound	0 0 7	0 0 6½	0 0 6¾	0 0 6½	0 0 6	0 0 6¼	0 0 5¾	0 0 5	0 0 5½	0 0 7	0 0 5½	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 5½	0 0 6	0 0 6¾	0 0 4	0 0 6
Lard, per pound	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7
Eggs, per dozen	0 1 7	0 0 10	0 1 4	0 2 0	0 0 10	0 1 5	0 2 1	0 1 1	0 1 9	0 2 10	0 1 3	0 2 0	0 2 9½	0 1 5½	0 2 3	0 2 6	0 1 3	0 1 9
Turkeys—																		
Cocks, per pair	1 10 0	0 18 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 0 0	1 1 6	1 7 6	0 18 0	1 3 6	1 0 0	0 15 0	0 18 6	1 0 0	0 8 6	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 8 6	0 12 9
Hens, per pair	0 14 0	0 11 0	0 12 6				1 0 0	0 12 0	0 15 0	0 15 6	0 7 9	0 10 0	0 8 6	0 6 0	0 8 9	0 8 9	0 6 0	0 8 0
Geese, per pair	0 11 0	0 8 0	0 9 6	0 8 0	0 7 0	0 7 6	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 10 0	0 9 0	0 9 6	0 7 6	0 6 0	0 7 0	0 11 0	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ducks, per pair	0 6 9	0 3 0	0 6 0	0 6 9	0 4 0	0 6 6	0 6 0	0 3 6	0 5 0	0 7 6	0 3 9	0 6 0	0 7 9	0 4 0	0 6 3	0 8 3	0 4 6	0 6 6
Fowls, per pair	0 6 9	0 3 6	0 5 6	0 7 0	0 3 6	0 6 0	0 6 9	0 3 6	0 5 6	0 6 6	0 3 9	0 5 9	0 7 0	0 4 0	0 5 6	0 7 0	0 2 0	0 5 9
Pigeons, per pair	0 2 6	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 2 4	0 1 10	0 2 0			‡	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 6 9	0 3 9	‡	0 6 9	0 2 0	0 5 9
Fruit—																		
Apples, dessert, per case	0 17 0	0 6 0	0 12 6	0 15 6	0 4 6	0 11 0	0 12 0	0 4 0	0 9 0	0 11 0	0 4 3	0 9 0	0 12 6	0 4 6	0 8 0	0 14 0	0 5 0	0 10 0
Apples, cooking, per case	0 8 6	0 2 0	0 6 6	0 9 3	0 1 6	0 4 0	0 6 6	0 2 6	0 4 6	0 7 6	0 1 3	0 4 6	0 8 0	0 2 0	0 5 0	0 10 0	0 4 0	0 7 6
Apricots, per case	0 15 0	0 6 6	0 11 0	0 10 0	0 3 0	0 7 0												
Bananas, per case																0 6 0	0 5 0	0 5 6
Cherries, per case																		
Cherry Plums, per small case																		
Cape Gooseberries, per pound	0 0 4	0 0 3½	0 0 3¾										0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 6	0 0 4½	0 0 4¾
Figs, per case	0 13 0	0 5 6	0 11 0	0 5 6	0 2 0	0 3 6	0 4 5	0 1 6	0 3 0	0 5 9	0 3 6	0 4 6						
Gooseberries, per case																		
Grapes, per case	0 15 0	0 4 0	0 7 0	0 11 6	0 1 6	0 5 6	0 11 0	0 1 6	0 6 0	0 7 6	0 2 3	0 5 0	0 9 6	0 2 3	0 5 0	0 7 9	0 3 3	0 6 0
Japanese Plums, per case	0 15 0	0 6 9	0 13 6	0 12 0	0 6 0	0 10 0	0 13 0	0 10 0	0 12 0									
Lemons, per case	0 7 6	0 2 6	0 5 0	0 12 6	0 4 0	0 7 6	0 14 0	0 4 6	0 9 0	0 6 6	0 2 9	0 5 0	0 9 6	0 4 0	0 7 0	0 10 3	0 2 0	0 7 0
Loquats, per case																		
Mandarins, per case													0 12 0	0 7 6	0 10 0	0 13 0	0 5 0	0 9 6
Nectarines, per case	1 10 0	0 6 0	0 15 0	0 13 0	0 6 0	0 10 0	0 12 0	0 4 6	0 8 0									
Oranges, per case							0 18 6	0 4 0	0 13 0	0 13 3	0 3 3	0 10 0	0 10 6	0 3 6	0 7 6	0 11 3	0 4 0	0 8 0
Peaches, per case	1 8 0	0 5 0	0 17 0	0 18 0	0 3 0	0 12 0	0 12 6	0 3 0	0 9 0	0 12 0	0 6 3	0 10 0						

| | | |

No. 24.—*Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Orchard, and Farmyard Produce in Metropolitan Markets during the Year 1907*—continued.

Class of Produce.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	Max.	Min.	Fair Average.	Max.	Min.	Fair Average.	Max.	Min.	Fair Average.	Max.	Min	Fair Average.	Max.	Min.	Fair Average.	Max.	Min.	Fair Average.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Agricultural Produce—																		
Wheat, per bushel	0 3 8	0 3 6½	0 3 7½	0 3 6½	0 3 3	0 3 6	0 3 9	0 3 6½	0 3 7	0 4 11	0 3 9	0 4 4	0 5 3	0 4 2	0 4 9	0 5 3	0 3 5	0 4 0
Oats, per bushel	0 3 4½	0 2 10½	0 3 2	0 3 5	0 2 10½	0 3 3	0 3 5½	0 2 11	0 3 3	0 4 6	0 3 4½	0 3 11	0 4 6	0 3 9	0 4 2	0 4 0	0 3 6	0 3 9
Barley { Malting, per bushel*	..	..	0 4 0	..	..	0 4 0	..	..	0 4 0	..	..	0 4 0	..	..	0 4 0	..	..	0 4 0
Barley { Other, per bushel*	..	..	0 4 4	..	..	0 4 4	..	..	0 4 4	..	..	0 4 4	..	..	0 4 4	..	..	0 4 4
†Rye, per bushel	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Maize, per bushel*	..	..	0 6 0	..	..	0 6 0	..	..	0 6 0	..	..	0 6 0	..	..	0 6 0	..	..	0 6 0
Peas, per bushel*	..	..	0 5 3	..	..	0 5 3	..	..	0 5 3	..	..	0 5 3	..	..	0 5 3	..	..	0 5 3
Beans, per bushel*	..	..	0 5 3	..	..	0 5 3	..	..	0 5 3	..	..	0 5 3	..	..	0 5 3	..	..	0 5 3
Hay—																		
Wheaten, per ton*	..	..	3 15 0	..	..	3 15 0	..	..	3 15 0	..	..	3 15 0	..	..	3 15 0	..	..	3 15 0
Oaten, per ton*	..	..	6 0 0	..	..	6 0 0	..	..	6 0 0	..	..	6 0 0	..	..	6 0 0	..	..	6 0 0
Lucerne, per ton*	..	..	8 0 0	..	..	8 0 0	..	..	8 0 0	..	..	8 0 0	..	..	8 0 0	..	..	8 0 0
Straw, per ton*	..	..	2 15 0	..	..	2 15 0	..	..	2 15 0	..	..	2 15 0	..	..	2 15 0	..	..	2 15 0
Chaff, per ton	3 17 6	2 15 0	3 7 6	3 15 0	2 15 0	3 10 0	3 15 0	2 15 0	3 10 0	4 15 0	3 0 0	3 17 6	5 7 6	4 0 0	4 10 0	5 5 0	3 10 0	4 15 0
Potatoes, per ton	11 0 0	4 0 0	8 10 0	11 5 0	4 15 0	8 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	14 10 0	4 10 0	9 10 0	14 0 0	5 10 0	9 0 0	9 0 0	4 10 0	7 10 0
Onions, per ton	5 0 0	4 7 6	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 7 6	4 10 0	6 10 0	4 7 6	5 0 0	17 10 0	4 7 6	6 0 0	16 0 0	4 10 0	11 0 0	8 0 0	4 0 0	6 10 0
Mill Produce—																		
Flour, per ton	10 0 0	8 10 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	8 10 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	8 10 0	9 0 0	12 0 0	8 15 0	10 10 0	12 10 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	13 10 0	10 15 0	12 10 0
Bran, per ton	6 0 0	5 12 6	5 15 0	5 12 6	5 7 6	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	10 0 6	6 5 0	7 0 0	9 10 0	7 7 6	8 0 0	7 5 0	6 12 6	6 17 6
Pollard, per ton	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 10 0	5 12 6	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	9 15 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	9 5 0	7 5 0	8 0 0	7 0 0	6 12 6	6 15 0
Farmyard and Dairy Produce—																		
Milk, per gallon*	..	..	0 1 0	..	..	0 1 0	..	..	0 1 0	..	..	0 1 0	..	..	0 1 0	..	..	0 1 0
Butter—																		
Prime, per pound	0 1 3½	0 1 0½	0 1 2½	0 1 1½	0 1 0½	0 1 1	0 1 1½	0 1 0	0 1 0¾	0 1 0½	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 1 0½	0 1 0	0 1 0½	0 1 0½	0 1 0	0 1 0¼
Medium, per pound	0 0 11	0 0 10	0 0 10½	0 0 11	0 0 10½	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 0 11	0 0 11½	0 1 0	0 0 9	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 0 10	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 10 0	0 0 11½
Inferior, per pound	0 0 10	0 0 9¾	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 9	0 0 9½	0 0 9¼	0 0 7	0 0 8¾	0 0 10	0 0 8	0 0 9¼	0 0 10½	0 0 8	0 0 9¾
Cheese, per pound	0 0 8	0 0 6	0 0 7½	0 0 8	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 8½	0 0 6¼	0 0 7½	0 0 8½	0 0 6½	0 0 7½	0 0 8½	0 0 6½	0 0 7½	0 0 8½	0 0 6½	0 0 7¾
Bacon, per pound	0 0 9¾	0 0 8	0 0 9¼	0 0 10	0 0 8¼	0 0 9½	0 0 10½	0 0 10	0 0 10¼	0 0 10½	0 0 10	0 0 10¼	0 0 10½	0 0 10	0 0 10¼	0 0 10½	0 0 9½	0 0 10
Ham, per pound	0 1 1	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 0	0 1 1½	0 1 2	0 1 1	0 1 1½	0 1 2	0 1 1	0 1 1½
Pork, per pound	0 0 7	0 0 3½	0 0 5¾	0 0 6¾	0 0 3½	0 0 6¼	0 0 7¼	0 0 4	0 0 6	0 0 7½	0 0 4	0 0 5¾	0 0 6¾	0 0 2½	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 3	0 0 5
Lard, per pound	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7
Eggs, per dozen	0 1 11	0 1 6	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 0 9¼	0 1 2	0 1 1	0 0 9	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 0 9½	0 0 11¼	0 1 1½	0 0 10	0 1 0	0 1 6	0 0 11	0 1 3
Turkeys—																		
Cocks, per pair	1 1 0	0 12 0	0 15 0	1 3 6	0 15 0	0 19 6	1 3 6	0 17 0	1 1 0	1 3 6	0 16 0	1 1 6	1 1 6	0 16 0	0 19 0	2 0 0	0 16 0	1 10 0
Hens, per pair	0 13 0	0 8 0	0 11 9	0 15 0	0 9 0	0 12 0	0 16 0	0 11 0	0 14 6	0 15 6	0 10 0	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 11 0	0 13 0	0 18 0	0 7 6	0 14 6
Geese, per pair	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 12 0	0 7 0	0 11 0	0 13 0	0 9 0	0 11 0	0 10 6	0 8 0	0 9 6	0 10 6	0 7 0	0 9 6	0 11 9	0 7 6	0 10 0
Ducks, per pair	0 8 0	0 5 3	0 7 0	0 8 6	0 5 0	0 6 9	0 8 9	0 5 6	0 7 0	0 7 9	0 5 0	0 6 6	0 7 3	0 4 0	0 5 6	0 7 9	0 4 0	0 6 0
Fowls, per pair	0 7 0	0 3 0	0 5 0	0 7 6	0 4 0	0 6 0	0 7 9	0 3 6	0 6 0	0 7 3	0 4 0	0 6 0	0 8 3	0 3 0	0 5 6	0 7 0	0 3 6	0 5 6
Pigeons, per pair	..	..	‡	0 2 4	0 1 8	0 1 10	0 1 11	0 1 8	0 1 10	0 1 10	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 2 0	0 1 7	0 1 10	0 2 6	0 1 6	0 1 10
Fruit—																		
Apples, dessert, per case	0 13 0	0 6 0	0 10 0	0 14 6	0 2 6	0 10 6	0 18 0	0 6 6	0 12 0	1 1 6	0 4 6	0 14 6	1 2 0	0 6 6	0 15 6	1 5 0	0 8 0	0 16 0
Apples, cooking, per case	0 9 0	0 6 0	0 8 0	0 14 6	0 7 0	0 10 0	0 13 0	0 8 6	0 11 0	0 10 6	0 4 6	0 8 0	0 13 0	0 6 6	0 10 0	0 17 6	0 10 6	0 13 6
Apricots, per case	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 15 3	0 5 3	0 11 0	1 10 0	0 12 6	1 4 0
Bananas, per case	0 10 0	0 1 3	0 6 6	0 8 6	0 3 0	0 6 0	0 6 6	0 2 3	0 5 0	0 7 3	0 5 6	0 6 6	0 10 0	0 2 9	0 5 0	..	..	..
Cherries, per case	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 0 0	0 5 9	0 15 0	1 2 6	0 10 6	0 15 0
Cherry Plums, per small case	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 16 0	0 8 0	0 11 6
Cape Gooseberries, per pound	0 0 5	0 0 2¾	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 4¾	0 0 3	0 0 4¼	0 0 5½	0 0 2½	0 0 4¾	0 0 5½	0 0 3	0 0 5	0 0 5¼	0 0 3½	0 0 4½
Figs, per case	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 14 9	0 14 9	0 14 9	0 16 0	0 8 0	0 11 6
Gooseberries, per case	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 14 0	0 5 6	0 12 0	0 16 0	0 6 6	0 12 0
Grapes, per case	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 17 0	0 13 0	0 15 6
Japanese Plums, per case	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lemons, per case	0 8 0	0 2 0	0 6 0	0 10 6	0 3 0	0 5 6	0 7 3	0 3 0	0 4 6	0 10 9	0 2 9	0 7 0	0 11 3	0 2 6	0 6 0	1 5 0	0 5 0	0 11 0
Loquats, per case	..	..	..	0 12 6	0 6 0	0 9 6	0 9 6	0 3 0	0 7 0	0 15 0	0 3 0	0 9 6	1 0 0	0 2 0	0 12 0	0 16 0	0 8 0	0 12 6
Mandarins, per case	0 15 0	0 7 0	0 10 6	0 16 9	0 5 0	0 10 0	0 18 0	0 7 6	0 13 6	1 1 0	0 8 0	0 14 6	1 1 0	0 13 6	0 17 6	1 3 6	0 14 0	0 18 6
Nectarines, per case	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 15 6	0 15 0	0 15 3
Oranges, per case	0 11 3	0 4 0	0 8 0	0 15 9	0 3 0	0 9 6	0 16 9	0 4 6	0 11 0	0 19 9	0 2 6	0 14 0	1 0 6	0 7 0	0 15 0	1 2 0	0 14 6	0 18 6
Peaches, per case	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 10 6	1 0 0	1 8 0

| | | |

No. 25.—*Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, and Farmyard and Dairy Produce, imported into Western Australia in each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

ARTICLES.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total for 10 years.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wheat	56,906	11,714	11,446	29,679	16,298	42,184	2,587	4,054	5,046	1,195	181,109
Barley	4,998	3,571	3,175	6,188	10,376	1,880	8,316	8,442	3,705	4,454	55,105
Oats	81,878	69,559	77,553	88,163	96,946	76,508	59,546	70,686	87,552	73,367	781,758
Maize	2,850	1,591	1,293	1,554	1,224	1,255	1,014	1,508	2,223	1,354	15,866
*Rye	55	37	47	58	83	*	*	*	*	*	280
Peas	1,663	2,185	1,653	1,832	2,710	3,937	1,907	2,047	2,712	2,580	25,044
Beans	408	241	209	495	465						
Rice	16,897	12,277	14,174	12,892	17,702	22,961	20,715	23,595	21,080	19,719	182,012
Malt	28,932	41,539	26,739	31,574	47,214	25,815	37,832	35,822	52,212	39,707	367,386
Flour	156,411	75,159	66,028	85,378	116,831	164,480	85,813	50,089	47,949	26,854	874,992
*Flour (self-raising)	598	417	350	319	119	*	*	*	*	*	1,803
Bran	29,813	34,305	33,785	48,073	61,738	57,280	38,839	54,140	73,426	52,972	538,674
Pollard and Sharps	6,906	9,026	8,655	14,342	15,374						
Oatmeal, Wheatmeal, and Rolled Oats	11,747	10,263	11,982	12,424	17,433	27,627	22,221	22,446	16,018	16,760	238,339
Arrowroot, Tapioca, Sago, Cornflour, Pearl Barley, and others, N.O.E.	8,843	8,753	11,601	10,228	12,626					17,367	
Potatoes	69,430	28,130	24,570	57,029	62,555	45,978	36,671	81,256	99,242	40,033	554,894
Onions	11,887	8,801	8,062	15,381	12,040	9,347	7,966	20,272	15,491	10,959	120,206
Hay	1,261	716	2,253	773	913	7,458	4,159	6,654	20,257	1,803	72,423
Chaff	8,389	2,399	8,298	3,772	3,318						
Hops	12,941	15,055	13,948	14,418	13,487	19,874	16,461	19,594	19,999	15,426	161,203
Fodder	..	..	..	..	..	..	512	2,209	..	3,143	5,864
Total	512,813	335,738	325,821	434,572	509,452	506,584	344,559	412,814	466,912	327,693	4,176,958
FRUIT AND VEGETABLES—											
Bottled and Tinned Fruit	30,474	25,306	35,389	32,045	22,993	29,426	35,863	34,318	42,539	37,743	397,732
Preserved Vegetables	15,361	10,738	16,381	15,558	13,598						
Green Fruit	17,245	16,716	18,386	25,315	31,106	40,695	37,600	40,459	36,249	29,318	293,089
*Fresh Vegetables	555	464	306	500	439	517	772	553	366	410	4,882
*Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated	..	..	..	171	1,626	695	1,245	1,461	1,718	1,818	8,734
Pickles and Sauces	14,682	14,424	19,543	18,765	24,178	19,849	24,247	27,547	25,533	25,649	214,417
Jams and Jellies	47,026	51,546	48,731	42,856	47,458	53,273	58,208	56,030	62 337	57,500	524,965
Currants	4,695	5,928	5,061	6,977	5,741	5,773	4,780	6,271	6,195	9,531	60,952
Dates	1,086	1,644	1,695	1,563	1,555	1,223	1,280	1,589	1,566	1,770	14,971
Raisins	4,480	6,757	4,582	5,467	6,815	6,415	5,438	7,604	7,130	11,280	65,968
Dried Fruit N.O.E.	2,716	4,631	5,552	3,643	4,041	5,200	6,092	4,658	4,732	8,905	50,170
Nuts	2,164	2,407	3,814	4,464	4,342	4,906	5,140	5,035	5,480	6,867	44,619
Total	140,484	140,561	159,440	157,324	163,892	167,972	180,665	185,525	193,845	190,791	1,680,499

WINES—											
Still	19,167	15,727	21,733	20,589	20,751	31,140	32,138	34,944	40,117	24,544	325,522
Sparkling	10,915	5,642	11,895	13,418	12,292					10,510	
Total	30,082	21,369	33,628	34,007	33,043	31,140	32,138	34,944	40,117	35,054	325,522
LIVE STOCK—											
Horses	6,837	11,748	21,026	41,487	51,029	38,755	67,935	64,773	55,129	34,413	393,132
Cattle	174,950	82,986	120,999	130,337	126,253	118,580	98,079	36,511	56,749	22,380	967,824
Sheep	63,954	92,293	78,090	76,034	96,993	104,454	51,290	39,274	98,481	102,865	803,728
Pigs	11,867	5,985	5,776	3,922	3,286	2,106	304	80	397	44	33,767
Total	257,608	193,012	225,891	251,780	277,561	263,895	217,608	140,638	210,756	159,702	2,198,451
FARMYARD AND DAIRY PRODUCE—											
Meats—Salt, Fresh, and Preserved (including Tongues)	83,336	80,855	101,249	91,450	120,496	176,771	171,317	139,884	134,810	139,265	1,239,433
*Hides	8	13	..	1	637	..	..	..	..	..	659
*Tallow	170	41	217	29	..	1,099	484	856	195	289	3,380
Bacon	67,443	69,913	78,533	83,597	110,626	138,386	130,361	116,163	122,819	121,426	1,128,562
Hams	11,492	14,057	18,518	21,340	23,888		4,970	5,108	3,724	4,746	33,344
Poultry (alive and dead)	3,034	2,004	1,529	2,152	2,508	3,569					
Eggs	52,667	50,682	60,465	57,430	71,885	73,538	80,055	70,528	64,776	62,448	644,474
Lard	1,433	1,146	1,115	1,115	1,985	2,690	7,821	8,701	10,112	12,787	93,311
*Dripping	3,908	4,445	6,929	6,875	11,656	10,593	3,138	1,598	1,479	1,831	19,098
Honey	2,952	2,145	2,071	1,446	1,186	1,252	89	137	83	164	1,104
Beeswax	47	43	110	99	122	210	270,198	313,117	340,516	339,900	2,691,873
Butter	195,467	184,239	204,457	247,808	310,584	285,587	27,504	34,460	31,241	34,627	280,795
Cheese	21,058	19,036	23,257	26,104	29,385	34,123	99,559	100,355	97,331	96,949	875,475
Preserved and Concentrated Milk and Cream	73,198	59,681	80,778	78,115	89,865	99,644					
Total	516,213	488,300	579,228	617,561	774,823	827,462	795,496	790,907	807,086	814,432	7,011,508
Total Value of Imports of above specified produce	1,457,200	1,178,980	1,324,008	1,495,244	1,758,771	1,797,053	1,570,466	1,564,828	1,718,716	1,527,672	15,392,938

* In cases where blanks occur, the article, if importation took place during that year, was classified under some general heading, and not particularly specified.

NOTE.—This table has been compiled with the special object of showing the values of the importations into Western Australia during the last 10 years of such products of the soil and of live stock as could have been produced within the State, and to serve as a basis for calculations as to the market reasonably to be expected therein for home-grown products.

No. 26.—*Rates of Wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour in Western Australia, 1907.*

Occupation.	South-Western Agricultural and Pastoral Districts.						Northern Pastoral Districts.					
	Highest.			Lowest.			Average.			Highest.			Lowest.			Average.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ploughmen per week—																		
Found	1	10	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	..			..			..		
Not found	2	8	0	1	16	0	2	2	0	..			..			..		
Orchard and Vineyard Hands, per week—																		
Found	2	8	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	..			..			..		
Not found	2	8	0	1	16	0	2	2	0	..			..			..		
General Farm Labourers, per week—																		
Found	1	10	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	..			..			..		
Not found	2	8	0	1	16	0	2	2	0	..			..			..		
Married Couples per week—																		
Found	2	2	0	1	10	0	1	15	0	2	2	0	1	10	0	1	15	0
Not found	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	10	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	10	0
Female Servants, per week—																		
Found	1	0	0	0	12	6	0	17	6	2	10	0	2	0	0	2	5	0
Stockmen, per week—																		
Found	1	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	6	2	0	0	1	10	0	2	0	0
Boundary Riders, per week—																		
Found	1	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	6	2	0	0	1	10	0	1	10	0
Bullock Drivers, per week—																		
Found	1	10	0	1	5	0	1	7	6	2	0	0	1	10	0	2	0	0
Sheep Drovers, per week—																		
Found	1	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	6	2	0	0	1	10	0	2	0	0
Sheep Washers, per week—																		
Found	1	10	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	..			..			..		
Not found	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	..			..			..		
Shearers, per 100 sheep—																		
Not found	1	5	0	1	2	6	1	5	0	1	5	0	1	5	0	1	5	0
Shepherds per week—																		
Found	1	5	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	5	0	1	5	0
Teamsters, per week—																		
Found	1	10	0	1	5	0	1	5	0	1	10	0	1	5	0	1	5	0
Not Found	2	8	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	10	0	2	2	0	2	5	0
Bush Carpenters, per week—																		
Found	1	10	0	1	5	0	1	10	0	1	10	0	1	5	0	1	10	0
Not found	2	2	0	1	16	0	2	2	0	..			..			..		
Hut Keepers, per week—																		
Found	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	15	0	..			..			..		
Men Cooks, per week—																		
Found	1	10	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0
General Useful men, per week—																		
Found	1	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	1	12	0	1	0	0	1	10	0
Not found	1	10	0	1	10	0	1	10	0	..			..			..		

No. 27.—*Extent and value of Improvements effected in respect of amount of money advanced under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," and "Amendment Act, 1896"; also, extent and value of improvements in progress in respect of which loans have been approved, but not advanced, for the years 1898 to 1907.*

DATE.	Amounts advanced.	Clearing.		Cultivating.		Ring-barking.		Fencing.		Draining.	Wells, Reservoirs.	Buildings.	Total.
		Area.	Value.	Area.	Value.	Area.	Value.	Length.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£ s. d.	acres.	£	acres.	£	acres.	£	chains	£	£	£	£	£
AMOUNTS ADVANCED FOR WHICH THE FOLLOWING IMPROVEMENTS HAVE BEEN EFFECTED.													
Year ended 30th June :—													
1898 ..	61,724 5 0	31,378	87,291	22,802	21,137	38,124	4,635	18,525	6,044	255	1,805	5,547	126,714
1899 ..	80,322 5 0	43,433	115,139	33,593	28,886	50,712	5,815	22,566	7,491	345	2,950	8,432	169,058
1900 ..	91,701 5 0	52,159	133,787	39,389	32,500	56,539	6,395	25,398	8,444	477	3,674	10,123	195,400
1901 ..	99,962 15 0	59,005	147,210	44,110	35,514	61,845	7,037	28,367	9,566	625	4,279	13,104	217,335
1902 ..	113,505 15 0	64,585	158,696	46,215	36,879	67,076	7,517	29,883	10,080	692	4,844	16,110	234,858
1903 ..	136,666 15 0	76,306	184,856	54,853	41,054	76,205	8,978	35,353	12,226	1,071	7,243	22,494	277,922
1904 ..	215,000 0 0	110,281	243,870	76,493	60,454	97,273	10,787	51,919	17,265	1,675	9,861	33,168	377,080
1905 ..	297,600 0 0	152,970	310,602	104,570	67,342	130,862	12,454	69,118	21,243	2,012	12,355	44,203	470,211
1906 ..	394,164 6 3	212,805	398,376	140,716	86,837	186,311	17,044	100,228	30,805	2,596	15,482	57,005	608,145
1907 ..	525,177 16 7	275,966	512,471	182,007	104,267	280,249	26,845	162,597	46,524	3,273	21,616	75,953	799,591a
LOANS APPROVED FOR WHICH THE FOLLOWING IMPROVEMENTS ARE IN PROGRESS.													
Loans approved of—													
1898 ..	31,001 15 0	12,850	28,883	13,125	11,103	12,990	1,116	7,371	2,515	106	2,381	3,976	50,080
1899 ..	21,917 15 0	9,924	23,410	10,295	7,980	10,641	900	5,979	1,920	354	1,912	3,693	40,169
1900 ..	25,248 15 0	9,236	21,653	10,251	7,994	8,445	820	4,948	1,696	434	2,368	4,675	39,640
1901 ..	28,884 15 0	14,699	33,208	13,528	10,337	10,217	1,156	5,932	2,253	740	3,369	6,032	57,095
1902 ..	24,639 5 0	15,476	34,245	15,946	11,031	12,528	1,132	7,014	2,589	427	3,707	5,732	58,863
1903 ..	44,607 5 0	23,978	50,244	23,788	15,114	17,099	1,602	10,884	3,665	529	5,513	7,914	84,581
1904 ..	95,650 0 0	41,800	78,018	33,788	23,314	30,492	2,488	19,845	6,079	897	7,857	11,234	129,887
1905 ..	91,305 15 0	44,788	75,268	41,145	22,025	49,850	3,984	28,593	8,363	741	6,771	11,996	129,148
1906 ..	117,511 8 9	68,907	110,126	63,414	33,297	89,432	7,469	55,595	15,008	695	7,969	14,313	188,877
1907 ..	211,675 0 0	130,892	168,709	45,068	21,153	136,755	10,927	148,833	42,212	859	14,156	8,009	267,897b

a. Including £4,321 for Orchards, 321 acres. b. Including £936 for Poison and Blackboy Grubbing, 5,940 acres.

III.—LIVE STOCK.

No. 28.—*Number of Live Stock in Western Australia on the 31st December in each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Horses.			Cattle.				Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules and Donkeys.	Goats.	
	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old. Dairy Cows (in milk and dry.)	Over one year old. Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.			Angora.	Other.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1898	56,166	7,438	63,604	21,252	202,758	45,987	269,947	1,751,775	499,773	2,251,548	19,844	19,589	39,433	3,197	209	5,215	
1899	58,332	7,588	65,920	21,828	224,632	50,615	297,075	1,820,167	462,139	2,282,306	25,409	30,544	55,953	2,571	218	5,987	
1900	60,406	7,847	68,253	25,378	261,447	51,765	338,590	1,903,848	530,163	2,434,311	28,262	33,478	61,740	3,246	332	7,220	
1901	65,337	8,373	73,710	34,111	300,320	64,116	398,547	2,063,625	562,230	2,625,855	27,851	33,201	61,052	2,596	361	8,424	
1902	70,787	9,371	80,158	24,324	334,350	78,462	437,136	2,184,231	520,649	2,704,880	25,242	27,641	52,883	1,519	505	11,522	
1903	73,081	9,666	82,747	27,232	392,443	77,942	497,617	2,086,018	514,615	2,600,633	24,264	25,945	50,209	2,031	600	14,120	
1904	79,396	10,829	90,225	27,724	433,296	100,470	561,490	2,172,710	680,714	2,853,424	23,873	46,426	70,299	1,953	840	1,754	16,226
1905	85,588	11,809	97,397	35,011	498,781	98,033	631,825	2,352,169	768,534	3,120,703	27,230	47,337	74,567	2,413	1,061	2,399	18,296
1906	91,841	13,081	104,922	34,822	540,564	114,625	690,011	2,628,160	712,585	3,340,745	21,967	34,236	56,203	2,084	1,272	2,522	19,369
1907	99,806	13,524	113,330	31,489	596,381	126,507	754,377	2,758,801	926,173	3,684,974	18,377	35,022	53,399	3,212	1,462	2,670	24,163

No. 29.—*Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia, on 31st December, 1907.*

(NOTE.—*See* Notes 1 and 2 above Table No. 12.)

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	HORSES.				CATTLE.*					SHEEP.			PIGS.			CAMELS.	MULES.	DONKEYS.	GOATS.		
					Over one year old.																
					Dairy Cows.																
	Entire Horses over two years old.	All others over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	In milk.	Dry.	Other cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other Goats.	Total.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Victoria :																					
Northampton— 56*a*	1	100	15	116	..	286	1,522	500	2,308	2,500	900	3,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
191	4	205	15	224	..	55	1,490	425	1,970	13,000	4,500	17,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
159	13	289	27	329	23	58	441	134	656	18,633	6,522	25,155	17	60	77	..	..	..	..	15	15
160	17	511	61	589	66	192	568	177	1,003	15,542	7,181	22,723	73	134	207	—	..	..	..	12	12
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	67	68
Total, Northampton	35	1,105	118	1,258	89	591	4,021	1,236	5,937	49,675	19,103	68,778	90	194	284	..	..	..	1	94	95
Yalgoo— 55	15	832	54	901	..	..	8,338	1,939	10,277	91,710	36,885	128,595	20	8	28	..	..	..	..	11	11
40*a*	9	614	104	727	18	101	2,274	4,109	6,502	61,047	17,495	78,542	32	35	67	35	8	..	..	232	232
156	20	278	41	339	3	18	1,427	434	1,882	1,995	873	2,868	25	14	39	..	..	..	23	135	158
127	7	291	54	352	9	250	3,334	519	4,112	20,999	4,912	25,911	25	45	70	..	..	..	..	13	13
128	1	60	15	76	..	..	300	50	350	13,200	4,300	17,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yalgoo	52	2,075	268	2,395	30	369	15,673	7,051	23,123	188,951	64,465	253,416	102	102	204	35	8	..	23	391	414
Geraldton— 157	40	1,349	166	1,555	223	431	407	256	1,317	65,528	24,387	89,915	371	992	1,363	..	1	1	67	251	318
126	43	1,594	173	1,810	346	245	1,234	601	2,426	57,444	20,508	77,952	891	1,588	2,479	..	..	..	71	254	325
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	83	2,943	339	3,365	569	676	1,641	857	3,743	122,972	44,895	167,867	1,262	2,580	3,842	..	1	1	138	505	643
Irwin— 124	19	861	98	978	158	100	4,137	879	5,274	18,478	5,833	24,311	414	261	675	..	..	..	4	71	75
123	13	686	139	838	78	106	4,464	492	5,140	19,525	4,935	24,460	217	193	410	..	..	..	..	32	32
93	..	3	..	3	..	6	5	6	17	..	..	..	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
94	1	65	9	75	..	..	..	..	..	500	300	800	120	..	120	..	..	..	..	2	2
92	12	657	130	799	1	..	240	81	322	..	..	..	19	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	45	2,272	376	2,693	237	212	8,846	1,458	10,753	38,503	11,068	49,571	790	454	1,244	..	..	..	4	105	109
Victoria Plains— 122	3	139	17	159	14	120	598	147	879	3,045	1,930	*4,975	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
121	1	55	6	62	..	..	370	130	500	1,400	400	1,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	24
90	1	31	8	40	26	2	74	31	133	1	..	1	2	45	47	..	..	..	..	1	1
95	8	227	69	304	44	..	198	75	317	3,304	1,200	4,504	16	40	56	..	..	..	..	7	7
63	18	684	136	838	354	350	876	294	1,874	29,464	8,372	37,836	544	909	1,453	..	..	..	..	45	45
58	40	1,104	272	1,416	634	364	3,472	743	5,213	12,508	3,760	16,268	582	655	1,237	..	..	..	4	51	55
57	7	15	3	25	3	..	10	4	17	336	56	392	4	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(61, 62, 64, 59, 89, 96)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	78	2,255	511	2,844	1,075	836	*5,598	1,424	8,933	50,058	15,718	65,776	1,149	1,651	2,800	..	..	..	4	128	132
Total, Victoria	293	10,650	1,612	12,555	2,000	2,684	35,779	12,026	52,489	450,159	155,249	605,408	3,393	4,981	8,374	35	9	1	170	1,223	1,393
Swan :																					
Gingin— 30	5	248	53	306	33	79	1,100	281	1,484	780	258	1,038	74	204	278	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	31	947	184	1,162	139	268	1,883	751	3,041	12,200	3,381	15,581	324	703	1,027	..	..	..	181	44	225
29	1	6	3	10	5	2	3	5	15	..	..	..	2	16	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	12	455	82	549	120	81	453	151	805	3,010	1,244	4,254	255	547	802	..	..	..	..	5	5
Total, Gingin	49	1,656	322	2,027	297	421	3,439	1,188	5,345	15,990	4,883	20,873	655	1,470	2,125	..	..	..	181	49	230

ERRATA ON PAGE 89.

The following figures should be substituted for the ones printed in the text :—

	Entire Horses over two years old.	All others over one year old.
	No.	No.
Sussex—		
Blackwood—439	27	1,198
442	3	236
Total, Blackwood	30	1,434
Total, Sussex	95	4,757

ERRATA ON PAGES 90 *AND* 91.

The following figures should be substituted for the ones printed in the text :—

	Entire Horses over two years old.	All others over one year old.
	No.	No.
Tambellup— 438	14	493
437	18	802
436	12	817
435	2	124
Total, Tambellup	46	2,236
Plantagenet—		
Tenterden—443	1	252
444	5	326
Total, Tenterden	6	578
Total, Plantagenet	27	1,765
TOTAL, SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION	1,335	61,123

ERRATA ON PAGE 93.

The following figures should be substituted for the ones printed in the text :—

	Entire Horses over two years old.	All others over one year old.
	No.	No.
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2,073	97,733

Swan River	1..	..	..	..	99	6,264	226	6,589	2,621	1,698	1,999	1,155	7,473	6,924	3,133	10,057	1,018	2,832	3,850	32	5	3	34	444	478
Canning	341..	..	..	..	32	2,804	195	3,031	1,231	617	2,057	640	4,545	9,498	2,252	11,750	758	2,260	3,018	2	..	..	160	444	604
Total, Swan ..	..	..	..	..	180	10,724	743	11,647	4,149	2,736	7,495	2,983	17,363	32,412	10,268	42,680	2,431	6,562	8,993	34	5	3	375	937	1,312
Wellington :																									
Pinjarra—	380..	..	..	..	23	1,110	163	1,296	436	248	1,569	538	2,791	10,888	4,770	15,658	162	247	409	..	..	..	35	196	231
	*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pinjarra		..	..	..	23	1,110	163	1,296	436	248	1,569	538	2,791	10,888	4,770	15,658	162	247	409	..	..	..	35	196	231
Harvey	383..	..	..	..	22	1,389	125	1,536	534	360	1,710	589	3,193	10,699	4,966	15,665	179	413	592	..	..	..	..	220	220
Bunbury—	411..	..	..	..	41	2,279	275	2,595	1,018	909	2,828	1,177	5,932	18,913	7,734	26,647	347	1,172	1,519	..	2	1	7	315	342
	412..	..	..	..	4	150	24	178	128	78	489	223	918	1,035	206	1,241	12	46	58	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Bunbury		..	..	..	45	2,429	299	2,773	1,146	987	3,317	1,400	6,850	19,948	7,940	27,888	359	1,218	1,577	..	2	1	7	315	322
Total, Wellington ..	..	..	..	..	90	4,928	587	5,605	2,116	1,595	6,596	2,527	12,834	41,535	17,676	59,211	700	1,878	2,578	..	2	1	42	731	773
Sussex :																									
Vasse	413..	..	..	..	25	1,169	202	1,396	650	501	1,792	845	3,788	2,893	1,771	4,664	104	252	356	..	..	..	57	63	120
Donnybrook	414..	..	..	..	38	1,763	210	2,011	799	661	2,579	1,021	5,060	33,116	16,655	49,771	174	554	728	1	2	..	374	260	634
Leeuwin—	440..	..	..	..	2	224	20	246	36	109	463	71	679	41	..	41	18	56	74	..	..	..	..	33	33
	441..	..	..	..	..	167	16	183	51	98	400	118	667	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	40	40
Total, Leeuwin		..	..	..	2	391	36	429	87	207	863	189	1,346	41	..	41	23	56	79	..	..	..	..	73	73
Blackwood—	439..	..	..	..	786	439	142	1,367	520	668	2,919	982	5,089	17,460	8,275	25,735	85	260	345	24	..	..	..	61	61
	442..	..	..	..	169	70	36	275	184	259	1,028	306	1,777	956	322	1,278	27	37	64	..	..	..	1	49	50
	*(454)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Blackwood		..	..	..	955	509	178	1,642	704	927	3,947	1,288	6,866	18,416	8,597	27,013	112	297	409	24	..	..	1	110	111
Total, Sussex ..	..	..	..	..	1,020	3,832	626	5,478	2,240	2,296	9,181	3,343	17,060	54,466	27,023	81,489	413	1,159	1,572	25	2	..	432	506	938
Northam :																									
Avon—	32..	..	..	..	23	1,172	185	1,380	75	50	212	116	453	20,385	6,863	27,248	413	707	1,120	..	..	..	..	17	17
	27..	..	..	..	112	3,741	584	4,437	640	562	952	703	2,857	93,874	25,715	119,589	1,661	3,517	5,178	30	10	..	24	123	147
Total, Avon ..		..	..	..	135	4,913	769	5,817	715	612	1,164	819	3,310	114,259	32,578	146,837	2,074	4,224	6,298	30	10	..	24	140	164
Meckering—	56..	..	..	..	..	13	2	15	1	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	33..	..	..	..	4	355	39	398	33	27	44	27	131	2,020	331	2,351	66	107	173	..	..	..	..	13	13
	26..	..	..	..	16	887	116	1,019	164	53	102	123	442	8,675	2,009	10,677	235	466	701	..	..	..	..	61	61
	*(65)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Meckering		..	..	..	20	1,255	157	1,432	198	80	146	153	577	10,695	2,333	13,028	301	573	874	..	..	..	..	74	74
Doodlakine—	23*a*	..	..	..	1	7	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	300	1	301	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	34..	..	..	..	9	220	66	295	17	53	264	87	421	5,111	902	6,013	31	111	142	1	..	..	..	6	6
	25..	..	..	..	17	615	88	720	147	59	113	119	438	6,549	1,442	7,991	251	396	647	..	..	..	..	37	37
	*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Doodlakine		..	..	..	27	842	155	1,024	164	112	377	206	859	11,960	2,345	14,305	282	507	789	1	..	..	..	43	43
Burracoppin—	35..	..	..	..	..	35	8	43	..	..	84	25	109	500	200	700	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	24..	..	..	..	6	307	34	347	53	16	73	53	195	229	20	249	13	88	101	7	2	..	502	693	1,195
	*(54)...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Burracoppin		..	..	..	6	342	42	390	53	16	157	78	304	729	220	949	19	88	107	7	2	..	502	693	1,195
Total, Northam ..	..	..	..	..	188	7,352	1,123	8,663	1,130	820	1,844	1,256½	5,050	137,643	37,476	175,119	2,676	5,392	8,068	38	12	..	526	950	1,476
York—	2..	..	..	..	43	2,000	281	2,324	352	216	518	367	1,453	68,259	23,836	92,095	812	1,925	2,737	..	1	..	..	17	17
	3..	..	..	..	37	1,355	201	1,593	143	87	303	160	593	29,796	9,743	39,539	578	1,276	1,854	..	1	..	8	65	73
	*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York ..	..	..	..	..	80	3,355	482	3,917	495	303	721	527	2,046	98,055	33,579	131,634	1,390	3,201	4,591	..	2	..	8	82	90

No. 29.—*Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia, on 31st December, 1907*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.					Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
	Entire Horses over two years old.	All others over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.			Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other Goats.	Total.
					Dairy Cows.		Other cattle.														
					In milk.	Dry.															
South-Western Portion—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beverley— 342..	19	949	107	1,075	133	140	246	149	668	40,381	12,504	52,885	224	536	760	..	..	..	..	4	4
343..	17	1,263	162	1,442	146	89	118	140	493	27,301	7,350	34,651	289	753	1,042	..	..	..	..	33	33
344..	..	3	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	112	..	112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley ..	36	2,215	269	2,520	279	229	365	289	1,162	67,794	19,854	87,648	513	1,289	1,802	..	..	..	..	37	37
Pingelly— 379..	18	742	155	915	93	86	132	73	384	17,795	6,653	24,448	208	319	527	..	..	..	..	10	10
378..	33	1,694	298	2,025	201	78	209	150	638	18,811	8,993	27,804	427	920	1,347	38	..	..	..	1	1
377..	..	10	6	16	1	3	1	..	5	250	300	550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly ..	51	2,446	459	2,956	295	167	342	223	1,027	36,856	15,946	52,802	635	1,239	1,874	38	..	..	..	11	11
Narrogin— 384..	33	921	179	1,133	115	221	175	162	673	34,257	11,038	45,295	212	341	553	..	..	..	..	15	15
385..	34	1,654	250	1,938	172	128	489	176	965	20,308	6,028	26,336	296	465	761	27	4	..	7	12	19
386..	15	483	87	585	68	57	53	54	232	5,563	2,295	7,858	65	177	242	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin ..	82	3,058	516	3,656	355	406	717	392	1,870	60,128	19,361	79,489	573	983	1,556	27	4	..	7	27	34
Wagin— 410..	8	236	33	277	38	20	62	54	174	8,966	3,257	12,223	28	98	126	..	..	..	..	10	10
409..	56	2,735	428	3,219	227	100	883	340	1,550	50,314	17,651	67,965	509	1,022	1,531	..	2	..	90	37	127
408..	14	605	95	714	51	32	98	65	246	6,897	2,377	9,274	136	325	461	..	..	..	..	5	5
*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin ..	78	3,576	556	4,210	316	152	1,043	459	1,970	66,177	23,285	89,462	673	1,445	2,118	..	2	..	90	52	142
Katanning— 415..	15	446	68	529	83	59	460	141	743	19,140	6,911	26,051	34	65	99	..	..	..	..	22	22
416..	56	2,484	529	3,069	212	159	621	282	1,274	47,946	16,122	64,068	391	709	1,100	..	..	..	..	11	11
417..	18	1,131	157	1,306	105	84	197	100	486	23,386	5,291	28,677	150	322	472	..	..	..	..	5	5
*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning ..	89	4,061	754	4,904	400	302	1,478	523	2,503	90,472	28,324	118,796	575	1,096	1,671	..	..	..	..	38	38
Tambellup— 438..	431	76	69	576	72	93	323	101	589	18,433	6,504	24,937	25	72	97	..	..	..	2	12	14
437..	18	802	184	1,004	51	45	332	152	580	12,628	4,384	17,012	12	26	38	..	..	..	..	3	3
436..	12	817	145	974	93	137	517	193	940	20,817	5,766	26,583	58	280	338	..	..	..	..	18	18
435..	2	124	21	147	24	11	77	46	158	13,225	4,201	17,426	4	15	19	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Tambellup ..	463	1,819	419	2,701	240	286	1,249	492	2,267	65,103	20,855	85,958	99	393	492	..	..	..	2	33	35
Plantagenet: 443..	208	45	47	300	18	63	157	85	323	502	395	897	7	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tenterden 444..	12	319	86	417	16	11	599	137	763	10,183	3,707	13,890	6	7	13	..	..	..	2	111	113
Total, Tenterden ..	220	364	133	717	34	74	756	222	1,086	10,685	4,102	14,787	13	10	23	..	..	..	2	111	113

Mount Barker—	445	11	540	90	641	92	65	314	135	606	17,788	8,299	26,087	38	132	170	3	..	..	..	4	4
	446	1	30	5	36	4	4	30	6	44	2,750	850	3,600	10	4	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
	451	..	146	9	155	79	22	42	27	170	400	82	482	43	390	433	..	..	..	1	18	19
	450	1	28	4	33	2	2	60	16	80	2,000	690	2,690	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	6	6
Total, Mount Barker		13	744	108	865	177	93	446	184	900	22,938	9,921	32,859	91	526	617	3	3	..	1	28	29
Denmark—	452	1	28	5	34	11	..	34	17	62	350	80	430	5	15	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
	456	1	33	5	39	29	10	75	34	148	60	20	80	2	11	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(453, 455)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Denmark		2	61	10	73	40	10	109	51	210	410	100	510	7	26	33	..	..	..	..	..	..
Albany	457	6	382	22	410	191	43	112	99	445	..	22	22	33	200	233	2	2	2	..	33	33
Total Plantagenet		241	1,551	273	2,065	442	220	1,423	556	2,641	34,033	14,145	48,178	144	762	906	5	5	2	3	172	175
TOTAL, SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION		2,891	59,567	8,419	70,877	14,457	12,196	68,333	25,596	120,582	1,234,833	423,041	1,657,874	14,215	30,380	44,595	202	43	7	1,655	4,799	6,454
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—																						
East Kimberley—	142	4	369	33	406	7	7	6,377	541	6,932	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	13	1,566	1,579
	140	1	94	..	95	..	..	10,100	3,000	13,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	141	26	1,974	266	2,266	59	168	74,892	12,711	87,830	25	6	31	1	..	1	..	31	3	181	1,225	1,406
	133	2	163	13	178	..	..	2,462	397	2,859	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	335	335
	132	15	1,305	209	1,529	78	363	70,628	8,543	79,612	100	30	130	3	12	15	..	22	..	1	560	561
	130	15	545	96	656	25	33	29,387	5,138	34,583	350	150	500	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	400	400
	131	..	266	45	311	..	..	14,640	2,593	17,233	..	..	..	10	..	10	..	..	27	..	320	320
	*(147, 148, 143, 122, 121)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Kimberley		63	4,716	662	5,441	169	571	208,486	32,923	242,149	477	187	664	14	12	26	..	56	31	195	4,406	4,601
West Kimberley :																						
Fitzroy—	138	2	132	3	137	28	19	15,846	4,657	20,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	365	365
	139	6	201	26	233	10	12	16,817	1,210	18,049	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	20	20
	135	3	451	29	483	87	44	27,468	5,987	33,586	88,288	29,003	117,291	33	26	59	..	23	8	1	401	402
	134	7	480	62	549	8	67	26,361	7,023	33,459	17,454	2,504	19,958	50	50	100	..	51	52	..	36	36
	128	..	64	2	66	5	23	9,351	1,149	10,528	25,298	10,840	36,138	..	..	..	..	1	12	..	..	..
	129	7	551	79	637	11	51	68,555	13,118	81,735	72,948	24,179	97,127	1	2	3	..	11	10	..	483	483
	*(146, 145, 144)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Fitzroy		25	1,879	201	2,105	149	216	164,398	33,144	197,907	203,988	66,526	270,514	84	78	162	..	86	83	1	1,305	1,306
Broome—	136	31	174	8	213	23	6	7,327	1,485	8,841	900	100	1,000	121	62	183	..	..	..	..	867	867
	127	8	320	96	424	..	..	9,673	3,104	12,777	100	50	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	564	566
	125	2	45	3	50	..	..	1,541	520	2,061	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	86
	*(137)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Broome		41	539	107	687	23	6	18,541	5,109	23,679	1,000	150	1,150	121	62	183	..	..	..	2	1,517	1,519
Total, West Kimberley		66	2,418	308	2,792	172	222	182,939	38,253	221,586	204,988	66,676	271,664	205	140	345	..	86	83	3	2,822	2,825
North-West :																						
DeGrey—	114	8	361	82	451	1	..	1,546	421	1,968	60,900	17,764	78,664	..	1	1	535	..	9	..	77	77
	109	19	2,122	300	2,441	146	142	19,278	5,085	24,651	113,291	34,988	148,279	18	13	31	216	7	32	..	82	82
	*(108, 115)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, DeGrey		27	2,483	382	2,892	147	142	20,824	5,506	26,619	174,191	52,752	226,943	18	14	32	751	7	41	..	159	159
Roebourne—	113	2	341	22	365	5	..	300	56	361	18,671	3,630	22,301	5	16	21	504	8	84	..	58	58
	111	17	945	209	1,171	58	72	1,639	474	2,243	72,522	21,438	93,960	11	32	43	..	..	..	1	519	520
	110	25	1,659	282	1,966	62	211	5,760	1,162	7,195	152,363	33,385	185,748	26	27	53	..	4	96	7	108	115
Total, Roebourne		44	2,945	513	3,502	125	283	7,699	1,692	9,799	243,556	58,453	302,009	42	75	117	504	12	180	8	685	693
Ashburton—	95	8	836	154	998	6	..	1,774	353	2,133	74,724	10,220	84,944	35	8	43	84	14	48	..	..	..
	96	9	623	105	737	..	..	306	26	332	53,770	20,800	74,570	2	..	2	119	..	..	..	..	..
	97	12	1,254	216	1,482	7	10	6,960	2,342	9,319	39,669	23,174	62,843	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	20	20
	98	19	1,106	266	1,391	17	38	13,937	2,001	15,993	550	70	620	8	7	15	..	..	..	..	180	180
	94	2	243	49	294	4	6	498	150	658	50,100	22,680	72,780	22	25	47	..	..	..	1	151	152
	93	15	1,341	210	1,566	..	..	6,445	1,204	7,649	72,891	17,785	90,676	13	2	15	..	..	..	1	328	329
	92	1	40	12	53	..	..	600	160	760	650	200	850	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	*(99, 91, 90)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Ashburton		66	5,443	1,012	6,521	34	54	30,520	6,236	36,844	292,354	94,929	387,283	81	42	123	204	14	48	2	679	681
Total, North-West		137	10,871	1,907	12,915	306	479	59,043	13,434	73,262	710,101	206,134	916,235	141	131	272	1,459	33	269	10	1,523	1,533

No. 29.—*Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area of Western Australia, on 31st December, 1907*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.					Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
	Entire Horses over two years old.	All others over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.			Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other Goats.	Total.
					Dairy Cows.		Other cattle.														
					In milk.	Dry.															
North and North-Western Portion—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Gascoyne— 77	17	1,092	204	1,313	44	71	2,586	439	3,140	142,968	64,138	207,106	12	8	20	1	..	..	..	2	2
78	11	729	86	826	10	5	10,788	2,653	13,456	28,970	11,345	40,315	3	3	6	..	..	..	..	532	532
80	3	231	48	282	..	..	3,110	1,075	4,185	1,079	..	1,079	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	196	199
74	16	856	92	964	48	117	1,459	256	1,880	94,333	32,263	126,596	46	60	106	17	..	..	1	150	151
73	16	824	123	963	24	30	1,239	326	1,619	91,513	32,462	123,975	5	5	10	8	..	..	..	152	152
72	4	447	90	541	..	..	19,741	1,653	21,394	160	5	165	50	30	80	55	..	97	2	429	431
71	8	403	41	452	..	..	2,967	613	3,580	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	13
*(75, 79, 81, 76, 70, 69)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gascoyne	75	4,582	684	5,341	126	223	41,890	7,015	49,254	359,023	140,213	499,236	116	106	222	81	1	97	7	1,473	1,480
Total, North and North-Western Portion	341	22,587	3,561	26,489	773	1,495	492,358	91,625	586,251	1,274,589	413,210	1,687,799	476	389	865	1,540	176	480	215	10,224	10,439
Central and Southern Portion—																					
Murchison— 120	1	36	5	42	..	..	..	..	..	8,500	3,500	12,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	13
57	3	169	..	172	9	18	2	7	36	33,836	12,273	46,109	2	4	6	..	..	..	400	31	431
58	6	460	32	498	6	..	4,890	806	5,702	38,232	14,766	52,998	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	124	124
59	14	1,237	131	1,382	45	52	5,531	1,210	6,838	25,068	9,404	34,472	98	186	284	..	1	..	27	271	298
Total, Murchison	24	1,902	168	2,094	60	70	10,423	2,023	12,576	105,636	39,943	145,579	100	191	291	..	1	..	427	439	866
East Murchison— 60	5	253	39	297	9	24	2,583	631	3,247	500	50	550	24	51	75	47	..	..	..	10	10
61	..	7	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	..	..	3	120	123
53	5	598	63	666	15	15	1,157	152	1,339	2,710	425	3,135	60	125	185	120	1	33	..	254	254
52	12	665	159	836	1	6	3,660	765	4,432	1,250	130	1,380	29	22	51	73	..	..	55	167	222
Total, East Murchison	22	1,523	262	1,807	25	45	7,400	1,548	9,018	4,460	605	5,065	113	198	311	481	1	33	58	551	609
Magnet— 54	60	1,487	164	1,711	90	49	4,430	1,227	5,796	16,417	2,762	19,179	113	511	624	311	..	293	29	2,051	2,080
41	56	716	213	985	4	8	2,697	778	3,487	60,472	25,735	86,207	21	51	72	..	..	..	15	138	153
36	7	228	55	290	2	..	644	274	920	5,665	2,905	8,570	6	9	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Magnet	123	2,431	432	2,986	96	57	7,771	2,279	10,203	82,554	31,402	113,956	140	571	711	311	..	293	44	2,189	2,233
Margaret— 43	35	1,627	193	1,855	104	129	4,475	1,170	5,878	8,870	458	9,328	492	680	1,172	227	6	153	24	1,383	1,407
44	49	63	1	113	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(62, 51)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret	84	1,690	194	1,968	104	129	4,475	1,170	5,878	8,870	458	9,328	492	680	1,172	227	6	153	24	1,383	1,407
North Coolgardie— 42	18	771	62	851	58	11	514	216	799	2,778	72	2,850	85	150	235	64	..	64	..	309	309
35	6	236	18	260	14	6	552	194	766	326	51	377	55	43	98	8	..	2	1	149	150
34	18	773	90	881	51	73	941	344	1,409	434	57	491	95	125	220	18	1	149	..	1,009	1,009
*(33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North Coolgardie	42	1,780	170	1,992	123	90	2,007	754	2,974	3,538	180	3,718	235	318	553	90	1	215	1	1,467	1,468
Yilgarn— 24	..	2	..	2	..	13	12	4	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7
19	4	60	10	74	..	..	25	14	39	1,050	..	1,050	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	265	266
Total, Yilgarn	4	62	10	76	..	13	37	18	68	1,050	..	1,050	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	272	273

Coolgardie—	25	32	3,262	132	3,426	800	716	2,272	938	4,726	1,825	158	1,983	2,468	2,104	4,572	99	5	27	43	2,583	2,626
	18	35	330	21	386	16	62	339	165	582	6,818	2,903	9,721	68	109	177	100	..	..	18	194	212
	*(26)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Coolgardie		67	3,592	153	3,812	816	778	2,611	1,103	5,308	8,643	3,061	11,704	2,536	2,213	4,749	199	5	27	61	2,777	2,838
Eucla—	15	4	44	14	62	2	..	109	62	173	1,700	405	2,105	..	..	..	62	3	..	..	..	..
	*(13, 14, 16, 27, 28, 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Eucla		4	44	14	62	2	..	109	62	173	1,700	405	2,105	..	..	..	62	3	..	..	..	..
Esperance—	11	9	281	70	360	26	40	101	42	209	11,089	4,501	15,590	22	8	30	..	5	1	184	46	230
	12	2	227	18	247	26	20	218	123	387	13,621	4,954	18,575	8	7	15	100	..	6	..	..	..
	*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Esperance		11	508	88	607	52	60	319	165	596	24,710	9,455	34,165	30	15	45	100	5	7	184	46	230
Phillips River—	420	5	198	14	217	28	13	47	22	110	538	113	651	6	9	15	..	6	..	..	1	1
	421	3	133	11	147	..	..	10	..	10	1,180	500	1,680	15	30	45	..	..	..	..	6	6
	432	..	38	4	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
	434	3	80	12	95	1	..	120	20	141	4,300	3,100	7,400	15	10	25	..	..	..	..	3	3
	447	5	42	12	59	6	..	361	122	489	2,200	700	2,900	2	10	12	..	..	..	..	6	6
	*(10, 419, 433, 448)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Phillips River		16	491	53	560	35	13	538	164	750	8,218	4,413	12,631	40	67	107	..	6	..	..	16	16
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION		397	14,023	1,544	15,964	1,313	1,255	35,690	9,286	47,544	249,379	89,922	339,301	3,686	4,253	7,939	1,470	28	728	800	9,140	9,940
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA		3,629	96,177	13,524	113,330	16,543	14,946	596,381	126,507	754,377	2,758,801	926,173	3,684,974	18,377	35,022	53,399	3,212	247	1,215	2,670	24,163	26,833

No. 30.—*Loss of Live Stock reported, Live Stock slaughtered, Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, during 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia.*

NOTE.—*See* notes 1 and 2 above Table No. 12.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	LOSS OF LIVE STOCK, 1907. From diseas eor other causes.					LIVE STOCK SLAUGHTERED ON STATIONS AND FARMS, 1907.					LAMBING, CALVING, AND FOALING, 1907.						
						For Private and Public Consumption.			For boiling down purposes.		Sheep.			Cattle.		Horses.	
	Horses (including foals).	Cattle (including calves).	Sheep (including lambs).	Pigs.	Camels.	Cattle (including calves).	Sheep (including lambs).	Pigs.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs dropped.	Lambs marked.	Calves dropped.	Calves branded.	Foals dropped.	Foals branded.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Victoria :																	
Northampton— 56*a*	3	40	30	..	..	20	30	..	..	..	900	900	900	500	500	15	15
191	11	55	300	..	..	32	400	..	..	..	5,900	4,500	4,500	425	425	15	15
159	34	27	675	..	..	25	718	38	..	..	9,365	6,522	6,522	134	134	27	27
160	25	47	945	9	..	91	1,747	107	..	..	9,376	7,213	7,161	176	166	55	51
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	73	169	1,950	9	..	168	2,895	145	..	..	25,541	19,135	19,083	1,235	1,225	112	108
Yalgoo— 55	41	288	4,360	3	..	95	3,007	13	..	..	49,435	37,596	37,591	905	1,985	56	36
40*a*	29	51	1,462	4	..	56	3,110	95	..	..	26,861	18,935	18,935	365	363	104	92
156	10	31	507	..	..	7	203	66	..	..	2,150	873	873	432	349	40	33
127	2	12	1,960	..	..	41	947	22	..	..	10,289	6,147	6,147	556	469	53	25
128	2	20	1,000	..	..	10	350	..	..	..	7,500	5,300	4,300	50	..	15	..
Total, Yalgoo	84	402	9,289	7	..	209	7,617	196	..	..	96,235	68,851	67,846	2,308	3,166	268	186
Geraldton— 157	84	36	4,177	58	..	601	7,887	711	..	1	40,509	27,216	26,913	282	201	157	81
126	85	101	2,574	182	..	95	5,900	989	..	..	29,718	22,944	14,915	600	104	185	18
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	169	137	6,751	240	..	696	13,787	1,700	..	1	70,227	50,160	41,828	882	305	342	99
Irwin— 124	21	37	151	5	..	92	2,209	297	..	..	7,198	5,690	5,693	875	872	95	95
123	14	31	261	..	..	29	1,566	198	..	2	9,070	6,007	5,982	517	506	115	37
93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..
94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	350	..	..	9	2
92	7	15	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	80	80	22	22
*(91)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	42	83	412	5	..	121	3,775	508	..	2	16,268	12,047	12,025	1,478	1,464	241	156
Victoria Plains— 122	4	30	100	..	..	11	120	1	..	..	540	160	130	147	119	27	22
121	2	10	200	..	..	18	150	..	..	..	900	400	400	130	130	6	5
90	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	28	28	7	..
95	6	12	..	..	..	10	150	..	..	..	1,400	1,200	1,200	59	59	86	85
63	35	36	775	33	..	26	1,684	423	..	..	11,637	9,575	9,525	357	353	136	136
58	41	118	329	29	..	235	1,881	250	..	..	12,730	3,720	3,610	746	725	270	230
57	2	..	10	..	..	1	16	4	..	..	480	173	163	4	4	3	1
*(61, 62, 64, 59, 89, 96)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	90	207	1,414	62	..	305	4,001	685	..	..	27,687	15,228	15,028	1,471	1,418	535	479
Total, Victoria	458	998	19,816	323	..	1,499	32,075	3,234	..	3	235,958	165,421	155,810	7,374	7,578	1,498	1,028
Swan :																	
Gingin— 30	16	165	68	14	..	31	45	79	..	..	470	310	296	283	143	53	4
31	42	118	427	82	..	42	1,646	220	..	..	6,396	3,982	3,281	748	437	184	66
29	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	3	1
28	25	39	231	34	..	25	353	443	..	..	1,858	1,505	1,184	173	82	75	12
Total, Gingin	83	322	726	130	..	99	2,044	743	..	..	8,724	5,797	4,761	1,209	662	315	83

Swan River	1..	64	153	1,106	83	..	1,672	3,635	4,180	2	227	4,166	2,877	2,396	1,502	559	108	41
Canning	341..	144	181	462	123	..	19,313	110,168	6,263	..	..	2,868	1,993	1,656	1,006	377	131	45
Total, Swan		291	656	2,294	336	..	21,084	115,847	11,186	2	227	15,758	10,667	8,813	3,717	1,598	554	169
Wellington:																		
Pinjarra—	380..	46	124	495	21	..	38	2,246	275	..	..	7,272	5,118	4,836	501	350	157	31
	*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Pinjarra		46	124	495	21	..	38	2,246	275	..	..	7,272	5,118	4,836	501	350	157	31
Harvey	383..	52	192	624	20	..	699	5,154	611	..	..	7,441	5,294	4,652	564	353	99	17
Bunbury—	411..	99	228	1,823	93	..	2,769	15,128	1,778	..	..	11,760	8,986	7,903	1,440	637	262	62
	412..	5	20	29	7	..	19	84	38	..	..	365	326	239	234	119	25	5
Total Bunbury		104	248	1,852	100	..	2,788	15,212	1,816	..	..	12,125	9,312	8,142	1,674	756	287	67
Total, Wellington		202	564	2,971	141	..	3,525	22,612	2,702	..	..	26,838	19,724	17,630	2,739	1,459	543	115
Sussex:																		
Vasse	413..	30	250	356	7	..	301	1,455	238	..	..	1,595	992	861	831	599	181	92
Donnybrook	414..	86	228	2,586	21	..	1,062	8,833	791	..	..	21,183	17,482	15,933	1,031	561	197	55
Leeuwin—	440..	9	34	4	..	2	174	104	62	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	17	14
	441..	4	62	..	11	..	20	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	94	108	10	8
Total Leeuwin		13	96	4	11	2	194	104	68	..	..	..	..	..	165	179	27	22
Blackwood—	439..	56	284	1,474	7	..	312	2,961	195	..	..	12,432	9,608	8,510	925	782	131	95
	442..	7	109	25	..	..	32	63	16	..	..	464	326	326	353	320	31	24
	*(454)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Blackwood		63	393	1,499	7	..	344	3,024	211	..	..	12,896	9,934	8,836	1,278	1,102	162	119
Total, Sussex		192	967	4,445	46	2	1,901	13,416	1,308	..	..	35,674	28,408	25,630	3,305	2,441	567	288
Northam:																		
Avon—	32..	44	19	939	36	..	12	2,173	842	..	..	10,117	7,620	7,393	112	20	180	11
	27..	152	114	4,737	461	8	1,017	16,319	2,579	..	42	50,315	39,871	36,099	759	478	567	276
Total Avon		196	133	5,676	497	8	1,029	18,492	3,421	..	42	60,432	47,491	43,492	871	498	747	287
Meckering—	56..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..
	33..	6	6	28	2	..	12	214	64	..	..	313	262	231	23	1	35	..
	26..	56	33	623	56	..	81	1,587	267	..	3	4,984	2,777	2,081	81	29	67	9
	*(65)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Meckering		62	41	651	58	..	93	1,801	331	..	3	5,297	3,039	2,312	107	30	104	9
Doodlakine—	23*a*	1	..	7	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	100						
	34..	12	20	1,775	1	..	14	265	92	..	..	2,420	1	..	..	..	1	..
	25..	25	29	1,075	15	..	15	966	348	30	..	3,270	1,702	1,032	87	37	66	24
	* (55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,790	2,820	2,110	119	28	64	38
Total Doodlakine		38	49	2,857	16	..	29	1,234	440	30	..	..	4,523	3,142	206	65	131	62
Burracoppin—	35..	6	12	66	..	..	4	24	..	..	..	500	222	220	20	20	6	6
	24..	14	7	65	..	..	492	3,048	224	..	..	100	80	20	51	15	25	..
	*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Burracoppin		20	19	131	..	..	496	3,072	224	..	..	600	302	240	71	35	31	6
Total, Northam		316	242	9,315	571	8	1,647	24,599	4,416	30	45	72,119	55,355	49,186	1,255	628	1,013	364
York—	2..	134	68	2,845	95	..	634	10,518	1,034	..	7	35,682	29,242	27,925	377	156	687	66
	3..	76	18	1,723	37	..	91	3,924	740	..	..	16,551	12,361	10,239	160	45	183	66
	*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York		210	86	4,568	132	..	725	14,442	1,774	..	7	52,233	41,603	38,164	537	201	870	132

No. 30.—*Loss of Live Stock reported, Live Stock slaughtered, Lambing, Calving, and Foaling during 1907 in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia.*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Loss of Live Stock, 1907. From disease or other cause.					Live Stock Slaughtered on Stations and Farms, 1907.					Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1907.						
						For Private and Public Consumption.			For boiling down purposes.		Sheep.			Cattle.		Horses.	
	Horses (including foals).	Cattle (including calves).	Sheep (including lambs).	Pigs.	Camels.	Cattle (including calves).	Sheep (including lambs).	Pigs.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs dropped.	Lambs marked.	Calves dropped.	Calves branded.	Foals dropped.	Foals branded.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
South-Western Portion—*continued.*																	
Beverley—342	51	42	3,336	7	..	30	3,066	398	..	..	27,772	19,665	16,666	147	35	104	10
343	62	40	1,381	4	..	32	3,273	588	..	..	14,902	11,849	10,610	135	38	145	6
344	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley	113	82	4,719	11	..	62	6,342	986	..	..	42,674	31,514	27,276	282	73	249	16
Pingelly—379	44	22	1,528	13	..	19	1,629	328	..	..	11,391	8,304	6,371	75	35	142	80
378	116	63	1,941	53	..	15	2,624	648	..	11	11,544	9,275	7,243	158	62	232	19
377	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	200	190	190	..	..	3	..
*(376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly	160	85	3,469	66	..	34	4,265	976	..	11	23,135	17,769	13,804	233	97	377	99
Narrogin—384	70	47	3,108	15	..	104	2,518	362	..	..	18,581	12,736	11,470	159	144	169	159
385	75	75	1,076	14	..	199	3,311	362	..	..	8,792	6,346	6,021	170	144	148	140
386	47	21	776	12	..	77	222	266	..	..	3,484	2,291	2,124	61	15	60	13
*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin	192	143	4,960	41	..	380	6,051	990	..	..	30,857	21,373	19,615	390	303	377	312
Wagin—410	13	16	1,157	1	..	33	627	47	..	1	4,024	3,231	2,765	47	33	30	19
409	157	111	4,587	65	..	227	5,733	1,049	..	..	25,520	19,722	18,247	307	129	377	118
408	29	21	413	17	..	6	594	259	..	..	3,866	2,757	2,522	64	29	92	15
*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin	199	148	6,157	83	..	266	6,954	1,355	..	1	33,410	25,710	23,534	418	191	499	152
Katanning—415	21	66	1,655	7	..	34	1,225	152	..	..	9,966	8,079	7,181	160	136	70	55
416	99	137	2,475	64	..	398	8,140	1,398	..	..	25,947	20,094	18,002	297	196	494	348
417	60	25	598	47	..	18	1,354	198	..	..	13,118	5,453	9,968	104	43	134	45
*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning	180	228	4,728	118	..	450	10,719	1,748	..	..	49,031	33,626	35,151	561	375	698	448
Tambellup—438	23	46	875	4	..	26	985	56	..	1	10,891	7,869	7,554	98	81	68	40
437	30	86	915	1	..	48	723	55	..	..	5,817	4,513	4,276	140	139	162	161
436	39	67	948	..	..	57	1,566	158	..	7	11,943	9,616	9,158	176	171	127	113
435	3	15	506	..	..	10	870	3	..	..	6,401	4,611	4,511	46	46	21	22
Total, Tambellup	95	214	3,244	5	..	141	4,144	272	..	8	35,052	26,609	25,499	460	437	378	336
Plantagenet Tenterden—443	14	26	28	..	..	13	52	8	..	..	446	307	115	83	91	52	17
444	17	29	242	1	..	22	671	13	..	..	4,800	3,585	3,475	134	134	78	78
Total, Tenterden	31	55	270	1	..	35	723	21	..	..	5,246	3,892	3,590	217	225	130	95

Mount Barker—	445	32	68	1,099	2	..	42	2,384	138	..	15	10,553	8,294	7,975	134	123	78	73
	446	1	2	150	..	..	..	100	6	..	..	950	870	870	8	6	5	5
	451	14	14	72	3	..	8	55	95	..	..	375	282	242	52	23	8	8
	450	3	4	174	..	..	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	13	4	4
Total, Mount Barker		50	88	1,495	5	..	124	2,539	239	..	15	11,878	9,446	9,087	210	165	95	90
Denmark—	452	2	..	30	..	..	3	190	13	..	1	260	260	260	11	11	4	4
	456	2	6	2	..	..	3	12	9	..	..	30	25	25	40	32	2	2
	*(453, 455)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Denmark		4	6	32	..	..	6	202	22	..	1	290	285	285	51	43	6	6
Albany	457	12	53	..	..	..	684	5,390	466	..	7	..	..	..	118	72	7	9
Total, Plantagenet		97	202	1,797	6	..	849	8,854	748	..	23	17,414	13,623	12,962	596	505	238	200
TOTAL, SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION		2,705	4,615	72,483	1,879	10	32,563	270,320	31,695	32	325	570,153	491,402	453,074	21,867	15,886	7,861	3,659
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—																		
East Kimberley—	142	109	558	..	..	..	138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	810	813	20	39
	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	141	106	3,633	..	..	..	333	..	2	..	..	18	6	6	12,648	13,207	251	236
	133	6	87	90	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402	342	17	9
	132	46	3,490	..	..	..	687	20	..	..	..	100	30	..	13,663	13,193	217	112
	130	24	469	10	..	..	160	30	..	..	..	340	350	..	5,225	3,936	73	87
	131	9	506	..	..	..	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,708	2,593	2	1
	*(147, 148, 143, 122, 121)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Kimberley		300	8,743	100	..	..	1,432	50	2	..	..	458	386	6	35,456	34,084	590	484
West Kimberley :																		
Fitzroy—	138	30	2,104	..	45	..	210	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	4,507	4,507	..	..
	139	22	710	..	..	..	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,988	2,988	18	18
	135	34	1,216	6,300	..	..	283	2,143	51	..	..	49,902	32,170	32,170	5,245	5,245	26	26
	134	44	1,412	2,344	..	..	339	110	8	..	..	13,154	2,591	2,504	8,049	7,023	62	47
	128	12	429	1,612	..	..	49	362	..	..	..	9,040	700	3,200	1,149	1,158	1	1
	129	46	3,841	4,024	..	..	245	1,190	5	..	..	32,381	26,679	24,179	15,209	13,559	65	64
	*(145, 146, 144)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Fitzroy		188	9,712	14,280	45	..	1,237	3,805	79	..	..	104,477	61,540	62,053	37,147	34,480	172	156
Broome—	136	6	214	100	22	..	261	500	97	..	..	..	100	..	1,480	1,450	10	6
	127	14	426	..	..	..	101	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,134	3,357	110	99
	125	1	31	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	550	550	3	2
	*(137)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Broome		21	671	100	22	..	380	500	97	..	..	..	100	..	5,164	5,357	123	107
Total, West Kimberley		209	10,383	14,380	67	..	1,617	4,305	176	..	..	104,477	61,640	62,053	42,311	39,837	295	263
North-West :																		
DeGrey—	114	14	50	1,400	..	48	11	700	..	..	..	30,500	20,504	18,254	442	422	71	65
	109	134	733	4,528	19	7	694	6,878	35	..	..	68,203	39,562	38,312	5,075	4,746	270	247
	*(108, 115)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, DeGrey		48	783	5,928	19	55	705	7,578	35	..	.	98,703	60,066	56,566	5,517	5,168	341	312
Roebourne—	113	27	..	906	8	65	89	1,733	24	..	..	9,139	5,800	5,800	51	51	18	18
	111	32	30	3,230	..	..	26	2,220	20	..	..	45,305	31,464	25,864	478	309	218	136
	110	77	117	19,379	..	..	418	7,612	..	..	..	71,108	34,817	32,880	1,456	1,439	273	189
Total, Roebourne		136	147	23,515	8	65	533	11,565	44	..	..	125,552	72,081	64,544	1,985	1,799	509	343
Ashburton—	95	42	38	807	1	8	28	2,558	26	..	..	35,050	10,230	9,730	414	372	176	176
	96	20	..	2,700	2	..	6	1,400	1	..	..	34,650	22,200	20,600	26	16	117	90
	97	62	273	3,481	..	..	137	1,795	3	..	..	29,377	21,574	21,574	2,193	2,220	186	194
	98	47	222	25	..	..	197	626	20	..	..	250	90	90	4,842	4,292	210	157
	94	12	8	1,125	1	..	206	1,270	8	..	3	36,080	20,050	26,640	150	115	38	19
	93	71	423	7,775	..	..	47	2,700	10	..	..	38,828	12,794	17,491	1,446	1,426	151	179
	92	3	10	17	..	..	7	15	..	..	..	500	200	200	160	160	12	12
	*(99, 91, 90)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Ashburton		257	974	15,930	4	8	628	10,358	68	..	3	174,735	87,138	96,325	9,231	8,601	890	827
Total, North-West		541	1,904	45,373	31	128	1,866	29,501	147	.	3	398,990	219,285	217,435	16,733	15,568	1,740	1,482

No. 30.—*Loss of Live Stock reported, Live Stock slaughtered, Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, during 1907, in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area of Western Australia.*—continued.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Loss of Live Stock, 1907. From disease or other causes.					Live Stock Slaughtered on Stations and Farms, 1907.					Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1907.						
						For Private and Public Consumption.			For boiling down purposes.		Sheep.			Cattle.		Horses.	
	Horses (including foals).	Cattle (including calves).	Sheep (including lambs.)	Pigs.	Camels.	Cattle (including calves).	Sheep (including lambs).	Pigs.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs dropped.	Lambs marked.	Calves dropped.	Calves branded.	Foals dropped.	Foals branded.
North and North-Western Portion—continued.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Gascoyne— 77	43	61	2,380	..	..	28	3,836	14	..	..	88,294	65,892	63,852	423	423	203	175
78	12	179	1,305	..	..	96	1,008	3	..	..	20,850	11,245	11,245	2,693	2,682	93	103
80	..	..	..	..	..	68	50	..	..	..	600	..	..	1,075	1,065	48	30
74	27	9	1,416	90	1	171	4,255	60	50	..	45,650	32,412	32,257	216	237	77	84
73	6	2	2,200	..	2	22	2,500	1	..	..	51,500	33,162	33,162	338	338	133	109
72	1	300	..	..	..	171	650	60	..	..	..	5	5	1,853	1,650	89	60
71	..	20	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	613	613	41	41
*(76, 79, 81, 75, 70, 69)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gascoyne	89	571	7,301	90	3	575	12,299	138	50	..	206,894	142,716	140,521	7,211	7,008	684	602
Total North and North-Western Portion	1,139	21,601	67,154	188	131	5,490	46,155	463	50	3	710,819	424,027	420,015	101,711	96,497	3,309	2,831
Central and Southern Portion—																	
Murchison— 120	..	..	900	..	..	..	300	..	..	..	5,100	3,500	3,500	..	..	5	..
57	7	1	2,580	..	..	4	1,245	4	..	..	20,479	12,573	12,573	5	5	..	..
58	17	79	1,222	..	..	68	2,343	..	..	..	21,050	2,216	14,462	17	789	17	5
59	41	268	1,209	19	..	282	5,073	97	..	..	13,150	4,230	9,480	937	1,075	113	22
Total, Murchison	65	348	5,911	19	..	354	8,961	101	..	..	59,779	22,519	40,015	959	1,869	135	27
East Murchison— 60	11	84	89	1	..	28	80	1	..	..	150	50	50	641	629	28	29
61	1	..	..	15	2	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	20	48	30	4	3	323	4,736	176	..	..	400	400	400	131	124	49	42
52	340	108	66	33	7	158	1,438	12	..	..	620	400	320	966	855	159	154
Total, East Murchison	372	240	185	53	12	509	6,254	199	..	..	1,170	850	770	1,738	1,608	236	225
Magnet— 54	73	120	473	5	8	731	5,105	461	..	..	3,720	2,732	2,732	1,244	1,201	150	113
41	44	175	2,274	4	..	45	2,228	6	..	..	31,868	26,332	25,966	628	582	211	131
36	19	15	25	7	..	6	115	..	..	..	3,650	2,930	2,910	275	271	56	36
Total, Magnet	136	310	2,772	16	8	782	7,448	467	..	..	39,238	31,994	31,608	2,147	2,054	417	280
Margaret— 43	33	78	122	7	..	2,386	20,728	1,653	..	2	260	265	157	763	582	170	141
44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(62, 51)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret	33	78	122	7	..	2,386	20,728	1,653	..	2	260	265	157	763	582	170	141
North Coolgardie— 42	22	23	46	..	3	520	5,956	279	..	..	200	146	126	88	66	15	3
35	14	12	35	..	..	276	1,960	133	..	..	..	1	..	15	1	3	..
34	27	43	..	2	1	894	6,318	341	..	..	40	56	..	359	152	74	26
*(33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North Coolgardie	63	78	81	2	4	1,690	14,234	753	..	..	240	203	126	462	219	92	29
Yilgarn— 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..
19	25	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,030	..	..	14	14	10	6
Total, Yilgarn	25	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,030	..	..	18	18	10	6

Coolgardie—	25	55	145	202	258	..	9,102	80,455	4,039	..	..	104	79	346	816	465	67	32
	18	11	24	90	..	11	220	3,052	144	..	..	3,199	2,896	2,896	161	161	15	12
	*(26)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Coolgardie		66	169	292	258	11	9,322	83,507	4,183	..	..	3,303	2,975	3,242	977	626	82	44
Eucla—	15	5	6	250	..	..	3	50	..	..	..	960	585	585	60	60	6	6
	*(13, 14, 16, 27, 28, 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Eucla		5	6	250	..	..	3	50	..	..	..	960	585	585	60	60	6	6
Esperance—	11	26	13	2,164	..	..	27	1,192	12	..	..	9,461	5,483	4,494	43	35	69	23
	12	11	8	1,337	..	4	22	1,262	5	..	..	8,840	4,160	4,090	139	134	21	2
	*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Esperance		37	21	3,501	..	4	49	2,454	17	..	..	18,301	9,643	8,584	182	169	90	25
Phillips River—	420	1	3	37	..	..	171	1,912	105	..	..	75	63	56	27	21	8	6
	421	1	..	..	..	..	170	1,950	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9
	432	3	..	..	..	..	9	780	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	434	2	4	370	..	..	..	300	..	..	..	3,600	3,500	3,150	20	20	12	12
	447	1	29	205	2	..	4	60	..	..	..	1,550	930	820	123	102	12	12
	*(10, 419 433, 448)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Phillips River		8	36	612	2	..	354	5,002	257	..	..	5,225	4,493	4,026	170	143	41	39
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION		810	1,306	13,726	357	39	14,649	143,638	7,330	..	2	129,506	73,527	89,113	7,476	7,348	1,279	822
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA		4,654	27,522	153,363	2,424	180	53,502	465,114	39,788	82	330	1,510,478	988,956	962,202	131,054	119,731	12,449	7,312

No. 31.—*Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported Loss of Live Stock from various causes in Western Australia, for each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption.			Sheep slaughtered for Boiling-down purposes.	Loss of Live Stock.				
	Cattle (including Calves).	Sheep (including Lambs).	Pigs.		Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1898	33,203	433,867	24,918	*	2,331	9,890	126,606	1,987	130
1899	38,577	441,298	31,744	6	2,149	9,721	140,360	2,689	44
1900	40,950	445,046	41,113	10,056	2,396	10,081	108,136	2,953	70
1901	39,424	428,234	50,089	300	2,134	11,719	75,079	2,933	72
1902	43,882	482,877	48,053	5	2,582	11,828	134,644	3,156	228
1903	40,501	412,484	49,325	65	2,948	12,394	138,116	4,848	127
1904	44,199	499,331	36,812	254	3,189	12,281	122,763	3,542	52
1905	51,758	466,002	45,035	108	3,093	23,251	102,668	2,892	91
1906	55,034	468,418	46,852	341	3,521	25,001	147,348	2,591	88
1907	53,502	465,114	39,788	†82	4,654	27,522	153,363	2,424	180

* Information not available. † Besides these 330 pigs were slaughtered for boiling-down purposes.

No. 32.—*Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock for each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep.		Pigs.		Camels.		Mules and Donkeys.		Goats.		TOTAL VALUE.
	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	£
IMPORTS.															
1898	415	6,837	16,423	174,950	82,746	63,954	8,889	11,867	106	2,180	6	10	15	3	259,801
1899	582	11,748	8,446	82,986	91,262	92,293	4,322	5,985	..	..	..	..	8	3	193,015
1900	931	21,026	12,906	120,999	95,074	78,090	5,706	5,776	..	..	64	259	15	19	226,169
1901	1,492	41,487	12,493	130,337	73,631	76,034	2,145	3,922	2	80	20	90	5	17	251,967
1902	1,549	51,029	10,652	126,253	65,788	96,993	2,901	3,286	..	..	*a*	201	*a*	54	277,816
1903	1,334	38,755	12,214	118,580	89,785	104,454	1,198	2,106	..	..	..	..	..	..	263,895
1904	2,252	67,935	10,260	98,079	50,205	51,290	39	304	..	..	..	..	..	..	217,608
1905	2,643	64,773	3,496	36,511	38,407	39,274	8	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	140,638
1906	1,666	55,129	5,451	56,749	86,254	98,481	117	397	..	..	..	..	..	..	210,756
1907	823	34,413	2,229	22,380	96,773	102,865	2	44	578	8,672	..	..	..	..	168,374
EXPORTS.															
1898	74	1,947	172	1,102	300	105	3	26	502	15,060	3	15	..	..	18,255
1899	47	3,012	216	1,239	1,133	470	15	14	3	105	..	..	..	..	4,840
1900	443	9,907	3	18	1,628	1,039	25	29	189	3,780	..	..	..	..	14,773
1901	508	10,025	1	10	3,028	1,954	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,996
1902	86	4,885	3,612	10,836	3,683	2,328	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,049
1903	21	3,165	..	..	100	65	..	..	84	2,000	..	..	..	..	5,230
1904	52	3,008	..	..	1,603	922	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,930
1905	32	5,715	4	100	2,054	1,313	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,137
1906	2	100	24	103	1,534	931	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,134
1907	54	7,648	1	600	22	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,290

a Information not supplied.

No. 33.—*Classification of Sheep Flocks according to Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured.*

Acreage of Holdings.	Number and Size of Flocks.																	
	500 and under.		501 to 1,000.		1,001 to 2,000.		2,001 to 5,000.		5,001 to 10,000.		10,001 to 20,000.		20,001 to 50,000.		50,001 to 100,000.		100,001 and upwards.		Total.	
	Number of Flocks.	Number of sheep contained therein.	Number of Flocks.	Number of sheep contained therein.	Number of Flocks.	Number of sheep contained therein.	Number of Flocks.	Number of sheep contained therein.	Number of Flocks.	Number of sheep contained therein.	Number of Flocks.	Number of sheep contained therein.	Number of Flocks.	Number of sheep contained therein.	Number of Flocks.	Number of sheep contained therein.	Number of Flocks.	Number of sheep contained therein.	Number of Flocks.	Number of sheep contained therein.
1 to 50	76	7,779	2	1,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	9,079
51 ,, 100	30	1,936	..	..	1	1,150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	3,086
101 ,, 500	524	55,957	10	7,244	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	534	63,201
501 ,, 1,000	587	114,287	31	21,493	3	4,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	621	140,180
1,001 ,, 5,000	634	164,406	296	217,152	101	129,301	13	34,190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,043	545,049
5,001 ,, 10,000	38	8,475	33	23,784	45	64,311	25	68,870	1	5,900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	171,340
10,001 ,, 20,000	23	5,424	23	18,660	21	33,033	27	90,489	6	36,631	1	10,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	194,437
20,001 ,, 50,000	19	4,106	11	8,010	12	17,897	18	54,646	7	55,158	4	49,001	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	188,818
50,001 ,, 100,000	19	3,308	8	6,736	6	7,643	10	31,897	3	19,280	4	56,717	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	125,581
100,001 and upwards	24	5,074	11	8,242	12	17,402	25	84,821	43	333,388	54	764,283	24	682,079	5	348,914	..	..	199	2,244,203
Total ..	1,974	370,752	425	312,621	201	275,137	118	364,913	60	450,357	63	880,201	24	682,079	5	348,914	..	..	2,870	3,684,974

No. 34.—*Classification of Sheep according to size of Flocks, with number of Flocks and Sheep in each Class,*

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	SIZE OF									
	500 and under.		501 to 1,000.		1,001 to 2,000.		2,001 to 5,000.		5,001 to 10,000.	
	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Victoria :										
Northampton— 56*a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,400	..	..
191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,500
159	11	2,631	2	1,538	..	..	1	4,600	1	5,386
160	19	4,821	3	2,220	1	1,300	1	3,000	..	..
*(192)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northampton	30	7,452	5	3,758	1	1,300	3	11,000	2	10,886
Yalgoo — 55	..	..	..	..	1	1,005	..	..	3	24,865
40*a*	3	491	..	..	1	1,235	2	5,600	2	12,241
156	4	970	1	540	1	1,358	..	..	..	..
127	1	215	1	1,000	2	3,309	3	10,020	..	..
128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yalgoo	8	1,676	2	1,540	5	6,907	5	15,620	5	37,106
Geraldton— 157	53	12,350	12	9,188	5	6,929	2	5,414	2	13,200
126	57	13,437	23	16,917	11	16,544	1	2,900	3	17,954
*(158)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Geraldton	110	25,787	35	26,105	16	23,473	3	8,314	5	31,154
Irwin— 124	14	2,591	7	5,970	3	4,250	1	4,500	1	7,000
123	18	2,526	6	3,879	2	2,855	1	4,000	..	..
94	..	..	1	800	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(91, 92, 93)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Irwin	32	5,117	14	10,649	5	7,105	2	8,500	1	7,000
Victoria Plains—122	..	..	..	..	1	1,310	1	3,665	..	..
121	..	..	..	..	1	1,800	..	..	..	..
95	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,504	..	..
63	16	3,743	8	6,206	6	9,139	1	2,168	2	16,581
58	9	1,881	5	3,850	3	4,250	..	..	1	6,287
57	2	392	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(61, 62, 64, 59, 89, 96, 90)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Victoria Plains	27	6,016	13	10,056	11	16,499	3	10,337	3	22,868
Total, Victoria	207	46,048	69	52,108	38	55,284	16	53,771	16	109,014
Swan :										
Gingin— 30	2	118	1	920	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	15	1,581	8	5,309	5	6,591	1	2,100	..	..
28	15	2,482	3	1,772	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gingin	32	4,181	12	8,001	5	6,591	1	2,100	..	..
Swan River 1	25	4,024	1	592	1	1,051	1	4,390	..	..
Canning 341	24	3,680	2	1,150	1	1,578	2	5,342	..	..
Total, Swan	81	11,885	15	9,743	7	9,220	4	11,832	..	..
Wellington :										
Pinjarra— 380	45	6,284	5	3,761	3	3,590	1	2,023	..	..
*(381)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pinjarra	45	6,284	5	3,761	3	3,590	1	2,023	..	..
Harvey 383	65	8,630	5	3,721	1	1,014	1	2,300	..	..
Bunbury— 411	62	10,780	10	7,285	4	6,482	1	2,100	..	..
412	4	687	1	554	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Bunbury	66	11,467	11	7,839	4	6,482	1	2,100	..	..
Total, Wellington	176	26,381	21	15,321	8	11,086	3	6,423	..	..
Sussex :										
Vasse 413	38	4,664	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Donnybrook 414	126	24,029	24	17,415	6	8,327	..	..	..	..
Leeuwin— 440	2	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(441)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Leeuwin	2	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blackwood— 439	71	9,631	11	7,911	4	5,715	1	2,478	..	..
442	6	1,278	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(454)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Blackwood	77	10,909	11	7,911	4	5,715	1	2,478	..	..
Total, Sussex	243	39,643	35	25,326	10	14,042	1	2,478	..	..

on 31st December, 1907, and Wool Clip for the Season 1907. (*See* notes 1 and 2 above Table No 12.)

FLOCKS.										WOOL CLIP, 1907.				
10,001 to 20,000.		20,001 to 50,000.		50,001 to 100,000.		100,001 and upwards.		Total.		Sheep Shorn.	Total Wool-clip.		Portion of Wool-clip that was washed or scoured.	
Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of						
Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.		Bales.	Weight.	Bales.	Weight.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,400	1,100	18	7,392	..	..
1	12,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	17,500	17,500	236	94,000	..	..
1	11,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	25,155	23,975	281	59,738	..	..
1	11,382	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	22,723	24,621	310	115,590	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	34,382	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	68,778	67,196	845	276,720	..	..
6	82,199	1	20,526	..	..	..	..	11	128,595	131,963	2,021	803,422	5	2,035
2	36,275	1	22,700	..	..	..	..	11	78,542	83,229	1,232	426,570	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2,868	2,602	33	13,850	..	..
1	11,367	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	25,911	22,759	369	139,565	..	..
1	17,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	17,500	19,500	265	93,716	..	..
10	147,341	2	43,226	..	..	..	..	37	253,416	260,053	3,920	1,477,123	5	20,035
3	42,834	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	89,915	92,631	1,214	432,949	..	..
1	10,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	77,952	77,973	978	348,527	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	53,034	..	..	..	..	..	..	173	167,867	170,604	2,192	781,476	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	24,311	20,040	278	109,629	..	..
1	11,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	24,460	21,926	288	117,029	3	700
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	800	800	6	2,400	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	11,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 55	49,571	42,766	572	229,058	3	700
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4,975	1,236	34	8,861	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,800	1,800	23	8,680	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,504	4,400	60	22,400	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	37,837	33,197	407	146,667	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	16,268	13,563	186	51,219	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	392	41	1	252	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	65,776	54,237	711	238,079	..	..
18	245,957	2	43,226	..	..	..	..	366	605,408	594,856	8,240	3,002,456	8	2,735
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,038	606	8	2,538	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	15,581	14,005	184	62,273	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	4,254	3,789	48	13,158	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	20,873	18,400	240	77,969	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	10,057	9,370	172	84,969	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	11,750	6,392	85	27,194	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	42,680	34,162	497	190,132	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	15,658	15,703	228	69,524	1	400
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	15,658	15,703	228	69,524	1	400
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	15,665	15,703	228	60,060	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	26,647	23,471	309	93,535	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1,241	618	11	3,160	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82	27,888	24,089	320	96,695	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	208	59,211	54,319	776	226,279	1	400
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	4,664	3,009	51	16,143	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	156	49,771	49,377	724	210,009	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	41	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	41	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	25,735	22,858	325	98,646	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1,278	1,019	15	4,257	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	27,013	23,877	340	102,903	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	289	81,489	76,263	1,115	329,055	..	..

No. 34.—*Classification of Sheep according to size of Flocks,*

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	SIZE OF									
	500 and under.		501 to 1,000.		1,001 to 2,000.		2,001 to 5,000.		5,001 to 10,000.	
	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*continued*—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Northam :										
Avon— 32	32	7,228	6	4,000	7	9,970	2	6,050	..	..
27	178	33,028	26	20,205	12	17,450	9	32,906	..	..
Total, Avon	210	40,256	32	24,205	19	27,420	11	38,956	..	..
Meckering— 33	12	2,351	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	27	4,662	5	4,255	1	1,760	..	..	..	..
*(65, 56)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Meckering	39	7,013	5	4,255	1	1,760	..	..	..	..
Doodlakine— 23*a*	1	301	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	2	533	1	800	1	1,080	1	3,600	..	..
25	14	2,941	5	5,050	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(55)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Doodlakine	17	3,775	6	5,850	1	1,080	1	3,600	..	..
Burracoppin— 35	..	..	1	700	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	3	249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(54)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Burracoppin	3	249	1	700	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Northam	269	51,293	44	35,010	21	30,260	12	42,556	..	..
York— 2	85	14,520	17	12,500	25	26,384	9	24,691	..	..
3	59	10,659	12	8,473	8	10,507	2	9,900	..	..
*(4, 5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, York	144	25,179	29	20,973	33	36,891	11	34,591	..	..
Beverley— 342	47	10,932	15	11,277	8	10,627	6	20,049	..	..
343	41	8,882	17	12,393	6	8,450	2	4,926	..	..
344	1	112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(345)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Beverley	89	19,926	32	23,670	14	19,077	8	24,975	..	..
Pingelly— 379	42	9,468	10	7,265	1	1,347	3	6,368	..	..
378	90	15,614	10	6,450	3	3,690	1	2,050	..	..
377	..	..	1	550	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(376)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pingelly	132	25,082	21	14,265	4	5,037	4	8,418	..	..
Narrogin— 384	49	11,090	12	8,085	6	8,420	4	11,200	1	6,500
385	50	8,655	10	7,851	2	3,030	2	6,800	..	..
386	26	5,458	..	..	2	2,400	..	..	..	..
*(387)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Narrogin	125	25,203	22	15,936	10	13,850	6	18,000	1	6,500
Wagin— 410	19	3,803	8	5,456	2	2,964	..	..	..	..
409	101	23,630	21	16,080	6	9,200	2	4,295	2	14,760
408	14	2,876	2	1,370	3	5,028	..	..	..	..
*(407)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Wagin	134	30,309	31	22,906	11	17,192	2	4,295	2	14,760
Katanning— 415	34	7,605	16	11,106	3	4,140	1	3,200	..	..
416	63	15,188	20	14,141	8	12,064	8	22,675	..	..
417	21	4,705	9	6,857	6	9,120	1	2,250	1	5,745
*(418)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Katanning	118	27,498	45	32,104	17	25,324	10	28,125	1	5,745
Tambellup— 438	42	9,209	7	4,370	2	2,110	3	9,248	..	..
437	21	4,930	8	5,888	2	2,600	1	3,594	..	..
436	25	4,679	7	5,377	3	4,060	1	4,000	1	8,467
435	..	..	6	5,133	2	2,860	3	9,433	..	..
Total, Tambellup	88	18,818	28	20,768	9	11,630	8	26,275	1	8,467

with number of Flocks and Sheep in each Class, etc.—continued.

FLOCKS.										WOOL CLIP, 1907.				
10,001 to 20,000.		20,001 to 50,000.		50,001 to 100,000.		100,001 and upwards.		Total.		Sheep Shorn.	Total Wool-clip.		Portion of Wool-clip that was washed or scoured.	
Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of						
Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.		Bales.	Weight.	Bales.	Weight.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	27,248	27,154	392	133,307	..	..
1	16,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	119,589	119,759	1,557	546,960	..	..
1	16,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	146,837	146,913	1,949	680,267	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2,351	1,168	20	6,073	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	10,677	8,968	267	41,871	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	13,028	10,136	287	47,944	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	301	100	1	560	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	6,013	5,343	78	27,518	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	7,991	7,841	103	39,864	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	14,305	13,284	182	67,942	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	700	650	7	2,469	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	249	220	3	900	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	949	870	10	3,369	..	..
1	16,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	347	175,119	171,203	2,428	799,522	..	..
1	14,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	92,095	97,147	1,394	475,047	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	39,539	40,564	690	180,973	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	14,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	131,634	137,711	2,014	656,020	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	52,885	65,634	782	261,859	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	34,651	35,432	521	158,053	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	112	216	3	750	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	87,648	101,282	1,306	420,662	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	24,448	23,818	328	101,773	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	27,804	26,986	345	112,766	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	550	880	15	2,688	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161	52,802	51,684	688	217,227	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	45,295	46,723	588	183,495	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	26,336	23,557	299	107,252	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	7,858	7,029	104	31,991	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164	79,489	77,309	991	322,738	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	12,223	11,489	166	21,744	5	1,510
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	67,965	67,234	882	296,456	497	164,249
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	9,274	8,299	127	38,695	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	89,462	87,022	1,175	356,895	502	165,759
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	26,051	26,011	353	112,759	23	7,340
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	64,068	65,780	993	343,356	8	2,764
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	28,677	22,250	324	115,834	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	118,796	114,041	1,670	571,949	31	10,104
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	24,937	24,304	275	80,944	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	17,012	15,791	230	72,483	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	26,583	24,770	372	137,925	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	17,426	16,269	238	80,842	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	85,958	81,134	1,115	372,194	..	..

No. 34.—*Classification of Sheep according to size of Flocks,*

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	SIZE OF									
	500 and under.		501 to 1,000.		1,001 to 2,000.		2,001 to 5,000.		5,001 to 10,000.	
	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Plantagenet:										
Tenterden— 443	5	897	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
444	3	376	5	3,359	4	5,103	2	5,052	..	..
Total, Tenterden	8	1,273	5	3,359	4	5,103	2	5,052	.	..
Mount Barker—445	44	4,938	8	5,868	..	..	1	2,281	..	.
446	..	..	..	..	2	3,600	..	..	..	..
451	3	482	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
450	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,690	..	..
Total, Mount Barker	47	5,420	8	5,868	2	3,600	2	4,971	..	..
Denmark— 452	1	430	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
456	1	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(453, 455)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Denmark	2	510	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Albany 457	1	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Plantagenet	58	7,225	13	9,227	6	8,703	4	10,023	..	..
TOTAL, SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION	1,864	354,490	405	297,357	188	257,596	89	271,762	21	144,486
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—										
East Kimberley— 142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
141	1	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
132	1	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
130	1	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(133, 131, 147, 148, 143, 122, 121)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Kimberley	3	664	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Kimberley:										
Fitzroy— 135	2	504	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,476
134	..	..	1	700	1	1,178	..	..	..	..
128	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,200	..	..
129	1	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(138, 139, 146, 145, 144)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Fitzroy	3	624	1	700	1	1,178	1	2,200	1	6,476
Broome— 136	..	..	1	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
127	1	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(137, 125)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Broome	1	150	1	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, West Kimberley	4	774	2	1,700	1	1,178	1	2,200	1	6,476
North-West:										
DeGrey— 114	2	112	..	..	..	..	1	3,500	..	..
109	5	468	..	..	2	3,115	6	18,323	2	18,814
*(115, 108)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, DeGrey	7	580	..	..	2	3,115	7	21,823	2	18,814
Roebourne— 113	2	181	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000
111	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,957	..	..
110	2	129	..	..	1	1,050	..	..	4	25,346
Total, Roebourne	4	310	..	..	1	1,050	1	3,957	5	35,346
Ashburton— 95	1	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	16,885
98	..	..	1	620	..	..	..	..	..	..
94	1	470	1	700	..	..	..	..	1	9,010
93	..	..	1	800	..	..	..	..	2	14,862
92	..	..	1	850	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(99, 91, 90)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Ashburton	2	620	4	2,970	..	..	..	..	5	40,757
Total, North-West	13	1,510	4	2,970	3	4,165	8	25,780	12	94,917
Gascoyne— 77	..	..	1	540	..	..	3	10,500	2	11,000
78	2	555	..	..	..	..	2	7,660	4	32,100
80	..	..	..	..	1	1,079	..	..	..	..
74	2	346	..	..	1	1,800	4	14,850	2	17,500
73	1	20	..	..	..	..	2	4,950	1	9,405
72	2	165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(71, 76, 79, 81, 75, 70, 69)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Gascoyne	7	1,086	1	540	2	2,879	11	37,960	9	70,005
TOTAL, NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION	27	4,034	7	5,210	6	8,222	20	65,940	22	171,398

with number of Flocks and Sheep in each Class, etc.—continued.

FLOCKS.										WOOL CLIP, 1907.				
10,001 to 20,000.		20,001 to 50,000.		50,001 to 100,000.		100,001 and upwards.		Total.		Sheep Shorn.	Total Wool-clip.		Portion of Wool-clip that was washed or scoured.	
Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of						
Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.		Bales.	Weight.	Bales.	Weight.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	897	813	12	3,338	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	13,890	14,045	192	66,606	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	14,787	14,858	204	69,944	..	..
1	13,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	26,087	35,167	510	188,139	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,600	3,650	56	19,120	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	482	595	6	2,047	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,690	70	2	560	..	..
1	13,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	32,859	39,482	574	209,866	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	430	550	7	2,464	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	80	85	1	340	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	510	635	8	2,804	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	22	..	..	..	..	..
1	13,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	82	48,178	54,975	786	282,614	..	..
21	288,957	2	43,226	..	..	..	..	2,590	1,657,874	1,635,961	22,801	7,747,743	542	178,998
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	34	24	1	168	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	130	130	3	600	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	500	300	4	1,670	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	664	454	8	2,438	..	..
1	15,311	..	..	1	95,000	..	..	5	117,291	114,524	1,144	412,992	79	21,964
1	18,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	19,958	17,484	171	57,725	7	2,000
..	..	1	33,938	..	..	..	..	2	36,138	26,013	252	79,968	65	14,547
1	13,135	..	..	1	83,872	..	..	3	97,127	76,100	890	326,856	70	17,746
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	46,526	1	33,938	2	178,872	..	..	13	270,514	234,121	2,457	877,541	221	56,257
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,000	900	9	3,808	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	150	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,150	900	9	3,808	..	..
3	46,526	1	33,938	2	178,872	..	..	15	271,664	235,021	2,466	881,349	221	56,257
1	15,010	..	..	1	60,042	..	..	5	78,664	61,731	1,050	398,198	25	7,600
6	86,111	1	21,448	..	..	..	..	22	148,279	126,770	1,730	663,682	39	9,329
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	101,121	1	21,448	1	60,042	..	..	27	226,943	188,501	2,780	1,061,880	64	16,929
1	12,120	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	22,301	20,219	308	124,764	5	1,473
4	63,968	1	26,035	..	..	..	..	6	93,960	83,760	1,385	530,151	..	..
4	64,023	3	95,200	..	..	..	..	14	185,748	160,075	2,420	943,425	37	11,458
9	140,111	4	121,235	..	..	..	..	24	302,009	264,054	4,113	1,598,340	42	12,931
..	..	3	84,794	..	..	..	..	4	84,944	75,670	1,445	481,056	..	..
1	15,000	2	59,570	..	..	..	..	3	74,570	75,945	1,153	460,591	18	5,699
2	24,360	1	21,658	..	..	..	..	5	62,843	54,553	822	281,893	34	8,889
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	620	500	9	2,722	..	..
1	10,300	2	52,300	..	..	..	..	6	72,780	69,577	1,035	422,224	10	2,100
4	53,878	1	21,136	..	..	..	..	8	90,676	83,845	1,249	504,611	65	19,274
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	850	700	8	2,400	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	103,478	9	239,458	..	..	..	..	28	387,283	360,790	5,721	2,155,497	127	35,962
24	344,710	14	382,141	1	60,042	..	..	79	916,235	813,345	12,614	4,815,717	233	65,822
5	76,081	2	57,985	1	51,000	..	..	14	207,106	204,711	3,566	1,437,087	40	12,207
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	40,315	33,500	548	181,654	1	300
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,079	1,172	24	5,500	..	..
1	11,400	2	80,700	..	..	..	..	12	126,596	122,470	2,193	867,766	17	4,760
..	..	2	50,600	1	59,000	..	..	7	123,975	124,343	1,696	720,936	78	15,487
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	165	107	3	1,007	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	87,481	6	189,285	2	110,000	..	..	44	499,236	486,303	8,030	3,213,950	136	32,754
33	478,717	21	605,364	5	348,914	..	..	141	1,687,799	1,535,123	23,118	8,913,454	590	154,833

No. 34.—*Classification of Sheep according to size of Flocks.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS, SUB-DISTRICTS, AND AREAS.	SIZE OF									
	500 and under.		501 to 1,000.		1,001 to 2,000		2,001 to 5,000		5,001 to 10,000	
	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Murchison— 120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	..	..	..	..	1	1,020	..	..	..	..
58	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,794	..	..
59	11	965	1	750	..	..	..	..	1	9,000
Total, Murchison	11	965	1	750	1	1,020	1	3,794	1	9,000
East Murchison— 60	2	550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	4	548	1	950	1	1,637	..	..	..	..
52	2	850	1	530	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(61)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, East Murchison	8	1,948	2	1,480	1	1,637	..	..	..	..
Magnet— 54	8	1,414	..	..	..	..	1	2,190	2	15,575
41	3	970	..	..	..	..	2	5,050	8	64,221
36	..	..	1	920	..	..	..	..	1	7,650
Total, Magnet	11	2,384	1	920	..	..	3	7,240	11	87,446
Margaret— 43	11	1,271	3	2,292	..	..	2	5,765	..	..
*(44, 62, 51)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Margaret	11	1,271	3	2,292	..	..	2	5,765	..	..
North Coolgardie— 42	1	108	2	1,540	1	1,202	..	..	..	..
35	4	377	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	4	491	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
*(33)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, North Coolgardie	9	976	2	1,540	1	1,202	..	..	..	..
Yilgarn— 19	..	..	..	..	1	1,050	..	..	..	..
*(24)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Yilgarn	..	..	..	..	1	1,050	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie— 25	17	1,983	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	4	471	2	1,750	..	..	..	..	1	7,500
*(26)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Coolgardie	21	2,454	2	1,750	..	..	..	..	1	7,500
Eucla— 15	1	255	..	..	1	1,850	..	..	..	..
*(13, 14, 16, 27, 28, 29)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Eucla	1	255	..	..	1	1,850	..	..	..	..
Esperance— 12	5	1,359	..	..	..	..	1	3,812	2	13,404
11	4	307	..	..	1	1,060	1	4,500	1	9,723
*(17, 4, 3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Esperance	9	1,666	..	..	1	1,060	2	8,312	3	23,127
Phillips River— 420	1	129	1	522	..	..	..	..	..	..
421	1	180	..	..	1	1,500	..	..	..	..
434	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7,400
447	..	..	1	800	..	..	1	2,100	..	..
*(452, 10, 419, 433, 448)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Phillips River	2	309	2	1,322	1	1,500	1	2,100	1	7,400
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION	83	12,228	13	10,054	71	9,319	9	27,211	17	134,473
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1,974	370,752	425	312,621	201	275,137	118	364,913	60	450,357

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 9th December, 1908.

with number of Flocks and Sheep in each Class, etc.—continued.

FLOCKS.										WOOL-CLIP, 1907.				
10,001 to 20,000. Number of		20,001 to 50,000. Number of		50,001 to 100,000. Number of		100,001 and upwards. Number of		Total. Number of		Sheep Shorn.	Total Wool-clip.		Portion of Wool-clip that was washed or scoured.	
Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.	Flocks.	Sheep.		Bales.	Weight.	Bales.	Weight.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
1	12,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12,000	12,000	140	57,800	..	..
1	11,600	1	33,489	..	..	..	..	3	46,109	50,012	708	293,427	..	..
4	49,204	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	52,998	34,266	909	366,979	..	..
2	23,757	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	34,472	27,660	490	205,744	..	..
8	96,561	1	33,489	..	..	..	..	24	145,579	123,938	2,247	923,950	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	550	250	5	1,680	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3,135	3,418	59	22,472	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,380	1,462	29	9,039	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	5,065	5,130	93	33,191	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	19,179	11,020	159	68,254	..	..
1	15,966	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	86,207	84,344	1,208	401,015	1	397
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8,570	8,491	110	37,499	..	..
1	15,966	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	113,956	103,855	1,477	506,768	1	397
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	9,328	4,212	85	31,530	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	9,328	4,212	85	31,530	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2,850	1,400	25	7,700	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	377	51	2	500	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	491	300	5	1,500	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	3,718	1,751	32	9,700	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,050	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,050	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1,983	2,010	22	9,089	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	9,721	8,879	149	51,997	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	11,704	10,889	171	61,086	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,105	2,050	27	10,533	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,105	2,050	27	10,533	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	18,575	17,705	294	103,391	2	633
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	15,590	15,449	245	85,427	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	34,165	33,154	539	188,818	2	633
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	651	135	3	704	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,680	1,500	15	4,890	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7,400	12,500	163	63,920	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,900	3,210	33	12,264	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	12,631	17,345	214	81,778	..	..
9	112,527	1	33,489	..	..	..	..	139	339,301	302,324	4,885	1,847,354	3	1,030
63	880,201	24	682,079	5	348,914	..	..	2,870	3,684,974	3,473,408	50,804	18,508,551	1,135	334,861

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1909.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART VI.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

(Exclusive of *Mines*. For Returns relative to Mining *see* Part VII.)

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1909.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
1.	Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia from which Returns were received under the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," and the "Statistics Act, 1907," and the number of Males and Females employed in such establishments for each of the six Years 1902 to 1907	5
2.	Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Statistical District and Sub District of Western Australia for the Year 1907	6–9
3.	Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia, classified according to Statistical Districts and Sub-Districts, 1907	10, 11
4.	Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia, classified according to nature of Industries, 1907	12–14
5.	Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia, 1898 to 1907	15
6.	Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Number of Hands employed and nature of Industries	16–19
7.	Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Number of Hands employed and Statistical Districts and Sub-Districts	20, 21
8.	Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia, 1899 to 1907, classified according to Number of Hands employed	22
9.	Number of Establishments and Hands employed in some of the principal Industries, 1898 to 1907	23
10.	Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries	24–35
11.	Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to Statistical Districts and Sub-Districts	36–41
12.	*Tanneries*, 1907	42
13.	Tanneries, 1898 to 1907	42
14.	*Soap and Candle Works*, 1907	43
15.	Soap and Candle Works, 1898 to 1907	43
16.	*Brickworks and Potteries*, 1907	44
17.	Brickworks and Potteries, 1898 to 1907	44
18.	*Lime Works*, 1907	45
19.	Lime Works, 1902 to 1907	45
20.	*Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber*, 1907	46
21.	Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1898 to 1907	46
22.	*Flour Mills*, 1907	47
23.	Flour Mills, 1898 to 1907	47
24.	*Aerated Water and Cordial Factories*, 1907	48
25.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1898 to 1907	48
26.	*Breweries*, 1907	49
27.	Breweries, 1898 to 1907	49
28.	*Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Works*, 1907	50
29.	Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Works, 1898 to 1907	50
30.	*Boot Factories*, 1907	51
31.	Boot Factories, 1898 to 1907	51
32.	*Electric Light and Power Works*, 1907	52
33.	Electric Light and Power Works, 1898 to 1907	52
34.	*Gasworks*, 1907	53
35.	Gasworks, 1898 to 1907	53
36.	Guano, 1898 to 1907	53
37.	Rates of Wages paid in various Trades and Occupations in the South-Western portion of Western Australia in 1907	54–58
38.	Rates of Wages paid in various Trades and Occupations on the Goldfields of Western Australia in 1907	59, 60
39.	*Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries*, 1907	61
40.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1898 to 1907	61

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

NOTE.—The Industrial Establishments here dealt with are those which, excluding Mines, come under the definition of Industrial Establishments adopted for statistical purposes, each being a "factory, workshop, or mill, where either four persons or more have been employed at any one time during the year, or where an engine driven by steam, gas, oil, or electricity has been used, whatever be the number of persons employed."

No. 1.—*Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia from which Returns were received under the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," and the "Statistics Act, 1907," and the number of Males and Females employed in such Establishments for each of the six years 1902 to 1907.*

Class of Industry.	1902.				1903.				1904.				1905.				1906.				1907.			
	Number of Establishments.	* Persons employed.			Number of Establishments.	* Persons employed.			Number of Establishments.	* Persons employed.			Number of Establishments.	* Persons employed.			Number of Establishments.	* Persons employed.			Number of Establishments.	* Persons employed.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
I. Treating Raw Material, the product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified — Animal Products	5	50	...	50	5	69	...	69	6	77	1	78	4	62	...	62	3	61	...	61	4	69	1	70
I. Treating Raw Material, the product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified — Vegetable Products	5	25	...	25	5	37	...	37	10	108	...	108	11	164	...	164	11	98	...	98	14	97	...	97
II. Oil and Fats, Animal and Vegetable	4	75	...	75	5	67	...	67	4	74	...	74	4	68	...	68	3	61	...	61	3	55	2	57
III. Processes relating to Stone, Clay, Glass, etc.	40	634	4	638	49	699	1	700	48	725	2	727	45	681	2	683	36	550	...	550	42	515	...	515
IV. Working in Wood	57	3,620	7	3,627	59	3,563	3	3,566	73	3,334	6	3,340	68	3,474	4	3,478	68	3,537	3	3,540	59	3,343	2	3,345
V. Metal Works, Machinery, etc.	53	2,175	7	2,182	53	2,053	12	2,065	64	2,483	13	2,496	63	2,471	9	2,480	75	2,508	8	2,516	68	2,479	10	2,489
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Animal Food	‡1	4	...	4	†24	242	83	325	2	8	...	8	3	13	...	13	5	32	...	32	5	24	...	24
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Vegetable Food	25	225	71	296					26	286	93	379	29	363	93	456	30	309	103	412	30	306	99	405
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Drinks and Stimulants	124	969	4	973	105	871	7	878	115	930	5	935	113	995	4	999	117	1,066	4	1,070	111	954	5	959
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Narcotics	4	67	38	105	4	67	39	106	2	9	9	18	2	8	8	16	3	16	14	30	3	14	9	23
VII. Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials — Dress	120	610	1,023	1,633	111	581	1,075	1,656	131	624	1,246	1,870	123	559	1,304	1,863	123	533	1,525	2,058	118	562	1,626	2,188
VII. Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials — Fibrous Materials and Textiles not elsewhere included	3	10	4	14	3	13	4	17	4	13	9	22	4	15	8	23	4	14	6	20	3	9	5	14
VIII. Books, Paper, Printing, Engraving	44	804	106	910	47	845	120	965	57	966	131	1,097	59	931	153	1,084	65	961	166	1,127	*a* 58	*a* 932	*a* 142	*a* 1,074
XI. Vehicles and Fittings, Saddlery, Harness, etc.	55	534	4	538	56	507	2	509	59	531	4	535	55	482	3	485	50	482	4	486	50	510	2	512
XII. Shipbuilding, Fittings, etc.	7	76	...	76	8	94	...	94	7	49	...	49	5	27	...	27	5	30	...	30	4	19	...	19
XIII. Furniture, Bedding, etc.	20	276	6	282	21	294	11	305	25	313	16	329	23	284	14	298	24	277	13	290	26	262	13	275
XIV. Drugs, Chemicals, and By-Products	7	37	20	57	7	34	20	54	6	29	23	52	6	27	21	48	7	36	21	57	7	39	6	45
XV. Surgical and Scientific Appliances	‡1	8	...	8	‡1	8	...	8	‡1	8	...	8	‡1	8	...	8	‡1	8	...	8	‖1	10	...	10
XVI. Timepieces, Jewellery, and Platedware	4	39	...	39	4	33	...	33	6	46	...	46	2	25	...	25	3	26	...	26	3	28	...	28
XVII. Heat, Light, and Energy	16	296	2	298	15	310	1	311	19	400	1	401	21	361	2	363	25	342	...	342	25	346	4	350
XVIII. Leatherware (excepting Harness and Saddlery)	2	9	3	12	†4	32	7	39	2	11	4	15	‡1	7	4	11	‡1	11	4	15	‖2	13	5	18
XIX. Miscellaneous	2	15	5	20					5	50	9	59	7	66	13	79	6	57	11	68	7	81	9	90
XX. Supplementary §	103	648	10	658	107	640	14	654	121	764	17	781	128	738	10	748	137	823	19	842	*b* 148	*b* 894	*b* 44	*b* 938
Total	702	11,206	1,314	12,520	693	11,059	1,399	12,458	793	11,838	1,589	13,427	777	11,829	1,652	13,481	802	11,838	1,901	13,739	791	11,561	1,984	13,545

* Including Working Proprietors, Managers, and Overseers, but not Persons employed in their own homes working for establishments. † These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897." ‡ Written consent of head of establishment obtained in accordance with Section 18 of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897." § The establishments contained in this class are those which come under the definition of Industrial Establishments, but which were excluded from the scheme of classification given in the foregoing 19 classes and adopted by the 1902 Conference of Statisticians held at Hobart. ‖ Written consent of head of Establishment obtained in accordance with Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." (*a.*) Exclusive of particulars of Photographic Establishments, which for this year have been included in Class XX. (*b.*) Including particulars of Photographic Establishments, which for previous years are included in Class VIII.

No. 2.—*Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Statistical District and Sub-district of Western Australia for the Year 1907.*

Class of Industry.	SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION.																										NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION.									CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION.											
	Victoria.				Swan.			Wellington.				Sussex.																West Kimberley.			North-West.																
	Geraldton.	Irwin.	Victoria Plains.	Total Victoria.	Swan River.	Canning.	Total Swan.	Pinjarra.	Harvey.	Bunbury.	Total Wellington.	Vasse.	Donnybrook.	Blackwood.	Leeuwin.	Total Sussex.	Northam (Avon).	York.	Beverley.	Pingelly.	Narrogin.	Wagin.	Katanning.	Plantagenet (Albany).	Total S.W. Portion.	Fitzroy.	Broome.	Total West Kimberley.	De Grey.	Roebourne.	Ashburton.	Total North-West.	Gascoyne.	Total N. and N.W. Portion.	Murchison.	East Murchison.	Magnet.	Margaret.	North Coolgardie.	Yilgarn.	Coolgardie.	Esperance.	Phillips River.	Total C. and S. Portion.	Grand Total, W.A.
Class I.—Treating Raw Material, the product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified.																																													
A.—ANIMAL PRODUCTS.																																													
Bone Mills	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Tanneries	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Total, Class I., A.	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
B.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS.																																													
Bark Mills	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Chaff-cutting Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Grain-crushing Works	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Total, Class I., B	..	..	..	..	6	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
Class II.—Oil and Fats, Animal and Vegetable.																																													
Soap and Candle Works	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Total, Class II.	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Class III.—Processes relating to Stone, Clay, Glass, etc.																																													
Brick Works	..	..	..	..	14	2	16	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	25
Glass Bottle Works	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Glazing Establishments	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Lime and Cement Works	..	..	..	1	2	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	9
Modelling Works	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Pottery Works	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Total, Class III.	1	..	..	1	24	7	31	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	42
Class IV.—Working in Wood.																																													
Box and Packing-case making Establishments	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Saw-mills (Forest)	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	1	2	7	10	2	6	2	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
Saw-mills (Town) Joinery Works, etc.	3	..	..	3	17	..	17	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	30
Total, Class IV.	3	..	..	3	23	2	25	1	2	9	12	2	6	2	1	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	59

| | | |

No. 2.—*Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Statistical District and Sub-district of Western Australia for the Year 1907*—continued.

Class of Industry.	South-Western Portion.																										North and North-Western Portion.								Central and Southern Portion.										Grand Total, W.A.
	Victoria.				Swan.			Wellington.				Sussex.					Northam (Avon).	York.	Beverley.	Pingelly.	Narrogin.	Wagin.	Katanning.	Plantagenet (Albany).	Total S.W. Portion.	West Kimberley.			North-West.				Gascoyne.	Total N. and N.W. Portion.	Murchison.	East Murchison.	Magnet.	Margaret.	North Coolgardie.	Yilgarn	Coolgardie.	Esperance.	Phillips River.	Total C. and S. Portion.	
	Geraldton.	Irwin.	Victoria Plains.	Total Victoria.	Swan River.	Canning.	Total Swan.	Pinjarra.	Harvey.	Burbury.	Total Wellington.	Vasse.	Donnybrook.	Blackwood.	Leeuwin.	Total Sussex.										Fitzroy.	Broome.	Total West Kimberley.	DeGrey.	Roebourne.	Ashburton.	Total North-West.														
Class VIII.—Books, Paper, Printing, Engraving.																																												
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Medal Works	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Cardboard and Paper Box-making Establishments	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Photo-lithographic Establishment	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Printing and Bookbinding Works	2	..	..	2	34	..	34	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	9	..	..	13	54
Total, Class VIII.*	2	..	..	2	38	..	38	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	9	..	..	13	58
Class XI.—Vehicles and Fittings, Saddlery, Harness, etc.																																												
Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing Establishments	2	..	..	2	16	..	16	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	3	1	..	1	..	2	3	2	32	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	39
Cycle Works	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Saddlery and Harness making Establishments	1	..	..	1	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Total, Class XI.	3	..	..	3	26	..	26	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	3	1	..	1	..	2	3	2	43	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	50
Class XII.—Shipbuilding, Fittings, etc.																																												
Dock and Slip Works	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Boatbuilding Works, etc.	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Total, Class XII.	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Class XIII.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.																																												
Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering Establishments	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	6
Billiard Table-making Establishment	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Furniture and Cabinet-making Establishments	..	..	..	..	15	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Picture Frame-making Establishments	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Venetian Blind-making Establishment	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total, Class XIII.	..	..	..	..	24	1	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	26
Class XIV.—Drugs, Chemicals, and By-Products.																																												
Artificial Manure Works	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Chemical Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Baking Powder Factories	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Sandalwood Oil Factory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total, Class XIV.	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	7

| | | |

Part VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

No. 3.—*Industrial Establishmen s (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia,*

Statistical District and Sub-district.	Number of Establishments.			Average Number of Persons employed.															
				Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.		
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
South-Western Portion																			
Victoria:																			
Geraldton	9	7	16	11	..	9	..	5	2	4	53	2	26	11	1	..	120	4	124
Irwin	1	..	1	*2	..	2	..	..	..	3	7	..	2	1	..	..	17	..	17
Victoria Plains	2	..	2																
Total Victoria	12	7	19	13	..	11	..	5	2	7	60	2	28	12	1	..	137	4	141
Swan:																			
Swan River	297	161	458	370	21	246	23	301	38	166	4,176	1,656	717	394	203	6	6,573	1,744	8,317
Canning	16	11	27	16	1	24	..	32	2	22	235	35	370	34	47	..	780	38	818
Total Swan	313	172	485	386	22	270	23	333	40	188	4,411	1,691	1,087	428	250	6	7,353	1,782	9,135
Wellington:																			
Pinjarra	1	..	1	*2	..	10	..	14	..	24	146	..	280	11	86	..	573	..	573
Harvey	2	..	2																
Bunbury	19	5	24	14	..	31	1	31	1	30	271	12	750	31	97	..	1,255	14	1,269
Total Wellington	22	5	27	16	..	41	1	45	1	54	417	12	1,030	42	183	..	1,828	14	1,842
Sussex:																			
Vasse	5	..	5	5	..	3	..	1	..	2	21	..	2	3	..	..	37	..	37
Donnybrook	8	1	9	6	..	14	..	13	..	19	140	..	60	15	47	..	314	..	314
Blackwood	3	1	4	*5	..	6	..	6	..	8	49	..	206	1	55	..	336	..	336
Leeuwin	1	..	1																
Total Sussex	17	2	19	16	..	23	..	20	..	29	210	..	268	19	102	..	687	..	687
Northam:																			
Avon	19	5	24	26	..	10	..	13	..	11	65	1	38	6	..	..	169	1	170
Total Northam	19	5	24	26	..	10	..	13	..	11	65	1	38	6	..	..	169	1	170
York	4	4	8	10	1	1	..	2	..	2	26	..	4	2	1	..	48	1	49
Beverley	1	1	2	*5	..	2	..	2	..	3	21	..	3	1	..	..	37	..	37
Pingelly	3	..	3																
Narrogin	4	..	4	2	..	1	..	3	..	2	10	..	..	2	..	..	20	..	20
Wagin	..	2	2	*11	..	5	..	5	1	2	36	3	6	4	..	..	69	4	73
Katanning	4	4	8																
Plantagenet:																			
Albany	6	8	14	7	2	5	..	5	1	5	65	15	1	9	..	..	97	18	115
Total Plantagenet	6	8	14	7	2	5	..	5	1	5	65	15	1	9	..	..	97	18	115
Total S.W. Portion	405	210	615	492	25	369	24	433	45	303	5,321	1,724	2,465	525	537	6	10,445	1,824	12,269
North and North-Western Portion—																			
West Kimberley:																			
Fitzroy	1	..	1	*8	..	..	..	..	..	2	19	..	1	1	..	..	31	..	31
Broome	1	5	6																
Total West Kimberley	2	5	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	19	..	1	1	..	..	31	..	31
North-West:																			
De Gray	1	..	1	*7	..	2	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	..	1	..	21	..	21
Roebourne	1	1	2																
Ashburton	..	1	1																
Gascoyne	..	1	1																
Total North-West and Gascoyne	2	3	5	7	..	2	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	..	1	..	21	..	21
Total N. and N.W. Portion	4	8	12	15	..	2	..	..	..	2	29	..	2	1	1	..	52	..	52
Central and Southern Portion—																			
Murchison	2	..	2	*3	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	1	10	1	11
East Murchison	1	1	2																
Magnet	8	3	11	9	..	4	..	2	..	1	23	..	4	8	1	..	52	..	52
Margaret	8	1	9	8	..	1	..	1	..	..	10	..	..	3	..	..	23	..	23
North Coolgardie	11	3	14	12	..	4	..	1	1	2	20	..	..	10	..	2	49	3	52
Yilgarn	2	..	2																
Coolgardie	72	50	122	*113	1	49	3	57	2	47	454	150	65	111	34	..	930	156	1,086
Esperance	1	..	1																
Phillips River	1	..	1																
Total C. and S. Portion	106	58	164	145	1	59	3	61	3	50	511	150	69	134	35	3	1,064	160	1,224
Grand Total, W.A.	515	276	791	652	26	430	27	494	48	355	5,861	1,874	2,536	660	573	9	11,561	1,984	13,545

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

classified according to Statistical Districts and Sub-districts, 1907.

Number of Persons employed under 16 years of age (included in the foregoing).			Number of Persons employed at their own homes working for Establishments (not included in the foregoing.)			Horse Power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the year.	Approximate value of		Total Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
						Nomi.	Br'ke.	Br'ke.	E.H.P.	months.	£	£	£
3	..	3	..	..	..	12	..	88½	..	10.78	18,580	25,765	13,607
..	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	7.00	14,450	5,700	1,004
3	..	3	..	..	..	55	..	88½	..	10.33	33,030	31,465	14,611
170	145	315	3	12	15	8,874½	194½	441	2,415	11.70	1,302,685	1,057,891	881,655
2	..	2	..	..	..	748	..	48	16½	8.65	55,753	130,935	82,014
172	145	317	3	12	15	9,622½	194½	489	2,431½	11.43	1,358,438	1,188,826	963,669
..	..	..	..	..	..	849	..	..	..	9.30	18,325	68,738	66,550
3	2	5	..	..	..	635	..	27	25	10.16	68,630	194,845	147,040
3	2	5	..	..	..	1,484	..	27	25	9.89	86,955	263,583	213,590
..	..	..	..	..	..	36½	..	6	..	11.27	1,280	3,350	3,510
4	..	4	..	..	..	279	..	1½	..	6.97	8,135	56,745	33,343
1	..	1	..	..	..	200	..	1¼	..	11.91	27,740	57,350	29,698
5	..	5	..	..	..	515½	..	8¾	..	9.62	37,155	117,445	66,551
2	..	2	..	..	..	524	..	9½	186¾	8.74	31,200	30,877	16,263
2	..	2	..	..	..	524	..	9½	186¾	8.74	31,200	30,877	16,263
2	..	2	..	..	..	86	..	5	..	10.73	14,405	10,964	4,549
1	..	1	..	..	..	58	..	5	..	11.03	6,340	5,150	3,723
..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	6½	..	7.05	5,130	3,428	1,188
1	1	2	..	..	..	75	..	10	5½	10.15	7,705	8,448	6,271
4	2	6	..	2	2	60	4½	..	..	10.73	14,500	20,525	11,617
4	2	6	..	2	2	60	4½	..	..	10.73	14,500	20,525	11,617
193	150	343	3	14	17	12,506	199	649¼	2,648¾	11.02	1,594,858	1,680,711	1,302,037
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10½	..	10.45	2,930	1,259	1,158
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10½	..	10.45	2,930	1,259	1,158
1	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	6½	..	9.62	2,230	1,260	1,758
1	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	6½	..	9.62	2,230	1,260	1,758
1	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	17	..	10.12	5,160	2,519	2,916
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	..	12.00	1,490	850	1,435
3	..	3	..	..	..	48	3	11	..	12.00	9,720	7,235	7,302
..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	9	7½	12.00	3,725	3,850	2,748
..	..	..	..	..	..	38½	..	15¼	..	11.17	12,670	7,841	6,891
22	9	31	1	..	1	5,150½	..	101½	352½	11.84	181,154	295,467	156,134
25	9	34	1	..	1	5,256	3	142¾	360	11.83	208,759	315,243	174,510
219	159	378	4	14	18	17,768	202	809	3,008¾	11.09	1,808,777	1,998,473	1,479,458

in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

No. 4.—*Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia, classified according to nature of Industries, 1907.*

Nature of Industry.	Number of Establishments.			Average Number of Persons employed.																Number of persons employed under 16 years of age (included in the foregoing).			Number of Persons employed at their own homes working for Establishments (not included in the foregoing).			Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the year.	Approximate Value of		Total amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers		Accountants and Clerks		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.										Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.								
Class I.—Treating Raw Material, the Product of Pastoral pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified.																															
																										Nom'l	B'ke	B'ke	E.H.P.	M'ths	£	£	£
A.—ANIMAL PRODUCTS.																															
Bone Mill †	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	12·00	620	500	780
Tanneries	3	...	3	2	...	4	...	3		2	49	...	1	2	...	...	63	1	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	4½	...	25	12·00	10,950	5,500	6,983
Total, Class I., A.	4	...	4	2	...	5	...	4	1	3	51	...	1	3	...	...	69	1	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	4½	...	25	12·00	11,570	6,000	7,763
B.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS.																															
Bark Mills	2	...	2	*8	...	1	...	1	...	5	34	...	24	1	...	...	74	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	6·01	5,325	3,130	5,610
Chaff-cutting Works	6	...	6																												
Grain-crushing Works	6	...	6	1	...	2	...	3	...	1	8	...	...	8	...	...	23	...	23	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	33	16	10·78	8,420	1,350	2,355
Total, Class I., B.	14	...	14	9	...	3	...	4	...	6	42	...	24	9	...	...	97	...	97	1	...	1	...	...	...	62	...	33	16	7·14	13,745	4,480	7,965
Class II.—Oil and Fats, Animal and Vegetable.																															
Soap and Candle Works	3	...	3	2	...	3	...	4	1	3	38	1	...	5	...	...	55	2	57	7	..	7	...	...	...	38½	...	...	...	12·00	6,323	6,938	5,053
Total, Class II.	3	...	3	2	...	3	...	4	1	3	38	1	...	5	...	...	55	2	57	7	...	7	...	...	...	38½	...	...	...	12·00	6,323	6,938	5,053
Class III.—Processes relating to Stone, Clay, Glass, etc.																															
Brick Works	19	6	25	20	...	13	...	6	...	18	111	...	153	15	3	...	339	...	339	6	...	6	...	...	...	400	...	20	...	9·39	26,684	33,545	32,378
Glass Bottle Works †	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	20	...	...	1	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·00	700	500	360
Glazing Establishments	2	...	2	*3	...	2	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	2	...	...	23	...	23	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	12·00	5,350	950	2,590
Modelling Works	...	2	2																												
Lime and Cement Works	...	9	9	7	...	6	...	2	...	...	8	...	68	8	3	...	102	...	102	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10·62	5,695	6,712	10,700
Pottery Works	2	1	3	5	...	1	...	...	...	2	15	...	2	1	...	...	26	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	5½	...	12·00	3,400	2,705	1,815
Total, Class III.	23	19	42	36	...	23	...	9	...	21	170	...	223	27	6	...	515	..	515	8	...	8	..	...	...	420	...	25½	9	9·52	41,829	44,412	47,843
Class IV.—Working in Wood.																															
Box and Packing-case making Establishments	2	...	2	*20	...	30	...	57	2	19	301	...	93	75	10	...	605	2	607	10	...	10	...	...	...	429½	...	84	126	11·70	81,745	51,814	84,298
Saw-mills (Town), Joinery Works, etc.	23	7	30																												
Saw-mills (Forest)	26	1	27	14	...	62	...	71	...	89	708	...	1,412	48	334	...	2,738	...	2,738	4	...	4	...	...	...	2,122	...	...	7½	9·55	102,510	365,273	300,667
Total, Class IV.	51	8	59	34	...	92	...	128	2	108	1,009	...	1,505	123	344	...	3,343	2	3,345	14	...	14	...	...	...	2,551½	...	84	133½	9·94	184,255	417,087	384,965
Class V.—Metal Works, Machinery, etc.																															
Agricultural Implement Works	1	1	2	*70	1	37	...	42	2	13	710	5	225	19	23	...	1,139	8	1,147	35	...	35	...	...	...	253	14½	234½	87½	11·96	86,583	92,071	124,161
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing Establishments, etc.	40	17	57																												
Railway and Tramway Workshops	6	...	6	...	...	15	...	18	...	15	1,065	2	64	2	2	...	1,181	2	1,183	10	...	10	...	...	...	590	...	...	1,162	12·00	330,032	226,426	165,480
Smelting Works	1	...	1	*1	...	2	...	6	...	6	18	...	122	..	4	...	159	...	159	2	...	2	...	...	...	325	...	2	23	5·11	4,550	50,600	12,154
Wire-working Establishments	2	...	2																												
Total, Class V.	50	18	68	71	1	54	...	66	2	34	1,793	7	411	21	29	...	2,479	10	2,489	47	...	47	...	...	...	1,168	14½	236½	1,272½	11·54	421,165	369,097	301,795

Class VI.—Connected with Food and Drink, or the preparation thereof.																																		
A.—ANIMAL FOOD.																																		
Bacon Factories	3	...	3	*	..	4	...	5	..	2	9	...	...	4	...	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	..	8½	9·71	13,110	5,950	3,204
Butter Factories	2	...	2	*																														
Total, Class VI., A.	5	...	5	...	...	4	...	5	...	2	9	...	...	4	...	..	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	8½	9·71	13,110	5,950	3,204
B.—VEGETABLE FOOD.																																		
Biscuit Factories	2	...	2	*6	...	5	1	19	3	3	74	73	6	10	...	...	123	77	200	2	8	10	...	...	...	26	5	20	14	12·00	17,373	15,180	15,790
Confectionery Works	4	1	5																															
Flour Mills	19	...	19	12	...	14	...	23	2	21	61	...	22	6	1	...	160	2	162	2	...	2	...	...	...	600	...	..	5	9·61	66,357	49,537	18,520
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	3	1	4	4	..	3	...	...	...	...	13	20	...	3	...	...	23	20	43	2	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	10	...	9·23	5,779	1,453	2,434
Total, Class VI., B.	28	2	30	22	...	22	1	42	5	24	148	93	28	19	1	...	306	99	405	6	8	14	..	...	...	633	5	30	19	10·75	89,509	66,170	36,744
C.—DRINKS AND STIMULANTS.																																		
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	72	2	74	63	1	22	...	11	...	5	169	...	3	58	10	...	341	1	342	11	...	11	...	...	..	100	8	83½	94½	11·67	53,840	58,512	33,376
Breweries	27	1	28	13	..	33	...	42	...	30	300	...	7	42	11	...	478	..	478	4	...	4	...	...	...	683½	18	9½	68¾	11·74	186,029	104,724	83,329
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works	2	...	2																															
Ice and Refrigerating Works	6	...	6	*2		10	..	11	1	24	39	3	18	27	4	..	135	4	139	1	...	1	...	..	...	320	38	6	20½	10·69	52,255	50,419	15,581
Salt Mill	1	...	1																															
Total, Class VI., C.	108	3	111	78	1	65	...	64	1	59	508	3	28	127	25	...	954	5	959	16	...	16	...	...	..	1,103½	64	99	183¼	11·57	292,124	213,655	132,286
D.—NARCOTICS.																																		
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	...	3	3	5	..	..	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	14	9	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·00	2,840	265	1,650
Total, Class VI., D.	...	3	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	14	9	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	12·00	2,840	265	1,650
Class VII.—Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials.																																		
A.—DRESS.																																		
Boot and Shoe Factories	5	7	12	9	1	7	...	3	1	1	169	56	...	1	1	..	191	58	249	9	4	13	...	...	...	6	...	19½	6	11·18	15,420	7,232	19,707
Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments	2	35	37	1	17	...	19	...	...	...	...	569	...	...	...	...	1	605	606	...	42	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	2¾	11·75	22,370	2,018	24,488
Shirt-making and Whiteworking Establishments	6	1	7	2	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	208	...	...	...	...	3	213	216	...	23	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	17¼	12·00	5,675	1,775	9,595
Tailoring Establishments	10	50	60	*61	2	15	2	9	...	1	247	746	2	21	11	...	367	750	1,117	18	68	86	3	14	17	...	14	..	21¾	11·89	99,455	9,827	90,424
Dyeing and Cleaning Works	...	2	2																															
Total, Class VII., A.	23	95	118	73	22	22	23	12	2	2	417	1,579	2	22	12	...	562	1,626	2,188	27	137	164	3	14	17	6	14	19½	47¾	11·78	142,920	20,852	144,214
B.—FIBROUS MATERIALS AND TEXTILES NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED.																																		
Tent-making Establishments	1	2	3	2	..	1	...	..	...	..	6	5	...	...	...	...	9	5	14	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	..	¼	12·00	1,510	220	1,458
Total, Class VII., B.	1	2	3	2	...	1	...	...	...		6	5	...	...	...	...	9	5	14	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	¼	12·00	1,510	220	1,458
Class VIII.—Books, Paper, Printing, Engraving.																																		
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Medal Works	1	...	1	*3	.	1	1	1	1	...	10	27	...	...	...	...	15	29	44	.	3	3	...	...	...	...	..	3½	7¼	12·00	3,970	2,680	2,227
Cardboard and Paper Box-making Establishments	2	...	2																															
Photo-lithographic Establishment	1	...	1	...	.	1	...	1	...	...	22	...	1	1	...	.	26	...	26	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	12·00	10,000	4,000	4,031
Printing and Bookbinding Works	50	4	54	57	...	40	1	77	14	3	582	94	10	27	95	4	891	113	1,004	48	10	58	1	...	1	2½	67½	48¼	316½	11·87	159,250	124,447	140,104
Total, Class VIII. ‡	54	4	58	60	...	42	2	79	15	3	614	121	11	28	95	4	932	142	1,074	48	13	61	1	...	1	2½	72½	52	324	11·88	173,220	131,127	146,362
Class XI.—Vehicles and Fittings, Saddlery, Harness, etc.																																		
Coach and Wagon-building and Blacksmithing Establishments	11	28	39	*57	...	5	...	9	1	2	281	...	2	11	4	...	371	1	372	12	..	12	...	...	...	22	12	46	24	11·70	46,115	14,213	36,700
Cycle Works	2	...	2																															
Saddlery and Harness-making Establishments	2	7	9	7	...	7	...	9	...	...	111	1	...	5	...	...	139	1	140	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1¾	12·00	19,040	1,730	14,239
Total, Class XI.	15	35	50	64	...	12	...	18	1	2	392	1	2	16	4	...	510	2	512	17	...	17	...	...	...	22	12	46	25¾	11·78	65,155	15,943	50,939
Class XII.—Shipbuilding, Fittings, etc.																																		
Dock and Slip Works	1	...	1	*5	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	12½	11·79	1,640	1,155	1,939
Boatbuilding Works, etc.	3	...	3																															
Total, Class XII.	4	...	4	5	..	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	..	...	...	19	...	19	.	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	12½	11·79	1,640	1,155	1,939
Class XIII.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.																																		
Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering Establishments	3	3	6	3	...	3	...	2	...	...	34	8	...	1	1	..	44	8	52	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	24	12	12·00	5,310	1,980	4,922
Billiard Table-making Establishment †	1	...	1		...	1	...			...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	12·00	780	50	500
Furniture and Cabinet-making Establishments	9	7	16	13	...	6	...	2	...	...	174	2	1	2	4	...	202	2	204	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	8	18	30½	12·00	26,970	3,595	24,237
Picture Frame-making Establishments	1	1	2	*2	...	1	...	...	2	...	9	1	...	1	...	...	13	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12·00	4,730	155	1,265
Venetian Blind-making Establishment	..	1	1																															
Total, Class XIII.	14	12	26	18		11	...	4	2	...	219	11	1	4	5	...	262	13	275	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	8	42	45	12·00	37,790	5,780	30,924

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

† Written consent of head of establishment obtained in accordance with Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

‡ *See* note *a* on page 5.

No. 4.—*Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia, classified according to nature of Industries, 1907*—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Number of Establishments.			Average Number of Persons employed.																		Number of persons employed under 16 years of age (included in the foregoing).			Number of persons employed at their own homes working for Establishments (not included in the foregoing).			Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the year.	Approximate Value of		Total amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.														Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				
Class XIV.—Drugs, Chemicals and By-Products.																												Nomn'l	B'ke	B'ke	E.H.P.	M'ths	£	£	£
Baking Powder Factories	2	1	3	1		3				...	...	9	6	...	2	...	...	15	6	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2½	4	...	12·00	3,160	500	1,526
Artificial Manure Works	2	...	2	*1	...	3	...	1	...	1	14	...	1	3	...	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	11·67	12,650	9,350	4,005
Chemical Works	1	...	1																														
Sandalwood Oil Factory	1	...	1																														
Total, Class XIV.	6	1	7	2	...	6	...	1	...	1	23	6	1	5	...	...	39	6	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	2½	4	..	11·82	15,810	9,850	5,531
Class XV.—Surgical and Scientific Appliances.																																	
Optician's Establishment†	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	12·00	3,640	400	1,084
Total, Class XV.	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	½	12·00	3,640	400	1,084
Class XVI.—Timepieces, Jewellery and Platedware.																																	
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	2	1	3	2	...	1	...	2	..	...	22	...	...	1	...	...	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12·00	3,120	1,100	3,087
Total, Class XVI.	2	1	3	2	..	1	...	2	..	...	22	...	...	1	..	...	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12·00	3,120	1,100	3,087
Class XVII.—Heat, Light and Energy.																																	
Electrical Engineering Works	3	1	4	7	...	1	...	5	4	...	9	...	...	5	8	...	35	4	39	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	9½	12·00	9,320	770	4,180
Electric Light and Power Works	17	...	17	1	...	22	...	17	...	70	68	...	29	...	14	...	221	...	221	3	...	3	...	...	...	11,366	...	44	565	11·76	70,608	492,325	41,063
Gas Works	2	2	4	...	...	5	...	8	...	8	18	...	25	2	24	...	90	...	90	1	...	1	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	12·00	26,600	78,240	13,645
Total, Class XVII.	22	3	25	8	...	23	..	30	4	78	95	...	54	7	46	...	346	4	350	10	...	10	..	...	...	11,402	...	44	574½	11·85	106,528	571,335	58,888
Class XVIII.—Leatherware (excepting Harness and Saddlery).																																	
Leather Goods Manufacturing Establishments†	...	2	2	2	...	1		...	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	13	5	18	2	...	2	...		...	...	...	..	...	12·00	2,340	250	1,306
Total, Class XVIII.		2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	13	5	18	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	12·00	2,340	250	1,306
Class XIX.—Miscellaneous.																																	
Wickerware Establishments	...	3	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	1	...	...	45	...	45	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·00	2,014	643	3,095
Brushware Establishments	2		2	*...		4	...	3	2	...	25	7	2	2			36	9	45	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5½	12·00	5,050	642	2,613
India Rubber Goods Manufacturing Establishments	2	...	2																														
Total, Class XIX.	4	3	7	5	..	4		3	2	...	64	7	2	3	...	...	81	9	90	6	1	7	..	...	...	...	...	...	5½	12·00	7,064	1,285	5,708
Class XX.—Supplementary.‡																																	
Bakeries	8	46	54	54	1	8	1	7	3	...	141	...	6	144	5	5	365	10	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	30½	11·80	47,860	13,167	48,224
Firewood Yards	65	...	65	72	...	5		2	4	3	3	...	15	81	...	...	181	4	185	2	...	2	...	...	...	27	...	86	265	11·37	29,230	9,745	10,790
Guano Works†	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	22	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8·00	50	10	1,950
Monumental Works	2	3	5	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	20	...	8	2	...	...	39	...	39	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	12·00	2,990	1,020	5,125
Photographic Establishments	1	6	7	8	1	...	...	1	3	...	14	26	...	...	...	...	23	30	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11·77	29,050	6,725	2,843
Quarries	5	4	9	6	...	8	...	4	...	6	..	..	184	8	...	...	216	...	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	11·79	27,410	65,875	28,583
Wine-making Establishments	2	5	7	4	...	6		2	...	...	25	...	10	1	...	...	48	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	..	...	2	1·67	34,980	8,580	1,235
Total, Class XX.§	83	65	148	151	2	30	1	17	10	9	203	26	243	236	5	5	894	44	938	3	..	3	...	...	...	210	5	93½	303½	11·11	171,570	105,122	98,750
GRAND TOTAL WESTERN AUSTRALIA	515	276	791	652	26	430	27	494	48	355	5,861	1,874	2,536	660	573	9	11,561	1,984	13,545	219	159	378	4	14	18	17,768	202	809	3,008¾	11·09	1,808,777	1,998,473	1,479,458

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." † Written consent of head of establishment obtained in accordance with Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." ‡ *See* note § on page 5. § *See* note *b* on page 5.

No. 5.—*Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia, 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Number of Establishments.			Average Number of Persons employed.																	Number of persons employed under 16 years of age (included in the foregoing).			Number of persons employed at home working for Establishments (not included in the foregoing).			Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the year.	Approximate Value of		Total Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers & Firemen.	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters & Messengers.	Others.		Total.			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.														
1898	*	*	595	†906	†39	...	...	417	21	366	4,758	578	1,977	605	224	4	9,253	643	9,895	131	20	¶151	20	29	49	Noml. 8,575½	Brake 76	Brake 318½	E.H.P. 24¾	Months 10·61	£ ‡1,445,924a	£ ‡1,254,935	£ *
1899	289	314	603	532	16	413	16	426	18	358	5,058	735	1,827	626	177	4	9,417	789	10,206	114	30	¶144	18	37	55	8,936¼	70½	397½	72¼	11·43	‡1,201,016	‡1,209,558	1,247,875
1900	308	324	632	576	16	391	14	403	23	400	5,641	848	2,172	638	40	4	10,261	905	11,166	113	27	¶140	10	40	50	8,374	86½	423¾	281	11·51	‡1,204,526	‡1,252,927	1,294,278
1901	333	329	662	616	33	422	16	423	25	425	6,417	1,012	1,989	693	123	4	11,108	1,090	12,198	103	22	¶125	13	34	47	8,683	87	468¼	288 7/8	11·54	‖1,273,060	‖1,463,818	1,455,210
1902	367	335	702	635	38	414	15	454	22	377	6,642	1,227	1,823	698	163	12	11,206	1,314	12,520	155	62	217	8	31	39	12,777	134½	481¾	910 7/8	11·46	1,350,896	1,683,010	1,521,338
1903	387	306	693	612	30	424	19	468	21	359	6,098	1,313	2,181	667	250	16	11,059	1,399	12,458	179	47	226	1	23	24	13,862	156½	540½	2,035½	11·49	1,384,623	1,682,719	1,480,102
1904	456	337	793	700	27	489	24	488	30	370	6,713	1,491	1,944	717	417	17	11,838	1,589	13,427	227	94	321	4	35	39	14,129½	166	664¼	3,125½	11·40	1,831,576	1,813,205	1,603,832
1905	470	307	777	667	33	443	28	495	35	387	6,684	1,543	2,107	678	368	13	11,829	1,652	13,481	204	81	285	.	...	.	17,188¾	176½	709¾	3,438	11·41	1,789,612	1,869,753	1,554,638
1906	508	294	802	658	33	460	34	485	35	413	6,472	1,785	2,336	726	288	14	11,838	1,901	13,739	211	126	337	...	...	...	20,112½	223½	709½	3,989¾	11·56	1,893,019	1,913,436	1,621,806
1907	515	276	791	652	26	430	27	494	48	355	5,861	1,874	2,536	660	573	9	11,561	1,984	13,545	219	159	378	4	14	18	17,768	202	809	3,008¾	11·09	1,808,777	1,998,473	1,479,458

* Details not available. † Working proprietors, managers, and overseers combined. ‡ Figures incomplete, those relating to one forest saw-mill not being available. ¶ Number under 15 years of age.
‖ Figures incomplete, those relating to two forest saw-mills not being available. a These figures are excessive, owing apparently to value of timber leases having been included.

No. 6.—*Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industries.*

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING ON THE AVERAGE														TOTAL.	
	Under 4 Hands. *		4 Hands.		From 5 to 10 Hands.		From 11 to 20 Hands.		From 21 to 50 Hands.		From 51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
Class I.—Treating Raw Material the Product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products, not otherwise specified.																
A.—ANIMAL PRODUCTS.																
Bone Mills ‡	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	6
Tanneries	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	2	57	...	...	...	...	3	64
Total, Class I., A. ...	...	...	...	...	2	13	...	...	2	57	...	...	...	...	4	70
B.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS.																
Bark Mills ... ... } †	...	...	...	...	6	35	1	16	1	23	...	...	...	...	8	74
Chaff-cutting Works ... } †															6	23
Grain-crushing Works ...	2	5	2	8	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total, Class I., B. ...	2	5	2	8	8	45	1	16	1	23	...	...	...	...	14	97
Class II.—Oil and Fats, Animal and Vegetable.																
Soap and Candle Works ...	...	...	...	...	1	8	1	11	1	38	...	...	...	...	3	57
Total, Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	1	8	1	11	1	38	...	...	...	...	3	57
Class III.—Processes relating to Stone, Clay, Glass, etc.																
Brickworks	1	2	2	8	7	52	11	170	4	107	...	...	...	...	25	339
Glass Bottle Works‡ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	1	25
Glazing Establishments } †	1	2	...	...	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	23
Modelling Works ... } †																
Lime and Cement Works ...	1	3	1	4	2	15	4	58	1	22	...	...	..	...	9	102
Pottery Works	...	...	1	4	1	7	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	26
Total, Class III. ...	3	7	4	16	13	95	16	243	6	154	...	...	...	...	42	515
Class IV.—Working in Wood.																
Box and Packing-case making Establishments ... ... } †	1	2	3	12	15	101	6	84	3	120	4	288	...	...	32	607
Saw-mills (Town) and Joinery Works, etc.																
Saw-mills (Forest)	1	1	...	...	4	27	5	84	5	181	4	238	8	2,207	27	2,738
Total, Class IV. ...	2	3	3	12	19	128	11	168	8	301	8	526	8	2,207	59	3,345
Class V.—Metal Works, Machinery, etc.																
Agricultural Implement Works																
Engineering Works, Ironworks, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing Establishments, etc. ... ... }	†12	29	3	12	18	123	14	208	5	145	6	394	1	236	59	1,147
Railway and Tramway Workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	25	1	34	1	52	2	1,072	6	1,183
Smelting Works ...																
Wire-working Establishments ... ... } †	...	...	...	...	2*	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	146	3	159
Total, Class V. ...	12	29	3	12	20	136	16	233	6	179	7	446	4	1,454	68	2,489

* *See* note above Table No. 1. † These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." ‡ Written consent of head of establishment obtained in accordance with Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

Part VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

No. 6.—*Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Number of Hands employed and nature of Industries*—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments employing on the Average														Total.	
	Under 4 Hands.*		4 Hands.		From 5 to 10 Hands.		From 11 to 20 Hands.		From 21 to 50 Hands.		From 51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
Class VI.—Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof.																
A.—Animal Food.																
Bacon Factories ... Butter Factories ... †	2	5	...	...	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	24
Total, Class VI., A ...	2	5	...	...	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	5	24
B.—Vegetable Food.																
Biscuit Factories ... Confectionery Works †	...	...	...	...	3	24	1	13	1	27	2	136	...	...	7	200
Flour Mills	2	6	4	16	7	53	6	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	162
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	...	...	...	...	2	16	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	43
Total, Class VI., B ...	2	6	4	16	12	93	9	127	1	27	2	136	...	...	30	405
C.—Drinks and Stimulants.																
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	41	87	16	64	12	75	3	40	2	76	...	...	...	...	74	342
Breweries	2	6	3	12	8	45	9	138	5	166	...	...	1	111	28	478
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works ... ... Ice and Refrigerating Works ... ... † Salt Mill	1	3	...	...	2	18	4	65	2	53	...	...	...	...	9	139
Total, Class VI., C ...	44	96	19	76	22	138	16	243	9	295	...	...	1	111	111	959
D.—Narcotics.																
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	...	...	1	4	1	6	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23
Total, Class VI., D ...	...	...	1	4	1	6	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23
Class VII.—Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials.																
A.—Dress.																
Boot and Shoe Factories ...	...	...	2	8	4	27	3	47	1	31	2	136	...	...	12	249
Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments	...	...	6	24	11	69	10	140	9	316	1	57	...	...	37	606
Shirtmaking and Whiteworking Establishments ...	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	12	4	128	1	72	...	...	7	216
Tailoring Establishments Dyeing and Cleaning Works †	2	6	6	24	24	158	20	277	5	154	4	279	1	219	62	1,117
Total, Class VII., A ...	2	6	15	60	39	254	34	476	19	629	8	544	1	219	118	2,188
B.—Fibrous Materials and Textiles not elsewhere included.																
Tentmaking Establishments	1	3	...	...	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14
Total, Class VII., B ...	1	3	...	...	2	11	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	14

*See Note above Table 1.

† These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

Part VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

No. 6.—*Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industries*—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments employing on the Average														Total.	
	Under 4 Hands.*		4 Hands.		From 5 to 10 Hands.		From 11 to 20 Hands.		From 21 to 50 Hands.		From 51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
Class VIII.—Books, Paper, Printing, Engraving.																
Die-Sinking, Engraving, and Medal Works ... † Cardboard and Paper Box-making Establishments	...	...	...	...	1	7	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	44
Photo-lithographic Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	1	26
Printing and book-binding Works	5	12	4	16	20	144	14	173	7	257	2	106	2	296	54	1,004
Total, Class VIII. §	5	12	4	16	21	151	16	210	8	283	2	106	2	296	58	1,074
Class XI.—Vehicles and Fittings, Saddlery, Harness, etc.																
Coach and Wagon building and Blacksmithing Establishments ... .. Cycle Works .. ... †	3	9	3	12	29	200	3	37	2	59	1	55	...	...	41	372
Saddlery and Harness making Establishments	...	...	...	...	2	14	5	64	2	62	...	...	...	...	9	140
Total, Class XI. ...	3	9	3	12	31	214	8	101	4	121	1	55	...	...	50	512
Class XII.—Shipbuilding, Fittings, etc.																
Dock and Slip Works Boatbuilding Works, etc. †	...	...	2	8	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	19
Total Class XII.	...	...	2	8	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	19
Class XIII.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.																
Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering Establishments	1	3	1	4	2	15	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	52
Billiard Table-making Establishment‡	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Furniture and Cabinet-making Establishments ...	...	...	...	...	8	61	5	75	3	68	...	...	...	...	16	204
Picture Frame-making Establishments ... ... Venetian Blind-making Establishment ... ... †	...	...	1	4	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16
Total, Class XIII. ...	2	6	2	8	12	88	7	105	3	68	...	...	...	...	26	275
Class XIV.—Drugs, Chemicals and By-Products.																
Baking Powder Factories ...	...	...	...	...	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	21
Artificial Manure Works Chemical Works ... ... Sandalwood Oil Factory ... †	...	...	1	4	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	24
Total, Class XIV. ...	...	...	1	4	6	41	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	7	45
Class XV.—Surgical and Scientific Appliances.																
Optician's Establishment‡ ...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	1	10
Total, Class XV. ...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10

*See note above Table No. 1. † These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." ‡ Written consent of head of Establishment obtained in accordance with Section 18 o the "Statistics Act, 1907." § See note *a* on page 5.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 6.—*Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Number of Hands employed and nature of Industries*—continued.

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING ON THE AVERAGE														TOTAL.	
	Under 4 Hands. *		4 Hands.		From 5 to 10 Hands.		From 11 to 20 Hands.		From 21 to 50 Hands.		From 51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
Class XVI.—Timepieces, Jewellery and Platedware.																
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	...	...	...	...	2	11	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	28
Total, Class XVI. ...	...	...	...	...	2	11	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	28
Class XVII.—Heat, Light and Energy.																
Electrical Engineering Works	1	3	...	...	1	7	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	39
Electric Light and Power Works	4	9	...	...	7	49	3	49	2	60	1	54	...	...	17	221
Gasworks	1	3	...	...	1	5	1	20	...	...	1	62	...	...	4	10
Total, Class XVII. ...	6	15	...	...	9	61	6	98	2	60	2	116	...	...	25	350
Class XVIII.—Leatherware (excepting Harness and Saddlery).																
Leather Goods Manufacturing Establishments‡	...	...	...	...	1	6	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18
Total, Class XVIII. ...	...	...	...	...	1	6	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18
Class XIX.—Miscellaneous.																
Wickerware Establishments	...	...	...	...	1	10	1	14	1	21	...	...	..	...	3	45
Brushware Establishments India Rubber Goods Manufacturing Establishments †‡	1	2	...	...	1	7	2	36	...	...	...	...	..	...	4	45
Total, Class XIX. ...	1	2	...	...	2	17	3	50	1	21	...	...	...	...	7	90
Class XX.—Supplementary. §																
Bakeries	1	3	14	56	32	200	6	91	1	25	...	...	...	..	54	375
Firewood Yards	52	118	6	24	7	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	185
Guano Works‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	1	22
Monumental Works	1	2	...	...	3	20	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	39
Photographic Establishments	...	...	2	8	4	33	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	53
Quarries	...	...	2	8	1	9	3	37	2	50	...	...	1	112	9	216
Wine-making Establishments	...	...	...	...	7	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	48
Total, Class XX. ¶ ...	54	123	24	96	54	353	11	157	4	97	...	...	1	112	148	938
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	141	327	87	348	283	1,909	158	2,280	75	2,353	30	1,929	17	4,399	791	13,545

* *See* note above Table No. 1. † These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." ‡ Written consent of head of establishment obtained in accordance with Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." § See note § on page 5. ¶ See note *b* on page 5.

No. 7.—*Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1907, classified according to Number of Hands employed, and Statistical Districts and Sub-districts.*

Statistical District and Sub-District.	Establishments employing on the Average.														Total	
	Under 4 Hands.*		4 Hands.		From 5 to 10 Hands.		From 11 to 20 Hands.		From 21 to 50 Hands.		From 51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and Upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
South-Western Portion—																
Victoria:																
Geraldton	3	9	1	4	9	64	2	25	1	22	..	..	..	..	16	124
Irwin	† ..	..	2	8	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	17
Victoria Plains																
Total Victoria	3	9	3	12	10	73	2	25	1	22	..	..	..	..	19	141
Swan:																
Swan River	68	158	36	144	152	1,059	112	1,625	60	1,917	23	1,480	7	1,934	458	8,317
Canning	3	7	2	8	10	73	4	56	5	123	1	77	2	474	27	818
Total Swan	71	165	38	152	162	1,132	116	1,681	65	2,040	24	1,557	9	2,408	485	9,135
Wellington:																
Pinjarra	†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	32	1	52	1	489	3	573
Harvey																
Bunbury	2	5	4	16	6	39	6	83	..	..	1	53	5	1,073	24	1,269
Total Wellington	2	5	4	16	6	39	6	83	1	32	2	105	6	1,562	27	1,842
Sussex:																
Vasse	2	5	..	..	2	13	1	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	37
Donnybrook	1	2	..	..	2	14	1	17	3	100	1	74	1	107	9	314
Blackwood	† 2	3	..	..	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	322	5	336
Leeuwin																
Total Sussex	5	10	..	..	6	38	2	36	3	100	1	74	2	429	19	687
Northam:																
Avon	5	12	..	..	16	112	3	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	170
Total Northam	5	12	..	..	16	112	3	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	170

York	..	3	12	5	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	49
Beverley	†	..	2	8	1	6	2	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	37
Pingelly	..	1	3	..	..	3	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	20
Narrogin	†	..	..	..	9	53	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	73
Wagin	..																
Katanning	..																
Plantagenet:																	
Albany	..	1	3	..	..	8	42	5	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	115
Total Plantagenet	..	1	3	..	..	8	42	5	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	115
TOTAL SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION	..	88	207	50	200	226	1,549	137	1,984	70	2,194	27	1,736	17	4,399	615	12,269
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—																	
West Kimberley:																	
Fitzroy	..	† 2	6	3	12	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	31
Broome	..																
Total West Kimberley	..	2	6	3	12	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	31
North-West:																	
De Grey	..																
Roebourne	..	† 1	3	3	12	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	21
Ashburton	..																
Gascoyne	..																
Total North-West and Gascoyne	..	1	3	3	12	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	21
TOTAL NORTH AND NORTH-WEST PORTION	..	3	9	6	24	3	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	52
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																	
Murchison	..	† 3	6	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	11
East Murchison	..																
Magnet	..	3	7	3	12	5	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	52
Margaret	..	8	16	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	23
North Coolgardie	..	5	9	4	16	5	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	52
Yilgarn	..																
Coolgardie	..	† 31	73	24	96	42	269	21	296	5	159	3	193	..	..	126	1,086
Esperance	..																
Phillips River	..																
TOTAL CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION	..	50	111	31	124	54	341	21	296	5	159	3	193	..	..	164	1,224
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	..	141	327	87	348	283	1,909	158	2,280	75	2,353	30	1,929	17	4,399	791	13,545

*See note above Table No. 1.—These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

No. 8.—*Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia, 1899 to 1907, classified according to Number of Hands employed.*

YEAR.	ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING ON THE AVERAGE														TOTAL.	
	Under 4 Hands.*		4 Hands.		From 5 to 10 Hands.		From 11 to 20 Hands.		From 21 to 50 Hands.		From 51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
1899	60	147	67	268	280	1985	115	1596	54	1761	18	1246	9	3203	603	10206
1900	63	150	81	324	283	2001	108	1590	68	1975	17	1156	12	3970	632	11166
1901	67	177	69	276	288	2018	131	1881	72	2217	20	1343	15	4286	662	12198
1902	80	203	79	316	285	1968	140	2032	83	2604	21	1416	14	3981	702	12520
1903	84	212	77	308	264	1869	145	2105	89	2685	16	1136	18	4143	693	12458
1904	108	257	88	352	304	2136	171	2532	83	2597	19	1317	20	4236	793	13427
1905	109	255	78	312	310	2130	152	2237	87	2689	25	1730	16	4128	777	13481
1906	127	286	90	360	304	2111	150	2165	83	2459	31	2033	17	4325	802	13739
1907	141	327	87	348	283	1909	158	2280	75	2353	30	1929	17	4399	791	13545

* *See* note above Table No. 1.

No. 9.—*Number of Establishments and Hands employed in some of the Principal Industries, 1898 to 1907.*

Nature of Industry.	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
CLASS I.																				
Tanneries	4	34	3	22	4	36	4	42	3	43	2	58	2	65	2	62	2	57	3	64
CLASS II.																				
Soap and Candle Works	7	70	6	66	6	67	5	67	4	75	5	67	4	74	4	68	3	61	3	57
CLASS III.																				
Brick Works	32	314	23	260	24	339	28	358	31	485	37	540	36	590	32	545	26	441	20	339
Lime Works	13	199	16	211	16	231	13	254	4	100	8	117	8	96	5	81	3	54	9	102
Quarries*									8	78	7	69	8	139	9	131	9	203	9	216
CLASS IV.																				
Saw-mills (Forest)	35	2,961	25	2,799	22	2,931	23	3,054	27	2,978	29	2,773	37	2,532	32	2,765	30	2,787	27	2,738
Saw-mills (Town), Joinery Works, etc.	32	613	31	532	29	485	33	629	30	649	27	769	32	781	34	690	36	732	30	607
CLASS V.																				
Engineering and Metal Works	35	528	35	783	43	1,243	44	1,304	44	1,041	44	942	50	1,072	50	988	60	1,088	57	1,132
Railway and Tramway Workshops	2	901	3	924	3	811	4	950	4	1,095	4	1,068	6	1,197	5	1,277	6	1,224	6	1,183
CLASS VI.																				
Confectionery Works	5	43	7	70	7	87	5	77	5	86	4	88	5	102	4	97	*f* 8	227	*f* 7	200
Flour Mills	19	103	18	97	18	99	16	132	16	94	14	101	16	133	18	189	18	157	19	162
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	53	328	52	305	57	325	54	314	62	331	61	352	70	368	75	403	75	355	74	342
Breweries	27	324	31	366	31	364	32	392	34	440	*b* 36	435	34	447	29	488	29	540	28	478
Water Condensing Works	18	111	18	114	21	128	27	205	21	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and Refrigerating Works	4	42	5	58	5	62	5	64	5	66	6	70	7	86	6	80	9	140	6	106
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	3	51	3	57	3	74	3	93	4	105	4	106	2	18	2	16	3	30	3	23
CLASS VII.																				
Boot and Shoe Factories	15	271	13	295	17	342	19	352	15	284	16	290	18	304	14	257	12	236	12	249
Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments... ...	19	158	21	235	25	269	28	332	42	458	38	467	43	523	44	527	47	584	37	606
Tailoring Establishments	46	497	56	617	55	675	59	770	63	891	55	850	68	991	61	985	*g* 58	1,083	60	1,106
CLASS VIII.																				
Printing and Bookbinding Works	*a* 33	811	*a* 36	782	38	842	42	863	39	854	*c* 41	904	*c* 50	1,014	52	995	54	1,012	54	1,004
CLASS XI.																				
Coachbuilding Establishments, etc.	41	308	43	336	38	316	34	316	41	373	42	344	45	353	44	331	37	295	39	328
Saddlery and Harness-making Establishments ...	7	83	6	70	6	97	10	123	9	124	8	118	9	144	9	124	11	151	9	140
CLASS XII.																				
Boatbuilding Works	3	30	3	27	2	19	5	44	6	68	*d* 8	94	*d* 7	49	*d* 5	27	*d* 5	30	*d* 4	19
CLASS XIII.																				
Furniture and Bedding Factories	13	118	16	160	15	212	17	229	18	273	19	293	23	315	19	271	20	266	22	256
CLASS XVII.																				
Electric Light and Power Works	7	56	8	86	9	87	10	110	11	200	11	189	13	245	16	232	18	247	17	221
Gas Works	3	56	3	54	3	56	2	54	3	64	*e* 3	94	2	94	2	90	4	76	4	90
CLASS XX.																				
Bakeries	51	304	50	305	54	310	53	337	54	350	51	346	58	395	60	399	59	396	54	375
Firewood Yards	16	61	18	80	24	103	27	122	33	139	42	136	48	149	51	150	58	161	65	185

* Included under Class XX. in other tables for the years 1902 to 1907. *a* Including Cardboard Box Factory. *b* Including Malt Works. *c* Including Rubber Stamp and Engraving Works. *d* Including Dock and Slip Works. *e* Including Fire Briquette Works. *f* Including Biscuit Factories. *g* Including Hat Manufacturing Establishment.

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries.*

NOTE.—Where * is shown the particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."
Where † is shown the written consent of head of Establishment was obtained in accordance with Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

Nature of Industry.	White Races.																								
	Working Proprietors.								Managers and Overseers.						Accountants and Clerks.				Engine-drivers and Firemen.				
	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	Norwegian.	Hungarian.	Danish.	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	American (U.S.A.)	British.		German.	Norwegian.	British.	German.	Swedish.	Scandinavian.	French
	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
Class I.—Treating Raw Material, the Product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified.																							
A.—ANIMAL PRODUCTS.																							
Bone Mill †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Tanneries	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Total, Class I., A.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
B.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS.																							
Bark Mills	* 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Chaff-cutting Works																							
Grain-crushing Works	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Total, Class I., B.	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..
Class II.—Oil and Fats, Animal and Vegetable.																							
Soap and Candle Works	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Total, Class II.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Class III.—Processes relating to Stone, Clay, Glass, etc.																							
Brick Works	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..
Glass Bottle Works †	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Glazing Establishments	* 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Modelling Works																							
Lime and Cement Works	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pottery Works	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Total, Class III.	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..
Class IV.—Working in Wood.																							
Box and Packing-case making Establishments	* 20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	57	2	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Saw-mills (Town), Joinery Works, etc.																							
Saw-mills (Forest)	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	69	..	..	1	105	..	..	..	..
Total, Class IV.	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94	..	..	..	..	..	126	2	..	1	124	..	..	..	..
Class V.—Metal Works, Machinery, etc.																							
Agricultural Implement Works																							
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing Establishments, etc.	* 67	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	36	..	1	..	..	..	42	3	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
Railway and Tramway Workshops	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..
Smelting Works	* 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..
Wire-working Establishments																							
Total Class V.	68	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	53	..	1	..	..	..	66	3	..	..	33	..	..	..	..

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries*—continued.

| NATURE OF INDUSTRY. | WHITE RACES—*continued.* | | |

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries*—continued.

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	COLOURED RACES.												Grand Total of persons employed.		
	Manillamen.	African Negroes.	Aborigines.	Japanese.	Chinese.	East Indians.	Cingalese.	British Hindoos.		Total Coloured Races.					
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Class I.—Treating Raw Material, the Product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified.															
A.—ANIMAL PRODUCTS.															
Bone Mill †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6
Tanneries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	1	64
Total, Class I., A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	1	70
B.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS.															
Bark Mills	*..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	..	90
Chaff-cutting Works													23	..	23
Grain-crushing Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Total, Class I., B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	..	113
Class II.—Oil and Fats, Animal and Vegetable.															
Soap and Candle Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	2	57
Total, Class II.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	2	57
Class III.—Processes relating to Stone, Clay, Glass, etc.															
Brick Works	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	353	..	353
Glass Bottle Works †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	25
Glazing Establishments	*..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	23
Modelling Works													101	..	101
Lime and Cement Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	26
Pottery Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Total, Class III.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	528	..	528
Class IV.—Working in Wood.															
Box and Packing-case making Establishments	*..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	614	2	616
Saw-mills (Town), Joinery Works, etc.													3,215	..	3,215
Saw-mills (Forest)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Total, Class IV.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,829	2	3,831
Class V.—Metal Works, Machinery, etc.															
Agricultural Implement Works															
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing Establishments, etc.	*..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1,154	9	1,163
Railway and Tramway Workshops	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,156	2	1,158
Smelting Works	*..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	..	159
Wire-working Establishments															
Total, Class V.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	2,469	11	2,480

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries*—continued.

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	WHITE RACES.																						
	Working Proprietors.								Managers and Overseers.						Accountants and Clerks.				Engine-drivers and Firemen.				
	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	Norwegian.	Hungarian.	Danish.	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	American (U.S.A.)	British.		German.	Norwegian.	British.	German.	Swedish.	Scandinavian.	French.
	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
Class VI.—Connected with Food and Drink, or the preparation thereof.																							
A.—ANIMAL FOOD.																							
Bacon Factories	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Butter Factories																							
Total, Class VI., A. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
B.—VEGETABLE FOOD.																							
Biscuit Factories	* 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	15	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Confectionery Works	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	1	..	..	..	25	2	..	..	20	..	..	..	..
Flour Mills	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works																							
Total, Class VI., B. ..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1	1	..	..	..	40	5	..	..	22	..	..	..	..
C.—DRINKS AND STIMULANTS.																							
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories ..	59	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	25	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Breweries	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	30	..	..	1	..
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works and Refrigerating Works	* 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	..	..	24	..	..	..	..
Salt Mill																							
Total, Class VI., C. ..	73	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	68	..	..	..	..	..	64	1	..	..	59	..	..	1	..
D.—NARCOTICS.																							
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class VI., D. ..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class VII.—Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials.																							
A.—DRESS.																							
Boot and Shoe Factories	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments	1	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shirt-making and Whiteworking Establishments	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tailoring Establishments	* 55	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	15	2	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dyeing and Cleaning Works																							
Total, Class VII., A. ..	67	22	..	..	2	..	..	..	21	24	..	..	..	1	12	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
B.—FIBROUS MATERIALS AND TEXTILES NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED.																							
Tent-making Establishments	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class VII., B. ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries*—continued.

Nature of Industry.	WHITE RACES—*continued.*																																			Total White Races.		
	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.																General Labourers.										Carters and Messengers.			Other.							
	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	Norwegian.	American (U.S.A.).	Scandinavian.	French.	Danish.	Finnish.	Swiss.	Greek.	Canadian.	Brazilian.	Spanish.	British.	German.	Italian.	Swedish.	Norwegian.	French.	Russian.	Spanish.	Montenegrin.	Boer.	British.	German.	Norwegian.	British.								
	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
Class VI.—Connected with Food and Drink, or the preparation thereof.																																				
A.—ANIMAL FOOD.																																				
Bacon Factories	* 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	24	..	24		
Butter Factories																																				
Total, Class VI., A. ..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	24	..	24		
B.—VEGETABLE FOOD.																																				
Biscuit Factories	* 74	73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	4	..	122	77	199		
Confectionery Works																	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	155	2	157		
Flour Mills	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	23	20	43		
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	13	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total, Class VI., B. ..	144	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	5	..	300	99	399		
C.—DRINKS AND STIMULANTS.																																				
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories ..	156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	..	..	7	..	323	1	324		
Breweries	301	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	11	..	488	..	488		
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works ..																																				
Ice and Refrigerating Works	* 38	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	..	4	..	135	4	139		
Salt Mill																																				
Total, Class VI., C. ..	495	3	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	..	..	22	..	946	5	951		
D.—NARCOTICS.																																				
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	9	24		
Total, Class VI., D. ..	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	9	24		
Class VII.—Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials.																																				
A.—DRESS.																																				
Boot and Shoe Factories	172	59	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	195	61	256		
Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments ..		568	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	605	606		
Shirt-making and Whiteworking Establishments	1	211	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	216	219		
Tailoring Establishments	*233	751	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1	..	11	..	351	755	1,106		
Dyeing and Cleaning Works																																				
Total, Class VII., A. ..	406	1,589	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	1	..	12	..	550	1,637	2,187		
B.—FIBROUS MATERIALS AND TEXTILES NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED.																																				
Tent-making Establishments	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	5	14		
Total, Class VII., B. ..	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	5	14		

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries*—continued.

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	COLOURED RACES.												Grand Total of persons employed.		
	Manillamen.	African Negroes.	Aborig nes.	Japanese.	Chinese.	East Indians.	Cingalese.	British Hindoos.		Total Coloured Races.					
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Class VI.—Connected with Food and Drink, or the preparation thereof.															
A.—ANIMAL FOOD.															
Bacon Factories	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	24
Butter Factories															
Total, Class VI., A. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	24
B.—VEGETABLE FOOD.															
Biscuit Factories	*	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	123	77	200
Confectionery Works															
Flour Mills	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	158	2	160
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	20	43
Total, Class VI., B. ..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	4	304	99	403
C.—DRINKS AND STIMULANTS.															
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories ..	2	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	331	1	332
Breweries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	488	..	488
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works ..															
Ice and Refrigerating Works	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	4	139
Salt Mill															
Total, Class VI., C. ..	2	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	954	5	959
D.—NARCOTICS.															
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	9	24
Total, Class VI., D. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	9	24
Class VII.—Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials.															
A.—DRESS.															
Boot and Shoe Factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	195	61	256
Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	605	606
Shirt-making and Whiteworking Establishments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	216	219
Tailoring Establishments	*	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	16	..	16	367	755	1,122
Dyeing and Cleaning Works															
Total, Class VII., A. ..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	16	..	16	566	1,637	2,203
B.—FIBROUS MATERIALS AND TEXTILES NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED.															
Tent-making Establishments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	5	14
Total, Class VII., B. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	5	14

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries*—continued.

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	WHITE RACES.																						
	Working Proprietors.								Managers and Overseers.						Accountants and Clerks.				Engine-drivers and Firemen.				
	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	Norwegian.	Hungarian.	Danish.	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	American (U.S.A.)	British.		German.	Norwegian.	British.	German.	Swedish.	Scandinavian.	French.
	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
Class VIII.—Books, Paper, Printing, Engraving.																							
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Medal Works	* 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cardboard and Paper Box-making Establishments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Photo-lithographic Establishment ..	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	1	..	..	..	..	81	13	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Printing and Bookbinding Works ..																							
Total, Class VIII.	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	2	..	..	..	..	83	14	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Class XI.—Vehicles and Fittings, Saddlery, Harness, etc.																							
Coach and Wagon-building and Blacksmithing Establishments	* 55	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cycle Works																							
Saddlery and Harness-making Establishments	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class XI.	63	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	18	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Class XII.—Shipbuilding, Fittings, etc.																							
Dock and Slip Works	* 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boatbuilding Works, etc.																							
Total, Class XII.	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XIII.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.																							
Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering Establishments	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Billiard Table-making Establishment †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Furniture and Cabinet-making Establishments	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Picture Frame-making Establishments	* 1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Venetian-Blind-making Establishment																							
Total, Class XIII. ..	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XIV.—Drugs, Chemicals, and By-Products.																							
Baking Powder Factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Artificial Manure Works	* 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Chemical Works																							
Sandalwood Oil Factory																							
Total, Class XIV.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries*—continued.

| NATURE OF INDUSTRY. | WHITE RACES.—*continued.* | | |

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries*—continued.

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	COLOURED RACES.												Grand Total of persons employed.		
	Manillamen.	African Negroes.	Aborigines.	Japanese.	Chinese.	East Indians.	Cingalese.	British Hindoos.		Total Coloured Races.					
	M.	M.		M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Class VIII.—Books, Paper, Printing, & Engraving.															
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Medal Works													16	29	45
Cardboard and Paper Box-making Establishments	* ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	26
Photo-lithographic Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	891	113	1,004
Printing and Bookbinding Works ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Total, Class VIII.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	933	142	1,075
Class XI.—Vehicles and Fittings, Saddlery, Harness, etc.															
Coach and Wagon-building and Blacksmithing Establishments	* ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	377	1	378
Cycle Works															
Saddlery and Harness-making Establishments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	1	141
Total, Class XI.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	517	2	519
Class XII.—Shipbuilding, Fittings, etc.															
Dock and Slip Works	* ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	19
Boatbuilding Works, etc.															
Total, Class XII.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	19
Class XIII.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.															
Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering Establishments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	9	50
Billiard Table-making Establishment †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Furniture and Cabinet-making Establishments	..	..	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	75	..	75	206	2	208
Picture Frame-making Establishments	* ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	3	16
Venetian-Blind-making Establishment															
Total, Class XIII. ..	..	..	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	75	..	75	263	14	277
Class XIV.—Drugs, Chemicals, and By-Products.															
Baking Powder Factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	6	21
Artificial Manure Works	*														
Chemical Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	22
Sandalwood Oil Factory															
Total, Class XIV.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	6	43

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries*—continued.

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	WHITE RACES.																								
	Working Proprietors.								Managers and Overseers.						Accountants and Clerks.				Engine-drivers and Firemen.				
	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	Norwegian.	Hungarian.	Danish.	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	American (U.S.A.).	British.		German.	Norwegian.	British.	German.	Swedish.	Scandinavian.	French.
	M	F	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	F	M	M	M	M	M	F	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
Class XV.—Surgical and Scientific Appliances.																							
Optician's Establishment †	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class XV.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XVI.—Timepieces, Jewellery, and Plateware.																							
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class XVI.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XVII.—Heat, Light, and Energy.																							
Electrical Engineering Works	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electric Light and Power Works ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	1	..	..	1	17	..	..	..	67	1	1	..	1
Gas Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..
Total, Class XVII.	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	1	..	..	1	30	4	..	..	75	1	1	..	1
Class XVIII.—Leatherware (excepting Harness and Saddlery).																							
Leather Goods Manufacturing Establishments †	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class XVIII. ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XIX.—Miscellaneous.																							
Wickerware Establishments	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brushware Establishments	* ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
India Rubber Goods Manufacturing Establishments																							
Total, Class XIX.	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XX.—Supplementary.‡																							
Bakeries	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	..	..	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Firewood Yards	69	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Guano Works †	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monumental Works	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Photographic Establishments	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quarries	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..
Wine-making Establishments	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class XX.	149	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	28	1	1	1	..	..	19	10	..	..	9	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA ..	622	24	4	1	2	1	1	4	425	28	5	1	2	2	498	46	1	1	364	1	1	1	1

‡ *See* note § on page 5.

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries*—continued.

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	WHITE RACES—*continued.*																																			Total White Races.		
	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.																General Labourers.										Carters and Messengers.			Other.							
	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	Norwegian.	American (U.S.A.).	Scandinavian.	French.	Danish.	Finnish.	Swiss.	Greek.	Canadian.	Brazilian.	Spanish.	British.	German.	Italian.	Swedish.	Norwegian	French.	Russian.	Spanish.	Montenegrin.	Boer.	British.	German.	Norwegian.	British.								
	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
Class XV.—Surgical and Scientific Appliances.																																					
Optician's Establishment †	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	10			
Total, Class XV.	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	10			
Class XVI.—Timepieces, Jewellery, and Plateware.																																					
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	28	..	28			
Total, Class XVI.	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	28	..	28			
Class XVII.—Heat, Light, and Energy.																																					
Electrical Engineering Works	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	8	..	37	4	41			
Electric Light and Power Works ..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	14	..	221	..	221			
Gas Works	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	24	..	91	..	91			
Total, Class XVII... ..	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	46	..	349	4	353			
Class XVIII.—Leatherware (excepting Harness and Saddlery).																																					
Leather Goods Manufacturing Establishments †	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	5	18			
Total, Class XVIII. ..	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	5	18			
Class XIX.—Miscellaneous.																																					
Wickerware Establishments	38	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	45	..	45			
Brushware Establishments	} * 26	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	39	6	45			
India Rubber Goods Manufacturing Establishments																																					
Total, Class XIX.	64	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	84	6	90			
Class XX.—Supplementary.‡																																					
Bakeries	139	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	..	..	5	5	367	9	376			
Firewood Yards	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	..	..	..	..	185	4	189			
Guano Works †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	22			
Monumental Works	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	39	..	39			
Photographic Establishments	14	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	30	53			
Quarries	15	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	5	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	211	..	211			
Wine-making Establishments	16	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	48	..	48			
Total, Class XX.	209	26	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	5	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	232	..	..	5	5	895	43	938			
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA ..	5,956	1,884	22	29	2	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	2,589	34	85	11	26	8	1	2	1	1	673	1	1	582	9	11,978	1,992	13,970			

‡ *See* note § on page 5.

No. 10.—*Number and Nationalities of persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to nature of Industries*—continued.

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	COLOURED RACES.												Grand Total of persons employed.		
	Manillamen.	African Negroes.	Aborigines.	Japanese.	Chinese.	East Indians.	Cingalese.	British Hindoos.		Total Coloured Races.					
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Class XV.—Surgical and Scientific Appliances.															
Optician's Establishment †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10
Total, Class XV.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10
Class XVI.—Timepieces, Jewellery, and Plateware.															
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	28
Total, Class XVI.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	28
Class XVII.—Heat, Light, and Energy.															
Electrical Engineering Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	4	41
Electric Light and Power Works ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	221	..	221
Gas Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	..	91
Total, Class XVII.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	349	4	353
Class XVIII.—Leatherware (excepting Harness and Saddlery).															
Leather Goods Manufacturing Establishments †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	5	18
Total, Class XVIII. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	5	18
Class XIX.—Miscellaneous.															
Wickerware Establishments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	45
Brushware Establishments	* ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	6	45
India Rubber Goods Manufacturing Establishments															
Total, Class XIX.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	6	90
Class XX.—Supplementary.‡															
Bakeries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	367	9	376
Firewood Yards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	4	189
Guano Works †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	22
Monumental Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	..	39
Photographic Establishments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	30	53
Quarries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	..	211
Wine-making Establishments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	48
Total, Class XX	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	895	43	938
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA ..	2	1	7	1	91	1	1	1	1	105	1	106	12,083	1,993	14,076

‡ *See* note § on page 5.

No. 11.—*Number and Nationalities of Persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to Statistical Districts and Sub-districts.*

NOTE.—Where * is shown the particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

STATISTICAL DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT	WHITE RACES.																								
	Working Proprietors.								Managers and Overseers.						Accountants and Clerks.				Engine-drivers and Firemen.				
	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	Norwegian.	Hungarian.	Danish.	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	American (U.S.A.)	British.		German.	Norwegian.	British.	German.	Swedish.	Scandinavian.	French.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
Victoria:																							
Geraldton	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Irwin, Victoria Plains	* 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Total Victoria	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Swan:																							
Swan River	350	20	4	1	2	1	1	2	242	24	2	..	..	1	302	36	1	..	163	1	1	1	1
Canning	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	1	..	32	2	..	..	24	..	..	..	..
Total Swan	366	20	4	1	2	1	1	2	265	24	2	..	1	1	334	38	1	..	187	1	1	1	1
Wellington:																							
Pinjarra, Harvey	* 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..
Bunbury	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	1	..	..	..	..	31	1	..	..	37	..	..	..	..
Total Wellington	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	1	..	..	..	..	44	1	..	..	65	..	..	..	..
Sussex:																							
Vasse	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Donnybrook	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	1	20	..	..	..	..
Blackwood, Leeuwin	* 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..
Total Sussex	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	1	30	..	..	..	..
Northam:																							
Avon	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	1	..	..	13	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..
York	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Beverley, Pingelly	* 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Narrogin	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Wagin, Katanning	* 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Plantagenet, Albany	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	5	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
TOTAL S.W. PORTION	470	23	4	1	2	1	1	3	362	25	4	1	2	1	434	43	1	1	311	1	1	1	1

NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—																									
West Kimberley: Fitzroy, Broome	* 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Total West Kimberley	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
North-West De Grey, Roebourne, Ashburton, *Gascoyne*	* 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total North-West and Gascoyne	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL N. AND N.W. PORTION	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																									
Murchison, *East Murchison*	* 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Magnet	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Margaret	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Coolgardie	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Yilgarn, *Coolgardie*, *Esperance*, *Phillips River*	* 112	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	3	1	..	..	1	60	2	..	..	48	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL C. AND S. PORTION	141	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	61	3	1	..	..	1	64	3	..	..	51	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL W.A.	622	24	4	1	2	1	1	4	425	28	5	1	2	2	498	46	1	1	364	1	1	1	1	

No. 11.—*Number and Nationalities of Persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to Statistical Districts and Sub-districts*—continued.

STATISTICAL DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT.	WHITE RACES—*continued.*																																									
	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.																		General Labourers.										Carters and Messengers.			Other.		TOTAL WHITE RACES.										
	British.		German.	Italian.	Swedish.	Norwegian.	American (U.S.A.).	Scandinavian.	French.	Danish.	Finish.	Swiss.	Greek.	Canadian.	Brazilian.	Spanish.	British.	German.	Italian.	Swedish.	Norwegian	French.	Russian.	Spanish.	Montenegrin.	Boer.	British.	German.	Norwegian.	British.														
	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.										
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—																																											
Victoria :																																											
Geraldton	54	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	1	..	120	4	124										
Irwin .. .. .. }	* 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	15	..	15										
Victoria Plains .. .. }																																											
Total Victoria	59	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	1	..	135	4	139										
Swan :																																											
Swan River	4,088	1,663	16	12	1	1	1	..	2	4	1	..	3	..	1	1	640	7	5	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	402	1	1	209	6	6,474	1,750	8,224										
Canning	263	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	358	4	36	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	44	..	836	37	873										
Total Swan	4,351	1,698	16	12	1	1	1	..	2	4	1	..	3	..	1	1	998	11	41	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	435	1	1	253	6	7,310	1,787	9,097										
Wellington :																																											
Pinjarra .. .. .. }	* 221	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	332	10	4	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	101	..	739	..	739										
Harvey .. .. .. }																																											
Bunbury	326	12	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	822	12	30	7	17	1	..	2	..	..	27	..	..	93	..	1,453	14	1,467										
Total Wellington	547	12	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,154	22	34	9	18	4	..	2	..	..	38	..	..	194	..	2,192	14	2,206										
Sussex :																																											
Vasse	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	37	..	37										
Donnybrook	182	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	59	1	5	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	25	..	..	46	..	387	..	387										
Blackwood .. .. }	* 46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	223	..	3	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	46	..	351	..	351										
Leeuwin .. .. .. }																																											
Total Sussex	248	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	284	1	8	1	6	1	1	..	..	1	29	..	..	92	..	775	..	775										
Northam :																																											
Avon	63	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	4	..	174	1	175										
York	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	49	1	50										
Beverley .. .. .. }	* 19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	34	..	34										
Pingelly .. .. }																																											
Narrogin	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	20	..	20										
Wagin .. .. .. }	* 33	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	69	4	73										
Katanning .. .. }																																											
Plantagenet																																											
Albany	83	15	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	119	18	137										
TOTAL S.W. PORTION	5,439	1,731	20	27	1	1	1	..	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	2,520	34	85	11	26	8	1	2	..	1	537	1	1	545	6	10,877	1,829	12,706										

NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—																																				
West Kimberley :																																				
Fitzroy	*	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	9
Broome																																				
Total West Kimberley		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	9
North-West																																				
De Grey																																				
Roebourne	*	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	20	..	20
Ashburton																																				
Gascoyne																																				
Total North-West and Gascoyne ..		10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	20	..	20
TOTAL N. AND N.W. PORTION ..		11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	29	..	29
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																																				
Murchison	*	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	10	1	11
East Murchison																																				
Magnet		23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	..	52	..	52
Margaret		10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	23	..	23
North Coolgardie		20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	2	49	3	52
Yilgarn																																				
Coolgardie	*	449	153	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	11	..	..	35	..	938	159	1,097
Esperance																																				
Phillips River																																				
TOTAL C. AND S. PORTION		506	153	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	135	..	..	36	3	1,072	163	1,235
GRAND TOTAL W.A. ..		5,956	1,884	22	29	2	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	2,589	34	85	11	26	8	1	2	1	1	673	1	1	582	9	11,978	1,992	13,970

No. 11.—*Number and Nationalities of Persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), in Western Australia on 30th November, 1907, classified according to Statistical Districts and Sub-districts*—continued.

Statistical District and Sub-district.	Coloured Races.												Grand Total of Persons Employed.		
	Manillamen.	African Negroes.	Aborigines.	Japanese.	Chinese.	East Indians.	Cingalese.	British Hindoos.		Total Coloured Races.					
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
South-Western Portion—															
Victoria:															
Geraldton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	4	124
Irwin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Victoria Plains	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	18	..	18
Total Victoria	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	138	4	142
Swan:															
Swan River	..	..	..	..	75	1	1	1	1	78	1	79	6,552	1,751	8,303
Canning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	836	37	873
Total Swan	..	..	..	..	75	1	1	1	1	78	1	79	7,388	1,788	9,176
Wellington:															
Pinjarra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	739	..	739
Harvey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Bunbury	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,453	14	1,467
Total Wellington	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,192	14	2,206
Sussex:															
Vasse	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	37
Donnybrook	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	387	..	387
Blackwood	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Leeuwin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	351	..	351
Total Sussex	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	775	..	775
Northam:															
Avon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	1	175
York	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	1	50
Beverley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Pingelly	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	34
Narrogin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	20
Wagin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Katanning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	4	73
Plantagenet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Albany	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	18	137
Total S.W. Portion	..	..	3	..	75	1	1	1	1	81	1	82	10,958	1,830	12,788

NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—																
West Kimberley:																
Fitzroy	*	2	1	3	1	16	..	..	..	..	23	..	23	32	..	32
Broome																
Total West Kimberley		2	1	3	1	16	..	..	..	..	23	..	23	32	..	32
North-West:																
De Grey																
Roebourne	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	21	..	21
Ashburton																
Gascoyne																
Total North-West and Gascoyne ..		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	21	..	21
TOTAL N. AND N.W. PORTION ..		2	1	4	1	16	..	..	..	..	24	..	24	53	..	53
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																
Murchison	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	11
East Murchison																
Magnet		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	52
Margaret		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	23
North Coolgardie		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	3	52
Yilgarn																
Coolgardie																
Esperance	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	938	159	1,097
Phillips River																
TOTAL C. AND S. PORTION		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,072	163	1,235
GRAND TOTAL W.A. ..		2	1	7	1	91	1	1	1	1	105	1	106	12,083	1,993	14,076

No. 12.—*Tanneries, 1907.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICT AND SUB-DISRICT.	TANNERIES.			PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Swan—																
Swan River	3	...	3	2	62	64	30	4½	...	25	12·00	22,830	4,392	10,950	5,500	6,983
Total ...	3	...	3	2	62	64	30	4½	...	25	12·00	22,830	4,392	10,950	5,500	6,983

No. 13.—*Tanneries, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	TANNERIES.			Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	£	£	£
1898	2	2	4	34	16	...	...	...	12·00	11620	7000	9250	2893	*
1899	2	1	3	32	11	...	...	...	12·00	10200	6632	8000	2400	2624
1900	2	2	4	36	19	...	...	...	11·33	11195	9810	11000	2950	3751
1901	3	1	4	42	21	...	...	...	12·00	12852	11450	8870	3430	5190
1902	2	1	3	43	50	...	...	...	12·00	10730	6100	7400	2950	4260
1903	2	...	2	58	50	...	...	...	12·00	16260	38800	6500	3300	6016
1904	2	...	2	65	30	...	...	...	12·00	19267	8636	6500	4000	6212
1905	2	...	2	55	35	...	...	...	12·00	20396	2560	7000	4500	5661
1906	2	...	2	57	30	...	...	5	12·00	21440	8976	10000	5000	6590
1907	3	...	3	64	30	4½	..	25	12·00	22830	4392	10950	5500	6983

* Information not available.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 14.—*Soap and Candle Works, 1907.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT.	*Soap and Candle Works.	PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF			APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Soap made.	Candles made.	Tallow used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
SWAN:															
Swan River ...	2	†													
Canning ...	1		2	55	57	38½	...	...	...	12·00	+43,387		11,042	6,323	6,938	5,053
Total	3	2	55	57	38½	...	...	...	12·00	43,387			11,042	6,323	6,938	5,053

* All establishments used machinery worked by steam. † These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

No. 15.—*Soap and Candle Works, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	*Soap and Candle Works.	Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF			APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Soap made.	Candles made.	Tallow used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	cwt.	lbs.	cwt.	£	£	£
1898	7	70	103	...	...	...	11·86	20,381	1,169,475	7,024	9,350	9,300	†
1899	6	66	85	...	...	...	12·00	21,460	1,881,600	8,042	7,900	9,140	5,338
1900	6	67	100	...	...	...	12·00	24,520	1,828,499	11,700	7,600	8,650	5,962
1901	5	67	82	...	...	...	11·82	20,315	1,737,292	7,960	6,840	8,260	6,677
1902	4	75	81	...	...	...	12·00	22,782	1,866,725	10,300	5,500	10,000	7,210
1903	5	67	81	...	...	...	11·58	27,232	1,789,106	9,071	6,870	11,474	6,974
1904	4	74	67	...	...	...	12·00	27,584	1,989,610	11,600	6,792	10,021	6,746
1905	4	68	67	...	...	...	12·00	28,005	1,626,000	12,100	7,120	9,771	6,810
1906	3	61	54½	...	...	...	12·00	26,960	1,567,768	10,016	4,782	8,216	6,418
1907	3	57	38½	...	...	...	12·00	‡43,387 §		11,042	6,323	6,938	5,053

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam. † Information not available. ‡ Cwts. § These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

Part VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

No. 16.—*Brickworks and Potteries, 1907.*

Statistical District and Sub-District.	Brickworks and Potteries.			Persons employed.			Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the Year.	Output.		Approximate Value of		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made.	Value of Pottery, Pipes, and Tiles made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Nom'l.	Brake	Brake	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	£	£	£	£
Coolgardie	1	2	3	3	24	27	25	...	...	...	10·22	1,770,470	...	520	1,355	2,514
Swan—																
Canning	2	...	2	*16	287	303	389	...	5½	...	9·32	23,912,095	4,696	27,344	31,500	27,709
Swan River ...	16	1	17													
Beverley	...	1	1													
Katanning	...	1	1													
Northam—																
Avon	...	1	1	*6	29	35	6	...	20	...	11·26	2,983,133	...	2,220	3,395	3,970
Wellington—																
Bunbury	2	...	2													
York	...	1	1													
Total	21	7	28	25	340	365	420	...	25½	...	9.58	28,665,698	4,696	30,084	36,250	34,193

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

No. 17.—*Brickworks and Potteries, 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Brickworks and Potteries.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the Year.	Output.		Approximate Value of		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made.	Value of Pottery made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Nom'l.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	£	£	£	£
1898	14	18	32	314	246½	...	13	...	9·69	26,810,900	2,825	28,755	26,263	*
1899	14	9	23	260	298	...	15	...	8·36	18,564,710	488	26,181	27,154	23,659
1900	15	9	24	339	267	...	4	...	9·82	25,234,084	5,149	18,270	30,771	36,240
1901	16	12	28	358	288½	...	3	...	9·71	30,160,162	1,815	28,188	33,203	37,013
1902	19	12	31	485	392½	...	10	...	10·38	37,721,897	...	35,396	48,366	53,769
1903	22	15	37	540	443	1	10	...	11·14	45,576,179	†1,050	36,390	46,692	59,647
1904	25	11	36	590	447	15	10	1	10·68	50,332,190	‡1,650	46,470	52,935	66,654
1905	25	10	35	566	526	...	30	...	10·60	44,045,355	§2,113	51,445	75,015	61,986
1906	22	7	29	464	444	...	35	2½	10·56	37,893,106	¶3,800	36,765	49,873	52,090
1907	21	7	28	365	420	..	25½	...	9·58	28,665,698	‖4,696	30,084	36,250	34,193

* Information not available. † Including Pipes and Tiles, £500. ‡ Including Pipes and Tiles, £1,200. § Including Pipes and Tiles, £763.
¶ Including Pipes and Tiles, £2,440. ‖ Including Pipes and Tiles, £3,334.

Part VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

No. 18.—*Lime Works, 1907.*

Statistical District and Sub-District.	Lime Works.			Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the year.	Lime burned.	Approximate Value of		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.				Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	Tons.	£	£	£
Coolgardie	...	1	1												
Swan—															
Canning ...	...	5	5	* 7	95	102	...	...	...	...	10·62	10,322	5,695	6,712	10,700
Swan River ...	...	2	2												
Victoria—															
Geraldton ...	...	1	1												
Total	...	9	9	7	95	102	...	...	...	...	10·62	10,322	5,695	6,712	10,700

* These particulars have been conbined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

No. 19.—*Lime Works, 1902 to 1907.**

Year.	Lime Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the year.	Bags of Lime burned.	Approximate Value of		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	£	£	£
1902	...	4	4	100	...	...	..	...	11·60	160,522	3,700	5,375	14,919
1903	...	8	8	117	...	...	...	...	11·64	219,879	6,035	6,630	14,219
1904	...	8	8	96	...	...	...	...	11·67	214,799	4,880	6,545	11,562
1905	1	4	5	81	6	...	...	...	12·00	148,873	5,640	4,983	10,039
1906	1	2	3	54	6	...	...	...	12·00	108,691	3,040	3,271	6,343
1907	...	9	9	102	...	...	..	...	10·62	†10,322	5,695	6,712	10,700

* Information prior to 1902 not available. † Tons.

Part VI.—Industrial Establishments (Exclusive of Mines).

No. 20.—*Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1907.*

Statistical District and Sub-District.	Forest Saw-mills.*	Persons employed			Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the year.	Horses and Bullocks employed.		Length of Railway or Tramway belonging to the Saw-mills.	Quantity of Timber sawn and hewn during the Year.		Approximate Value of		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Horses.	Bullocks.		Sawn.	Hewn.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Nomi.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	Miles.	Super. ft.	Super. ft.	£	£	£
Sussex—																	
Donnybrook ...	6	3	295	298	273	...	...	...	6·86	179	88	27	9,790,347	9,914,314	7,875	55,295	32,118
Blackwood ...	2																
Leeuwin ...	1	†5	350	355	224	...	...	...	11·84	121	50	51	5,679,400	1,330,800	27,230	58,750	31,862
Vasse	2																
Swan—																	
Canning ...	2																
Swan River ...	4	†3	474	477	390	...	...	...	9·26	139	24	66	16,571,259	916,281	17,510	73,990	55,317
Wellington—																	
Bunbury ...	‡7																
Harvey	2	†3	1,605	1,608	1,235	...	...	7½	9·63	603	41	159	50,257,800	15,910,800	49,895	177,238	181,370
Pinjarra ...	1																
Total ...	‡27	14	2,724	2,738	2,122	...	...	7½	9·55	1,042	203	303	§82,298,806	28,072,195	102,510	365,273	300,667

* All establishments used machinery worked by steam and electricity. † These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." ‡ Including Timber Hewing Return, for which no motive power is used. § Also 23,000 super. feet shown in Returns classified under other headings.

No. 21.—*Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Forest Saw-mills.*	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the year.	Horses and Bullocks employed.		Length of Railway or Tramway belonging to the Saw-mills.	Quantity of Timber sawn and hewn during the year.	Approximate Value of		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Horses.	Bullocks.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	Nomi.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	Miles.	Super ft	£	£	£
1898	35	2,961	3,969	...	11	...	8·24	1,410	905	273	103,042,991	†397,220‡	†473,758	‖
1899	25	2,799	3,616	...	11	...	11·56	1,895	814	275	118,051,861	†90,685	†462,723	384,504
1900	22	2,931	3,481	...	11	...	11·52	1,190	545	291	112,693,000	†122,863	†497,500	358,444
1901	23	3,054	2,870	...	7	...	11·69	1,305	543	318	122,413,865	§107,300	§570,375	386,873
1902	27	2,978	3,211½	...	11	...	11·86	1,218	694	323	124,005,005	132,280	663,259	404,573
1903	29	2,773	2,489½	...	26	...	11·53	1,200	477	295	126,729,833	117,582	582,139	371,274
1904	37	2,532	2,429½	...	17	...	11·41	1,222	554	301	143,594,953	96,611	481,420	344,764
1905	32	2,765	2,433	...	...	...	11·09	1,094	453	330	*a* 137,196,860	96,989	487,152	314,396
1906	30	2,787	2,234	...	...	...	11·84	966	314	299	*b* 136,262,197	107,160	386,335	340,861
1907	27	2,738	2,122	...	...	7½	9·55	1,042	203	303	*c* 110,371,001	102,510	365,273	300,667

* All establishments used machinery worked by steam, oil, or electricity. † These returns are incomplete, the figures for one mill not being available. ‡ These figures are excessive, owing apparently to value of Timber Leases having been included. § These returns are incomplete, the figures for two mills not being available ‖ Information not available. *a* Also 53,480 super. feet shown in Returns classified under other headings. *b* Also 32,500 super. feet shown in Returns classified as Town Saw-mills. *c* Also 23,000 super. feet shown in Returns classified under other headings.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 22.—*Flour Mills, 1907.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT.	*Flour Mills.	PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Wheat ground.	Flour made.	Bran made.	Pollard made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months	Bushels.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£
Northam—																
Avon	3	3	27	30	167	...	...	...	11·20	351,364	7,322	2,037	1,094	9,850	9,100	4,530
Swan—																
Swan River	4	1	41	42	145	...	...	5	10·31	451,011	8,918	2,930	1,402	14,382	10,743	5,173
Victoria—																
Geraldton ...	1															
Irwin ...	1	†3	18	21	55	...	...	...	6·81	45,075	902	269	147	16,950	7,200	1,133
Victoria Plains	2															
Beverley ...	1															
Katanning ...	1															
Narrogin ...	2															
Pingelly ...	1	†5	64	69	233	...	...	...	9·35	552,462	11,211	3,801	1,905	25,175	22,494	7,684
Wellington—																
Bunbury ...	1															
York	2															
Total ...	19	12	150	162	600	...	...	5	9·61	1,399,912	28,353	9,037	4,548	66,357	49,537	18,520

* All establishments used machinery worked by steam or electric motor. † These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

No. 23.—*Flour Mills, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	*Flour Mills.	Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Wheat ground.	Flour made.	Bran made.	Pollard made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	Bushels.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£
1898 ...	19	103	353	...	6½	1	5·42	438,265	8,460	†	†	47,920	34,900	†
1899 ...	18	97	263	...	6½	...	7·82	490,035	10,042	2,833	1,646	48,815	30,520	7,283
1900 ...	18	99	249	...	...	..	8·57	626,042	12,539	3,683	2,101	46,480	29,350	7,538
1901 ...	16	132	266	...	...	...	9·58	493,263	10,278	2,829	1,575	56,400	27,250	13,704
1902 ...	16	94	266	...	20	...	9·24	576,781	11,840	3,349	2,078	59,460	30,257	8,728
1903 ...	14	101	318	...	...	...	10·11	685,652	13,711	4,378	2,400	50,760	32,300	11,252
1904 ...	16	133	355	...	...	...	10·04	1,004,408	20,185	6,030	3,229	58,170	42,140	17,627
1905 ...	18	189	558	...	...	5	9·25	1,305,328	26,420	8,235	4,743	63,595	47,640	20,197
1906 ...	18	157	640	...	...	9	9·80	1,336,731	26,977	8,171	4,723	56,826	44,494	18,641
1907 ...	19	162	600	...	...	5	9·61	1,499,912	28,353	9,037	4,548	66,357	49,537	18,520

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, oil, or electric motor. † Information not available.

Part VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

No. 24.—*Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1907.*

Statistical District and Sub-District.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories.			Persons employed.			Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the year.	Quantity Manufactured of		Approximate Value of		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Aerated Waters.	Cordials.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Nominal.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	Dozens.	Dozens.	£	£	£
Coolgardie	18	...	18	15	58	73	9	...	10	51½	12·00	280,230	3,029	9,485	8,155	9,473
Coolgardie, North ...	8	...	8	8	13	21	20½	...	9¼	...	11·62	50,256	523	2,960	3,900	1,468
Magnet	4	...	4	3	8	11	...	3	7½	...	12·00	41,069	211	1,770	1,535	1,297
Margaret	8	...	8	7	13	20	17	...	9	7½	12·00	70,882	282	2,685	3,800	2,332
Sussex—																
Blackwood ...	1	...	1													
Donnybrook ...	1	...	1	*3	3	6	2½	...	2¾	...	12·00	11,812	96	965	1,200	275
Vasse	1	...	1													
Swan—																
Swan River ...	13	...	13	13	126	139	24½	5	2½	25½	11·96	514,181	5,871	21,295	27,815	11,899
Wellington—																
Bunbury	3	...	3	2	7	9	12½	...	...	1½	12·00	40,450	400	2,400	2,700	1,305
West Kimberley—																
Broome	1	1	2													
Fitzroy	1	...	1	*4	11	15	...	...	10½	...	9·60	7,709	480	1,880	1,185	566
Gascoyne	...	1	1													
Katanning	1	...	1													
Murchison	2	...	2													
Murchison, East ...	1	...	1													
Narrogin	1	...	1													
Northam—																
Avon	2	...	2	*8	40	48	14	...	32	8½	10·71	119,634	975	10,400	8,222	4,761
North-West—																
De Grey	1	...	1													
Roebourne	1	...	1													
Victoria —																
Geraldton	2	...	2													
Yilgarn	1	...	1													
York	1	...	1													
Total	72	2	74	63	279	342	100	8	83½	94½	11·67	†1,136,223	‡11,867	53,840	58,512	33,376

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." † Also 34,218 dozen shown in Returns classified as Breweries. ‡ Also 680 dozen shown in Returns classified under other headings.

No. 25.—*Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during the Year	Quantity manufactured of		Approximate Value of		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Aerated Waters.	Cordials.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Nominal.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	Dozens.	Dozens.	£	£	£
1898 ...	37	16	53	328	132½	5	34½	7	10·16	890,135	15,892	42,180	49,310	*
1899 ...	46	6	52	305	141	5	38	8½	10·96	1,085,922	16,163	44,186	43,900	30,917
1900 ...	46	11	57	325	168½	5	25¼	4½	11·36	1,201,029	29,875	45,050	44,865	34,499
1901 ...	49	5	54	314	178½	5	23¾	8½	11·49	1,084,852	17,307	40,370	51,385	33,725
1902 ...	54	8	62	331	167½	5	31¾	20¾	10·96	1,229,786	16,027	48,570	56,475	30,439
1903 ...	56	5	61	352	152½	7	37	34	11·37	1,211,701	14,136	52,001	58,446	32,681
1904 ...	66	4	70	368	197½	6	40¾	46	11·41	1,377,064	17,859	60,870	61,855	34,440
1905 ...	71	4	75	403	139¾	5	70¼	67	11·81	†1,503,422	‡17,913	62,923	61,552	41,080
1906 ...	72	3	75	355	116	5	75½	93½	11·32	§1,277,671	‖13,489	58,781	63,399	34,069
1907 ...	72	2	74	342	100	8	83½	94½	11·67	*a*1,136,223	*b*11,867	53,840	58,512	33,376

* Information not available. † Also 49,087 dozen shown in Returns classified as Breweries. ‡ Also 3,260 dozen shown in Returns classified under other headings. § Also 41,482 dozen shown in Returns classified as Breweries. ‖ Also 1,162 dozen shown in Returns classified under other headings. (*a*). Also 34,218 dozen shown in Returns classified as Breweries. (*b*). Also 680 dozen shown in Returns classified under other headings.

No. 26.—*Breweries, 1907.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT.	BREWERIES.			PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stout made.	Sugar used.	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Nomi.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months	Gallons.	cwts.	bushels.	lbs.	£	£	£
Coolgardie ...	10	1	11	7	143	150	163½	...	...	49¼	12·00	1,667,909	10,759	54,139	87,527	30,825	25,628	31,476
Magnet	3	...	3	...	17	17	48	...	...	...	12·00	119,256	679	3,817	6,436	4,100	2,950	3,415
Swan—																		
Swan River ...	6	...	6	3	228	231	319	18	...	19	11·73	2,389,647	14,340	79,629	134,664	133,519	61,418	36,287
Coolgardie, North	2	...	2															
Narrogin	1	...	1															
Northam—																		
Avon... ...	1	...	1															
Phillips River ...	1	...	1	* 3	77	80	153	...	9½	...	11·26	474,845	3,043	16,183	24,524	17,585	14,728	12,151
Plantagenet—																		
Albany ...	1	...	1															
Wellington—																		
Bunbury ...	2	...	2															
Total ...	27	1	28	13	465	478	683½	18	9½	68¼	11·74	4,651,657	28,821	153,768	253,151	186,029	104,724	83,329

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

No. 27.—*Breweries, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	BREWERIES.			Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stout made.	Sugar used.	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Nomi.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	Gallons.	cwts.	bushels.	lbs.	£	£	£
1898 ...	25	2	27	324	377	4	5	...	11·50	3,278,008	*	*	*	138,612	70,639	*
1899 ...	28	3	31	366	416½	4	5	...	11·24	3,373,642	23,594	120,684	201,693	136,558	73,805	54,700
1900 ...	28	3	31	364	447½	4	5	...	11·65	4,015,490	22,897	145,272	239,797	137,561	65,368	56,461
1901 ...	28	4	32	392	534	4	5	5	11·52	4,225,037	24,921	152,355	257,225	128,484	76,569	63,430
1902 ...	30	4	34	440	534	...	9	½	11·90	4,780,058	26,815	162,006	265,758	140,617	86,020	76,712
1903 ...	31	4	35	429	607½	...	9	8	11·54	4,943,450	26,108	159,278	254,905	171,448	88,631	70,617
1904 ...	30	4	34	447	551	...	9	36¼	11·74	5,404,474	28,339	181,137	274,512	153,851	82,847	76,776
1905 ...	27	2	29	488	535½	...	4	37¼	11·55	5,144,050	28,741	181,892	271,510	157,715	87,661	83,687
1906 ...	28	1	29	540	617½	8	...	68¼	11·18	5,099,616	31,384	177,022	277,805	181,288	107,453	79,273
1907 ...	27	1	28	478	683½	18	9½	68¼	11·74	4,651,657	28,821	153,768	253,151	186,029	104,724	83,329

* Information not available.

No. 28.—*Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories, 1907.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICT. AND SUB-DITTRICT.	CIGAR FACTORIES.			PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF						APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Imported Leaf operated on.	Tobacco made.	Cigars made.		Cigarettes made.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
														No.	Weight.	No.	Weight.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months	lbs.	lbs.		lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£
Swan—																				
Swan River ...	...	3	3	5	18	23	...	...	...	...	12·00	10,607	2,005	464,650	6,373	127,000	340	2,840	265	1,650
Total ...	...	3	3	5	18	23	...	...	...	...	12·00	10,607	2,005	464,650	6,373	127,000	340	2,840	265	1,650

No. 29.—*Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	TOBACCO AND CIGAR WORKS.			Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the Year.	Imported Leaf operated on.	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED OF					APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Tobacco.	Cigars.		Cigarettes.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
												No.	Weight.	No.	Weight.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months	lbs.	lbs.		lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£
1898	1	2	3	51	18	...	...	...	12·00	77,161	67,477	583,275	6,985	585,000	1,316	10,200	3,557	*
1899	1	2	3	57	14	...	...	...	12·00	86,322	78,159	694,650	8,712	1,056,000	2,640	9,785	3,765	4,838
1900	1	2	3	74	21	...	...	...	12·00	110,159	100,448	1,045,900	13,063	1,588,000	4,367	9,585	4,070	6,537
1901	1	2	3	93	12	...	...	...	12·00	124,785	115,855	1,140,611	14,263	4,206,000	10,500	9,845	4,065	7,517
1902	1	3	4	105	12	...	...	...	12·00	137,776	94,393	1,054,975	13,832	2,804,000	6,758	8,561	4,608	7,113
1903	1	3	4	106	12	...	...	...	6·11	75,851	61,404	902,700	11,672	215,000	479	10,641	4,846	4,537
1904	...	2	2	18	...	...	...	...	12·00	10,880	...	649,700	8,756	...	...	1,720	70	955
1905	...	2	2	16	...	...	...	...	12·00	19,159	...	587,200	7,629	...	...	1,920	80	1,727
1906	...	3	3	30	...	...	...	...	12 00	23,322	1,280	602,100	8,090	98,000	284	2,663	235	1,835
1907	...	3	3	23	...	...	...	...	12·00	10,607	2,005	464,650	6,373	127,000	340	2,840	265	1,650

* Information not available.

No. 30.—*Boot Factories, 1907.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT.	BOOT FACTORIES.			PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the Year.	OUTPUT.		APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Boots and Shoes.	Boot and Shoe Uppers for other than Factory use.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Nomi.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	Pairs.	Pairs.	£	£	£
Swan—																
Swan River ...	5	7	12	9	240	249	6	...	19½	6	11·18	194,600	4,625	15,420	7,232	19,707
Total	5	7	12	9	240	249	6	...	19½	6	11·18	194,600	4,625	15,420	7,232	19,707

No. 31.—*Boot Factories, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	BOOT FACTORIES.			Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the Year.	OUTPUT.		APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Boots and Shoes.	Boot and Shoe Uppers for other than Factory use.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Nomi.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	Pairs.	Pairs.	£	£	£
1898 ...	4	11	15	271	22	...	6	...	11·56	207,957	*	24,200	7,706	*
1899 ...	3	10	13	295	7	...	9	...	12·00	217,416	10,420	22,438	5,255	26,407
1900 ...	4	13	17	342	12	...	21½	...	12·00	249,786	10,635	24,420	7,175	31,320
1901 ...	4	15	19	352	10	...	24½	...	11·91	264,768	12,851	23,350	7,705	34,032
1902 ...	5	10	15	284	10	...	28	1	10·53	212,768	6,016	21,800	8,429	26,932
1903 ...	4	12	16	290	10	...	30½	...	11·41	221,775	6,752	22,400	8,901	24,781
1904 ...	4	14	18	304	6	...	28	...	11·71	223,692	9,868	33,180	8,729	27,799
1905 ...	6	8	14	257	6	...	39½	1	11·71	186,703	43,401	19,280	9,200	23,409
1906 ...	5	7	12	236	6	...	15	3½	11·49	198,968	6,606	16,240	6,626	20,554
1907 ...	5	7	12	249	6	...	19	6	11·18	194,600	4,625	15,420	7,232	19,707

*Information not available.

No. 32.—*Electric Light and Power Works, 1907.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT.	Electric Light Works.*	PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the Year.	Light supplied.	APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Nomi.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months	Brit. units.	£	£	£
Coolgardie	5	1	101	102	4,744	...	...	30	12·00	11,752,727	33,701	205,157	21,286
Swan—													
Swan River	9	...	103	103	6,272	...	...	375	11·87	‡3,013,691	33,557	263,168	17,944
Northam—													
Avon	1	†	16	16	350	...	44	160	9·50	170,026	3,350	24,000	1,833
Wellington—													
Bunbury	1												
Yilgarn	1												
Total	17	1	220	221	11,366	...	44	565	11·76	14,936,444 ‡	70,608	492,325	41,063

* All establishments used machinery worked by steam or electric motor. † These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." ‡Incomplete, the figures for one electric light works and the Government Railway Workshops not being available.

No. 33.—*Electric Light and Power Works, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	*Electric Light and Power Works.	Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	Light supplied.	APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	Nomi.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	Brit. units.	£	£	£
1898	7	56	814	...	31	...	10·43	459,847	11,952	56,433	††
1899	8	86	2,085	...	31	20	9·79	618,349	22,925	54,323	12,579
1900	9	87	1,743	...	22	130	11·95	948,370	18,576	68,945	13,745
1901	10	110	2,617	...	17	15½	11·53	†1,243,405	14,281	124,794	18,735
1902	11	200	6,373	40	...	585⅓	10·63	†2,163,208	45,961	250,837	35,635
1903	11	189	8,107	40	...	1,591½	11·94	†3,825,936	46,141	329,123	34,358
1904	13	245	7,401	...	...	80½	11·90	†5,588,426	58,262	349,688	41,158
1905	16	232	10,232	...	...	130½	11·31	†8,115,870§	66,287	376,909	36,057
1906	18	247	12,961	...	...	373	12·00	13,932,660§	65,040	477,198	43,271
1907	17	221	11,366	...	44	565	11·76	†14,936,444§	70,608	492,325	41,063

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electric motor. † Incomplete, the figures for one electric light works not being available. ‡ Information not available. § Also exclusive of light produced in the Government Railway Workshops, the particulars for which cannot be separated.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 34.—*Gasworks, 1907.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT.	GASWORKS.			PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Coal used.	Gas made.	Gas consumed.	Coke produced.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	M'ths.	tons.	cubic ft.	cubic ft.	tons.	£	£	£
Plantagenet—																		
Albany ...	...	1	1															
Swan—																		
Swan River	2	...	2	*...	90	90	36	...	...	...	12·00	8,849	80,751,100	71,783,361	4,432	26,600	78,240	13,645
Victoria—																		
Geraldton	...	1	1															
Total ...	2	2	4	...	90	90	36	...	...	...	12·00	8,849	80,751,100	71,783,361	4,432	26,600	78,240	13,645

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."

No. 35.—*Gasworks, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	GASWORKS.			Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Coal used.	Gas made.	Gas consumed.	Coke produced.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	tons.	cubic feet.	cubic feet.	tons.	£	£	£
1898 ...	2	1	3	56	52	5	...	...	12·00	*	*	56,988,680	*	15,138	62,172	*
1899 ...	2	1	3	54	66	5	...	...	12·00	5,925	53,433,660	48,806,400	1,761	17,000	71,000	8,169
1900 ...	2	1	3	56	51	5	...	...	12·00	6,064	64,547,600	59,977,130	3,544	17,906	64,117	7,133
1901 ...	2	...	2	54	71	5½	...	..	12·00	5,575	56,555,000	52,203,900	2,805	17,774	46,700	9,732
1902 ...	2	1	3	64	71	...	...	...	12·00	6,079	57,757,020	52,423,870	3,766	15,842	60,481	7,987
1903 ...	2	...	2	85	46	...	...	...	12·00	5,490	59,894,000	54,434,300	2,391	16,715	63,310	10,355
1904 ...	2	...	2	94	46	...	...	...	12·00	6,081	60,875,140	58,561,000	2,570	12,775	60,005	12,337
1905 ...	2	...	2	90	46	...	...	...	12·00	7,350	68,121,240	64,764,800	3,942	20,464	65,971	9,988
1906 ...	2	2	4	76	36	...	...	...	12·00	7,635	80,271,000	74,143,280	4,305	25,501	83,043	11,797
1907 ...	2	2	4	90	36	...	...	...	12·00	8,849	80,751,100	71,783,361	4,432	26,600	78,240	13,645

* Information not available.

No. 36.—*Guano, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	GUANO RAISED.	
	Quantity.	Royalty Paid.
	tons cwts.	£ s. d.
1898	3,604 0	1,278 14 11
1899	3,092 4	743 5 0
1900	1,103 0	1,094 8 0
1901	1,692 0	590 16 0
1902	4,930 0	914 2 0
1903	2,668 0	428 10 4
1904	2,848 0	705 10 0
1905	*	*
1906	*	*
1907	2,015 0	† 6,045 0 0

* Information not available. † Value of Guano.

No. 37.—*Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of Western Australia in 1907.**

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
I.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN TREATING RAW MATERIAL, THE PRODUCT OF PASTORAL PURSUITS OR VEGETABLE PRODUCTS NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.			
Tanneries—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Foremen	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
Curriers	2 15 0	2 0 0	2 10 0
Tanners	2 2 0	2 0 0	2 2 0
Beamsmen	2 15 0	1 17 0	2 7 0
Tanyard Hands	3 0 0	1 19 0	2 0 0
Engine-drivers	3 0 0	2 15 0	3 0 0
Carters	2 5 0	2 5 0	2 5 0
Chaff-cutting and Grain-crushing Works—			
Engine-drivers	4 0 0	1 16 0	2 10 0
Labourers	2 13 0	2 5 0	2 8 0
II.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN TREATING OIL AND FATS, ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE.			
Soap and Candle Works—			
Foremen	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0
Soap Makers	4 0 0	2 5 0	2 10 0
Engine-drivers	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Firemen	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
Clerks and Accountants	5 0 0	0 17 6	3 0 0
Carters	2 10 0	2 5 0	2 8 0
Labourers	2 5 0	2 5 0	2 5 0
Boys	0 17 6	0 12 6	0 15 0
III.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN CONNECTION WITH PROCESSES RELATING TO STONE, CLAY, GLASS, ETC.			
Brickworks—			
Managers	6 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Foremen	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Moulders	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Brickmakers	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Setters	3 0 0	2 16 0	3 0 0
Burners	3 12 0	2 17 6	3 0 0
Panmen	2 12 0	2 5 0	2 12 0
Off-bearers	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Clay-feeders	2 15 0	2 0 0	2 8 0
Machine Men	3 10 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Clay Diggers and Pitmen	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 12 0
Pressers	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Truckers	2 8 0	2 5 0	2 8 0
Kilnhands	2 14 0	2 10 0	2 11 0
Engine-drivers	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Accountants and Clerks	2 10 0	2 2 0	2 5 0
Carters	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 8 0
Labourers	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
Youths	2 2 0	1 7 0	2 0 0
Lime Works—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Foremen	6 0 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Quarrymen	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
Burners	2 17 0	2 14 0	2 17 0
Baggers	2 17 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
Carters	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Kilnhands	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
Pottery Works—			
Machine Men	2 8 0	1 10 0	1 16 0
Labourers	2 8 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Boys	1 0 0	0 12 6	0 15 0
IV.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN WORKING IN WOOD.			
Building Contractors—			
Stonemasons	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
Bricklayers	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 12 0
Carpenters	3 9 0	3 3 0	3 6 0
Plasterers	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 12 0
Plumbers	3 12 0	2 0 0	3 6 0
Painters	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Hod Carriers	3 0 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Labourers	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Forest Saw Mills—			
Managers	7 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0
Foremen	6 0 0	3 6 0	4 0 0
Benchers	4 0 0	2 11 0	3 6 0
Benchers' Assistants	2 11 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Sawyers	3 15 0	2 18 0	3 9 0
Saw Sharpeners	4 5 0	3 0 0	3 3 0
Tailers-out	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 11 0
Dockers	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
General Mill Hands	3 6 0	2 5 0	2 11 0
Spotters	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 6 0
Fellers	3 0 0	2 15 0	3 0 0
Swampers	2 11 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Handlemen	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
Tallymen	3 6 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
Winchmen	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
Pullers Out	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 11 0
Loaders	2 15 0	2 8 0	2 11 0
Yardmen	2 11 0	2 6 6	2 8 0
Engine-drivers (Stationary)	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Loco. Drivers	4 10 0	3 6 0	3 12 0
Firemen	3 12 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
Blacksmiths	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
Wheelwrights	3 10 0	3 3 0	3 6 0
Strikers	2 11 0	2 6 6	2 11 0
Fitters	4 10 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Carpenters	3 10 0	3 3 0	3 3 0
Clerks and Accountants	6 0 0	1 5 0	3 0 0
Teamsters	3 12 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Labourers	2 11 0	1 16 0	2 8 0
Town Saw Mills, Joinery, etc.—			
Managers	9 0 0	3 12 0	5 0 0
Foremen	6 0 0	2 15 0	4 5 0
Saw-sharpeners	4 0 0	3 12 6	3 12 6
Sawyers	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Machinists	3 9 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
Tailers-out	2 11 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Talleymen	2 17 0	2 7 6	2 11 0

* For rates of wages paid for Agricultural labour *see* Part V., "Land Settlement, Agriculture and Live Stock," and for wages connected with the Mining industry, *see* Part VII., "Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation."

No. 37.—*Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of Western Australia in 1907*—continued.

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
Town Saw Mills, Joinery, etc.—continued.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Yardmen ...	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 5 0
General Mill Hands ...	3 12 0	1 0 0	2 12 0
Engine-drivers ...	3 2 6	2 10 0	3 0 0
Firemen	3 0 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
Joiners	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0
Turners	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Carpenters	3 12 0	2 10 0	3 6 0
Planers	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Clerks and Accountants	6 0 0	0 15 0	3 0 0
Carters	3 0 0	2 4 0	2 8 0
Labourers	2 8 0	2 2 0	2 8 0
Boys	1 10 0	0 17 0	1 0 0
Improvers	2 5 0	0 10 0	1 10 0
Apprentices	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 12 6

V.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN CONNECTION WITH METAL WORKS, MACHINERY, ETC.

Agricultural Implement Works—			
Wheelwrights	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Fitters	3 12 0	2 0 0	3 6 0
Moulders	3 18 0	2 8 0	3 6 0
Turners	3 18 0	2 2 0	3 6 0
Blacksmiths	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Strikers	2 14 0	1 13 0	2 8 0
Painters	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Improvers	2 11 0	0 15 0	1 10 0
Apprentices	2 8 0	0 7 6	0 15 0
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing Establishments, etc.—			
Managers	8 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Foremen	5 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
Engineers	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Fitters	3 12 0	2 0 0	3 6 0
Turners	3 18 0	2 2 0	3 6 0
Moulders	3 18 0	2 8 0	3 6 0
Patternmakers	3 15 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
Boilermakers	4 16 0	3 6 0	3 12 0
Boilermakers' Assistants	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Coppersmiths	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 12 0
Brassfounders	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Brassfinishers	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Ironworkers	3 6 0	2 2 0	3 0 0
Tinsmiths	3 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Locksmiths	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
Stovemakers	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 8 0
Safe Makers	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 12 0
Metal Stampers ...	2 14 0	0 10 0	1 5 0
Plumbers	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Machinists	3 0 0	1 5 0	2 8 0
Blacksmiths	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Strikers	2 14 0	1 13 0	2 8 0
Furnacemen	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
Painters	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Engine-drivers ...	3 12 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Improvers	2 11 0	0 15 0	1 10 0
Apprentices	2 8 0	0 7 6	0 15 0
Accountants and Clerks	3 10 0	1 5 0	2 10 0
Carters	2 8 0	1 10 0	2 2 0
Labourers	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 8 0
Youths	2 0 0	0 15 0	1 5 0
Boys	1 2 6	0 5 0	0 12 0
Private Railway and Tramway Workshops—			
Foremen	4 12 6	3 15 0	4 0 0
Fitters	3 18 0	2 14 0	3 6 0
Turners	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 9 0
Private Railway and Tramway Workshops—continued.			
Moulders	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
Coppersmiths	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0
Blacksmiths	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Strikers	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Painters	3 6 0	2 14 0	3 3 0
Carpenters	3 9 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Carriage Builders ...	3 9 0	2 14 0	3 6 0
Car Repairers	3 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Car Examiners ...	2 14 0	2 11 0	2 14 0
Loco. Drivers	4 4 0	3 6 0	3 12 0
Firemen	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
Cleaners	2 2 0	1 13 0	2 0 0
Clerks	4 10 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Boys	2 0 0	0 10 0	1 5 0
Labourers	2 14 0	2 2 0	2 8 0

VI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN TRADES CONNECTED WITH FOOD AND DRINK OR THE PREPARATION THEREOF.

Confectionery Works—			
Managers	6 0 0	5 0 0	5 10 0
Sugar Boilers	4 0 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
Starch Hands	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
Forewomen	1 5 0	1 0 0	1 5 0
Accountants and Clerks	4 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
Travellers	5 0 0	2 10 0	3 10 0
Carters	1 10 0	1 7 0	1 10 0
Girls	1 0 0	0 9 0	0 12 0
Boys	0 18 0	0 10 0	0 12 0
Packers	2 2 0	1 1 0	1 15 0
Flour Mills—			
Managers	5 10 0	4 5 0	5 10 0
Foremen	4 10 0	3 5 0	4 0 0
Millers	4 10 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Packers	2 14 0	1 15 0	2 2 0
Storemen	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
General Mill Hands ...	4 0 0	2 2 0	2 8 0
Engine-drivers ...	3 15 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
Accountants and Clerks	5 5 0	0 15 0	3 0 0
Travellers	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Carters	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 8 0
Labourers	2 14 0	2 2 0	2 8 0
Boys	2 0 0	0 10 0	1 10 0
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works—			
Manufacturers	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Bottlers	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Bottle-washers ...	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
General Hands (males)	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
General Hands (females)	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 12 0
Carters	2 2 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Boys	1 0 0	0 7 6	0 10 0
Aerated Water and Cordials—			
Managers	9 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
Foremen	5 10 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Aerated Water and Cordial makers ...	6 0 0	2 15 0	4 0 0
Bottlers	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 8 0
Bottle-washers	2 2 0	1 16 0	1 16 0
Factory Hands	3 0 0	1 16 0	2 5 0
Engine-drivers ...	3 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
Clerks and Accountants	3 0 0	2 2 0	3 0 0
Carters	2 15 0	2 0 0	2 7 6
Boys	1 10 0	0 10 0	0 17 6
Assistants	2 5 0	0 17 6	1 2 6

No. 37.—*Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of Western Australia in 1907*—continued.

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
VI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN TRADES CONNECTED WITH FOOD AND DRINK OR THE PREPARATION THEREOF—*continued.*			
Breweries—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Managers	10 0 0	3 10 0	7 0 0
Brewers	10 10 0	2 10 0	7 0 0
Malsters	4 0 0	2 2 0	2 10 0
Cellarmen	3 10 0	2 5 0	2 10 0
Topmen	3 10 0	1 15 0	2 5 0
Bottlers	5 0 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
Cask-washers	2 10 0	1 10 0	2 2 0
Bottle-washers	2 8 0	0 16 0	2 0 0
General Hands	4 4 0	0 17 6	2 2 0
Coopers	3 12 0	2 10 0	3 5 0
Engine-drivers	4 0 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
Accountants and Clerks	4 0 0	1 10 0	2 15 0
Secretaries	5 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Carters	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 10 0
Labourers	2 15 0	1 16 0	2 5 0
Ice and Refrigerating—			
Managers	12 0 0	4 0 0	8 0 0
Engineers	6 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Engineers' Assistants	3 0 0	2 15 0	2 17 6
Engine-drivers	3 10 0	2 14 0	3 3 0
Firemen	3 3 0	3 3 0	3 3 0
Accountants and Clerks	5 0 0	2 10 0	3 5 0
Carters	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 12 6
Labourers	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Factory Hands	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Storemen	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 12 6
Cigar Works—			
Sorters	1 0 0	0 10 0	0 15 0
Strippers	1 5 0	0 8 0	1 0 0
Makers	2 10 0	1 5 0	2 10 0
Box-markers	0 19 0	0 13 6	0 15 0
Boys	0 13 6	0 11 6	0 12 6
VII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CLOTHING, TEXTILE FABRICS, AND FIBROUS MATERIALS.			
Boots and Shoes—			
Managers	4 0 0	2 17 6	4 0 0
Foremen	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Makers	3 10 0	2 0 0	2 12 6
Clickers	3 12 0	2 0 0	2 14 0
Heelers	2 17 6	2 0 0	2 11 0
Machine Operators	3 0 0	2 11 0	2 15 0
Stuff Cutters	2 15 0	2 0 0	2 15 0
Repairers	2 11 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Finisher	3 5 0	1 15 0	2 15 0
Machinists	2 0 0	0 15 0	1 7 6
Accountants and Clerks	5 0 0	1 0 0	2 10 0
Improvers	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 0
Learners	0 17 6	0 6 0	0 10 0
Boys	1 0 0	0 5 0	0 12 6
Girls	1 4 0	0 7 6	0 12 6
Dressmakers—			
Forewomen Dressmakers	7 0 0	2 10 0	4 0 0
Bodice Hands	3 5 0	0 15 0	1 2 6
Blouse and Skirt Hands	2 10 0	0 10 0	1 5 0
General Dressmakers	2 0 0	0 12 6	0 17 6
Machinists	1 5 0	1 4 0	1 5 0
Improvers	0 15 0	0 5 0	0 7 6
Apprentices	0 7 6	0 2 6	0 2 6
Girls	0 15 0	0 5 0	0 7 6
Milliners—			
Forewomen Milliners	5 0 0	3 0 0	4 5 0
Milliners	3 0 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
Improvers	0 15 0	0 5 0	0 7 6
Apprentices	0 5 0	0 2 6	0 2 6
Girls	1 0 0	0 5 0	0 10 0
Tailors and Clothiers—			
Managers	10 0 0	2 10 0	5 0 0
Foremen	5 10 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Cutters	6 0 0	1 15 0	4 10 0
General Tailors	4 4 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Do. Tailoresses	2 5 0	1 0 0	1 7 6
Tailors and Clothiers—continued.			
Coat Hands (male)	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Do. (female)	2 10 0	0 17 6	1 10 0
Trousers Hands (Female)	2 5 0	0 10 0	1 5 0
Vest Hands (Female)	2 10 0	1 0 0	1 7 6
Machinists (Female	2 12 6	0 12 6	1 10 0
Pressers	4 0 0	1 0 0	3 0 0
Trimmers	2 0 0	1 7 6	1 10 0
Clerks	3 10 0	2 15 0	3 0 0
Improvers	1 5 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
Apprentices	1 10 0	0 5 0	0 10 0
Boys	1 10 0	0 10 0	0 15 0
Girls	1 0 0	0 5 0	0 10 0
Shirtmaking and Underclothing—			
Factory Hands	1 10 0	0 5 0	0 15 0
Shirtmakers	1 15 0	0 14 0	1 5 0
Pressers	1 5 0	0 17 6	1 0 0
Collar Hands	1 5 0	0 17 6	1 0 0
Finishers	1 5 0	0 5 0	0 10 0
Machinists	1 15 0	0 5 0	1 0 0
Cutters	4 0 0	0 17 6	2 0 0
Tent-making, etc.—			
Foremen	3 5 0	3 5 0	3 5 0
Tentmakers	3 0 0	0 10 0	2 15 0
Sailmakers	3 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Flag-makers	1 10 0	1 7 6	1 8 0
Canvas Workers	2 10 0	1 15 0	2 2 6
Machinists	2 0 0	0 15 0	1 0 0
VIII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN CONNECTION WITH BOOKS, PAPER, PRINTING, AND ENGRAVING.			
Photography—			
Operators	8 0 0	2 0 0	3 10 0
Printers	3 10 0	0 10 0	2 10 0
Retouchers	2 10 0	1 5 0	2 2 6
Photo. Litho. Workers	4 16 0	1 5 0	3 15 0
Finishers	2 5 0	0 17 6	1 10 0
Boys	1 5 0	0 5 0	0 15 0
Clerks	3 0 0	1 2 6	2 0 0
Etchers	4 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Printing and Bookbinding—			
Managers	7 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0
Foremen and Overseers	7 10 0	3 10 0	4 5 0
Editors	10 10 0	5 0 0	7 0 0
Reporters	6 5 0	1 10 0	4 0 0
Readers	4 10 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Canvassers and Collectors	3 15 0	2 0 0	2 17 0
Compositors	5 0 0	1 15 0	3 0 0
Linotypists and Monotypists	6 0 0	1 5 0	4 0 0
Stereotypists	4 0 0	2 5 0	3 5 0
Lithographers	3 0 0	2 2 0	3 0 0
Monoline Hands	4 5 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Machinists	8 0 0	1 2 0	3 0 0
Feeders	1 2 6	0 10 0	0 15 0
Binders	3 12 6	2 0 0	3 0 0
Rulers	3 12 6	3 0 0	3 0 0
Folders	1 5 0	0 7 6	0 15 0
Cutters	3 0 0	1 7 6	2 12 6
Booksewers, etc.	2 0 0	0 7 6	1 0 0
Finishers	3 7 6	3 0 0	3 5 0
Artists	5 0 0	4 16 0	5 0 0
Envelope Makers	1 10 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
Clerks and Accountants	7 15 0	1 0 0	3 0 0
Travellers	4 10 0	1 5 0	3 5 0
Improvers	2 2 0	0 15 0	1 10 0
Apprentices	2 0 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
Pagers and Embossers	1 5 0	0 7 6	1 0 0
Labourers	2 15 0	2 2 0	2 8 0
Boys	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistants	3 0 0	0 8 0	0 17 6
Messengers	1 7 6	0 10 0	0 10 0

No. 37.—*Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of Western Australia in 1907*—continued.

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
XI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF VEHICLES, SADDLERY, HARNESS, AND BICYCLES.			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Coachbuilding, etc.—			
Foremen	4 10 0	2 10 0	3 10 0
Bodymakers	3 12 0	2 10 0	3 6 0
Wheelwrights	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 3 0
Coachsmiths	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 3 0
Painters	3 9 0	2 14 0	3 3 0
Trimmers	3 18 0	2 0 0	3 6 0
Blacksmiths	4 0 0	2 8 0	3 6 0
Shoesmiths	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
Strikers	2 11 0	1 0 0	1 16 0
Vicemen	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Clerks and Accountants	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0
Improvers	3 0 0	1 16 0	2 2 0
Apprentices	2 0 0	0 7 6	1 0 0
Labourers	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Saddlery and Harness—			
Foremen	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Saddlemakers	3 5 0	2 10 0	2 15 0
Harnessmakers	3 3 0	1 15 0	2 15 0
Collarmakers	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 15 0
Whipmakers	3 2 6	2 5 0	2 15 0
Machinists	3 0 0	1 5 0	1 17 6
Improvers	2 2 6	0 12 6	1 10 0
Apprentices	1 2 6	0 10 0	0 18 0
Boys	1 18 0	0 5 0	0 12 6
Accountants and Clerks	4 10 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
XII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN BOATBUILDING AND REPAIRING.			
Foremen	4 0 0	3 18 0	3 18 0
Boatbuilders	3 12 0	2 8 0	3 6
Shipwrights	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12
Carpenters	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
Painters	2 8 0	2 2 0	2 5 0
Sailmakers	3 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Labourers	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Improvers	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
XIII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.			
Furniture, Cabinet-making, etc.—			
Foremen	5 10 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Cabinet-makers	4 10 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Chairmakers	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 11 0
Polishers	3 0 0	2 11 0	3 0 0
Turners	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Joiners	3 15 0	2 16 0	3 9 0
Carvers	3 0 0	1 0 0	2 5 0
Upholsterers	3 10 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
Wire Mattress Makers	3 0 0	0 15 0	2 2 0
Bedding Workers	3 0 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
Machinists	2 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0
Improvers	1 5 0	1 2 6	1 5 0
Apprentices	0 16 0	0 6 0	0 12 0
Boys	1 17 6	0 10 0	1 2 6
Accountants and Clerks	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 5 0
Girls	1 5 0	0 12 6	0 12 6

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
XVI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF JEWELLERY, WATCHES, ETC.			
Jewellery and Watch-making—			
Jewellers	4 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Watchmakers	3 15 0	3 5 0	3 10 0
Engravers	3 10 0	3 5 0	3 5 0
Apprentices	1 2 6	0 5 0	0 10 0
XVII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE PRODUCTION OF HEAT, LIGHT, AND ENERGY.			
Electric Light Works—			
Engineers	7 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
Managers and Overseers	5 15 0	3 15 0	4 15 0
Engine-drivers	3 15 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Firemen	3 7 6	2 0 0	2 14 0
Fitters	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Dynamo Attendants	3 17 0	3 13 6	3 17 0
Switchboard Attendants	3 3 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Linemen and Wiremen	3 10 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Lamp Trimmers	3 10 0	2 8 0	2 10 0
Labourers	2 17 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Accountants and Clerks	4 0 0	1 12 6	3 5 0
Gas Works—			
Managers and Overseers	5 15 0	3 3 0	3 15 0
Fitters	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 3 0
Engine-drivers	3 12 0	3 3 0	3 5 0
Stokers	3 10 0	2 10 0	3 5 0
Firemen	3 9 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
Accountants and Clerks	4 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Carters	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
Labourers	2 14 0	1 19 0	2 8 0
XIX. AND XX.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN MISCELLANEOUS TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.			
Leather Goods Manufacturing—			
Bag and Trunk Makers	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Machinists	1 5 0	0 12 0	0 15 0
Improvers	1 15 0	0 14 0	0 15 0
Wickerware Establishments—			
Foremen	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Wicker Workers	3 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Bamboo Workers	2 14 0	1 0 0	2 0 0
Improvers	1 5 0	0 15 0	1 0 0
Apprentices	0 14 0	0 7 6	0 10 0
Bakers—			
Foremen	6 0 0	3 5 0	4 0 0
Bakers	3 10 0	2 2 0	3 0 0
Pastrycooks	3 10 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Carters	4 0 0	2 5 0	2 10 0
Clerks and Accountants	4 0 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
Apprentices	1 15 0	0 15 0	1 5 0
Shop Assistants (Girls)	1 0 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
Yardmen	3 5 0	1 0 0	2 5 0
Firewood Yards—			
Engine-drivers	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 5 0
Carters	3 12 0	2 0 0	2 10 0
Labourers	2 10 0	1 5 0	2 8 0
Boys	0 17 6	0 10 0	0 12 6

No. 37.—*Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of Western Australia in 1907*—continued.

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
XIX. AND XX.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN MISCELLANEOUS TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS—*continued.*			
Marble and Monumental Works—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Masons	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 3 0
Carvers	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 12 0
Letter Cutters	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
Polishers	2 14 0	2 11 0	2 11 0
Carters	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Labourers	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Boys	1 16 0	0 12 6	1 5 0
Stone Cutters	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
Quarrying—			
Foremen	7 0 0	3 0 0	3 12 0
Quarrymen	3 12 0	2 14 0	2 17 0
Engine-drivers	4 5 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Machine Hands	3 6 0	2 14 0	2 17 0
Carters	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 11 0
Labourers	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Spallers	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
Powder Monkey Hands	4 0 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Winemaking—			
Managers	4 16 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Cellarmen	3 10 0	1 19 0	2 2 0
Labourers	2 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0
Casual Hands	1 16 0	1 16 0	1 16 0
Attendance and Service—			
Males: *			
Barmen	3 0 0	1 5 0	1 15 0
Coachmen	1 10 0	0 15 0	1 5 0
Cooks	3 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0
Scullerymen	1 0 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
Waiters	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 5 0
Yardmen	1 5 0	0 12 6	0 15 0
Females: *			
Barmaids	3 0 0	1 0 0	1 15 0
Cooks	3 0 0	0 15 0	1 10 0
General Servants	2 0 0	0 12 6	0 15 0
House and Parlour-maids	1 0 0	0 10 0	0 12 6
Laundresses	2 0 0	0 15 0	1 5 0
Nursemaids	1 10 0	0 5 0	0 10 0
Waitresses	2 10 0	0 15 0	1 0 0
Hairdressing—			
Hairdressers	3 10 0	2 15 0	3 0 0
Improvers	1 11 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Boys	0 10 0	0 5 0	0 7 6
Municipal Employees—			
Engineers	6 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Overseers	4 16 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Masons	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
Plumbers	3 10 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Blacksmiths	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 3 0
Carpenters	3 12 0	2 8 0	3 6 0
Engine-drivers	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 5 0
Firemen	3 3 0	2 8 0	2 17 0
Sanitary Inspectors	4 6 0	0 10 0	3 0 0
Gangers	3 0 0	2 11 0	2 14 0
Timekeepers	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Tarpavers	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Street Cleaners	2 10 0	2 5 0	2 8 0
Carters	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 10 0
Labourers	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Watchmen	2 10 0	2 8 0	2 10 0
Park Rangers	2 10 0	1 0 0	2 0 0
†*Railways and Tramways*—			
Salaried Staff:	per annum.	per annum.	per annum.
Station Masters	310 0 0	160 0 0	200 0 0
Traffic Inspectors	310 0 0	220 0 0	270 0 0
Loco. Inspectors	500 0 0	275 0 0	360 0 0
Do. Foremen	350 0 0	275 0 0	300 0 0
Draftsmen	500 0 0	160 0 0	230 0 0
Way & Works Engineering Surveyors	310 0 0	220 0 0	260 0 0

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
XIX. AND XX.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN MISCELLANEOUS TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS—*continued.*			
†*Railways and Tramways*—continued.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salaried Staff—continued:	per annum.	per annum.	per annum.
Way and Works Inspectors	260 0 0	210 0 0	240 0 0
Officers-in-Charge	160 0 0	140 0 0	150 0 0
Night Officers	160 0 0	140 0 0	150 0 0
Clerks	400 0 0	110 0 0	170 0 0
Cadets (clerical)	100 0 0	40 0 0	70 0 0
Do. (engineering)	70 0 0	25 0 0	40 0 0
Wages Staff:	per week.	per week.	per week.
Loco. Engine-drivers	4 10 0	3 6 0	4 0 0
Do. Firemen	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 17 0
Do. Cleaners	2 5 0	1 16 0	2 5 0
Fitters	4 10 0	3 6 0	3 12 0
Turners	3 18 0	3 6 0	3 10 0
Moulders	3 18 0	2 14 0	3 8 0
Patternmakers	4 10 0	3 6 0	3 13 0
Boilermakers	4 16 0	3 9 0	3 15 0
Coppersmiths	4 10 0	3 6 0	3 13 0
Tinsmiths	3 12 0	3 3 0	3 6 0
Plumbers	3 15 0	3 0 0	3 11 0
Machinists (Iron)	3 3 0	2 14 0	2 18 0
Do. (Wood)	3 15 0	2 8 0	2 16 0
Blacksmiths	4 10 0	3 6 0	3 11 0
Strikers	2 17 0	2 8 0	2 10 0
Painters	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 4 0
Carpenters	4 16 0	3 6 0	3 10 0
Carriage and Wagon Builders	4 1 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Carriage Trimmers	3 9 0	2 17 0	3 6 0
Drivers of Stationary Engines	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 2 0
Guards	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Porters	3 0 0	1 19 0	2 5 0
Junior Porters	1 16 0	0 15 0	1 10 0
Signalmen	3 5 0	2 9 0	2 17 0
Shunters	2 17 0	2 5 0	2 10 0
Gangers	4 10 0	2 11 0	3 3 0
Labourers	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 8 0
Youths	1 16 0	0 15 0	1 4 0
**Shipping (Steamers)*—	per month.	per month.	per month.
First Officers	17 0 0	12 0 0	15 0 0
Second Officers	14 0 0	9 0 0	12 0 0
Third Officers	11 0 0	6 0 0	10 0 0
Chief Engineers	25 0 0	18 0 0	23 0 0
Second Engineers	19 0 0	16 0 0	17 0 0
Third Engineers	15 0 0	12 0 0	14 0 0
Fourth Engineers	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
Firemen	9 0 0	8 10 0	9 0 0
Boatswains	9 0 0	7 10 0	8 0 0
Seamen	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0
Trimmers	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0
Donkeymen	10 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0
Carpenters	9 0 0	8 0 0	8 10 0
Sea Cooks	12 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0
Do. Assistants	9 0 0	2 0 0	5 0 0
Chief Stewards	12 0 0	8 0 0	11 0 0
Assistant Stewards	7 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0
Stewardesses	5 0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
Wharf Labourers and Lumpers	per hour. 0 1 6	per hour. 0 1 3	per hour. 0 1 3
Do. (overtime)	0 3 0	0 1 6	0 2 3
Do. (constant hands)	per week. 4 10 0	per week. 3 0 0	per week. 3 15 0
Shop Assistants—			
Males:			
Butchers	4 0 0	2 10 0	3 5 0
Drapers	4 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Grocers	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0
Ironmongers	3 10 0	1 10 0	2 5 0
Females:			
Drapers	4 0 0	1 0 0	1 10 0

* In addition to the salary, employees are provided with board and lodging.

† In addition to the above, Goldfields allowances are paid to Officers and Employees stationed between Yerbillion and Goongarrie, and between Yalgoo and Mount Magnet as follows:—Where salary does not exceed £150 per annum, £20 per annum; where salary is over £150 and up to £250 per annum, £30 per annum; where salary is over £250 per annum, £50 per annum; Employees 1s. per day; Officers and Employees stationed east of Goongarrie and north of Mount Magnet as follows:—Where salary does not exceed £150 per annum, £25 per annum where salary is over £150 and up to £250 per annum, £37 10s. per annum; Employees 1s. 3d. per day.

No. 38.—*Rates of Wages paid per week in various Trades and Occupations ON THE GOLDFIELDS of Western Australia in 1907.**

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
III.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN CONNECTION WITH PROCESSES RELATING TO STONE, CLAY, GLASS, ETC.			
Brickworks—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brick Yard Hands ...	4 0 0	3 6 0	3 12 0
Engine-drivers ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
Labourers	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Carters	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
IV.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN WORKING IN WOOD.			
Building Contractors—			
Stonemasons	6 0 0	4 10 0	4 16 0
Bricklayers	6 0 0	4 10 0	4 16 0
Carpenters	5 8 0	3 16 0	4 10 0
Plasterers	6 0 0	4 10 0	4 16 0
Painters	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Plumbers	5 0 0	4 16 0	4 16 0
Hod Carriers	4 4 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
Labourers	3 15 0	3 0 0	3 12 0
Town Saw-mills, Joinery, etc.—			
Managers	7 10 0	5 0 0	7 0 0
Foremen	5 0 0	4 6 0	4 10 0
Carpenters	6 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Joiners	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Engine-drivers ...	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
Accountants and Clerks	5 10 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
Travellers	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Carters	3 15 0	3 5 0	3 10 0
Labourers	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
V.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN METAL WORKS, MACHINERY, ETC.			
Engineering Works, Metal Works, etc.—			
Managers and Foremen	7 10 0	5 10 0	6 10 0
Fitters	6 10 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
Turners	6 10 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
Moulders	6 10 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
Patternmakers ...	6 10 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
Boilermakers	6 10 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
Plumbers	5 0 0	4 16 0	4 16 0
Tinsmiths	4 16 0	4 16 0	4 16 0
Blacksmiths	6 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Strikers...	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
Furnacemen	4 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
Engine-drivers ...	4 10 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Accountants and Clerks	5 0 0	1 10 0	4 0 0
Carters	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Labourers	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Boys	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 0
Apprentices	2 0 0	0 7 6	1 10 0

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
VI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN TRADES CONNECTED WITH FOOD AND DRINK OR THE PREPARATION THEREOF.			
Aerated Water and Cordial Works—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Managers and Foremen	8 0 0	3 15 0	4 0 0
Aerated Water and Cordial Makers ...	6 0 0	2 2 6	4 0 0
Bottlers...	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Bottle-washers ...	3 0 0	0 15 0	3 0 0
Factory Hands ...	4 0 0	1 0 0	3 0 0
Accountants and Clerks	6 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Carters	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Labourers	3 10 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Boys	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Breweries—			
Managers	8 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
Brewers	12 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0
Cellarmen	5 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
Topmen...	4 10 0	3 0 0	3 15 0
Bottlers...	6 10 0	2 10 0	4 0 0
Cask-washers	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Bottle-washers ...	3 10 0	1 0 0	2 10 0
Brewery Hands ...	3 10 0	2 0 0	3 10 0
Coopers	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Engine-drivers... ...	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Accountants and Clerks	4 0 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
Travellers	7 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Carters	4 10 0	2 5 0	4 0 0
Boys	2 0 0	0 10 0	1 5 0
Ice and Refrigerating Works—			
Managers	8 0 0	7 13 6	8 0 0
Engine-drivers ...	5 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Accountants and Clerks	5 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
Carters	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Factory Hands ...	5 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Storemen	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
VII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CLOTHING AND TEXTILE FABRICS AND FIBROUS MATERIALS.			
Dressmaking—			
Head Dressmakers ...	7 0 0	2 0 0	4 10 0
General Dressmakers...	2 10 0	0 15 0	1 5 0
Improvers	0 12 6	0 5 0	0 10 0
Apprentices	0 5 0	0 2 6	0 3 6
Skirt Hands	2 10 0	0 17 6	1 10 0
Bodice Hands	2 10 0	0 17 6	1 10 0
Millinery—			
Head Milliners ...	5 10 0	2 10 0	4 0 0
Improvers	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 0
Apprentices	0 10 0	0 3 0	0 5 0
Tailors and Clothiers—			
Managers	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Cutters	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Tailors	6 15 0	1 2 6	4 0 0
Tailoresses	4 10 0	1 0 0	2 10 0
Improvers	2 0 0	0 17 6	2 0 0
Apprentices	0 15 0	0 12 6	0 12 6
Messengers	2 0 0	0 12 6	1 5 0

* For rate of wages paid for Agricultural labour, *see* Part V., "Land Settlement, Agriculture, and Live Stock," and for wages connected with the Mining Industry *see* Part VII., "Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation."

No. 38.—*Rates of Wages paid per week in various Trades and Occupations ON THE GOLDFIELDS of Western Australia in 1907*—continued.

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
VIII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING.			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Editors	6 0 0	5 0 0	5 10 0
Managers	10 0 0	4 10 0	6 0 0
Reporters	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0
Readers	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
Foremen	5 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
Compositors	4 16 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
Linotypists	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Monoline Operators ...	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Stereotypists	5 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
Printers	5 10 0	1 10 0	4 5 0
Machinists	5 0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
Bookbinders	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0
Clerks and Accountants	6 0 0	2 15 0	3 10 0
Improvers	1 15 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Apprentices	1 0 0	0 7 6	0 15 0
Messenger Boys ...	1 5 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
XI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF VEHICLES AND BICYCLES.			
Coachbuilding, etc.—			
Wheelwrights	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Blacksmiths	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 5 0
Painters	5 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Strikers	3 10 0	2 5 0	3 10 0
Apprentices	2 0 0	0 15 0	1 0 0
XVII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE PRODUCTION OF HEAT, LIGHT, AND ENERGY.			
Electric Light Works—			
Managers	12 10 0	5 0 0	8 0 0
Engineers	8 13 0	5 10 0	6 10 0
Electricians	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
Engine-drivers ...	4 10 0	3 10 0	4 10 0
Firemen	3 17 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Fitters	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Switchboard Attendants	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
Linemen	4 10 0	3 10 0	3 15 0
Cleaners	3 12 0	1 0 0	2 10 0
Labourers	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 5 0
Accountants and Clerks	7 0 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
Wiremen	4 0 0	2 10 0	3 10 0
Apprentices	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 5 0
XX.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN MISCELLANEOUS TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.			
Attendance and Service—			
*Males**—			
Barmen	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
Coachmen	2 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Cooks	4 0 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
Scullerymen ...	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
Waiters	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
Yardmen	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
XX.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN MISCELLANEOUS TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS—*continued*.			
Attendance and Service— continued.			
*Females**—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barmaids	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Cooks	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
General Servants ...	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
House and Parlour-maids	1 5 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Laundresses	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Nursemaids	1 0 0	0 10 0	0 15 0
Waitresses	1 15 0	1 5 0	1 5 0
Kitchenmaids ...	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Bakers—			
Foremen	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Bakers	6 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Pastry Cooks	5 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Carters	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Clerks	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Messengers	2 10 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Firewood Yards—			
Engine-drivers ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
Carters	3 10 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Labourers	3 12 0	3 5 0	3 10 0
Hairdressing—			
Hairdressers	4 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Improvers	2 5 0	1 15 0	2 0 0
Apprentices	1 15 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Municipal Employees—			
Engineers	8 10 0	4 12 6	5 0 0
Overseers	5 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Masons	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Plumbers	5 8 0	3 10 0	4 16 0
Blacksmiths	4 10 0	3 10 0	4 10 0
Carpenters	5 0 0	3 10 0	4 10 0
Engine-drivers ...	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Firemen	4 10 0	3 6 0	3 16 0
Sanitary Inspectors ...	5 0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
Gangers	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 12 0
Timekeepers	4 5 0	3 10 0	3 15 0
Tarpavers	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Street Cleaners ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Carters	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Labourers	4 0 0	2 14 0	3 10 0
Watchmen	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 8 0
Shop Assistants—			
Males—			
Butchers	4 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
Drapers	8 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
Grocers	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Ironmongers ...	5 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
Females—			
Drapers	5 0 0	1 10 0	2 10 0

* In addition to salary, employees are provided with board and lodging.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 39.—*Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1907.*

[The figures relative to Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries are not included in any of the previous returns, which deal with "Industrial Establishments" only.

DISTRICT.	VESSELS.		LABOUR.									Quantity of Pearl Shell.				Value of Pearls.	Value of Pearl Shells.	Value of Bêche-de-Mer	Value of Boats and Equipment.
					ASIATIC.														
	No.	Total Tonnage.	White.	Aboriginal.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Malay.	Manilla.	Others.	Total Asiatic.	Total Labour.								
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	T.	cwt.	q.	lbs.	£	£	£	£
Broome—																			
Apparatus Vessels ...	298	4,085	109	21	21	827	817	226	28	1,919	2,049	1,139	7	1	21	37,665	132,645	...	157,623
Cossack—																			
Apparatus Vessels ...	15	236	6	...	2	41	43	7	1	94	100	47	13	3	0	2,567	5,070	...	6,670
Onslow—																			
Apparatus Vessels...	26	357	16	3	2	71	62	18	1	154	173	80	4	0	27	4,302	9,974	...	10,995
Shark Bay—																			
Hand Dredging ...	28	140	30	17	...	...	4	13	1	18	65	112	0	0	0	4,690	548	...	3,775
TOTAL ...	367	4,818	161	41	25	939	926	264	31	2,185	2,387	1,379	5	1	20	49,224	148,237	...	179,063

No. 40.—*Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	VESSELS.		LABOUR.									Quantity of Pearl Shell.				Value of Pearls.	Value of Pearl Shells.	Value of Bêche-de-Mer.	Value of Boats and Equipment.*
					ASIATIC.														
	No.	Total Tonnage.	White.	Aboriginal.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Malay.	Manilla.	Others.	Total Asiatic.	Total Labour.								
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	T.	cwt.	q.	lbs.	£	£	£	£
1898	168	2,212	65	91	5	182	328	239	55	809	965	639	16	0	22	11,202	69,438	1,300	...
1899	179	2,707	80	94	14	168	481	256	72	991	1,165	720	17	0	5	15,529	80,479	488	...
1900	200	3,042	99	119	11	236	496	271	63	1,077	1,295	749	14	0	18	14,376	77,879	32	...
1901	232	3,330	132	65	11	280	699	307	61	1,358	1,555	831	10	1	2	30,637	95,568	120	...
1902	267	3,753	154	75	12	362	787	294	72	1,527	1,756	969	16	1	23	45,080	142,615	162	...
1903 †	337	5,083	193	59	15	665	1,031	283	71	2,065	2,317	995	13	1	25	42,648	128,589	...	...
1904 †	403	5,737	217	78	12	812	1,235	286	60	2,405	2,700	1,340	5	3	8	41,140	129,099	...	...
1905 †	323	4,441	167	69	8	616	1,082	232	54	1,992	2,228	1,154	14	0	14	41,685	119,786	1,045	...
1906	368	5,118	181	95	16	815	1,021	211	116	2,179	2,455	1,246	1	0	12	59,349	132,065	547	...
1907	367	4,818	161	41	25	939	926	264	31	2,185	2,387	1,378	24	4	48	49,224	148,237	...	179,063

* Information not collected previous to 1907. † Incomplete.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 27th January, 1909.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1909.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART VII.

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1909.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

(Compiled in the Government Statistician's Office, from the Mines Department's Annual Report and other Official Returns.)

Page

No. 1.—Gold and other Minerals produced during 1907, and previous years, and the total production to date ... 4

No. 2.—Areas of the Goldfields, Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the Mining Act, Employment of Labour and Machinery, and Quantity of Ore treated and fine Gold and Silver obtained during each of the years 1906 and 1907 5

No. 3.—Quantity of Ore treated and Gold and Silver obtained, Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the Mining Act, Employment of Labour, and Gold Mining Machinery, on the Western Australian Goldfields for each of the ten years, 1898 to 1907 6

No. 4.—Gold Mining and Mineral Leases and other holdings under "The Mining Act, 1904," for the year 1907 7

No. 5.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the Mining Act on 31st December in each of the ten years, 1898 to 1907 8

No. 6.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899), Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Receipts and Expenditure for years ended 30th June, 1896, to 1908 8

No. 7.—Gold Bullion, Gold Ores, and Fine Gold Bars entered for Export to each country and State during each month of the year 1907 9

No. 8.—Return of Gold Bullion entered for Export, and received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint, from 1st January, 1886, to 31st December, 1907, showing, in fine ounces, the quantity obtained each year from the respective Goldfields, and the total annual value 10, 11

No. 9.—Monthly Export of Gold from Western Australia, from each of the ten years from 1st January, 1898, to 31st December, 1907, *plus* Gold received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (from May, 1899) ... 12

No. 10.—Milling Plants and the total value of Machinery employed in Mining (other than Gold) in Western Australia on the 31st December in each of the nine years, 1899 to 1907 12

No. 11.—State Batteries and Cyanide Plants, Transactions for the year ended 31st December, 1907 13

No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, and Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in Fine ounces, in each Goldfield and District, as reported to the Mines Department, for the year 1907 ... 14

No. 13.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, and Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield and District, as reported to the Mines Department up to 31st December, 1907 15

No. 14.—Return of Ore and Minerals (other than Gold), produced in Western Australia, also number of men employed in their extraction, as reported to the Mines Department during 1907 and previous years 16

No. 15.—Ores and Minerals other than Gold (products of the State) exported between the years 1850-1907, inclusive 17, 18

No. 16.—Mining Accidents on the West Australian Goldfields, Mineral fields, and Coalfield, during the year 1907 ... 18

No. 17.—Summary of Mining Accidents in Western Australia in each of the ten years, 1898 to 1907 19

No. 18.—Average Rates of Wages per shift on the different Goldfields, Mining Districts, and Mineral Fields of the State during the year 1907 19

No. 19.—Mines Department Revenue for the year ended 31st December, 1907 20

No. 20.—Mines Department Expenditure for the year ended 31st December, 1907 21

No. 21.—Mines Department Revenue and Expenditure for each of the ten years, 1898 to 1907 21

No. 22.—Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Western Australian Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1907 22

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 23.—Principal Works constructed for the Water Supply of Towns as on the 31st December, 1907 23

No. 24.—Deep Bores—Artesian and Sub-artesian, as on 31st December, 1907, carried out by the Water Supply and Sewerage Branch 24, 2

No. 25.—Principal Works under control of the Goldfields Water Supply Administration to 31st December, 1907 26

No. 26.—Statement of Reservoirs, etc., for Railway Water Supplies, year ended 31st December, 1907 ... ... 27, 29

No. 27.—Principal Works constructed or commenced by the Mines Water Supply Branch during the year ended 31st December, 1907 ... ... 30, 31

No. 28.—Principal Boring Works carried out by the Mines Water Supply Branch during the year ended 31st December, 1907 ... ...

DIAGRAM.

Annual Gold Production of Western Australia, 1886 to 1907 ... ... Facing Page 4

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

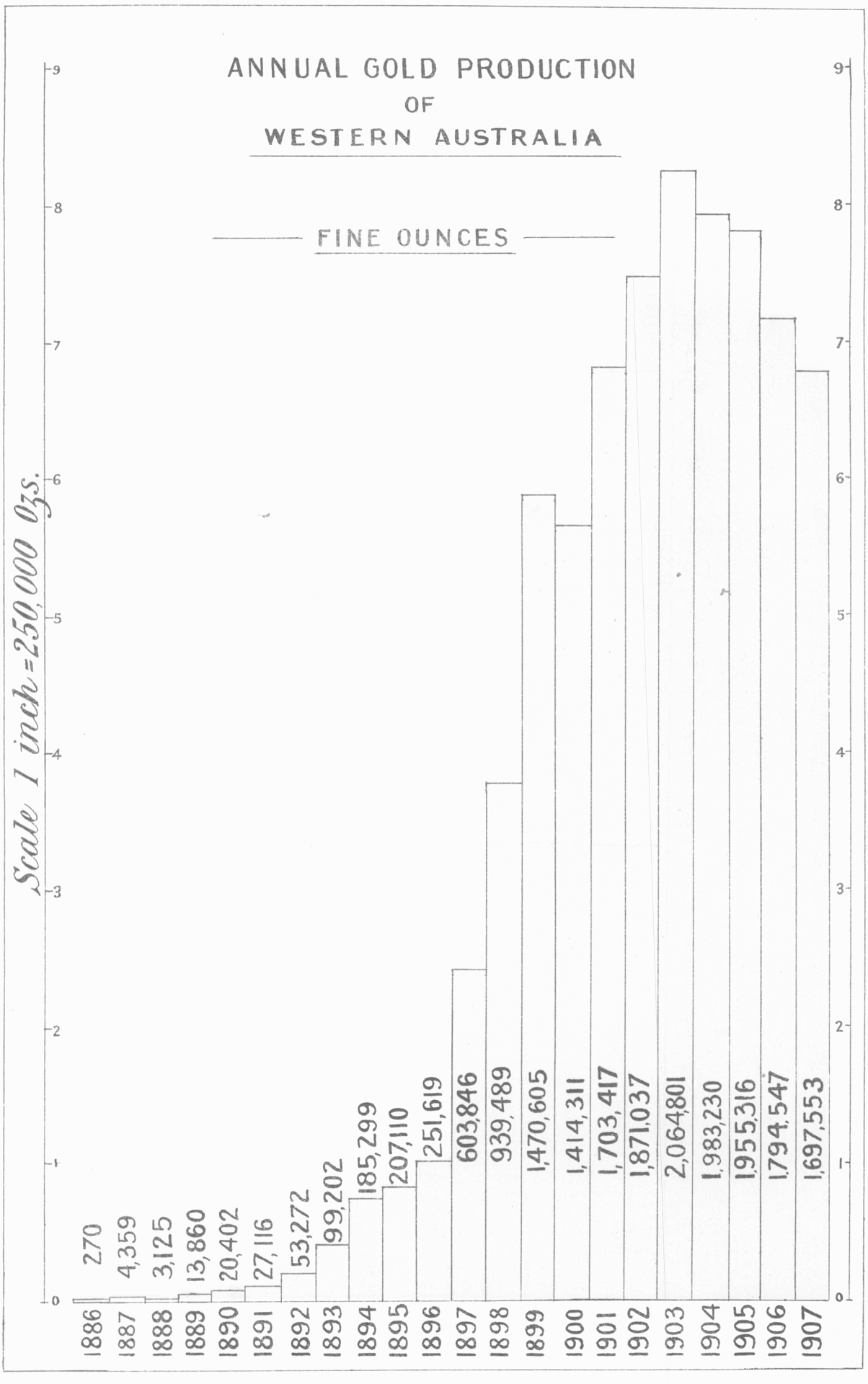
No 1.—*Gold and other Minerals produced during 1907, and Previous Years, and the Total Production to date.*

Description of Mineral.	1907.		1906.		1905.		Previous to 1905.		Total to end 1907.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£
Antimony .. .. (Exported) statute tons..	25	630	..	..	..	..	22	230	47	860
Coal .. .. .. (Reported) do.	142,373	55,158	149,755	57,998	127,364	55,312	706,950	373,598	1,126,442	542,066
Copper { Ore .. .. (Exported) do.	3,727	61,493	336	6,162	793	11,384	17,140	293,217	21,996	372,256
Copper { Ingot and Matte (Exported) do.	1,603	141,883	343	30,367	794	53,867	2,481	118,374	5,223	344,491
Gold (Exported and Minted) fine ounces	1,697,554	7,210,749	1,794,547	7,622,749	1,955,316	8,305,654	12,916,370	54,865,257	18,363,787	78,004,409
Ironstone .. .. (Reported) statute tons	1,094	438	1,280	512	3,213	1,285	52,233	34,448	57,820	36,683
Lead Ore.. .. .. (Exported) do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	33,644	364,756	33,644	364,756
Limestone .. .. (Reported) do.	3,602	1,382	9,472	1,691	9,145	1,220	71,487	13,997	93,706	18,290
Mica .. .. .. (Exported) do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	†	294	..	294
Pig Lead .. .. .. (Exported) do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	684	13,306	684	13,306
Scheelite .. .. (Exported) do.	4	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	140
Silver .. .. .. (Exported) fine ounces	189,265	25,382	282,145	37,612	359,744	44,278	740,214	85,458	1,571,368	192,730
Silver Lead Ore .. (Exported) statute tons	211	1,866	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	1,866
Tantalite .. .. (Exported) do.	..	..	..	..	18	5,729	..	..	18	5,729
Tin (Ore and Ingot) .. (Exported) do.	1,502	166,139	1,442	147,380	973	76,779	4,805	343,346	8,722	733.644
Zinc (Spelter, etc.) .. (Exported) do.	73	3,390	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	3,390
Unenumerated .. (Exported)	..	817	..	1,035	..	127	..	217	..	2,196
Total Values	..	£ 7,669,467	..	£ 7,905,506	..	£ 8,555,635	..	£ 56,506,498	..	£ 80,637,106

† Weight not stated.

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1907.

Part VII "Mineral Statistics & Water Conservation."



PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 2.—*Areas of the Goldfields, Number and area of Gold Mining Leases under the Mining Act, Employment of Labour and Machinery, and Quantity of Ore treated and Fine Gold and Silver obtained during each of the Years 1906 and 1907.*

GOLDFIELDS, ETC.		LEASES IN FORCE ON 31ST DECEMBER.				MACHINERY AND PLANT ON MINING LEASES, ETC.								QUANTITY OF ORE TREATED (MILLED AND SMELTED).	
						Batteries (including Government Batteries).		Other Crushing Mills.		CYANIDING.					
						Heads of Stampers				Leaching and Agitation Vats.		Filter Presses.			
Groups and Fields, etc.	Area of Goldfields.	Number.		Area.											
		1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.
	Square Miles.	No.	No.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	tons.
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS—															
Kimberley	33,833	2	2	13	13	50	50	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	400
Pilbara	32,696	48	37	524	449	95	95	2	1	31	32	1	...	2,391	7,145
West Pilbara	10,843	7	9	102	132	20	20	1	1	...	...	...	...	533	303
Ashburton	14,230	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	5,313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CENTRAL GOLDFIELDS—															
Peak Hill	24,732	42	40	370	337	50	50	2	2	12	15	9	9	7,151	50,904
East Murchison ...	25,447	228	315	3,245	4,573	316	330	4	4	114	156	5	9	202,086	250,209
Murchison	20,650	383	372	4,187	4,168	559	497	5	5	160	201	7	10	296,326	318,097
Yalgoo	18,833	37	32	435	365	80	90	1	1	11	16	...	...	9,451	7,230
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS—															
Mt. Margaret	44,860	303	263	5,063	4,595	595	608	7	7	278	282	10	13	356,811	359,251
North Coolgardie ...	32,858	306	254	4,237	3,518	433	401	4	3	216	272	7	8	218,948	131,052
Broad Arrow	1,038	84	63	1,039	789	205	195	3	3	81	73	...	...	28,665	37,190
North-East Coolgardie	21,594	144	121	1,824	1,484	244	193	11	8	82	75	2	2	60,890	62,281
East Coolgardie ...	810	243	206	3,570	2,967	695	695	106	114	408	455	122	137	1,478,918	1,586,178
Coolgardie	11,702	183	172	2,124	2,173	409	394	...	...	193	162	2	2	125,702	110,214
Yilgarn	13,685	64	60	1,017	924	125	130	2	...	66	71	1	3	64,763	50,834
Dundas	11,430	59	59	732	740	100	120	3	2	65	76	3	3	23,404	33,058
OTHER GOLDFIELDS—															
Donnybrook	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	5,572	43	22	480	264	40	40	2	1	5	5	...	...	2,202	3,690
OTHER LOCALITIES—															
Unspecified	...	4	4	96	96	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	10	7
Total	330,226	2,181	2,031	29,370	27,587	4,016	3,908	158	157	1,722	1,891	169	196	2,878,251	3,008,043

GOLDFIELDS, ETC.	QUANTITY OF FINE GOLD WON.				TOTAL QUANTITY OF FINE GOLD OBTAINED. *		QUANTITY OF FINE SILVER OBTAINED. *		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MEN EMPLOYED.			
	From Ore, Tailings, Concentrates, etc.		Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimens.						Reef or Lode.		Alluvial.	
Groups and Fields, etc.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS—	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Kimberley	17	157	149	180	166	337	...	...	1	...	15	9
Pilbara	4,985	9,132	727	911	5,712	10,043	...	...	125	108	47	45
West Pilbara	401	217	348	247	749	464	...	...	8	11	52	49
Ashburton	...	...	278	143	278	143	...	...	...	...	8	5
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CENTRAL GOLDFIELDS—												
Peak Hill	1,424	7,912	584	199	2,008	8,111	15	417	53	124	11	8
East Murchison ...	94,623	118,860	1,148	347	95,771	119,207	3,768	2,396	1,342	1,584	197	194
Murchison	179,512	167,846	2,884	1,552	182,396	169,398	20,635	16,640	1,583	1,641	153	128
Yalgoo	4,438	3,898	12	473	4,450	4,371	3	...	102	85	17	31
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS—												
Mt. Margaret	165,232	168,894	1,027	572	166,259	169,466	5,844	8,563	2,196	2,141	121	134
North Coolgardie ...	110,502	86,409	455	382	110,957	86,791	6,985	3,057	1,825	1,638	118	104
Broad Arrow	16,990	21,077	4,521	830	21,511	21,907	7	105	243	285	105	74
North-East Coolgardie	39,603	32,900	4,970	2,230	44,573	35,130	358	187	800	677	237	209
East Coolgardie ...	984,351	931,744	5,006	5,495	989,357	937,239	116,562	97,489	5,965	5,752	31	60
Coolgardie	62,680	59,665	1,350	1,145	64,030	60,810	218	194	1,332	1,178	168	107
Yilgarn	23,465	19,264	82	28	23,547	19,292	141	643	443	371	5	4
Dundas	20,079	23,449	356	153	20,435	23,602	2,115	1,438	327	319	31	15
OTHER GOLDFIELDS—												
Donnybrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	2,780	4,291	...	23	2,780	4,314	201	...	106	80	2	3
OTHER LOCALITIES—												
Unspecified	1,316	1,365	...	3	1,316	1,368	362	120	157	64	...	...
Total	1,712,398	1,657,080	23,897	14,913	1,736,295	1,671,993	157,214	131,480	16,608	16,058	1,318	1,179

* NOTE.—The figures in this table deal with the gold and silver production as reported to the Mines Department, and should not be confused with the figures in tables showing the *gold and silver output as disclosed by the combined quantities* of gold and silver "*exported*" and gold "*received at the Mint.*"

No. 3.—*Quantity of Ore treated and Gold and Silver obtained, Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the Mining Act, Employment of Labour, and Gold Mining Machinery, on the Western Australian Goldfields for each of the ten years 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Recorded Gold and Silver Yield during the year.				Leases in force at end of year.		Men employed at Mines.			Alluvial Miners.	Gold Mining Machinery erected to end of year.				Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery.
							Reef or Lode.		Total.		Heads of Stampers.	Other Mills.	Cyaniding.		
	Ore Treated.	Crude Gold from Ore.	Alluvial, Specimens, and Dollied Gold.	Silver.	No.	Area.	Above ground.	Under ground.					Leaching Vats.	Filter Presses.	
	tons.	ozs.	ozs.	Fine ozs.		acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1898	762,083	960,249	81,463	*a*	2,835	39,394	5,939	7,127	13,066	6,757	3,001	60	298	52	1,563,208
1899	1,173,437	1,539,212	61,551	*a*	*b* 2,625	*b* 36,336	7,525	8,555	16,080	4,920	3,338	83	368	55	1,952,712
1900	1,289,347	1,472,990	40,926	*a*	*c* 2,561	*c* 36,024	8,150	8,597	16,747	3,639	3,484	170	621	89	2,994,407
1901	1,572,808	1,810,277	31,221	*a*	*d* 2,503	*d* 34,498	8,130	8,625	16,755	3,016	3,674	172	876	122	3,982,342
1902	1,888,951	2,087,044	30,197	*a*	*e* 2,424	*e* 32,570	8,435	9,390	17,825	2,651	3,854	158	1,036	132	4,251,216
1903	2,160,657	2,310,117	14,752	*a*	*f* 2,328	*f* 30,415	7,980	9,349	17,329	3,387	3,951	150	1,179	137	4,412,266
1904	2,432,171	*1,895,430	* 18,406	181,625	*g* 2,488	*g* 32,530	7,926	8,922	16,848	1,956	3,999	168	1,308	166	4,236,913
1905	2,643,423	*1,820,532	* 20,124	218,522	2,447	32,273	7,758	9,074	16,832	1,550	3,988	195	*h* 1,633	165	4,043,154
1906	2,878,251	*1,712,398	* 23,897	157,214	2,181	29,370	7,444	9,164	16,608	1,318	4,016	158	*h* 1,722	169	4,291,922
1907	3,008,043	*1,657,080	*14,913	131,480	2,031	27,587	7,113	8,945	16,058	1,179	3,908	157	*h* 1,891	196	3,919,461

* Fine gold.

a. Information not available. *b*. Inclusive of 16 leases, covering 218 acres, taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 29). *c*. Inclusive of 15 leases, covering 210 acres, taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 29). *d*. Inclusive of 21 leases, covering 306 acres, taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act 1898" (62 Vict., No. 29). *e* Inclusive of 18 leases, covering 236 acres, taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 29). *f*. Inclusive of 20 leases, covering 242 acres, taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 29). *g*. Inclusive of 17 leases, covering 168 acres, taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 29). *h*. Leaching and Agitating Vats.

No. 4.—*Gold Mining and Mineral Leases and other holdings under "The Mining Act, 1904," for the Year 1907.*

Particulars.		On Northern Goldfields.					On Central Goldfields.					On Eastern Goldfields.								At Phillips River.	At Collie Coalfield.	At Greenbushes.	At Northampton.	At Head Office and with Resident Magistrates.	Total.
		Kimberley.	Pilbara.	West Pilbara.	Ashburton.	Gascoyne.	Peak Hill.	East Murchison.	Murchison.	Yalgoo.	Yandanooka.	Mount Margaret.	North Coolgardie	Broad Arrow.	North-East Coolgardie.	East Coolgardie.	Coolgardie.	Yilgarn.	Dundas.						
Gold Mining Leases applied for during 1907 ...	Number	...	11	7	1	...	5	174	184	18	...	83	105	20	18	45	66	28	27	13	...	...	...	...	805
	Acres	...	105	108	6	...	45	2,363	2,108	216	...	1,305	1,317	269	251	654	735	472	370	158	...	...	...	...	10,482
Applications for Gold Mining Leases refused during year	Number	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	5	...	..	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	18
Gold Mining Leases abandoned, surrendered, or forfeited during year	Number	...	16	1	1	...	5	95	206	11	...	133	129	36	31	98	82	40	17	35	...	...	...	1	937
Gold Mining Leases in force on 31st December, 1907	Number	2	37	9	...	...	40	315	372	32	...	263	254	63	93	234	172	60	59	22	...	...	...	4	2,031
	Acres	13	449	132	...	...	337	4,573	4,168	365	...	4,595	3,518	789	1,108	3,343	2,173	924	740	264	...	...	...	96	27,587
Mineral Leases applied for during 1906	Number	...	34	42	33	...	...	7	4	8	2	10	3	1	1	4	...	...	1	27	1	42	26	53	299
	Acres	...	945	1,164	792	...	...	117	85	276	40	292	136	18	12	136	...	...	48	551	320	631	459	5,190	11,212
Applications for Mineral Leases refused during 1907	Number	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	7	11
Mineral Leases abandoned, surrendered, or forfeited during 1907	„	...	19	6	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	26	...	22	9	2	96
Mineral Leases in force 31st Dec., 1907	Number	...	38	54	20	...	...	5	10	5	3	17	2	1	...	8	4	...	1	57	80	100	21	45	471
	Acres	...	835	1,402	567	...	...	49	257	168	60	345	96	20	...	116	61	...	6	1,323	24,815	1,585	412	1,845	33,962
„ „ „ Private Property	Number	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5
„ „ „ „ ...	Acres	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	69	139
Alluvial Claims „ „	Number	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9	2	2	233	41	...	1	1	...	...	74	...	...	397
Water Rights „ „	Number	...	10	5	...	...	13	41	33	...	...	107	45	11	14	31	29	6	14	13	...	21	...	...	393
	Acres	...	22	28	...	...	125	84	94	...	...	421	119	37	69	677	103	25	182	73	...	67	...	...	2,126
Prospecting Areas „ „	Number	...	23	17	..	...	5	111	169	7	...	135	844	56	36	32	102	28	28	42	...	...	...	24	1,659
Tailings „ „ „	„	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	12	2	...	5	5	3	4	7	1	8	2	2	...	8	...	...	67
Machinery „ „ „	„	...	7	...	...	...	1	9	7	1	...	5	9	5	13	5	4	...	3	1	...	10	...	...	80
Residence „ „ „	„	...	12	5	...	...	11	52	77	4	...	56	7	...	65	74	47	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	448
Business „ „ „	„	...	41	10	...	...	2	43	49	18	...	80	64	11	11	14	19	18	3	2	...	6	...	...	391
Garden „ „ „	„	...	16	2	...	...	...	28	24	3	...	33	14	3	3	34	10	3	2	11	...	3	...	...	189
Miners' Rights issued during 1907	„	49	586	152	68	26	59	604	834	145	...	686	652	201	358	736	488	132	183	262	5	a461	75	404	a7,166
Lode Claims in force on 31st December, 1907 ...	„	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	14	2	...	14	15	6	140	48	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283
Miners' Homestead Leases in force on 31st December, 1907	Number	...	3	...	...	...	11	15	38	1	...	29	18	5	18	60	45	9	18	99	...	6	...	...	375
	Acres	...	45	...	...	...	1,840	2,658	2,881	200	...	2,964	1,068	600	345	2,743	4,336	155	773	6,646	...	460	...	...	27,714

a Including three Consolidated Miners' Rights.

Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

No. 5.—*Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the Mining Act on the 31st December in each of the ten years, 1898 to 1907.*

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Gold Mining Leases { Number ...	2,835	2,609	2,546	2,482	2,406	2,308	2,471	2,447	2,181	2,031
Gold Mining Leases { Area in acres	39,394	36,118	35,814	34,192	32,334	30,173	32,362	32,273	29,370	27,587
Mineral Leases { Number	226	268	331	374	308	244	180	226	271	471
Mineral Leases { Area in acres ...	25,037	27,377	36,716	36,381	34,739	33,083	23,589	26,443	27,121	33,962
Leases taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898" { Number ...	...	16	15	21	18	20	17	2	2	5
Leases taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898" { Area in acres	...	218	210	306	236	242	168	50	50	139
Quartz Claims Number	395	455	496	590	516	576	428	286	272	*c*
Alluvial Claims do. ...	*a* 243	597	545	304	298	301	346	367	361	397
Water Rights do. ...	*a* 517	605	701	724	518	524	538	447	428	393
Prospecting Areas do. ...	*a* 340	537	845	891	627	561	509	537	863	1,659
Tailings Areas do. ...	*a* 46	76	76	80	55	60	64	65	66	67
Machinery Areas do. ...	*a* 95	116	127	128	87	103	100	83	80	80
Free Areas do. ...	...	563	1,521	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tunnelling Claims do. ...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Business and Residential Areas do. ...	*a* 3,225	3,345	3,326	2,943	2,373	1,990	1,624	889	834	839
Garden Areas and Poultry Farms do. ...	*a* 90	155	216	183	219	238	210	194	180	189
Miners' Rights do. ...	15,035	11,285	7,902	6,767	6,855	6,554	7,353	7,853	7,973	7,166
Consolidated Miners' Rights do. ...	...	11	5	6	3	1	3	3	5	3
Business Licenses *b* do. ...	...	444	589	429	395	297	33	...	...	...
Reward Claims do. ...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
Lode Claims do. ...	...	4	5	4	7	8	45	53	53	283
Mining Licenses *b* do. ...	...	1,575	959	651	486	526	69	...	...	...
Miners' Homestead Leases { Number ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	307	375
Miners' Homestead Leases { Area in acres	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,203	24,512	27,714
Quarry Licenses *b* Number	...	43	42	14	16	25	1	...	...	...
Pipe Track Licenses do. ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

a Claims, etc., under Goldfields Act only; those under the Mineral Act are not available.
b Since 1st March, 1904, Business, Mining, and Quarry Licenses have ceased to be issued by the Department of Mines.
c For Quartz Claims *see* Lode Claims.

No. 6.—*Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).*

Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Receipts and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1896, to 1908.

Financial Year.	*Cost of Construction.			Expenditure, Salaries, Labour, etc.	Receipts.	Excess of Expenditure over Receipts.	Excess of Receipts over Expenditure.
	Buildings.	Machinery.	Total.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6	21	...	21	...	...	...	...
1896-7	8,527	4,072	12,599	...	...	...	...
1897-8	20,854	2,536	23,390	4,470	...	4,470	...
1898-9	6,449	3,905	10,354	9,811	...	9,811	...
1899-1900	1,869	200	2,069	†19,193	8,250	10,943	...
1900-1901	667	...	667	†16,710	12,575	4,135	...
1901-1902	135	...	135	†16,828	15,805	1,023	...
1902-1903	1,077	...	1,077	†19,732	26,417	...	6,685
1903-1904	3,274	...	3,274	†18,891	37,277	...	18,386
1904-1905	559	...	559	†18,580	34,554	...	15,974
1905-1906	...	...	...	†19,830	30,693	...	10,863
1906-1907	...	...	...	†19,097	28,404	...	9,307
1907-1908	...	...	...	†20,488	27,539	...	7,051
Total	43,432	10,713	54,145	183,630	221,514	30,382	68,266

* Not including interest. † Represented by £22,500 annual Government subsidy, less unexpended balance refunded to Treasury after expiration of the year.

No. 7.—*Gold Bullion, Gold Ores, and Fine Gold Bars entered for Export to each Country and State during each month of the year 1907.*

MONTH.	VICTORIA.			UNITED KINGDOM.			GERMANY.			TOTALS.			Minted Gold Exported.*
	Bullion.	Ore.	Furnace Products.	Bullion.	Ore.	Furnace. Products.	Bullion.	Ore.	Furnace Products.	Bullion	Ore.	Furnace Products.	
1907.	Fine ozs.	Estimated fine ozs.	Estimated fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Estimated fine ozs.	Estimated fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Estimated fine ozs.	Estimated fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Estimated fine ozs.	Estimated fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
January	1,486·21	..	..	42,069·70	2·83	1,778·58	..	..	..	43,555·91	2·83	1,778·53	7,122·52
February	1,699·02	..	..	32,434·47	..	404·84	..	..	..	34,133·49	..	404·84	10,667·10
March	623·87	..	..	32,398·88	..	640·25	..	..	..	33,022·75	..	640·25	14,246·85
April	1,045·73	..	..	36,991·60	4·38	726·33	..	..	..	38,037·33	4·38	726·33	11,289·11 † 13·75
May	1,372·49	..	..	32,945·13	336·25	5,794·47	..	..	..	34,317·62	336·25	5,794·47	10,679·86 † 112·00
June	1,737·41	..	..	37,501·81	..	482·05	..	..	..	39,239·22	..	482·05	3,550·31
July	895·70	..	..	25,253·63	..	699·31	..	..	..	26,149·33	..	699·31	9,489·48
August	1,453·72	..	..	38,435·91	324·24	874·03	..	..	2·55	39,889·63	324·24	876·58	7,110·38
September	1,352·02	..	..	25,835·60	..	372·67	..	..	..	27,187·62	..	372·67	10,057·56 † 111·00
October	2,083·46	..	..	33,715·37	720·89	718·18	..	..	129·35	35,798·83	720·89	847·53	10,664·17
November	1,656·65	..	..	21,709·70	493·48	1,211·60	..	..	100·00	23,366·35	493·48	1,311·60	4,744·14
December	1,177·81	..	..	39,286·63	824·34	..	..	..	..	40,464·44	824·34	..	† 101·00
TOTALS ..	16,584·09	..	..	398,578·43	2,706·41	13,702·31	..	..	231·90	415,162·52	2,706·41	13,934·21	99,959·23

* When considering the total production of gold for the State, these amounts must be disregarded, having been already recorded in the total receipts of gold at the Mint.
† To United Kingdom. All the other amounts in this column were fine bars of minted gold exported to India.

No. 8.—*Return of Gold Bullion entered for Export, and received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint, from 1st January, 1886, to 31st December, 1907, showing, in Fine Ounces, the Quantity obtained each Year from the respective Goldfields, and the Total Annual Value.*

Year.	Kimberley.			Pilbara.			*a* West Pilbara.			Ashburton.			*b* Gascoyne.			*c* Peak Hill.		
	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
1886	270·17	..	270·17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1887	4,359·37	..	4,359·37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1888	3,124·82	..	3,124·82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1889	2,204·28	..	2,204·28	9,992·63	..	9,992·62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1890	4,002·42	..	4,002·42	14,363·01	..	14,363·01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1891	2,415·07	..	2,415·07	10,623·32	..	10,623·32	..	..	..	750·31	..	750·31	..	..	..	..	..	..
1892	974·08	..	974·08	11,533·84	..	11,533·84	..	..	..	·63	..	·63						
1893	1,450·77	..	1,450·77	10,465·43	..	10,465·43	..	..	..	418·43	..	418·43	..	..	..	..	..	..
1894	526·59	..	526·59	14,541·20	..	14,541·20	..	..	..	255·20	..	255·20	..	..	..	..	..	..
1895	784·27	..	784·27	17,464·65	..	17,464·65	..	..	..	483·76	..	483·76	..	..	..	..	..	..
1896	797·85	..	797·85	10,565·27	..	10,565·27	..	..	..	598·64	..	598·64	..	..	..	..	..	..
1897	495·67	..	495·67	10,695·67	..	10,695·67	..	..	..	928·75	..	928·75	..	..	..	4,571·38	..	4,571·38
1898	257·54	..	257·54	10,433·27	..	10,433·27	1,814·48	..	1,814·48	402·46	..	402·46	..	..	..	12,288·93	..	12,288·93
1899	728·52	275·94	1,004·46	17,888·69	473·96	18,362·65	1,749·39	..	1,749·39	214·26	252·10	466·36	297·96	76·63	374·59	14,064·24	14,558·64	28,622·88
1900	29·16	576·14	605·30	8,629·83	6,703·99	15,333·82	522·76	122·85	645·61	44·82	424·27	469·09	..	77·02	77·02	9,528·14	16,119·79	25,647·93
1901	..	601·26	601·26	36·68	10,223·75	10,260·43	78·38	357·46	435·84	7·70	50·24	57·94	6·59	16·82	23·41	231·85	19,352·44	19,584·29
1902	1·48	378·02	379·50	..	9,199·50	9,199·50	..	2,822·20	2,822·20	..	..	..	..	107·29	107·29	85·93	28,044·55	28,130·48
1903	..	433·71	433·71	2·26	12,049·52	12,051·78	..	5,493·23	5,493·23	..	114·67	114·67	..	30·76	30·76	203·60	29,395·32	29,598·92
1904	..	31·51	31·51	..	6,931·27	6,931·27	..	4,320·82	4,320·82	..	125·96	125·96	..	10·95	10·95	..	17,475·33	17,475·33
1905	..	545·95	545·95	48·33	13,353·49	13,401·82	..	1,164·92	1,164·92	..	42·05	42·05	..	21·34	21·34	125·01	13,371·75	13,496·76
1906	..	647·77	647·77	..	4,956·14	4,956·14	..	755·35	755·35	..	138·84	138·84	..	78·73	78·73	..	2,038·62	2,038·62
1907	..	362·06	362·06	..	4,130·48	4,130·48	..	332·30	332·30	..	41·85	41·85	..	8·44	8·44	..	5,918·75	5,918·75
Total	22,422·06	3,852·36	26,274·42	147,284·08	68,022·10	215,306·18	4,165·01	15,369·13	19,534·14	4,104·96	1,189·98	5,294·94	304·55	427·98	732·53	41,099·08	146,275·19	187,374·27

Year.	*c* East Murchison.			Murchison.			*d* Yalgoo.			*e* Mt. Margaret.			*e* North Coolgardie.			*f* Broad Arrow.		
	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
1886	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1888	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1889	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1890	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1891	..	..	..	1,846·83	..	1,846·83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1892	..	..	..	21,789·19	..	21,789·19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1893	..	..	..	18,974·77	..	18,974·77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1894	..	..	..	47,365·54	..	47,365·54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1895	..	..	..	58,575·66	..	58,575·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1896	..	..	..	63,769·17	..	63,769·17	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,351·71	..	15,351·71	..	..	..
1897	8,457·34	..	8,457·34	74,154·67	..	74,154·67	1,819·81	..	1,819·81	7,770·22	..	7,770·22	66,697·57	..	66,697·57	3,720·87	..	3,720·87
1898	35,393·19	..	35,393·19	83,794·22	..	83,794·22	3,360·44	..	3,360·44	38,706·19	..	38,706·19	63,181·09	..	63,181·09	22,035·17	..	22,035·17
1899	33,826·08	3,361·95	37,188·03	61,586·09	22,074·71	83,660·80	5,089·83	4,643·00	9,732·83	58,064·19	15,128·98	73,193·17	54,489·26	40,059·43	94,548·69	32,224·04	7,607·18	39,831·22
1900	23,545·54	28,671·55	52,217·09	53,815·70	43,423·77	97,239·47	462·55	7,918·53	8,381·08	65,998·38	60,607·45	126,605·83	15,660·11	79,340·01	95,000·12	29,955·07	12,860·80	42,815·87
1901	29,780·63	40,557·07	70,337·70	92,149·56	38,996·10	131,145·66	6·80	8,330·42	8,337·22	65,352·46	114,840·17	180,192·63	6,620·82	122,806·58	129,427·40	9,313·50	17,066·09	26,379·59
1902	25,450·63	53,583·10	79,033·73	141,731·91	40,926·08	182,657·99	483·32	4,396·91	4,880·23	61,846·01	124,306·49	186,152·50	4,064·18	156,856·06	160,920·24	2,128·49	13,665·52	15,794·01
1903	21,878·06	65,334·05	87,212·11	154,012·88	54,348·53	208,361·41	47·08	1,430·59	1,477·67	65,416·09	125,437·19	190,853·28	1,348·74	167,153·90	168,502·64	5,201·12	18,245·41	23,446·53
1904	21,296·85	64,550·36	85,847·21	165,232·67	52,683·16	217,915·83	..	2,796·23	2,796·23	63,180·89	119,889·93	183,070·82	1,614·64	139,518·37	141,133.01	318·83	20,660·78	20,979·61
1905	1,361·68	89,249·93	90,611·61	131,656·36	92,742·05	224,398·41	76·75	4,549·25	4,626·00	34,949·75	153,203·05	188,152·80	1,193·71	145,615·47	146,809·18	603·66	15,300·58	15,904·24
1906	140·68	95,168·89	95,309·57	79,172·69	109,936·80	189,109·49	..	4,883·17	4,883·17	21,869·88	137,022·23	158,892·11	1,140·45	107,890·76	109,031·21	1,245·75	16,841·70	18,087·45
1907	2,891·66	117,735·69	120,627·35	54,811·74	115,497·50	170,309·24	..	3,199·60	3,199·60	23,989·43	154,059·92	178,049·35	13,240·87	72,701·05	85,941·92	4,292·34	13,610·81	17,903·15
Total	204,022·34	558,212·59	762,234·93	1,304,439·65	570,628·70	1,875,068·35	11,346·58	42,147·70	53,494·28	507,143·49	1,004,495·41	1,511,638·90	244,603·15	1,031,941·63	1,276,544·78	111,038·84	135,858·87	246,897·71

a Prior to 1st May, 1898, included with Pilbara. *b* Prior to March, 1899, included with Ashburton. *c* From 1st August, 1897. *d* Prior to 1st April, 1897, included with Murchison. *e* Prior to 1st May, 1896, included with Coolgardie. *f* From 1st September, 1897.

No. 8.—*Return of Gold Bullion entered for Export and received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint, etc.*—continued.

Year.	*a* North-East Coolgardie.			*a* East Coolgardie.			*b* Coolgardie.			Yilgarn.			*c* Dundas.		
	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
1886	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1888	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1889	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,662·61	..	1,662·61	..	..	..
1890	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,036·99	..	2,036·99	..	..	..
1891	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,480·61	..	11,480·61	..	..	..
1892	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,973·91	..	18,973·91	..	..	..
1893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67,760·73	..	67,760·73	132·37	..	132·37
1894	..	..	..	..	..	..	94,227·58	..	94,227·58	28,178·31	..	28,178·31	204·31	..	204·31
1895	..	..	..	..	..	..	111,919·21	..	111,919·21	17,666·25	..	17,666·25	216·40	..	216·40
1896	3,679·63	..	3,679·63	76,297·42	..	76,297·42	61,848·03	..	61,848·03	14,819·20	..	14,819·20	3,891·77	..	3,891·77
1897	29,437·40	..	29,437·40	268,411·95	..	268,411·95	93,312·00	..	93,312·00	16,097·78	..	16,097·78	17,275·36	..	17,275·36
1898	112,039·58	..	112,039·58	402,847·31	..	402,847·31	113,816·75	..	113,816·75	10,463·35	..	10,463·35	28,655·52	..	28,655·52
1899	57,674·82	14,940·55	72,615·37	796,696·63	29,567·58	826,264·21	101,589·22	24,700·89	126,290·11	6,919·11	8,114·60	15,033·71	39,980·65	423·71	40,404·36
1900	10,400·57	36,233·90	46,634·47	600,328·29	125,105·24	725,433·53	60,988·33	46,167·62	107,155·95	688·47	25,628·83	26,317·30	8,144·72	28,254·19	36,398·91
1901	6,798·56	39,024·18	45,822·74	698,042·56	238,840·93	936,883·49	9,584·35	70,720·21	80,304·56	49·15	26,677·85	26,727·00	5,411·46	29,752·16	35,163·62
1902	549·07	46,316·67	46,865·74	460,462·26	546,964·68	1,007,426·94	2,872·61	80,887·85	83,760·46	3·31	22,232·80	22,236·11	4,401·31	26,714·16	31,115·47
1903	4,308·99	36,145·75	40,454·74	570,447·27	580,790·97	1,151,238·24	7,318·63	69,681·38	77,000·01	..	22,761·00	22,761·00	1,311·53	33,905·88	35,217·41
1904	55·09	33,262·10	33,317·19	555,016·48	584,579·88	1,139,596·36	1,100·07	61,073·11	62,173·18	28·87	29,965·37	29,994·24	1,834·03	31,347·06	33,181·09
1905	2,187·11	40,220·19	42,407·30	479,254·37	613,103·20	1,092,357·57	177·80	62,066·34	62,244·14	..	25,291·11	25,291·11	1,324·48	27,411·31	28,735·79
1906	1,590·31	30,943·82	32,534·13	454,645·84	612,546·81	1,067,192·65	103·78	60,474·81	60,578·59	..	25,570·77	25,570·77	1,111·18	20,198·62	21,309·80
1907	3,132·83	25,399·75	28,532·58	323,550·05	643,139·11	966,689·16	1,050·88	61,670·65	62,721·53	..	23,311·41	23,311·41	..	22,830·71	22,830·71
Total	231,853·96	302,486·91	534,340·87	5,686,000·43	3,974·638.40	9,660,638·83	659,909·24	537,442·86	1,197,352·10	196,828·65	209,553·74	406,382·39	113,895·09	220,837·80	334,732·89

Year.	*d* Phillips River.			*e* Donnybrook.			State Generally.			Grand Total.				
	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Export.	Mint.	Total.	Value.	
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	£ s. d.	
1886	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	270·17	..	270·17	1,147 12 2½	
1887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,359·37	..	4,359·37	18,517 8 6½	
1888	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,124·82	..	3,124·82	13,273 7 10	
1889	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,859·52	..	13,859·52	58,871 9 11¾	
1890	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,402·42	..	20,402·42	86,663 19 5½	
1891	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,116·14	..	27,116·14	115,182 0 10	
1892	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53,271·65	..	53,271·65	226,283 11 8½	
1893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99,202·50	..	99,202·50	421,385 8 8½	
1894	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185,298·73	..	185,298·73	787,098 19 6	
1895	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	207,110·20	..	207,110·20	879,748 4 2¼	
1896	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	251,618·69	..	251,618·69	1,068,808 5 2	
1897	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	603,846·44	..	603,846·44	2,564,976 12 9¼	
1898	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	939,489·49	..	939,489·49	3,990,697 13 10	
1899	..	..	..	277·27	175·49	452·76	..	809·07	809·07	1,283,360·25	187,244·41	1,470,604·66	6,246,731 10 7¾	
1900	..	..	..	..	237·56	237·56	5,644·83	1,450·08	7,094·91	894,387·27	519,923·59	1,414,310·86	6,007,610 13 4½	
1901	..	..	..	..	4·20	4·20	215·91	1,511·63	1,727·54	923,686·96	779,729·56	1,703,416·52	7,235,653 9 1	
1902	2,946·53	4,422·56	7,369·09	4·94	57·64	62·58	7·77	2,115·52	2,123·29	707,039·75	1,163,997·60	1,871,037·35	7,947,661 9 7¾	
1903	2,136·09	5,441·68	7,577·77	..	82·64	82·64	53·44	2,839·44	2,892·88	833,685·78	1,231,115·62	2,064,801·40	8,770,718 17 0¼	
1904	936·76	2,047·59	2,984·35	..	..	..	·86	1,344·25	1,345·11	810,616·04	1,172,614·03	1,983,230·07	8,424,225 17 3¾	
1905	2,060·46	1,458·44	3,518·90	..	..	..	70·41	1,515·58	1,585·99	655,089·88	1,300,226·00	1,955,315·88	8,305,653 18 5½	
1906	945·65	1,439·03	2,384·68	..	..	..	284·38	763·15	1,047·53	562,250·59	1,232,296·01	1,794,546·60	7,602,749 8 7	
1907	4,043·86	1,514·90	5,558·76	..	..	..	799·48	285·47	1,084·95	431,803·14	1,265,750·45	1,697,553·59	7,210,749 6 2¾	
Total	13,069·35	16,324·20	29,393·55	282·21	557·53	839·74	7,077·08	12,634·19	19,711·27	9,510,889·80	8,852,897·27	18,363,787·07	78,004,409 5 0¼	

a Prior to 1st May, 1896, included with Coolgardie. *b* Declared 5th April, 1894, to which date included with Yilgarn. *c* Prior to 1893 included with Yilgarn. *d* Prior to 1902 included in State generally. *e* From 1st March, 1899.

No. 9.—*Monthly Export of Gold from Western Australia, for each of the ten years from 1st January, 1898, to 31st December, 1907, plus Gold received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (from May, 1899).*

MONTH.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
January ...	83,551	98,486	128,661	125,710	144,496	178,359	176,653	165,452	154,365	162,238
February ...	48,075	89,965	105,427	122,810	131,206	163,059	162,402	154,033	142,427	134,193
March ...	67,435	94,916	112,764	115,875	152,527	165,030	136,835	160,918	155,575	129,726
April ...	75,220	104,190	101,542	135,972	157,705	176,814	180,999	172,136	152,217	130,086
May	74,562	102,541	107,631	130,596	141,117	175,859	160,280	157,685	157,021	145,491
June	72,239	144,883	122,351	146,801	162,937	176,333	167,446	155,150	143,260	136,522
July	68,867	123,393	101,628	145,285	158,304	180,097	160,718	166,001	149,862	128,556
August ...	79,972	130,072	117,627	146,624	161,521	175,111	168,432	174,681	156,910	139,142
September ...	79,779	149,466	132,673	161,602	161,689	170,693	165,852	163,297	134,020	141,203
October ...	104,511	183,559	119,237	153,421	167,034	161,692	174,608	160,623	156,535	150,117
November ...	100,009	125,125	131,179	158,144	169,448	170,497	163,933	163,249	146,158	145,825
December ...	85,270	124,009	133,591	160,576	163,053	171,257	165,072	162,091	146,197	154,455
Total ...	939,490	1,470,605	1,414,311	1,703,416	1,871,037	2,064,801	1,983,230	1,955,316	1,794,547	1,697,554

No. 10.—*Milling Plants and the total value of Machinery employed in Mining (other than Gold) in Western Australia on 31st December in each of the nine years, 1899 to 1907.*

Year.	* Batteries. Heads of Stampers.	Other Crushing Mills.	Total Value of Machinery.
	No.	No.	£
1899	...	3	9,510
1900	...	18	28,682
1901	5	19	41,433
1902	5	23	53,181
1903	5	11	120,471
1904	10	15	108,067
1905	10	15	81,684
1906	15	17	104,501
1907	5	17	102,487

* Including Government Batteries.

Part VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 11.—*State Batteries and Cyanide Plants, Transactions for the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

Goldfield.	Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling.					
			Tons milled.	Cost per ton.	Expenditure.	Revenue.	Profit.	Loss.
				s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
East Murchison ..	Black Range	11	8,974·00	8 7·44	4,384 11 7	5,286 13 3	902 1 8	..
Murchison	Boogardie	10	5,400·00	11 2·88	3,401 7 11	2,709 16 2	..	691 11 9
Mt. Margaret ..	Burtville	10	2,724·00	12 0·63	2,228 5 5	1,771 19 10	..	456 5 7
Coolgardie	Coolgardie	10	7,758·00	8 11·37	3,624 10 7	3,983 10 11	359 0 4	..
East Murchison ..	Darlot	10	2,807·00	13 1·29	2,257 14 4	1,518 0 9	..	739 13 7
Mt. Margaret ..	Duketon	10	202·00	44 11·77	522 7 1	155 15 11	..	366 11 2
N.E. Coolgardie ..	Kalpini	10	911·5	15 1·78	748 13 2	427 8 7	..	321 4 7
Mt. Margaret ..	Laverton	10	379·5	26 9·01	610 2 5	298 8 10	..	311 13 7
Murchison	Lennonville	10	3,257·5	12 10·44	2,476 14 0	1,335 16 9	..	1,140 17 3
Mt. Margaret ..	Leonora	10	4,341·5	6 0·77	1,421 6 6	1,922 5 0	500 18 6	..
Murchison	Meekatharra	10	8,703·00	10 0·36	4 835 4 2	4,386 3 11	..	449 0 3
N. Coolgardie ..	Menzies	10	4,346·00	9 10·67	2,374 3 1	2,704 10 3	330 7 2	..
Do.	Mount Ida	10	2,863·00	10 10·02	1,660 9 7	2,161 15 6	501 5 11	..
Do.	Mulline	20	4,057·5	10 10·77	3,266 3 10	2,845 0 4	..	421 3 6
Do.	Mulwarrie	10	2,920·00	9 2·14	1,821 15 9	1,723 7 6	..	98 8 3
Murchison	Nannine	5	1,908·85	13 3·30	1,533 15 10	992 11 5	..	541 4 5
N. Coolgardie ..	Niagara	10	6,117·5	8 4·92	3,090 7 0	3,405 9 5	315 2 5	..
Dundas	Norseman	10	4,035·5	12 1·44	2,676 18 2	2,683 8 10	6 10 8	..
Mt. Margaret ..	Pig Well	10	2,710·00	9 5·45	1,579 18 11	1,652 17 8	72 18 9	..
N. Coolgardie ..	Pingin	5	2,623·00	15 9·18	*2,509 12 9	*1,601 1 7	..	908 11 2
Coolgardie	Randalls	10	..	..	276 17 10	180 0 0	..	96 17 10
Pilbara	Sandy Creek	10	1,068·00	23 2·25	1,573 6 8	947 16 3	..	625 10 5
Coolgardie	Siberia	5	1,606·00	13 11·60	1,341 12 0	789 16 3	..	551 15 9
East Murchison ..	Wiluna	10	4,684·75	11 11·24	3,110 6 3	2,839 0 3	..	271 6 0
N. Coolgardie ..	Yarri	10	6,801·5	7 4·01	2,868 1 0	3,539 15 0	671 14 0	..
Do.	Yerilla	5	1,351·00	17 7·71	1,350 15 8	830 15 8	..	520 0 0
Do.	Yundamindera	†	189·00	53 2·65	547 6 4	204 6 8	..	342 19 8
Murchison	Tuckanarra	10	1,268·5	‡	..	84 2 1	84 2 1	..
Peak Hill	Ravelstone	10	562·05	‡	636 2 4	299 2 6	..	336 19 10
Yilgarn	Southern Cross	..	..	..	..	7 18 0	7 18 0	..
Coolgardie	Widgiemooltha	10	709·5	‡	314 3 0	182 18 2	..	131 4 10
	Tin Plants.							
	Greenbushes B. End ..	5	4,615·00	3 3·14	1,005 2 6	1,146 9 1	141 6 7	..
	Do. N. End ..	..	5,881·00	3 7·86	1,289 11 8	1,339 0 0	49 8 4	..
	Head Office Expenses ..	..	..	..	2,678 4 7	..	..	2,678 4 7
	Inspection Expenses ..	..	..	..	475 5 3	..	..	475 5 3
	Total	286	105,775·65	..	£64,490 17 2	55,957 2 4	3,942 14 5	12,476 9 3

* Includes Domestic Water Supply, Expenditure, £197 8s. 9d., Revenue, £65 12s. 5d. † Huntington Mill. ‡ Not available ; batteries leased.

Goldfield.	Locality of Plant.	Cyaniding.				
		Tons Treated.	Cost per ton.	Expenditure.	Revenue.	Profit.	Loss.
			s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
East Murchison ..	Black Range	5,659·0	4 9·35	1,518 0 5	3,018 15 5	1,500 15 0	..
Murchison	Boogardie	5,531·0	6 4·84	2,023 4 8	2,753 9 5	730 4 9	..
Mt. Margaret ..	Burtville	1,740·0	7 4.27	741 7 8	1,176 11 11	435 4 3	..
Coolgardie	Coolgardie	4,387·0	4 9·46	1,138 2 2	1,972 1 0	833 18 10	..
East Murchison ..	Darlot	4,062·0	5 8·53	1,248 8 4	1,556 4 5	307 16 1	..
Mt. Margaret ..	Duketon	142·5	10 5·61	82 17 2	..	..	82 17 2
Do.	Laverton	259·0	6 8·85	145 13 8	91 5 5	..	54 8 3
Murchison	Lennonville	6,077·0	6 0·00	1,964 13 4	2,670 1 1	705 7 9	..
Mt. Margaret ..	Leonora	2,692·0	3 7·16	717 3 0	1,647 10 11	930 7 11	..
Murchison	Meekatharra	2,940·0	6 5·84	1,121 4 11	1,423 6 5	302 1 6	..
N. Coolgardie ..	Menzies	3,247·0	6 3·72	1,069 1 4	1,580 4 9	511 3 5	..
Do.	Mulline	1,639·0	10 1·48	945 9 1	881 1 9	..	64 7 4
Do.	Mulwarrie	4,023·0	6 2·02	1,366 9 6	1,837 17 5	471 7 11	..
Murchison	Nannine	1,048·0	6 5·67	363 5 3	447 8 6	84 3 3	..
N. Coolgardie ..	Niagara	5,055·0	4 9·75	1,321 8 11	2,403 16 4	1,082 7 5	..
Dundas	Norseman	2,960·0	6 7·06	1,078 4 5	1,424 11 3	346 6 10	..
Mt. Margaret ..	Pig Well	1,420·0	6 1·05	483 16 5	803 17 1	320 0 8	..
N. Coolgardie ..	Pingin	1,815·0	4 11·91	477 13 7	617 19 0	140 5 5	..
Pilbara	Sandy Creek	792·5	13 9·81	661 0 7	727 6 1	66 5 6	..
Coolgardie	Siberia	835·0	10 4·66	1,057 17 1	235 19 6	..	821 17 7
N. Coolgardie ..	Yarri	6,331·0	3 3·63	1,322 1 6	1,716 18 2	394 16 8	..
Do. ..	Yerilla	761·0	7 8·90	366 2 4	281 2 3	..	85 0 1
Do.	Yundamindera	1,098·0	8 7·60	505 17 3	518 6 3	12 9 0	..
Do.	Mulline Slimes	..	..	127 19 11	53 7 4	..	74 12 7
Do.	Niagara Slimes	1,121·0	6 11·37	415 4 1	499 9 5	84 5 4	..
Dundas	Norseman Slimes	7,099·0	7 10·95	3,006 2 8	4,979 3 6	1,973 0 10	..
	Head Office Expenses	..	..	1,354 14 9	..	..	1,354 14 9
	Inspection Expenses	..	..	237 13 0	..	..	237 13 0
	Total	72,734·0	..	£26,860 17 0	35,317 14 7	11,232 8 4	2,775 10 9

No. 12.—*Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, and Ore Treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in Fine Ounces, in each Goldfield and District, as reported to the Mines Department, for the Year 1907.*

Goldfield.	District.	Gold and Silver Production.—Districts.						Gold and Silver Production.—Goldfields.					
		Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Total Gold.	Silver.	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Total Gold.	Silver.
		fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons (2,240 lbs.)	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons (2,240lbs.)	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	179·43	...	400·00	157·14	336·57	...
Pilbara	Marble Bar	634·19	49·76	5,160·25	5,172·49	5,856·44	...	855·13	56·02	7,144·50	9,131·81	10,042·96	...
	Nullagine	220·94	6·26	1,984·25	3,959·32	4,186·52	...						
West Pilbara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	197·78	40·44	302·85	216·86	464·08	...
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143·01	...	...	...	143·01	...
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison	Lawlers	10·98	22·13	194,747·40	61,226·68	61,259·79	2,355·12	119·21	80·22	50,903·91	7,911·71	8,111·14	417·32
	Black Range	248·03	66·47	55,461·70	57,633·02	57,947·52	40·53	259·01	88·60	250,209·10	118,859·70	119,207·31	2,395·65
Murchison	Cue	191·11	80·50	28,620·88	25,607·19	25,878·80	98·22	1,021·48	530·25	318,096·51	167,845·73	169,397·46	16,640·35
	Nannine	255·25	180·26	39,993·44	31,356·90	31,792·41	64·79						
	Day Dawn	508·73	44·49	234,453·05	101,037·84	101,591·06	16,269·03						
	Mount Magnet	66·39	225·00	15,029·14	9,843·80	10,135·19	208·31						
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	463·51	9·64	7,230·00	3,898·23	4,371·38	...
Mt. Margaret	Mt. Morgans	197·76	124·89	75,749·25	28,432·53	28,755·18	3·60	230·70	340·96	359,251·06	168,894·41	169,466·07	8,562·78
	Mt. Malcolm	32·94	44·89	180,496·76	81,631·17	81,709·00	4,336·88						
	Mt. Margaret	...	171·18	103,005·05	58,830·71	59,001·89	4,222·30						
North Coolgardie	Menzies	3·02	153·86	48,761·75	36,896·36	37,053·24	1,295·34	103·54	277·77	131,052·25	86,409·36	86,790·67	3,057·18
	Ularring	...	9·69	25,644·50	19,063·04	19,072·73	1,148·11						
	Niagara	98·35	44·95	42,488·50	18,738·64	18,881·94	613·73						
	Yerilla	2·17	69·27	14,157·50	11,711·32	11,782·76	...						
Broad Arrow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	659·72	170·68	37,190·26	21,076·78	21,907·18	105·36
North-East Coolgardie	Kanowna	563·21	311·67	56,411·50	28,370·11	29,244·99	186·57	1,431·69	799·04	62,281·15	32,899·56	35,130·29	186·57
	Bulong	360·48	121·60	5,860·65	3,450·25	3,932 33	...						
	Kurnalpi	508·00	365·77	9·00	1,079·20	1,952·97	...						
East Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,658·47	1,836·09	1,586,178·49	931,744·05	937,238·61	97,488·92
Coolgardie	Coolgardie	219·75	865·33	101,028·70	51,944·36	53,029·44	193·89	219·75	925·14	110,213·84	59,665·48	60,810·37	193·89
	Kunanalling	...	59·81	9,185·14	7,721·12	7,780·93	...						
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·34	27·92	50,833·57	19,263·72	19,291·98	643·26
Dundas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73·19	79·60	33,058·50	23,449·44	23,602·23	1,438·24
Phillips River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23·00	...	3,690·05	4,290·87	4,313·87	230·79
Donnybrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
State generally	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·87	7·00	1,364·83	1,367·70	120·05
						Total for 1907 ...		9,638·96	5,274·24	3,008,043·04	1,657,079·68	1,671,992·88	131,480·36

No. 13.—*Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, and Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield and District, as reported to the Mine Department up to 31st December, 1907.*

Goldfield.	District.	Gold and Silver Production.—Districts.						Gold and Silver Production.—Goldfields.					
		Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Total Gold.	Silver.*	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Total Gold.	Silver.*
		fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons (2,240lbs).	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons (2,240lbs.)	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,950·92	...	17,467·50	14,068·54	16,019·46	...
Pilbara	Marble Bar ...	6,809·02	2,274·13	47,762·38	76,995·86	86,079·01	574·01	11,036·68	2,588·91	73,471·87	123,581·39	137,206·98	574·01
	Nullagine ...	4,227·66	314·78	25,709·49	46,585.53	51,127·97	...						
West Pilbara	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,453·29	52·56	13,180·25	12,965·92	16,471·77	...
Ashburton	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,408·68	315·64	...	...	7,724·32	...
Gascoyne	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	268·27	18·51	236·70	218·49	505·27	...
Peak Hill	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	345·59	1,703·75	340,506·70	212,429·64	214,478·98	1,487·10
East Murchison ...	Lawlers	4,452.24	5,747·25	1,253,635·61	632·164·91	642,364·40	14,616·05	5,568·58	7,482·33	1,348,245·32	751,647·79	764,698·70	14,665·73
	Black Range ...	1,116·34	1,735·08	94,609·71	119,482·88	122,334·30	49·68						
Murchison ...	Cue	766·16	1,630·02	262,223·37	236,337·91	238,734·09	226·03	10,175·41	14,140·50	1,941,942·28	1,665,806·59	1,690,122·50	100,650·66
	Nannine	6,707·99	4,460·41	262,880·55	230,023·14	241,191·54	720·91						
	Day Dawn ...	1,484·09	2,783·51	1,113,180·15	945,016·42	949,284·02	98,571·29						
	Mt. Magnet ...	1,217·17	5,266·56	303,658·21	254,429·12	260,912·85	1,132·43						
Yalgoo	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	493·04	290·19	92,119·18	63,550·26	64,333·49	3·30
Mt. Margaret	Mt. Morgans ...	542 90	3,027·83	599,681·36	392,863·15	396,433·88	5,680·91	3,251·44	8,279·12	2,401,908·52	1,501,462·36	1,512,992·92	30,342·83
	Mt. Malcolm ...	1,474·94	3,575·95	1,193,995·00	741,182·00	746,232·89	17,147·91						
	Mt. Margaret ...	1,233·60	1,675·34	608,232·16	367,417·21	370,326·15	7,514·01						
North Coolgardie ...	Menzies	962·58	1,732·85	489,517·82	520,534·45	523,229·88	8,097·33	2,886·05	10,611·25	1,561,406·63	1,245,705·47	1,259,202·77	18,813·72
	Ularring	4·62	436·03	188,415·01	197,944·55	198,385·20	5,417·44						
	Niagara	898·92	1,251·74	753,852·52	412,459·69	414,610·35	5,246·30						
	Yerilla	1,019·93	7,190·63	129,621·28	114,766·78	122,977·34	52·65						
Broad Arrow	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,450·20	1,604·77	404,655·25	269,062·51	287,117·48	245·50
North-East Coolgardie	Kanowna	103,660·29	6,908·27	605,082·24	426,006·52	536,575·08	2,362·91	140,594·89	22,493·67	717,652·32	538,707·12	701,795·68	2,369·18
	Bulong	26,407·40	13,567·85	107,826·98	106,724·87	146,700·12	...						
	Kurnalpi	10,527·20	2,017·55	4,743·10	5,975·73	18,520·48	6·27						
East Coolgardie ...	.. ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,239·17	17,637·64	9,391,633·53	9,077,977·63	9,115,854·44	503,283·80
Coolgardie	Coolgardie ...	5,393·23	6,342·97	1,060,323·54	718,445·64	730,181·84	399·46	5,715·88	11,111·59	1,260,197·72	868,067·03	884,894·50	419·68
	Kunanalling ...	322·65	4,768·62	199,874·18	149,621·39	154,712·66	20·22						
Yilgarn	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70·57	891·32	674,511·18	286,391·88	287,353·77	3,124·52
Dundas	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,861·56	3,913·92	371,322·93	313,445·53	319,221·01	10,284·25
Phillips River ...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	308·88	621·59	32,692·83	27,937·76	28,868·23	2,095·86
Donnybrook	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23·24	...	1,653·30	818·52	841·76	...
State generally ...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124·89	155·90	17·00	3,791·92	4,072·71	481·77
							Total ...	**232,227·23**	**103,913·16**	**20,644,821·01**	**16,977,636·35**	**17,313,776·74**	**688,841·91**

* The by-product of gold. Only reported from the Mines in 1904 and subsequent years.

Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

No. 14.—*Return of Ore and Minerals, other than Gold, produced in Western Australia, also number of men employed in their extraction, as reported to the Mines Department during 1907 and previous years.*

Note.—As the collection of statistics of minerals, other than gold, was only commenced by the Mines Department in 1899, the mineral production previous to that year has been taken from the Customs Records. *See* Table 15.

Goldfield or Mineral District.	Previous to 1907.		During 1907.		Total.		Number of Men employed.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	During 1906.	During 1907.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£		
BLACK TIN.								
Greenbushes Mining District	5,513	361,805	770	73,045	6,283	434,850	393	512
Marble Bar District	2,911	229,668	853	85,603	3,764	315,271	497	491
Total, Black Tin	8,424	591,473	1,623	158,648	10,047	750,121	890	1,003
COPPER ORE.								
Mt. Margaret District	...	...	3	26	3	26	...	1
Day Dawn District	16	167	31	274	47	441	...	2
Mt. Morgans District	38,312	151,711	5,142	58,888	43,454	210,599	34	89
Northampton Mining District	174	2,399	...	...	174	2,399	...	1
Menzies District	5	33	1	18	6	51	1	8
Nannine District	133	2,816	...	...	133	2,816	1	7
Phillips River Goldfield	11,676	91,007	10,414	57,273	22,090	148,280	259	358
Yalgoo Goldfield	32	91	10	130	42	221	1	11
West Pilbara Goldfield	12,340	112,778	3,366	63,548	15,706	176,326	...	130
Marble Bar District	...	...	8	190	8	190	...	1
East Coolgardie Goldfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
State generally	13	193	4	40	17	233	...	1
Total, Copper Ore	62,701	361,195	18,979	180,387	81,680	541,582	296	611
IRONSTONE.								
West Pilbara Goldfield	100	300	...	...	100	300	...	...
East Coolgardie Goldfield	450	247	...	...	450	247	...	...
State generally *	56,176	35,698	1,094	438	57,270	36,136	...	...
Total, Ironstone	56,726	36,245	1,094	438	57,820	36,683	...	...
LEAD ORE.								
Northampton Mining District	351	1,445	10	128	361	1,573	...	8
COAL.								
Collie River Coal Mining District	984,070	486,908	142,372	55,158	1,126,442	542,066	307	253
LIMESTONE.								
Cue District	...	...	298	772	298	772	...	1
Yilgarn Goldfield	2,549	1,607	...	...	2,549	1,607	...	...
State generally *	87,555	15,301	3,304	610	90,859	15,911	...	...
Total, Limestone	90,104	16,908	3,602	1,382	93,706	18,290	...	1
DIAMONDS.								
Nullagine District	†	24	...	...	†	24	...	...
SILVER LEAD ORE.								
Ashburton Goldfield	57	429	...	...	57	429	...	...
TANTALITE.								
Greenbushes Mining District	2	1,590	...	...	2	1,590	...	...
Marble Bar District	86	11,569	...	...	86	11,569	10	...
Total, Tantalite	88	13,159	...	...	88	13,159	10	...
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,503	1,876

* Ore flux received by Fremantle Smelter, Ltd. † Weight unknown.

No. 15.—*Ores and Minerals other than Gold (Products of the State) Exported between the Years 1850-1907, inclusive.*

Years.	Copper Ore. Where raised. Northampton. Quantity.	Northampton. Value.	West Pilbara. Quantity.	West Pilbara. Value.	Phillips River. Quantity.	Phillips River. Value.	Localities unspecified. Quantity.	Localities unspecified. Value.	Total. Quantity.	Total. Value.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
1850 to 1855	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	33
1856 to 1860	2,028	34,612	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,028	34,612
1861 to 1865	3,917	61,589	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,917	61,589
1866 to 1870	1,138	17,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,138	17,077
1871 to 1875	328	4,917	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	4,917
1876 to 1880	350	5,243	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	5,243
1881 to 1885	245	3,661	..	...	...	...	...	...	245	3,661
1886 to 1890	480	7,608	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	7,608
1891	...	...	263	4,462	...	...	...	...	263	4,462
1892	155	2,377	412	6,319	...	...	...	...	567	8,696
1893	...	...	50	606	...	...	...	...	50	606
1894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1895	24	120	802	12,832	...	...	..	...	826	12,952
1896	...	...	6	100	...	...	...	...	6	100
1897	21	302	65	731	...	...	...	...	86	1,033
1898	75	932	281	3,334	...	...	...	...	356	4,266
1899	587	9,473	1,404	31,979	...	...	...	...	1,991	41,452
1900	...	...	544	10,696	105	2,411	197	3,355	846	16,462
1901	1	10	1,058	26,464	1,205	22,107	397	6,322	2,661	54,903
1902	20	330	68	1,698	162	2,469	33	489	283	4,986
1903	25	460	4	180	302	3,538	15	349	346	4,527
1904	...	...	50	500	11	154	310	3,378	371	4,032
1905	...	...	...	...	80	2,808	713	8,576	793	11,384
1906	...	...	112	3,232	...	...	224	2,930	336	6,162
1907	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	3,727	61,493
Total	9,396	148,744	5,119	103,133	1,865	33,487	1,889	25,399	21,996	372,256

Years.	Lead Ore. Where raised. Northampton. Quantity.	Northampton. Value.	Silver Lead Ore. Where raised. State Generally. Quantity.	State Generally. Value.	*Tin Ore. Where raised. Greenbushes. Quantity.	Greenbushes. Value.	Pilbara. Quantity.	Pilbara. Value.	Localities Unspecified. Quantity.	Localities Unspecified. Value.	Total. Quantity.	Total. Value.	†Mica. Value.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	£
1850 to 1855	30	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1856 to 1860	111	1,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1861 to 1865	1,101	12,416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1866 to 1870	4,183	50,220	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1871 to 1875	6,182	74,187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1876 to 1880	14,462	165,842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1881 to 1885	5,394	40,945	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1886 to 1890	2,078	18,942	...	...	73	5,700	...	...	...	...	73	5,700	...
1891	25	250	...	...	204	10,200	...	...	...	...	204	10,200	...
1892	30	150	...	...	265	13,843	...	...	...	...	265	13,843	25
1893	...	...	...	...	172	7,664	56	3,470	...	...	228	11,134	4
1894	...	...	...	...	371	14,325	19	949	...	...	390	15,274	...
1895	...	...	...	...	277	9,703	...	...	...	...	277	9,703	3
1896	...	...	...	...	137	4,338	...	...	...	...	137	4,338	...
1897	...	4	...	...	96	3,275	...	...	...	...	96	3,275	209
1898	5	33	...	...	68	2,760	...	...	...	...	68	2,760	...
1899	16	96	...	...	278	21,138	30	2,025	...	...	308	23,163	50
1900	27	242	...	...	102	8,032	368	30,146	...	...	470	38,178	3
1901	...	...	...	...	68	4,895	439	34,600	...	...	507	39,495	...
1902	...	...	...	...	31	2,870	248	19,698	...	...	279	22,568	...
1903	...	...	...	...	25	1,868	267	20,988	...	...	292	22,856	...
1904	...	...	...	...	24	1,389	64	4,932	379	20,797	467	27,118	...
1905	...	...	...	...	119	8,177	188	16,853	666	51,748	973	76,778	...
1906	...	...	...	...	444	46,254	329	28,375	624	64,005	1,397	138,634	...
1907	...	...	211	1,866	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	1,424	151,414	...
Total	33,644	364,756	211	1,866	2,754	166,431	2,008	162,036	1,669	136,550	7,855	616,431	294

* No Tin Ore exported prior to 1889. † No Mica exported prior to 1892. *a* The Commonwealth returns do not show the details necessary to complete the exports in these columns. Totals only dealt with.

No. 15.—*Ores and Minerals other than Gold (Products of the State) Exported between the Years 1850-1907, inclusive*—continued.

Years.	Copper Ingot and Matte.		Silver.		Tin Ingot.		Pig Lead.*		Ores, Mineral Earths, etc., not Otherwise Enumerated.		Asbestos.		Coal.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£	ozs.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
1850 to 1855	..	..	..	..	..	..	311	6,315	..	..	..	..	..	..
1856 to 1860	..	..	..	..	..	..	266	5,325	..	..	..	..	..	..
1861 to 1865	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1866 to 1870	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
1871 to 1875	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	89	..	..	..	..	..	..
1876 to 1880	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	259	..	..	..	..	..	..
1881 to 1885	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
1886 to 1890	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	160	..	..	..	..	..	..
1891 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1892 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1893 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1894 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1895 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1896 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1897 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
1898 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
1899 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	1,077	..	..	†	1	798	772
1900 ..	249	17,475	28,749	3,594	142	18,872	..	..	5	85	..	..	355	350
1901 ..	880	55,866	60,869	7,609	97	12,607	..	..	†	4	..	..	971	969
1902 ..	175	7,918	83,293	9,190	141	16,830	..	..	3	47	..	..	12	12
1903 ..	1,075	33,288	168,113	19,153	235	29,277	..	..	22	230	†	10	110	127
1904 ..	102	3,827	399,190	45,912	129	16.155	..	..	7	81	..	..	11	7
1905 ..	794	53,867	359,744	44,278	†	1	..	..	80	5,856	..	..	108	87
1906 ..	343	30,367	282,145	37,612	45	8,746	..	..	10	1,035	..	..	86	65
1907 ..	1,602	141,883	189,265	25,382	78	14,725	..	..	173	4,977	..	..	1,473	1,166
Total ..	5,220	344,491	1,571,368	192,730	867	117,213	684	13,306	300	12,315	†	11	3,925	3,556

* No pig lead exported prior to 1853. † Declared weight not stated.

No. 16.—*Mining Accidents on the Western Australian Goldfields, Mineral Fields, and Coalfield, during the Year 1907.*

Goldfield or Mineral District.	Cause of Death or Injury Sustained.												Total.	
	Explosions.		Falls of Ground.		Accidents in Shafts.		Other Accidents Underground.		Accidents on Surface.		Accidents by Machinery.			
	Fatal.	Serious.	Fatal.	Serious.	Fatal.	Serious.	Fatal.	Serious.	Fatal.	Serious.	Fatal.	Serious.	Fatal.	Serious.
East Coolgardie ..	1	5	6	31	1	13	1	133	1	38	2	26	12	246
Mt. Margaret ..	..	2	4	5	..	..	1	9	1	7	2	6	8	29
Murchison	1	..	5	7	2	5	..	9	..	5	..	2	8	28
East Murchison ..	..	1	1	10	3	1	..	14	1	1	..	3	5	30
Coolgardie	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	4	..	3	..	1	1	12
Yilgarn	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	5
North Coolgardie ..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	4
North-East Coolgardie	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
Broad Arrow ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	2
Dundas	..	3	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	7
Pilbara	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Peak Hill	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
Yalgoo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Phillips River ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Collie	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	1	1	13
Greenbushes	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	4
Northampton ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
West Pilbara ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
Total	3	14	22	64	8	28	4	183	4	62	4	40	45	391

Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

No. 17.—*Summary of Mining Accidents in Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

Goldfield or Mineral District.	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilbara	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1
West Pilbara	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne *a*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill *b*	...	1	...	2	...	7	3	4	1	5	...	3	1	2	...	6	...	...	...	2
East Murchison	...	...	1	5	...	9	3	10	4	10	4	8	2	4	3	15	4	14	5	30
Murchison	...	5	11	3	9	3	10	8	16	5	15	4	11	3	12	3	23	6	24	8	28
Yalgoo	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Mount Margaret *c*	...	1	6	6	4	4	10	6	10	3	13	4	23	3	18	3	36	7	33	8	29
North Coolgardie	...	3	1	2	14	8	10	9	7	1	12	4	15	6	13	1	21	1	11	2	4
Broad Arrow	...	3	6	3	6	5	5	1	2	1	3	4	2	...	1	1	2	...	3	2	2
North-East Coolgardie	...	2	4	3	8	4	5	...	3	3	10	1	5	2	9	1	7	2	9	...	6
East Coolgardie	...	15	26	14	29	14	44	11	45	17	43	14	90	20	76	14	139	14	335	12	246
Coolgardie	...	2	14	5	6	4	11	3	17	2	9	3	9	1	9	3	8	4	9	1	12
Yilgarn	...	...	6	2	3	1	4	...	3	2	...	1	1	...	2	3	...	1	1	1	5
Dundas	...	...	1	...	7	1	11	...	5	...	3	...	...	2	2	1	6	...	4	1	7
Donnybrook *d*	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River *e*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	
Northampton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Greenbushes	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	1	...	3	1	4	
Collie	...	...	1	5	...	2	...	7	...	8	1	8	...	4	...	2	...	32	1	13	
Total	...	31	77	45	101	45	134	45	130	39	132	43	179	42	153	34	270	40	479	45	391

a Proclaimed a Goldfield 25th June, 1897. *b* Proclaimed a Goldfield 19th March, 1897. *c* Proclaimed a Goldfield 12th March, 1897.
d Proclaimed a Goldfield 17th November, 1899. *e* Proclaimed a Goldfield 14th September, 1900.

No. 18.—*Average Rates of Wages per shift on the different Goldfields, Mining Districts, and Mineral Fields of the State during the Year 1907.*

Goldfields and Districts.	Miners.				Engine-drivers.		Mechanics.					Surface Workers.	
	Rock drill men.			Hammer and drill men.	Wet ground extra.			Drill sharpeners.	Fitters.	Carpenters.	Timbermen.	Turners.	Cyanide and filterpress.	General labourers.
	Shafts.	Rises.	Elsewhere.			Main shafts.	Other engines.							
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Pilbara (Marble Bar) *	...	...	...	80 0	10 0	100 0	90 0	...	...	100 0	...	...	80 0	80 0
Peak Hill (Peak Hill)	15 0	14 6	13 10	13 0	1 3	15 9	13 4	14 3	16 8	16 8	13 10	16 8	12 6	11 4
East Murchison (Lawlers)	15 0	14 6	14 0	13 0	1 0	15 0	15 0	14 0	16 8	16 8	14 4	16 8	12 8	11 4
Murchison (Cue-Day Dawn)	13 4	...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	13 9	15 0	15 0	13 4	15 0	12 0	10 10
Murchison (Mt. Magnet)	...	...	...	11 8	1 8	13 4	13 4	13 4	15 0	13 4	13 4	15 0	10 0	10 0
Yalgoo (Fields Find)*	80 0	70 0	...	...	...	80 0	80 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	70 0
Mt. Margaret (Mt. Morgans)	15 0	14 6	14 0	12 4	...	15 9	14 6	16 8	16 8	16 8	14 0	13 4	12 4	11 0
Mt. Margaret (Mt. Malcolm)	15 0	14 6	14 0	12 4	1 8	14 6	14 6	15 0	15 0	16 8	14 0	...	12 4	11 0
Mt. Margaret (Mt. Margaret)	15 0	14 6	14 0	...	...	15 9	14 6	16 8	16 8	16 8	14 0	...	12 4	11 6
North Coolgardie (Menzies)	14 9	14 3	13 9	12 0	1 8	15 5	14 0	13 0	14 0	14 0	13 9	14 0	14 0	10 6
Broad Arrow (Broad Arrow)	14 4	13 10	13 4	11 8	1 0	13 4	13 4	12 8	13 0	14 0	13 4	...	11 8	10 0
North-East Coolgardie (Kanowna)	15 0	13 10	13 4	11 8	0 10	13 4	13 4	15 0	15 0	15 0	13 4	...	...	10 0
East Coolgardie (Boulder)	14 4	13 4	13 4	11 8	...	15 0	15 0	13 4	15 0	15 0	13 4	...	11 8	10 0
Coolgardie (Bonnievale)	14 4	13 4	13 4	11 8	0 6	15 0	13 4	13 4	15 0	15 0	13 4	...	11 8	10 0
Yilgarn (Southern Cross)	12 8	11 8	11 8	...	...	12 0	12 0	12 0	12 0	12 0	11 0	12 0	...	10 0
Dundas (Norseman)	15 0	14 6	14 0	...	...	14 0	13 0	13 4	15 0	15 0	14 0	15 0	...	11/8 to 13/4
Phillips River (Ravensthorpe)	15 0	13 4	10/- to 11/-	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	15 0	15 0	13 4	...	..	10 0

	Miners.	Wheelers.	Coal-cutting Machine, Men in charge.	Coal-cutting Machine assistants.	Tippers.	Screen-men.	Engine-drivers.	Firemen.	Black-smiths.	Black-smiths' strikers.	Fitters.	Labourers
Coalfield—	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d
Collie	11 10	9 10	13 4	11 6	9 10	9 0	11 0	10 0	10 10	9 0	10 0	8 0.

	Miners.	Bracemen.	Truckers.	Timber Men.	Horse-drivers.	Engine-drivers.	Smelters.	Smelters' helps.	Black-smiths.	Engineer.	Labourers.
Copperfield—	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Eulaminna	12 4	12 4	11 6	14 0	12 0	15 9	12 0	11 0	15 0	16 8	11 0

	Miners.	Surface Hands.	Nozzlemen.	Fitters.	Horse-drivers.	Engine-drivers.	Firemen.	Boxmen.
Tinfield—	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Greenbushes	10 0	10 0	11 8	12 0	10 0	11 0	10 0	12 0

* Per week.

No. 19.—*Mines Department Revenue for the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

Goldfield or Mineral District.	Gold Mining.			Other Minerals.			Survey Fees.	Exemption Fees.	Fees under Inspection of Machinery Act.	Receipts from State Batteries.	Receipts from all other sources.	Total.
	Lease Rentals.	Other Rentals.	Receipts from all other sources.	Lease Rentals.	Other Rentals.	Receipts from all other sources.						
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Perth, Head Office	13 17 6	81 17 6	130 18 4	333 3 2	32 5 0	18 13 0	398 0 0	68 15 0	2,168 7 4	48 7 7	*15,990 8 8	19,284 13 1
Broad Arrow	703 17 0	223 5 3	63 3 6	8 1 8	...	1 0 0	107 10 0	33 10 0	...	978 10 9	4 1 9	2,122 19 11
Coolgardie	1,865 4 11	478 13 3	218 3 2	3 2 1	...	2 5 0	291 10 0	116 0 0	...	6,170 0 1	12 1 6	9,157 0 0
Coolgardie E.—Kalgoorlie ...	2,898 2 1	535 15 9	244 15 8	28 11 0	...	1 10 0	310 0 0	318 2 6	1,492 6 1	...	44 17 3	5,874 0 4
Coolgardie N.—Menzies Do. Mulwarrie Do. Kookynie	2,916 6 3	623 9 6	208 9 8	35 8 9	...	3 0 0	601 6 0	229 5 0	...	29,374 7 3	11 8 3	34,003 0 8
Coolgardie N.E.—Kanowna Do. Bulong	1,224 0 11	214 18 6	100 12 0	0 15 0	...	...	120 10 0	189 12 6	...	502 10 2	3 18 6	2,356 17 7
Collie	...	...	...	1,355 16 6	2 5 0	435 19 0	11 0 0	110 15 0	...	...	1 6 0	1,917 1 6
Dundas	520 3 1	161 14 6	55 8 6	2 0 0	...	...	157 0 0	45 2 6	...	9,092 8 3	5 12 3	10,039 9 1
Greenbushes	...	...	...	399 0 10	268 8 11	206 17 0	352 10 0	261 7 6	...	2,486 9 1	5 15 6	3,980 8 10
Mt. Margaret—Laverton Do. Mt. Malcolm Do. Mt. Morgans	3,670 4 6	816 19 4	282 5 3	72 18 10	0 10 0	21 2 6	459 2 0	355 0 0	659 5 11	9,547 16 8	18 13 0	15,903 18 0
Murchison—Cue ... Do. Mt. Magnet Do. Nannine	2,912 6 11	603 8 6	355 4 0	44 5 1	...	4 12 6	864 13 0	548 2 6	462 2 6	17,130 9 6	24 15 9	22,950 0 3
Murchison E.—Lawlers Do. Black Range	3,064 12 2	511 6 3	489 8 6	7 15 6	...	0 5 0	919 0 0	232 10 0	137 0 0	14,483 2 1	14 4 9	19,859 4 3
Peak Hill	368 3 5	153 5 0	10 13 6	...	...	...	20 0 0	4 17 6	24 15 0	299 2 6	0 14 6	881 11 5
Phillips River	434 18 7	115 19 0	35 3 0	340 12 8	22 15 0	51 8 0	358 3 0	123 5 0	...	...	7 3 0	1,489 7 3
Yalgoo	314 2 6	108 18 3	38 9 2	36 15 0	0 10 0	2 0 0	161 0 0	55 0 0	...	...	2 9 6	719 4 5
Yilgarn	574 2 9	149 4 9	59 14 0	...	...	...	150 0 0	40 5 0	...	...	3 19 3	977 5 9
Ravensthorpe, State Smelter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	203 1 6	203 1 6
Kalgoorlie School of Mines...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	†777 6 9	777 6 9
Pilbara—Marble Bar Do. Nullagine	193 8 7	415 3 6	37 11 6	181 18 7	9 15 0	41 8 7	263 0 0	176 0 0	...	1,701 19 1	8 3 0	3,028 7 10
Pilbarra W.—Roebourne ...	223 8 3	4 10 0	3 9 0	309 2 10	103 3 9	69 8 6	253 10 0	167 15 0	...	...	3 8 3	1,137 15 7
Northampton	...	0 5 0	3 2 6	130 16 11	22 15 0	35 2 0	108 19 3	17 10 0	...	...	2 10 9	321 1 5
Kimberley—Hall's Creek ...	13 0 0	27 0 0	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 6	42 0 6
Gascoyne—Carnarvon ...	...	6 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6 0	6 16 0
Ashburton—Onslow	33 0 0	2 12 6	0 12 6	140 0 5	30 2 6	19 16 0	211 10 0	18 7 6	...	...	1 7 6	457 8 11
Total	21,942 19 5	5,234 16 4	2,338 13 9	3,430 4 10	492 10 2	914 7 1	6,118 3 3	3,111 2 6	4,943 16 10	91,815 3 0	17,148 3 8	157,490 0 10

* Including Water Supply, £12,534 0s. 7d.; Inspector of Explosives and Government Analyst, £3,287 0s. 7d.; and Government Geologist and Assayer, £124 5s. 8d. † Mining School Fees.

Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

No. 20.—*Mines Department Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

Goldfield or Mineral District.	Salaries and Allowances.	Contingencies.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Head Office	11,732 10 0	5,732 10 1	17,465 0 1
Ashburton	...	7 0 0	7 0 0
Broad Arrow	411 2 0	101 7 2	512 9 2
Collie	140 0 0	27 9 10	167 9 10
Coolgardie	1,904 6 11	864 19 7	2,769 6 6
Coolgardie, East	2,362 1 0	1,143 11 2	3,505 12 2
Coolgardie, North	2,355 10 4	1,089 10 2	3,445 0 6
Coolgardie, North-East	823 10 0	195 1 2	1,018 11 2
Dundas	738 16 8	93 15 4	832 12 0
Greenbushes	386 0 0	508 13 0	894 13 0
Kimberley	75 0 0	...	75 0 0
Mt. Margaret	1,847 0 1	1,387 10 1	3,234 10 2
Murchison	2,807 17 10	1,852 0 0	4,659 17 10
Murchison, East	1,392 19 7	2,139 17 6	3,532 17 1
Northampton	28 16 8	119 5 9	148 2 5
Peak Hill	698 0 0	105 0 11	803 0 11
Phillips River	711 16 11	770 6 6	1,482 3 5
Pilbara	1,698 9 8	469 8 9	2,167 18 5
Pilbara, West	5 0 0	79 6 2	84 6 2
Yalgoo	264 0 0	51 10 0	315 10 0
Yilgarn	505 10 0	305 7 11	810 17 11
Mining Schools.			
Mining Schools	2,982 14 1	1,165 16 4	4,148 10 5
State Batteries.			
State Batteries	51,675 11 2	39,929 17 5	91,605 8 7
Inspection of Machinery.			
Inspection of Machinery	4,526 19 5	2,683 6 2	7,210 5 7
Mines Water Supply.			
Mines Water Supply	6,280 1 11	10,452 12 8	16,732 14 7
Geological Survey.			
Geological Survey	4,594 2 3	1,788 4 4	6,382 6 7
Explosives and Analytical.			
Explosives and Analytical	3,068 2 5	1,082 1 3	4,150 3 8
Total	104,015 18 11	74,145 9 3	178,161 8 2

No. 21.—*Mines Department Revenue and Expenditure for each of the Ten Years, 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Excess of Revenue over Expenditure.	Excess of Expenditure over Revenue.
	£	£	£	£
1898	79,292	79,609	...	317
1899	95,214	70,511	24,703	...
1900	98,558	88,961	9,597	...
1901	101,292	90,703	10,589	...
1902	124,200	113,977	10,223	...
1903	116,315	150,171	...	33,856
1904	130,296	187,238	...	56,942
1905	202,226	241,817	...	39,591
1906	181,923	203,043	...	21,120
1907	157,490	178,161	...	20,671

No. 22.—*Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Western Australian Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1907.*

Goldfield.	Gold Mining Company (Limited omitted).	Date of Original Registration in Western Australia.	Dividends.																	
			1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total.
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Peak Hill	Peak Hill Goldfields	8-9-98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,666	50,000	50,000	..	..	30,000	..	..	..	..	10,666
Murchison	Murchison Star	18-9-94	..	..	..	..	..	5,625	937	7,499	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,061
Do.	Murchison Proprietary	18-9-94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	672	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	832
Do.	Day Dawn	5-7-79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,750
Do.	Victory United	14-8-94	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,000	..	2,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,000
Do.	Star of the East	27-3-95	..	..	..	..	10,000	2,000	..	..	..	5,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,000
Do.	Golconda	23-8-94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,051	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,916
Do.	Mount Yagahong Exploration	28-2-99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,051
Do.	Gem of Cue	4-7-98	..	..	..	..	..	8,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250
Do.	New Chum	6-7-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,000
Do.	Great Fingall Consolidated	12-9-99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62,500	143,750	200,000	337,500	387,500	275,000	137,500	1,543,750
Do.	Island Eureka	27-6-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,333	10,667	1,000	..	..	..	..	16,000
Do.	Long Reef	21-1-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,335	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,335
Do.	Barrambie Ranges	1-12-05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,750	3,750
East Murchison	Black Range	1-12-04	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,438	22,312	29,906	60,656
Do.	East Murchison United	27-3-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,500	15,000	30,000	7,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60,000
Do.	Haviiah	17-2-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,100	2,100
Do.	Lake Way Goldfields	4-2-00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,750
Mount Margaret	Australia United	18-11-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,500
Do.	Lancefield	4-10-00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,440	4,320	4,320	3,960	..	..	..	..	14,040
Do.	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	3-2-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,000
Do.	Mikado	25-9-03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	..	..	46
Do.	Sons of Gwalia	5-3-98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,000	31,800	..	79,500	97,500	73,125	81,250	65,000	458,175
Do.	Westralia Mount Morgans	15-7-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31,902	43,603	61,327	60,000	30,000	..	..	..	226,832
Do.	Ida H.	5-11-00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,406	28,606	13,500	13,500	5,400	..	73,412
North Coolgardie	Lady Shenton	5-1-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,000	40,000	32,000	4,000	12,000	8,000	..	..	..	..	..	120,000
Do.	Crusoe Gold Claims, Ltd.	29-10-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250	..	..	..	1,250
Do.	Queensland Menzies	25-10-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,400	9,900	9,900	3,300	9,900	9,900	19,800	..	..	..	..	89,100
Do.	Menzies Alpha	5-8-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*c* 1,000	..	..	..	..	1,000
Do.	Menzies Gold Reef	23-9-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,381	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,381
Do.	Cosmopolitan Proprietary	1-9-98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,000	..	10,000	60,000	20,000	20,000	10,000	..	129,000
Do.	Golden Pole	16-7-03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,000	60,000	5,000	..	80,000
Do.	Lady Gladys	17-8-03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	1,200
North-East Coolgardie	White Feather Main Reef	9-7-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,523	10,547	12,000	12,000	8,000	8,000	4,000	..	..	..	65,070
Do.	Robinson Gold Mines	1-5-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,905
Do.	North White Feather	2-4-00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,996	..	..	9,996
Do.	Queen Margaret	31-8-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,752	3,564	..	..	4,752	4,753	..	2,376	20,197
East Coolgardie	Associated	14-5-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44,825	188,594	36,973	..	..	49,536	111,457	49,536	49,536	24,768	555,225
Do.	Brown Hill Extended	13-12-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	5,000	..	..	..	50,000
Do.	Great Boulder Main Reef	18-4-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,000	12,000	13,000	13,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	50,000
Do.	Do. Perseverance	14-7-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35,000	..	8,750	..	..	350,000	350,000	245,000	122,500	105,000	105,000	1,321,250
Do.	Do. Proprietary	18-2-95	..	..	..	..	..	48,000	144,000	160,000	200,000	211,050	131,250	175,000	218,750	262,500	284,375	284,375	262,500	262,500	2,644,300
Do.	Oroya Brown Hill *a*	12-1-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42,500	31,875	176,250	193,625	38,750	45,000	191,250	281,250	438,750	360,000	258,750	2,058,000
Do.	Hannan's Oroya	9-1-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,491	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,491
Do.	Ivanhoe	8-3-94	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,250	12,500	50,000	200,000	250,000	95,000	130,000	180,000	225,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	1,868,750
Do.	Lake View Consols	8-7-96	..	..	..	..	..	5,000	..	125,000	125,000	625,000	312,500	125,000	..	..	26,250	17,500	17,500	17,500	1,396,250
Do.	North Boulder	8-10-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,250	..	19,250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,500
Do.	Golden Horseshoe Estates	27-9-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	375,000	225,000	345,000	270,000	270,000	270,000	270,000	240,000	255,000	2,520,000
Do.	Associated Northern Blocks	30-11-99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87,500	87,500	87,500	..	87,500	87,500	87,500	525,000
Do.	Kalgurli	11-9-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,000	15,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	165,000	210,000	585,000
Do.	South Kalgurli	23-10-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40,000	15,000	55,000
Do.	Golden Ridge	1-5-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,925	1,545	..	6,179	9,649
Do.	Hainault	25-7-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,038	12,575	20,500	7,500	46,613
Coolgardie	Burbanks Birthday Gift	7-12-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,750	7,500	41,250	9,000	..	22,500	4,500	..	..	..	..	99,500
Do.	Burbanks Main Lode	2-12-04	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,000	3,000
Do.	Premier	20-2-94	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,000	5,375	..	5,000	6,250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,625
Do.	Bayley's Reward	2-5-94	..	..	..	30,600	96,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126,600
Do.	Mount Burges	26-6-94	..	..	..	..	..	2,667	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,667
Do.	Bayley's United *b*	31-8-99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31,000	31,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62,000
Do.	Bendigo and Coolgardie	18-4-94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	832	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	832
Do.	Lady Loch	22-4-95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,000
Do.	Vale of Coolgardie	19-8-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,625	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,625
Do.	Lady Robinson	17-10-01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,152	..	..	..	..	..	1,152
Yilgarn	Greenmount	17-12-03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	834	834
Do.	Fraser's	16-5-89	1,250	1,875	1,875	1,250	2,916	1,667	8,125	6,250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,208
Do.	Fraser's South	30-5-95	..	..	..	2,500	1,250	3,750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,500
Do.	Fraser's South Extended	25-1-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,731	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,731
Do.	Central	14-8-88	..	3,451	..	..	476	5,474	1,904	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,305
Dundas	Princess Royal	13-5-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,000	16,000	8,000	12,000	12,000	16,000	32,000	12,000	..	..	..	112,000
Do.	Cumberland	18-5-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,000	6,000	4,000	16,000
Do.	Lady Mary	18-2-96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,000	9,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,000
Total			1,250	5,326	1,875	34,350	110,642	82,183	168,216	507,732	605,949	2,069,640	1,396,089	1,093,605	1,424,272	2,024,112	2,051,797	2,167,639	1,993,698	1,738,165	17,476,578

a Known as Hannan's Brown Hill previous to 1903. *b* The Bayley's United leases include the original "Bayley's Reward G.M. Co.'s" lease. *c* On preference shares.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 23.—*Principal Works Constructed for the Water Supply of Towns as on the 31st December, 1907.*

(Information supplied by Public Works Department and Metropolitan Water Works Board.)

Name of Town supplied.	Site and Source of Supply.	Storage Capacity.	Nature of Supply.	Pipe Mains.	Expenditure to 31st December, 1907.	Remarks.
		Gallons.			£ s. d.	
Wyndham	Well and Tank, 1 mile north of townsite	25,000	Windmill and Pump	78½ chains (mains), 44 chains (reticulation)	4,309 10 4	Jetty and domestic supply.
	Well and Tank, 3 miles west of townsite	15,000	Windmill and Pump	19 chains (mains)		Stock supply. (Expenditure on bore for artesian supply included.) Well supply recently augmented by deepening and boring in wells. New artesian bore in progress.
Derby	Stanley Square Well and Mayhall's Well	1,800	Windmill and Pump	...	7,396 18 11	Jetty and domestic supply. Erection of oil engine, pumps, etc., and reticulation works completed and well supply improved by bores in bottom of well.
Broome (exclusive of Artesian Bore)	No. 1 Well and Tank in townsite ...	40,000	Oil Engine and Pump	5 miles (including reticulation)	11,115 14 4	Town and shipping supply now obtained from artesian bore. General reticulation and installation of meters completed.
	No. 2 Well and Tank in townsite ...		Oil Engine and Pump			
	No. 3 Well and Tank in townsite ...		Oil Engine and Pump			
	Artesian Bore, daily flow 142,000 gals.		Artesian			
Geraldton	...	...	...	...	343 17 2	Examination of surrounding country for a town supply. Sinking wells and testing have been done, and a continuation of the tests is proceeding.
Carnarvon	Well and Tank 3 miles from town ...	4,600	Windmill and Pump	3½ miles (including reticulation)	4,959 12 4	Town supply.
Fremantle and Suburbs	Sub-artesian bores at Pumping Station, Hampton Road, water from which, after aeration, flows into concreted sump, and is pumped to Reservoir near Monument Hill	1,026,000	Steam Pumping Plant, triple expansion condensing engines	57¼ miles, 3in. to 14in. diameter	66,674 6 11	Approximate population 17,000.
Bunbury	Bores in well and tanks	75,000	Three-throw plunger pump, electrically driven	...	250 0 0	Town and shipping supply.
Greenbushes	Well and tank in townsite	10,000	Steam pumping plant ...	...	259 11 9	Town supply.
Albany	Soakage Wells in Frederick Street and Brunswick Road	8,000 & 25,000	Gravitation ...	3 miles of 3in., 4in. 6in. and 8in. diameter	4,921 3 4	Town, shipping and railway supply. Cost of gauging and surveying Limeburners' Creek is included in expenditure.
	Reservoir at Fish Ponds	500,000	Gravitation			
Esperance	Well and Tank ¾ mile from jetty ...	8,000	Windmill and Pump ...	¾ mile of 3in. diameter main	1,950 9 3	Supplies Jetty only.
Perth and Suburbs	Munday's Brook, Darling Ranges, Concrete Dam; and Artesian Bores, Perth, Leederville, and Subiaco	212,500,000	Gravitation and Steam Pumping Plants	162 miles, 68½ chains of trunk and reticulation mains laid, 21in. to 2in. diameter	496,480 0 0	Extension works still in progress. Approximate population 52,000.
Claremont and surrounding District	Artesian Bores, Nos 1 and 2, water pumped to Tank and Low Service Reservoir and reticulated	100,000 250,000	Steam Pumping Plant ...	36¼ miles of Reticulation	41,715 7 0	Extension works in progress and construction of Low Service Reservoir completed.

No. 24.—*Deep Bores—Artesian and Sub-Artesian—as on 31st December,*
(Information supplied by

Name of Bore;	Locality.	Dates.		Surface of Ground above sea level to nearest foot.	Total depth of Bore in feet.	Depth to principal water-bearing bed below surface in feet.
		Commencement of Work.	Completion of Work.			
Wyndham	Wyndham, Town of ..	18/2/97	16/10/97	35	690	..
Onslow	Onslow, Town of ..	12/12/96	11/3/99	..	1,729	1,015
Pelican Hill	Carnarvon	24/3/02	4/7/03	..	3,011	..
Boolathanna or Butcher's ..	Near Carnarvon ..	..	10/7/04	..	1,650	..
Burt's	Do.	..	31/7/05	..	2,632	..
Geraldton Station Yard	Geraldton	18/12/96	1/5/96	*10	420	..
Do. Racecourse	Do.	5/6/96	23/12/98	*82	1,531	1,531
Dongara	Dongara	13/4/98	9/4/1900	*35	8,111	1,478
Yardarino	Yardarino	28/5/1900	16/7/01	113	1,607	1,607
Midland Junction	Midland Junction ..	Sept., 1894	Jan., 1895	13	500	420
Midland Junction Loco. Workshops, No. 1	Do. do. ..	10/7/03	12/10/03	43	322	280
Midland Junction Loco. Workshops, No. 2	Do. do. ..	17/8/03	12/3/04	24	890	600
Midland Junction Loco. Workshops, No. 3	Do. do. ..	3/5/04	1/6/04	..	362	..
Midland Junction Loco. Workshops, No. 4	Do. do. ..	2/6/04	9/7/04	..	353	..
Midland Junction Loco. Workshops, No. 5	Do. do. ..	15/8/04	8/9/04	..	218	..
Midland Junction Municipal ..	Reserve	22/12/03	27/2/04	..	618	..
North's	Hamersley Estate ..	..	12/3/04	..	589	..
Woodbridge, or Harper's, No. 1	Woodbridge	25/11/95	1/1/96	14	236	160
Do. do. No. 2	Do.	..	9/1/04	..	242	..
Lockeridge, or Hamersley's ..	Guildford	1/7/96	20/8/97	14	798	784
Nickleson's	Do.	..	7/5/04	..	400	..
Bebo Moro, or Gull's	Do.	19/2/96	30/6/96	19	408	408
Waterhall, or Morrison's ..	Woodbridge	27/11/96	25/9/97	35	691	691
Municipal	Guildford	29/9/97	7/1/98	11	1,202	1,140
Munday's	Do.	23/4/1900	3/8/1900	22	340	304
Butcher's	Do.	7/12/01	3/8/02	..	404	199
Padbury's, No. 1	Do.	..	..	..	..	..
Do. No. 2	Do.	..	25/12/04	..	755	..
West Guildford	West Guildford ..	30/5/04	1/10/04	..	1,410	1,395
Perth Racecourse	Bayswater	13/10/97	8/3/98	40	1,100	1,070
Cannington, or Brookman's ..	Cannington	16/10/99	14/11/99	..	1,000	..
Cricket Association Ground ..	East Perth	2/7/97	1/2/98	13	948	948
Perth Causeway	Causeway, East Perth ..	..	..	10	1,200	..
Perth Station Yard	Perth	3/1/96	20/10/96	38	820	820
Perth Electric Tramways ..	East Perth	6/4/99	29/8/99	35	1,034	..
Wellington Street	Perth	July, 1897	Nov., 1897	35	815	600
South Perth	South Perth	5/9/98	3/3/99	18	1,856	..
Leederville, Recreation Ground	Leederville	28/3/98	30/12/98	59	1,113	1,023
Do. No. 1, Redan Street	Do.	14/1/04	11/3/04	..	1,812	1,024
Do. Sanitary Site ..	Do.	19/1/99	21/8/99	..	1,680	1,375
Subiaco	Bagot Road, Subiaco ..	1/11/97	15/1/98	117	876	876
Melville Water Park Estate ..	Melville Park	20/2/97	30/7/97	9	1,487	1,487
Claremont, No. 1	Reserve No. 4228, Claremont	9/4/02	9/1/03	24	1,506	..
Do. No. 2	Claremont	16/2/05	3/3/06	..	1,943	1,558
Claremont Asylum	Do.	20/7/04	3/3/06	..	2,070	1,848
Royal Agricultural Society ..	Do.	4/4/03	5/1/04	54	1,500	1,320
Fremantle, Hampton Road, No. 1	Fremantle	4/11/01	16/1/02	63	456	434
Do. do. No. 2	Do.	1/4/02	1/7/02	63	1,322	433
Dardanup, or Venn's, No. 1 ..	Dardanup	19/1/98	5/8/98	*85	453	..
Do. do. No. 2 ..	Do.	6/8/98	9/12/99	*85	1,032	..
Bunbury, No. 1	Railway Station, Bunbury	28/12/96	13/3/97	2	30	..
Do. No. 2	Government Grant on Estuary, Bunbury	1/4/96	21/4/97	2	104	97
Do. No. 3	Reserve No. 2030, Stirling Street, Bunbury	15/4/97	10/11/97	2	426	86
Transcontinental Railway, Madura, No. 2	Eyre, No. 2 Site, 30 miles North of Madura	24/7/02	10/1/03	512	430	410
Transcontinental Railway, Madura, No. 1	Eyre, No. 1 Site, at Madura	25/9/02	26/12/03	*150	2,101	2,080
Grierson's Tank	Carnarvon	9/3/05	13/11/05	..	1,510	1,347
Broome	Broome, Town of ..	28/10/05	14/7/06	..	1,459	1,362
Derby-Lennard Road	67 miles from Derby ..	18/8/06	In progress	..	1,400	..
No. 1 Town Well (3 bores) ..	Bunbury, Town of ..	29/6/06	23/2/07	..	147	98
Beigel's Brewery	Bunbury	15/4/07	23/5/07	..	206	176
Wyndham	Wyndham	30/3/07	In progress	..	943	..
Forrest Park	Bunbury	25/2/07	16/3/07	..	100	75
The Estuary	Bunbury	18/3/07	16/4/07	..	56	39
Burt's No. 2 Brick House Station	Carnarvon	..	30/6/06	..	1,546	1,400
Burt's No. 3	Do.	..	30/3/07	..	1,813	1,363
Burt's, No. 4	Do.	..	..	..	1,460	..
Butcher's, No. 2, Carnarvon ..	Do.	..	31/3/96	..	1,391	1,242
Do. No. 3, Carnarvon ..	Do.	..	30/11/96	..	1,461	1,446
Loftus Street, Leederville ..	Perth	10/1/07	4/10/07	..	1,001	945
Morell and Hearman	Carnarvon	..	In progress	..	1,404	890
Snook and Waldeck	Do.	..	20/11/07	..	1,281	787

*The ground level is approximate.

1907, carried out by the Water Supply and Sewerage Branch.
Public Works Department.)

Temperature of water Fah. degrees.	Static head above sea level in feet.	Artesian.		Static head above surface in feet.	Sub-artesian.		Cost of Work. £	Estimated population to be supplied.	Description of Plant employed in boring.	Diameter of asing.
		Continuous daily flow in gallons when uncontrolled.	Static pressure in lbs. per square inch at surface.		Depth of water level below surface in feet.	Volume pumped or available daily in gallons.				
..	..	Bore abandoned ; no water		..	..	..	1,439	160	Diamond drill	5in.
..	..	120	10·82	25·00	..	..	3,065	40	Calyx	6in., 5in., 4in.
140°	..	515,000	81·84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	630,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	Bore adandoned ; no water		..	..	..	603	..	Calyx	5in., 4in.
..	..	..	..	..	45	11,700	2,173	2,500	Calyx	8in., 6in., 5in.
104°	57·00	216,000	9·54	22·00	..	..	..	..	Calyx	10in., 8in., 7in., 5in., 4in.
86°	130·00	589,000	..	17·00	..	..	..	..	Calyx	10in., 8in.
..	33·20	266,000	8·66	20·20	..	..	500	1,400	Hand	4in., 3in.
..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	Calyx	10in., 7in.
..	176·50	1,397,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Calyx	12in., 10in., 8in.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hand	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hand	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hand	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Calyx	..
..	..	559,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	33·00	124,000	6·00	14·00	..	..	418	..	Hand	10in., 8in.
..	..	200,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	21·00	192,000	13·00	23·00	..	..	798	..	Hand	6in., 5in.
..	..	100,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	37·00	60,000	7·50	17·54	..	..	265	..	Hand	3in.
..	46·00	200,000	4·75	10·98	..	..	492	..	Hand	8in.
..	64·55	1,167,000	29·00	66·00	..	..	1,078	..	Calyx	10in., 8in.
75°	31·74	71,000	5·00	12·00	..	..	No data	Private Supply	Hand	4in. flush joint.
..	..	65,000	9·00	21·00	..	..	..	..	Hand	4in.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	256,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	600,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Calyx	6in., 8in.
..	58·69	536,000	8·00	18·69	..	..	1,202	..	Calyx	10in., 8in.
..	..	99,000	..	11·00	..	..	..	..	Calyx	..
..	61·89	217,400	..	41·00	..	..	1,144	..	Calyx	10in., 8in., 7in.
..	..	825,000	..	60·00	..	..	..	..	Calyx	10in., 8in.
..	73·00	384,000	..	35·00	..	..	523	28,317	Calyx	10in., 8in., 6in.
..	..	171,700	..	46·00	..	..	..	..	Calyx	..
..	58·00	217,000	10·00	23·00	..	..	..	..	Diamond	6in., 5in., 4in.
..	120·76	454,000	..	117·00	..	..	..	..	Calyx	10in., 8in., 6in.
..	70·18	217,000	4·75	11·33	..	..	1,273	2,000	Calyx	10in., 8in., 7in.
..	..	720,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	Calyx	6in., 4in.
..	72·00	..	..	..	45	450,000	897	3,400	Calyx	6in., 5in.
91°	..	54,000	17·00	39·56	..	..	..	..	Calyx	5in.
..	110·00	560,000	37·00	86·00	..	..	2,000	..	Calyx	5in.
104°	..	1,000,000	37·00	87·00	..	..	..	..	..	10in., 8in.
104°	..	900,000	31·00	48·00	..	..	..	..	Calyx	10in., 8in., 6in.
..	110·00	310,000	..	56·00	..	..	..	..	Calyx	10in., 8in., 6in.
80°	24·50	..	..	..	38·5	565,200	683	17,000	Calyx	10in., 8in.
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,070,000	..	..	Calyx	..
..	..	Abandoned	..	..	..	..	..	..	Calyx	..
..	..	Abandoned	..	..	..	..	..	..	Calyx	10in., 8in., 6in.
..	..	Abandoned	..	..	..	..	218	1,500	Calyx	..
..	..	..	..	..	97	70,000	62	1,500	Hand	3in.
..	Untested	100,000	..	..	..	..	872	1,500	Calyx	8in., 7in., 6in.
..	..	..	..	..	1·5	..	..	..	Hand	6in., 5in.
..	..	31,000	12·00	29·00	..	..	..	..	Calyx	..
..	..	93,000	..	45·00	..	..	..	..	Calyx	6in., 4in.
103°	..	142,000	51	120	..	90,000	..	..	Calyx	8in., 6in., 5in., 4in.
..	..	140,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Calyx	..
..	..	113,208	..	..	..	..	..	..	Diamond	4in.
..	..	110,000	3·5	8	..	..	..	..	Hand	4in.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Diamond	4in.
..	..	72,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hand	3in.
..	..	12,000	0·43	1	..	..	..	..	Hand	4in.
..	..	1,096,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cable	Private bore Contract
..	..	494,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cable	do.
..	..	500,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cable	do.
..	..	400,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cable	do.
..	..	470,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cable	do.
..	..	1,870,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cable	8in.
..	..	1,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cable	Private bore Contract
..	..	1,100,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cable	do.

No. 25.—*Principal Works under control of the Goldfields Water Supply Administration to 31st December, 1907.*
(Information supplied by Goldfields Water Supply Department.)

Source of Supply and outline of Headworks.	Main Works, Description.	Towns and Districts Supplied.				
		Name of Town or District.	Supply Main.	Length of Distributing and Reticulation Mains.	Service Reservoirs.	Remarks.
Source of supply is the Helena River, Darling Ranges, where at about 18 miles in a direct line from Perth an impounding reservoir having a capacity of 4,600,000,000 gallons has been formed by the construction of a straight line concrete overflow weir. Height of wall from bed of river is 100 feet. Height of wall from lowest part of foundations is 190 feet. Length of wall is 755 feet.	Helena Reservoir Other Reservoirs Pumping machinery, including buildings, tanks, sidings, etc. Main conduit is of Locking-Bar. Steel pipe of 30 inches internal diameter, 35½ miles long	Midland Junction, Guildford, and Bellevue towns	Gravitation from Helena Reservoir, 10 miles of 13in. main	48½	Concrete Tank of one million gallons capacity	Approximate grand total cost of all works including administration, to 31st December, 1907, £3,206,161.
	The water is forced through this main to a net height of 1,290 feet in steps by a series of eight pumping installations placed at intervals along the line of conduit.	Mundaring Township and Mahogany District	1¾ miles of 2in. pipe	2¾	Galvanised Iron Tank, 3,000 gallons	
		Sawyers' Valley Township	Draws direct from 30in. main	¾		
		Lion Mill Township	do. do.	1¼		
	No. 1 being at the Reservoir	Chidlow's Well Township	do. do.	1		
	No. 2 being at 1½ miles from Reservoir	York	20½ miles of 8in. pipe from 30in. main	8	Concrete, 250,000 gallons	
	No. 3 being at 78 miles from Reservoir					
	No. 4 being at 140 miles from Reservoir	Beverley	21 miles of 6in. from York	3¾		
	No. 5 being at 172½ miles from Reservoir	Newcastle	Incomplete.			
	No. 6 being at 218½ miles from Reservoir	Northam Town	1 mile of 4in. pipe	19¼	Concrete, 500,000 gallons	
	No. 7 being at 250 miles from Reservoir	Seabrook District	Draws direct from 30in. main	4½		
	No. 8 being at 295 miles from Reservoir	Grass Valley Township	do. do.	¼		
	Suction tanks are provided as follows: 500,000 gallons tank at No. 2 Station. 12 millions gallon tank at No. 3. One million gallon tank at each of stations 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8. Break Pressure tanks of 500,000 gallons capacity are located near Baker's Hill and West Northam	Malabine District	do. do.	2¼		
		Meckering	do. do.	1		
		Tammin	do. do.	¼		
		Kellerberrin	do. do.	¼		
		Doodlakine	do. do.	¼		
		Nangeenan District	do. do.	8¼		
		Merredin	do. do.	¼		
		Cunderdin	do. do.	¼		
	A storage tank of 12 million gallons capacity is located near Bulla Bulling at 307½ miles from the Reservoir	Southern Cross	Half mile 3in. pipe	3	Concrete, 500,000 gallons	
		Greenmount and Great Leviathan mines	Four miles of 3in., 4in., and 5 in. from 30in. main			
		Coolgardie Town		18	Concrete, 1 million gals.	
		Burbanks	1¾ miles 5in. pipe; 3½ miles 4in. pipe	¼		
		Bonnievale	3½ miles of 4in. pipe; 2¼ miles of 2in.	½		
		Kalgoorlie and Boulder, etc.		97	Concrete, 2 million gals.	
		Boorara	7 miles of 5in. pipe from Kalgoorlie	½		
		Bulong	5¾ miles of 4in., 5 miles of 3in., ¾ miles of 2in., from Boorara. Pumping Station at Boorara and 10,000 gallon suction tank	3½	Two galvanised iron tanks, each 10,000 gallons, at 5-mile; and steel tank, 5,000 gallons, at Bulong	
		Kanowna	12 miles of 5in. pipe from Kalgoorlie	8½	Steel tank, 13,000 gallons	
Height of crest of wall above zero on Fremantle Tide Gauge is 420·16 feet.						
Catchment area is 364,000 acres.						
Annual rainfall recorded on the Catchment varies from an average of 41·05 inches in the vicinity of the Reservoir to 17·39 inches near the source of the river.						

No. 26.—*Statement of Reservoirs, etc., for Railway Water Supplies, Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

(Information supplied by Railway Department.)

Reservoir or other source of supply.	Capacity in Gallons.	Catchment Area in Acres.	Annual Rainfall in inches.	Actual Consumption in Gallons.	Estimated loss by Evaporation and Absorption in Gallons.	Total amount of Water stored.	Cost of Construction.	Remarks.
							£	
EASTERN RAILWAY.								
Fremantle	..	..	36·28	7,214,800	..	..	..	Hauled from Perth to Fremantle and included in total Perth Metropolitan Supply.
				1,601,600	..	..	..	Hauled from Midland Junction to Fremantle, and included in total Goldfields Water Supply.
Perth Bore	..	..	..	5,337,000	..	..	..	Bore connected on February 9th, 1906.
Midland Junction (with Bore in Dam)	11,755,000	..		*Nil*				
Midland Junction (Bore at Loco. Shed)	..	..		*Nil*				
Midland Junction (Bore at Workshops)	..	..	39·22	115,330,000	6,220,000	7,008,000	1,354	Water is obtained from Helena Creek and by rainfall.
Midland Junction (Bore and Well at Workshops)	..	..		9,323,000				
Midland Junction (Helena River)	..	..		9,821,000				
Chidlow's Well Dam	117,000,000	4,017	54·78	13,669,000	56,794,000	74,163,000	8,803	Dam overflowed for 8 weeks ended 19th September, 1907.
Clackline Dam	5,478,000	1,903	37·50	..	492,000	9,000	6,798	Dam empty since 23rd May, 1907.
Spencer's Brook Dam	21,112,000	1,200	19·53	..	..	..	7,797	Dam is not used now. Caretaker removed in July, 1906.
Burlong Pool	28,000,000	..	19·53	*Nil*	..	..	..	Natural Pool.
Northam Dam	11,291,000	194	19·53	1,190,000	7,732,000	8,922,000	7,773	
Kalamunda Well	..	..	..	9,000	..	..	..	
Pickering Brook Wells	..	..	..	606,000	..	..	..	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS RAILWAY.								
Tammin Dam	94,011,000	3,044	11·36	194,000	4,265,000	4,209,000	12,344	Dam empty for 5 weeks ended 16th May, 1907.
Kellerberrin Dam	3,800,000	481	12·03	3,464,000	2,189,000	6,123,000	3,872	
Merredin Dam	7,470,000	40	10·44	4,838,000	5,235,000	10,034,000	5,366	
Burracoppin Dam	8,326,000	120	10·17	2,230,000	4,766,000	7,466,000	6,736	
Bodallin Dam	16,803,000	150	7·38	2,170,000	2,983,000	6,152,000	8,708	
Parker's Road Dam	7,081,000	220	9·44	3,385,000	4,340,000	7,765,000	9,131	
Southern Cross Dam	643,000	218	9·44	..	..	..	2,411	Pumping plant removed in July, 1906, as water was unsuitable for loco. boilers.
Yellowdine Dam No. 1	1,112,000	94	10·51	1,065,000	976,000	1,668,000	3,270	
Yellowdine Dam No. 2	2,907,000			1,926,000	1,479,000	2,971,000	5,966	
Karalee Dam	10,642,000	176	10·38	3,806,000	2,730,000	5,502,000	15,460	
Koorarawalyee Dam	1,524,000	95	9·72	458,000	606,000	1,079,000	3,950	
Boorabbin Dam No. 1	968,700	374	10·02	432,000	528,000	670,000	15,001	
Boorabbin Dam No. 2	4,847,000			1,643,000	1,910,000	2,982,000		
Boondi Dam	4,845,000	72	*a*	3,001,000	1,299,000	2,615,000	5,994	*a* No record since June, 1907.
Woolgangie Dam No. 1	1,302,700	100	..	*Nil*	794,000	767,000	3,772	
Woolgangie Dam No. 2	5,573,000			*Nil*	3,316,000	2,676,000	5,550	
Bulla Builing Dam No. 1	1,198,000	60	8·39	889,000	877,000	1,796,000	2,912	
Bulla Bulling Dam, No. 2	3,592,000			2,678,000	1,484,000	4,563,000	5,000	
Coolgardie Dam	500,000	..	11·93	994,000	266,000	849,000	1,167	
Kalgoorlie Dams (Late Silverthorne's)	3,604,000	..	8·22	7,332,000	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Quantities at various depths were not available.
Broad Arrow Dam*	10,060,800	5,858	8·95	2,277,000	9,758,000	12,035,000	15,430	
Bardoc Dam	2,045,400	1,492	12·18	1,776,000	575,000	2,159,000	13,415	

* Not vested in Commissioner of Railways.

No. 26.—*Statement of Reservoirs, etc., for Railway Water Supplies, Year ended 31st December, 1907*—continued.

Reservoir or other source of supply.	Capacity in Gallons.	Catchment Area in Acres.	Annual Rainfall in Inches.	Actual Consumption in Gallons.	Estimated loss by Evaporation and Absorption in Gallons.	Total amount of Water Stored.	Cost of Construction.	Remarks.
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS RAILWAY—*continued.*							£	
Goongarrie Dam *	1,048,300	250	9·89	*Nil*	Unknown	Unknown	11,193	Dam taken over by Mines Department about May, 1906.
Menzies Dam*	..	..	..	1,628,900	do.	do.	..	Dam taken over by Mines Department.
Niagara Dam*	38,750,000	..	8·01	1,383,700	do.	do.	69,643	Do. do.
Malcolm Dam	101,213,000	..	6·53	2,937,000	76,900,000	89,666,000	12,416	Dam empty for 8 weeks ended 21st February, 1907.
Laverton Dam	3,814,200	..	8·15	1,858,000	3,757,000	2,464,000	7,240	
Laverton Water Softener	2,000 galls. per hour	..		*Nil*	..	..	..	Erected 24th May, 1906. No water treated during 1907.
SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.								
Serpentine River	..	..	44·51	2,292,000				
Pinjarra (Murray River)	..	..	48·56	7,998,000				
Yarloop Well	..	..	46·89	3,392,000				
Brunswick River	..	..	47·50	4,658,000				
Picton (Preston River)	..	..	35·32	..				
Boyanup (Upper Preston River)	..	..	45·03	934,000				
Collie River	..	..	37·05	6,820,000				
Donnybrook (Upper Preston River)	..	..	42·54	4,541,000				
Busselton Well	..	..	37·50	245,000				
Bridgetown (Blackwood River)	..	..	35·35	1,155,000				
Bunbury Bore	..	..	35·32	14,591,000				
Balingup Spring	..	..	..	494,000				
GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY.								
Yornaning Dam	7,480,000	Creek	20·40	4,153,000	*b* 1,043,000	4,214,000	†	*b* Particulars for 16 weeks ended 26th December, 1907. Schedule of depths not previously available.
Narrogin Dam	5,300,000	..	21·59	1,216,000	*c* 2,655,000	4,947,000	4,623	*c* Particulars for 6 months ended 26th December, 1907. Schedule of depths not previously available.
Wagin Dam	6,298,600	..	17·40	5,664,000	2,442,000	8,643,000	†	
Cranbrook Dam	2,007,100	..	22·85	80,000	..	..	†	Supply discontinued.
Tambellup Pool (Gordon River)	7,000,000	Pool	19·07	1,861,000	..	..	†	
Mount Barker Wells	..	..	29·26	784,000	..	..	..	
Torbay (Marbellup River)	..	..	42·22	121,000	..	..	..	
Albany Ponds	120,000	..	41·50	2,293,000	..	..	..	
Hillman River Dam	3,500,000	..	..	377,000	..	..	2,347	Particulars not available.
Carlecutup	..	..	..	108,000	..	..	..	Particulars for half-year ended 26th December, 1907.
NORTHERN RAILWAY.								
Northampton Well	..	..	20·61	260,000				
Day Dawn Dam	4,042,300	..	6·39	1,748,000	4,711,000	4,813,000	5,486	
232-Mile Well	..	..	10·58	196,000	..	..	..	
Mount Magnet Dam	3,209,520	Creek	8·13	2,193,000	993,000	2,488,000	11,168	
210-Mile Well	..	..	7·43	217,000	..	..	..	
Yalgoo Dam	2,059,000	Creek	8·28	3,098,000	558,000	2,953,000	10,250	

Wurarga Well	..	..	..	12·53	813,000	..	..	..
Mullewa Dam	3,386,400	Creek	12·75	2,034,000	1,627,000	3,560,000	8,440	
Grant's Well	..	..	..	..	2,600,000	..	..	..
Geraldton Condenser	33,600 galls. per day of 24 hours	..	23·43	4,144,000	..	..	..	
Yalgoo Well	..	..	8·28	*Nil*	..	..	..	
Government Well, Mullewa	..	..	12·75	*Nil*	..	..	..	
Baxter's Well, Mullewa	..	..	12·75	*Nil*	..	..	..	
Stake Well Dam	4,080,960	..	8·09	749,000	2,336,000	2,355,000	4,462	
Nallan Dam	5,242,600	..	10·11	318,000	1,090,000	5,522,000	4,734	Particulars for four weeks only. Dam empty for 10 weeks ended 14th March, 1907.
McGuire's Well	..	..	..	104,000	..	..	..	
Cue	..	..	7·75	..	..	..	..	Supplies are drawn from various dams, and hauled to Cue.
Total				298,790,000				
Goldfields Water Supply at various stations				87,652,100	..	..	..	Includes a credit of 24,000 gallons allowed to G.W.S. Employees.
Metropolitan Water Works Board Water at various stations				53,816,490				
Claremont Water Supply at various stations				294,100				
Fremantle Water Supply at various stations				2,757,800				
GRAND TOTAL				443,310,490				

* Not vested in Commissioner of Railways. † These reservoirs formed part of the property purchased from the W.A. Land Company in 1896 for a lump sum, and their original cost is therefore not known.

No. 27.—*Principal Works constructed or commenced by the Mines Water Supply Branch during the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

(Information supplied by Mines Department.)

Water Supply for	Site and Source of Supply.	Storage Capacity.	Equipment.	Pipe Mains.	Estimated Cost.	Expenditure from inception of work to 31st December.	Remarks.
		Gallons			£	£	
Leonora-Gwalia	Station Creek, 9 miles North of town, subterranean water, fresh, also reservoir on creek	about 14,000,000 (reservoir)	Producer Gas Engine at Central Station, electrically and windmill driven pumps on outlying wells	9 miles, 4in. steel 2 miles, 3in., steel 1½ miles, 2in., steel (reticulation)	16,500	17,000	The work covers installing 54 horse power producer gas engine deep well, and high lift pumps ; also two electrically driven pumps, and windmills, on wells, the sinking of same, and the erection of machinery housing, engine driver's cottage, elevated tanks, laying of mains and town reticulation and construction of weir
Norseman, and extension to Mine	No. 2 Tank, conservation from catchment area and well	6,000,000	Steam pumping plant	1¾ miles, 5in. steel 2 miles 4in. steel 3¾ miles 4in. steel 1¼ miles 3in. steel ¾ mile 2½in. steel	..	6,700 expended during year	The work covers the installation of portable engine, deep well and service pumps, machinery, housing, erection of service tanks and the laying of mains to same, with extension to mines.
Ravensthorpe	Ravensthorpe, No. 1 Tank, conservation from catchment area	5,000,000	Gravitation pipes, etc., and windmill	1 mile 3in. steel	2,950	3,171	No. 1 Tank is partly a dam and partly an excavation, the water from it gravitates ¾ mile to pumping station at No. 2 Tank, it is then lifted about 100 feet to town.
Ravensthorpe	Ravensthorpe No. 2 Tank, conservation from catchment area	3,000,000	Steam pumping plant in course of erection	.. .. ..	4,700	4,615 since inception	No 2 Tank is a puddled excavation, in both these tanks the work covers clearing, drains, excavation and fencing.
Jaurdie Hills	Near townsite excavated tank, roofed and lined, conservation from catchment area	749,000	Hand pumping gear	.. .. ..	4,000	3,900	Tank and contour drains excavated. This tank has been asphalt lined, roofed with iron and timber and enclosed with rabbit-proof fence.
Menzies (boilers and stock, also battery, W.S.)	Excavated tank conservation from catchment area, also well	..	Oil engines and pumps ..	26 chains 4in. pipe 1 mile, 15 chains 2in. pipe	..	2,314 expended during year	This work covers laying mains, bringing Shenton, Alpha, Menzies Mines and Municipal Park within scheme, also extension to Yundagar, where storage tank has been erected, and the completion of Diesel oil engine pumping plant, etc., at No. 3 Pumping Station, also erection of 3,000 gallon storage tank.
Goongarrie Road	33 Mile Tank (Red Tank), conservation from catchment area	..	Hand Pumping Plant ..	.. .. ..	..	118	Work covers excavating new channels concrete additions to tank and headworks, also enclosing same with rabbit-proof fence.

Yilgangie	Kookynie-Edjudina Road	130,000	Do. do.	.. .. ..	..	133	Tank fenced and equipped.
Paddington	Broad Arrow Tank, conservation from catchment area	..	Steam Pumping Plant ..	2 miles 3in. ..	1,200	1,152	For the supply of Paddington and Railways with water, pipe main laid and 10,000 gallon iron tank erected on wooden stand.
Linden	Subterranean salt water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	..	500	This includes the preliminary boring operations.
Copperfield, Mt. Ida	Subterranean stock water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	530	515	On No. 2 Bore, including preliminary boring.
Mt. Magnet-Black Range Road	Subterranean stock water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing,	.. .. ..	..	498	About 14 miles 30 chains from Magnet.
Mt. Magnet-Black Range Road	Subterranean stock water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	..	..	About 50 miles from Magnet.
Nannine-Wiluna Road	Subterranean stock water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	280	375	On Bore 4; including preliminary boring.
Prominent Hills, near Berrigrin	Subterranean stock water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	80	75	
Messenger's Patch, Yalgoo-Fields Find Road	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	380	203	Including preliminary boring.
Nowthanna, near Quinn's ..	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	350	213	About 3½ miles from Quinn's; including boring.
Barrambie-Berrigrin Road ..	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	720	710	Including boring and clearing about 26 miles track 16ft. wide.
Sandstone, near Black Range ..	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	470	403	Sandstone No. 2 Well. Including boring.
Rafferty's Patch, Maninga Marley	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	725	465	About 16 miles East of Nungarra; including boring.
Maninga Marley	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windmill, tank, pump, etc. ..	.. .. ..	300	209	About 16 miles S.E. by E. of Nungarra; including boring.
Mindoolah	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	300	297	About 10 miles W. of Weld Range Leases; including boring.
Lawlers-Berrigrin Road ..	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	414	311	At the 53½ miles; including boring.
Mud Springs, Moolyella Tinfield	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	..	50	On Yandicoogina road about four miles from Moolyella Well.
Port Hedland-Marble Bar Road	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	200	165	Including preliminary boring. Stewart's Track Well.
Nullagine-Roebourne Road ..	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	..	40	Equipping and lining.
Mt. Francisco, S.W. Wodgina ..	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	250	231	Including preliminary boring.
Wodgina	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windmill, tank, pump, etc. ..	.. .. ..	200	250	Equipping with windmill, etc.
Six miles N.E. Yandicoogina ..	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	450	506	Including preliminary boring.
Hopetoun, Phillips River District	Subterranean fresh water	..	Windlass, buckets, troughing, etc.	.. .. ..	..	43	
Kundip, Phillips River District	Excavated tank, conservation from catchment area	2,500,000	Hand pumping gear	.. .. ..	2,250	2,275 expended since inception	This includes excavation of tank channels, etc., also preliminary clearing and fencing.
Meekatharra (Battery and Domestic water)	Garden Gully subterranean fresh water ..	..	Oil Engine Pumping Plant ..	1¾ miles 3in.; ¾ mile 2½in.; 25 chains 2in.	..	3,296 expenditure for year	Two wells equipped with oil engine and deep well pumps, also additional storage tanks, extensions to Marmont and Ingliston Mines and town reticulation.

No. 28.—*Principal Boring Works carried out by the Mines Water Supply Branch during the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

(Information supplied by Mines Department.)

Name of Bore.	Site of Bore.	Description.	Depth Bored.	Diameter.	Approximate height of top of bore above sea level.	Cost of Construction to 31st December, 1907.	Dates	
							Commenced.	Completed.
			feet.		feet.			
Linden	About 6 miles South Mt. Linden	Hand	279	5 inch	1,400 to 1,500	In most cases this boring was to locate preceding wells and the cost of same is included with them	26–10–07	9–11–07
Mt. Redcliffe	About 1 mile South-East of Leases	,,	185	,,	,, ,,	..	2–10–07	9–10–07
Copperfield, Mt. Ida	Near Lease 382U	,,	259	,,	,, ,,	..	14–9–07	5–10–07
Menzies-Ida Road	Near Ghost Rocks	,,	130	,,	,, ,,	..	22–3–07	13–4–07
Mt. Magnet-Black Range Road	About 50 miles from Magnet	,,	167	,,	,, ,,	..	..	25–2–07
Peak Hill-Leonora Stock Route	Near Woronga	,,	63	,,	,, ,,	..	..	30–8–07
Yalgoo-Field's Find Road	Messenger's Patch	,,	166	,,	,, ,,	..	1–7–07	11–7–07
Nannine-Wiluna Road	On 8 mile Creek	,,	337	,,	,, ,,	..	..	10–5–07
Nowthanna	Near Quinn's	,,	136	,,	,, ,,	..	29–3–07	12–4–07
Hancock's	Near Sandstone	,,	379	,,	,, ,,	..	29–7–07	14–9–07
Sandstone	At Sandstone	,,	106	,,	,, ,,	..	19–8–07	31–8–07
Barrambie-Berrigrin Road	Near 13½-mile Peg	,,	399	,,	,, ,,	..	5–8–07	17–9–07
Youanme	About 3 miles East of Leases	,,	101	,,	,, ,,	..	5–12–07	12–12–07
Montagu-Walgagunya Road	About 15 miles from Walgagunya	,,	224	,,	,, ,,	..	1–11–07	18–11–07
Wodgina	..	,,	132	,,	,, ,,	..	1–4–07	21–5–07
Cooglegong	Near Shaw River	,,	300	,,	,, ,,	..	..	..
Yandicoogina	Near Mt. Edgar	,,	500	,,	,, ,,	..	9–7–07	4–9–07
Cook's Creek and Galtee More	..	,,	400	,,	,, ,,	..	..	..
Stewart's Track	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Road	,,	100	,,	,, ,,	..	..	–6–07
Cue	Catalpha G.M.L.	Diamond Drill	3,279	1⅛ inch	,, ,,	Average cost per foot, 10s. 4½d.	23–2–07	27–8–07
Day Dawn	At Rubicon G.M.	,,	1,250	,,	,, ,,	Average cost per foot, 26s. 6d.	27–8–07	In progress
Hopetoun	About 5 miles from T.S. on back road	Hand	481	5 inch	About 8 feet above sea level	£361	16–2–07	30–3–07
Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe	At 13-mile Camp	,,	36	,,	About 30 feet above sea level			

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 19th May, 1909.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1909.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART VIII.

LAW, CRIME, ETC.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1909.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.

No.		Page
1.	—Transactions in Land Titles Office	5
2.	—Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds	5
3.	—Tabular View of the Progress of the Transfer of Land Act (1875 to 30th June, 1907)	5

II.—SUPREME COURT.

4.	—Common Law (1898 to 1907)	6
5.	—Probate Business (1898 to 1907)	6
6.	—Bankruptcy, Bills of Sale, and Liens (1898 to 1907)	6
7.	—Divorce and Lunacy (1898 to 1907)	7
8.	—Companies, Newspapers, Commissions, and In Chambers (1898 to 1907)	7
9.	—Intestates' Estates (1898 to 1907)	7
10.	—Bankruptcy Returns, 1899 to 1907 under the Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898	7

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS, OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, ETC.

11.	—Offences charged against Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) during 1907	8–12
12.	—Persons brought before Courts of Justice during 1907	13
13.	—Persons brought before Courts of Justice 1898-1907	13
14.	—Charges dismissed on proof under Section 654, Criminal Code	14
15.	—Charges dismissed on payment of damages and costs under Section 654, Criminal Code	14
16.	—Charges, convicted and discharged on recognisance, under Section 654, Criminal Code	14
17.	—Charges, convicted and discharged on recognisance and subject to payment of damages and costs under Section 654, Criminal Code	15
18.	—Convictions and Acquittals in the Superior Courts (1898 to 1907)	15
19.	—Cases tried in Superior Courts, showing Males, Females, and Aborigines (1898-1907)	16
20.	—Convictions of Male, Female, and Aboriginal Offenders in Superior Courts (1898-1907)	16
21.	—Convictions in Superior Courts, and nature of sentences (1898-1907)	16
22.	—Convictions in 1907, offences and sentences	17–20
23.	—Peremptory Commitments to Prison, exclusive of those of Aborigines, during 1907	21–2
24.	—Persons convicted in 1907, ages, and principal offences	23–8
25.	—Persons convicted in 1907, ages and convictions during the year	29
26.	—Persons convicted in 1907, ages and nationality	30–1
27.	—Persons convicted in 1907, nationalities, and principal offences	32–9
28.	—Persons convicted in 1907, Religion and principal offences	40–2
29.	—Charges against Aborigines, 1907	43
30.	—Convictions of Aborigines in 1907, offences and sentences	44
31.	—Peremptory Commitments of Aborigines to Prison, 1907	45
32.	—Distinct Aborigines convicted in 1907, principal offences and ages	46
33.	—Distinct Aborigines convicted in 1907, punishments and ages	47
34.	—Distinct Aborigines convicted in 1907, and number of convictions during year	47
35.	—Charges on which Juveniles were brought before Courts during 1907	48
36.	—Convictions of Juveniles in 1907, ages and sentences	49
37.	—Convictions of Juveniles in 1907, ages and offences	50
38.	—Neglected Children, showing how dealt with, age, birthplace, Religion, and degree of Education	51
39.	—Neglected Children brought before Magistrates' Court in 1907	52

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

40.	—Offences charged against distinct persons during 1907	52–3
41.	—Distinct persons convicted during 1907, nationality and principal offences	54
42.	—Distinct persons convicted during 1907, Religion and principal offences	55
43.	—Distinct persons convicted during 1907, age and principal offences	56
44.	—Distinct persons convicted during 1907, age and nationality	57

CONTENTS—*continued.*

Page

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

45.—Superior Courts, 1907 58
46.—Indictable Offences in the Courts of Petty Sessions, 1907 59
47.—Offences tried summarily in the Courts of Petty Sessions, 1907 60–1
48.—Local Courts, 1907 62
49.—Wardens' Courts, 1907 63
50.—Examination of Lunatics and Inquests held, 1907 64

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

51.—Separate Commitments in each Gaol during 1907 65
52.—Separate Commitments in 1907 for debt or penal imprisonment 65
53.—Distinct Prisoners committed in 1907 for debt or penal imprisonment 66
54.—Census of Prisoners on 31st December, 1907 66
55.—Miscellaneous information for 1907 relative to Gaols and Prisoners 67
56.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons, 1898-1907 67

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

(Statistics compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Titles.)

No. 1.—*Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles.*

PARTICULARS.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	§1905.	‖1905–6.	‖1906-7.
* Applications approved and completed	708	623	574	686	794	1,143	1,170	522	1,139	1,150
Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, included above	114	68	51	63	58	85	89	57	92	76
Declared value of land brought under the Act on Application .. .. .. £	282,180	90,049	41,735	64,481	71,060	164,359	149,405	50,467	102,432	90,298
Transfers registered ..	6,076	4,742	4,492	5,456	6,636	7,735	7,969	3,873	7,285	6,462
Consideration expressed £	2,287,472	961,424	829,217	1,113,372	1,453,422	1,740,558	1,636,112	821,052	1,498,136	1,745, 66
Mortgages registered ..	1,517	1,319	1,348	1,589	2,015	2,377	2,554	1,397	3,012	2,762
Amount of principal moneys thereby secured .. £	1,212,961	1,219,127	1,266,035	1,057,598	1,712,050	1,522,221	1,811,004	711,776	1,790,898	1,454,136
Leases registered	143	125	152	149	173	204	205	107	196	194
Caveats lodged	1,300	859	777	924	1,100	1,329	1,535	745	1,552	1,475
Transfers on Permits ..	30	35	42	39	36	12	16	4	24	29
Consideration expressed £	6,686	2,737	8,394	3,650	4,267	749	9,620	1,760	2,614	10,737
Mortgages on Permits ..	21	15	31	19	14	13	33	23	48	35
Principals secured .. £	25,037	9,768	28,979	8,483	14,965	8,365	38,478	10,000	241,704	17,534
‡Certificates of Title registered	5,113	4,472	4,663	5,097	5,842	6,403	6,205	3,147	6,750	5,127
Plans deposited	165	84	97	112	103	122	93	39	83	80
Survey Diagrams deposited ..	232	176	146	190	218	229	232	137	210	158

* Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. ‡ These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship.
§ Half-year ended 30th June, 1905. ‖ Year ending 30th June.

Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit, 30th June, 1907 ... ... £14,657.
Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited to 30th June, 1907 ... Plans, 2,913; Diagrams, 2,677. Total, 5,590.

No. 2.—*Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds.*

PARTICULARS.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	*1905.	†1905–6.	†1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office	12,313	9,744	9,155	11,011	13,187	15,875	16,464	8,344	16,407	14,512
Deeds Office	230	192	163	228	203	206	222	96	215	184
Total receipts	12,543	9,936	9,318	11,239	13,390	16,081	16,686	8,440	16,622	14,696
Expenditure	10,116	7,614	7,835	8,155	8,865	9,953	10,573	5,080	10,176	9,878
Net Revenue	2,427	2,322	1,483	3,084	4,525	6,128	6,113	3,360	6,446	4,818

* Half-year ended 30th June. † Year ending 30th June.

No. 3.—*Tabular View of the Progress of the Transfer of Land Act, from the commencement of its Operation on the 1st July, 1875, to 30th June, 1907.*

YEAR.	*Applications Approved.	Transfers.	Mortgages.	Leases.	YEAR.	*Applications Approved.	Transfers.	Mortgages.	Leases.
1875 ..	28	1	1	..	1892 ..	290	2,417	492	28
1876 ..	76	26	13	1	1893 ..	212	1,828	520	34
1877 ..	103	38	34	1	1894 ..	259	1,909	481	34
1878 ..	94	88	34	..	1895 ..	355	2,934	684	56
1879 ..	97	103	43	1	1896 ..	432	5,322	923	123
1880 ..	73	168	36	4	1897 ..	630	6,924	1,387	174
1881 ..	97	143	70	3	1898 ..	731	6,076	1,517	143
1882 ..	144	296	111	3	1899 ..	640	4,742	1,319	125
1883 ..	164	349	144	4	1900 ..	598	4,492	1,348	152
1884 ..	121	426	178	14	1901 ..	697	5,456	1,589	149
1885 ..	146	633	216	7	1902 ..	809	6,636	2,015	173
1886 ..	167	1,085	278	17	1903 ..	1,157	7,735	2,377	204
1887 ..	132	733	303	16	1904 ..	1,170	7,969	2,554	205
1888 ..	145	970	311	16	1905 † ..	522	3,873	1,397	107
1889 ..	156	912	271	21	1905–6 ‡	1,139	7,285	3,012	196
1890 ..	189	1,137	277	20	1906–7 ‡	1,150	6,462	2,762	194
1891 ..	256	2,277	366	29					

*See footnote to Table No. 1 (*). † Half year ended 30th June. ‡ Year ending 30th June.

II.—SUPREME COURT.

Transactions in the Supreme Court of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.

No. 4.—*Common Law.*

YEAR.	WRITS COMMENCING ACTIONS.		JUDGMENTS SIGNED AND ENTERED.		WRITS OF *fieri facias*.		FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.		Causes tried before the Judges (with Jury).	Causes tried before the Judges (without Jury).	Appeals.	Cases stated.	Motions made in Court.	*Bankruptcy applications made in Court before a Judge in Bankruptcy.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.						
		£		£		£		£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1898 ..	2,211	503,767	1,126	172,775	718	106,026	18	10,617	30	206	84	33	99	..
1899 ..	1,539	316,930	846	146,163	480	74,514	9	17,383	22	202	99	23	51	45
1900 ..	1,105	212,888	568	84,877	318	48,933	5	2,198	51	359	14	20	107	36
1901 ..	1,115	200,067	501	77,174	325	36,496	2	1,770	56	396	94	19	108	83
1902 ..	1,161	167,198	509	75,376	283	25,808	8	1,495	106	191	25	21	121	39
1903 ..	1,261	202,497	516	77,982	275	28,968	10	11,572	91	165	235	42	43	32
1904 ..	1,283	260,268	621	92,378	304	57,167	2	1,180	71	231	23	39	189	34
1905 ..	1,266	151,004	621	74,431	289	35,517	7	4,270	75	520	184	128	13	51
1906 ..	1,302	120,074	595	62,770	295	34,012	2	555	60	251	122	19	24	49
1907 ..	1,159	100,645	541	67,946	261	35,125	9	2,543	32	168	69	24	27	24

*Formerly included in figures given in preceding column.

No. 5.—*Probate Business.*

YEAR.	PROBATES.				LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.				Other fees (copies, etc.).	Total amount of Fees paid and Duty collected.	Total sworn Value of Estates.
	No. Granted.	Amount of Duty collected.	Amount of fees paid.	Sworn Value of Estates.	No. Issued.	Amount of Duty collected.	Amount of Fees paid.	Sworn Value of Estates.			
		£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£
1898	146	14,553	741	604,917	139	240	307	53,962	205	16,046	658,879
1899	128	1,922	436	203,924	125	490	281	69,881	204	3,333	273,805
1900	138	2,261	470	249,726	127	1,860	288	110,243	135	5,014	359,969
1901	147	6,932	531	530,403	166	288	337	85,326	131	8,219	615,729
1902	187	8,931	621	410,448	160	151	368	77,609	171	10,242	488,057
1903	210	17,527	644	629,667	189	44	338	73,404	181	18,734	703,071
1904	208	15,053	505	343,138	159	588	306	79,377	228	16,680	422,515
1905	208	19,079	581	486,140	198	704	426	190,780	214	21,004	676,920
1906	234	8,810	570	386,686	242	2,056	509	157,559	304	12,367	544,245
1907	229	52,024	682	1,051,437	204	1,576	396	102,689	365	55,013	1,154,126

No. 6.—*Bankruptcy, Bills of Sale, and Liens.*

YEAR.	BANKRUPTCY.					BILLS OF SALE.				LIENS.	
	Bankruptcy Notices.	Bankruptcy Petitions.		Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.	Bills of Sale registered.	Amount of Consideration.	Satisfactions entered.	Amount of Satisfactions.	Liens registered.	Amount of Consideration.
		Creditors.	Debtors.								
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	£	No.	£	No	£
1898	107	54	103	171,261	228,790	712	893,323	102	204,303	50	24,818
1899	80	40	59	55,151	105,614	580	499,029	98	213,350	35	16,084
1900	35	36	21	20,266	23,298	673	722,837	33	35,360	5	382
1901	42	26	39	21,845	34,532	671	849,367	66	67,496	*	*
1902	33	21	55	17,297	51,548	747	1,610,569	153	225,259	*	*
1903	30	18	61	10,631	34,952	905	2,410,455	192	655,648	*	*
1904	44	27	74	13,882	62,487	1,054	937,723	206	421,100	*	*
1905	55	44	63	23,408	51,418	1,190	1,224,664	192	190,643	*	*
1906	39	44	82	22,012	59,364	1,300	1,721,015	198	241,007	*	*
1907	50	39	74	29,174	48,927	1,351	1,522,127	165	195,721	*	*

* Now registered under Bills of Sale.

No. 7.—*In Divorce and in Lunacy.*

YEAR.	IN DIVORCE.															IN LUNACY.			
	Petitions for					Appearances entered.	Answers filed.	Citations issued.	Decree Nisi granted.	Decrees for				Order to proceed in *forma pauperis*.	Appeals in Full Court.	Petitions filed.	Accounts passed.	Motions.	Summonses.
	Nullity of Marriage.	Dissolution of Marriage.	Judicial Separation.	Alimony.	Restitution of Conjugal Rights.					Dissolution of Marriage.	Judicial Separation.	Nullity of Marriage.	Alimony.						
	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1898 ..	..	15	1	..	..	7	4	23	4	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
1899 ..	..	23	2	1	..	7	5	34	12	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
1900 ..	..	15	1	1	..	5	2	15	9	16	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
1901 ..	..	16	1	1	..	7	5	29	8	12	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
1902 ..	..	11	3	1	..	6	6	17	17	8	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..
1903 ..	..	21	3	6	..	17	12	41	9	10	1	..	3	..	..	8	1	..	..
1904 ..	..	20	..	2	1	15	9	35	14	16	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	1	..
1905 ..	..	33	2	2	..	9	8	57	26	11	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	6
1906 ..	..	28	1	6	..	13	8	42	16	18	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..
1907 ..	1	19	2	3	..	10	10	28	15	11	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..

No. 8.—*Companies, Firms, Associations, Powers of Attorney, Newspapers, Commissions, and "In Chambers."*

YEAR.	COMPANIES.			Firms.	Associations incorporated.	Private Powers of Attorney deposited.	Newspapers registered.	Commissions issued.	COMMON LAW AND EQUITY.		
	Local Companies registered.	Amount of Capital.	Foreign Companies.						* Summonses issued.	† Orders made.	Affidavits filed.
	No.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1898 ..	44	356,655	122	1,003	6	114	42	29	953	951	1,163
1899 ..	63	718,720	91	249	8	77	49	31	937	863	1,127
1900 ..	44	363,320	73	273	7	80	43	33	818	811	1,058
1901 ..	42	357,927	62	303	3	91	45	15	806	850	1,119
1902 ..	39	567,900	78	351	4	80	42	17	810	834	1,194
1903 ..	53	688,260	48	379	9	75	50	14	1,035	997	1,450
1904 ..	69	1,783,608	40	456	13	60	49	36	1,009	1,177	1,529
1905 ..	61	1,175,035	31	489	6	46	45	17	1,136	964	1,507
1906 ..	76	1,022,759	30	518	2	71	40	34	1,185	1,328	1,509
1907 ..	58	1,035,160	40	417	5	49	40	27	833	825	1,201

* Including Attachment Summonses. † Including Attachment Orders.

No. 9.—*Number of Intestates' Estates reported, and Amounts collected by the Curator of Intestates' Estates during the Years 1898-1907.*

PARTICULARS.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Number of Estates reported ..	363	261	274	242	247	258	245	264	330	300
Amounts collected by Curator £	10,964	9,063	8,679	9,445	11,158	10,729	16,526	11,717	10,267	7,772

No. 10.—**Bankruptcy Returns 1899 to 1907, under the Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898.*

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No
Compositions (Section 7)	11	16	14	43	29	31	46	50	49
Schemes of Arrangement (Section 7)	4	0	8	0	0	0	4	5	..
Deeds of Assignment (Section 8) ..	58	20	34	33	36	33	54	80	47

* As the Act does not require a statement of Assets and Liabilities to be filed in proceedings under Section 7, nor the value of the Assets to be stated under Section 8, it is impossible to furnish figures under the heads of Assets and Liabilities for the Annual Returns as is done under the Bankruptcy Act, 1892.

III.—MAGISTRATES COURTS, OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, ETC.

(In cases of multiple charges at one time, only the most serious offence has been tabulated.)

No. 11.—*Number of Offences charged against Persons (exclusive of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics) during 1907.*

Offences.	Cases brought before the Magistrates.									Result of Trial.														
	By Arrest.			By Summons.			Total.			Conviction.			Discharged, Withdrawn, etc.			Committed for Trial.			Committed for Sentence.			Total.		
	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—																								
Murder	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Murder, Attempted	3	1	4	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	1	4
Manslaughter	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Rape	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3
Rape, Attempted	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Assault on female	6	..	6	5	..	5	11	..	11	7	..	7	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11
Assault on female, Indecent	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
Carnal knowledge of girl under 16 years	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	4
Indecently dealing with girl under 16 years	5	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	5	..	5
Detention of girl with intent to defile	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Aiding another to have carnal knowledge of girl under 16 years	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Incest	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Abortion or attempt to procure	5	1	6	..	..	..	5	1	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	5	..	..	..	5	1	6
Gross indecency with a male person	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Indecently dealing with a boy under 14 years	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Bigamy	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	1	3
Attempted Suicide	14	6	20	..	..	..	14	6	20	3	1	4	4	1	5	7	3	10	..	1	1	14	6	20
Discharging firearms with intent to kill	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
Unlawfully wounding	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
Causing explosion likely to endanger life	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Assault, aggravated, causing grievous bodily harm	9	..	9	1	..	1	10	..	10	..	..	..	3	..	3	7	..	7	..	..	..	10	..	10
Assault on the high seas	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Assault, Common	143	3	146	263	35	298	406	38	444	247	19	266	157	18	175	2	1	3	..	..	..	406	38	444
Assault on children	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	208	14	222	272	35	307	480	49	529	259	21	280	179	21	200	42	6	48	..	1	1	480	49	529
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—																								
Breaking, entering, and stealing	34	..	34	..	..	..	34	..	34	3	..	3	14	..	14	17	..	17	..	..	..	34	..	34
Robbery (or stealing) with violence	13	3	16	..	..	..	13	3	16	..	..	..	3	..	3	10	3	13	..	..	..	13	3	16
Assault with intent to steal	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Robbery under arms, Attempted	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
	49	3	52	..	..	..	49	3	52	3	..	3	17	..	17	29	3	32	..	..	..	49	3	52

III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—																								
Stealing	513	62	575	92	9	101	605	71	676	469	48	517	113	18	131	22	5	27	1	..	1	605	71	676
Stealing from the Person	48	9	57	..	..	..	48	9	57	25	6	31	20	3	23	3	..	3	..	..	..	48	9	57
Stealing from dwelling	18	2	20	..	2	2	18	4	22	8	2	10	2	1	3	8	1	9	..	..	..	18	4	22
Stealing from mine or minerals	7	..	7	2	..	2	9	..	9	7	..	7	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	9
Stealing, prædial	9	..	9	1	..	1	10	..	10	9	..	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10
Stealing money	18	1	19	..	1	1	18	2	20	11	2	13	5	..	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	18	2	20
Stealing and receiving	16	..	16	1	..	1	17	..	17	10	..	10	5	..	5	2	..	2	..	..	..	17	..	17
Stealing by finding	1	..	1	2	..	2	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Stealing by clerk or servant	39	..	39	3	..	3	42	..	42	31	..	31	7	..	7	3	..	3	1	..	1	42	..	42
Stealing by partner	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Stealing dogs	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Stealing postal matter	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Stealing Poultry and cage birds	9	..	9	2	..	2	11	..	11	5	..	5	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	11	..	11
Cattle stealing	2	..	2	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	3
Horse stealing	6	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	..	1	6	..	6
Sheep stealing	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3
Unlawfully killing poultry	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Unlawfully killing horse	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Unlawfully using horse	10	..	10	3	..	3	13	..	13	10	..	10	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13
Compensation for loss of horse	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Removing material from public Reserve	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Secreting stock	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Corruptly receiving money by virtue of his employment	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Maiming cattle	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Illegally branding stock	1	..	1	2	..	2	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3
Unlawfully using boat	5	..	5	2	..	2	7	..	7	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7
Unlawful possession of house-breaking implements	5	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
Receiving stolen property	22	3	25	2	4	6	24	7	3	17	4	21	6	2	8	1	1	2	..	..	..	24	7	31
Unlawful possession	118	9	127	16	1	17	134	10	144	96	4	100	38	6	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	10	144
Unlawful detention	1	..	1	86	43	139	87	43	130	46	20	66	41	23	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	43	130
Unlawful possession of minerals	7	..	7	1	..	1	8	..	8	3	..	3	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8
False pretences	68	3	71	9	2	11	77	5	82	47	4	51	17	1	18	13	..	13	..	..	..	77	5	82
Malicious injury to property	71	7	78	101	5	106	172	12	184	105	8	113	67	4	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	172	12	184
Upon premises for an unlawful purpose	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Arson	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
Making false statement in gold dealers' Books	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Cutting timber on private property	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Illegally purchasing slag	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1005	96	1,101	338	67	405	1343	163	1,506	920	98	1,018	356	58	414	63	7	70	4	..	4	1,343	163	1,506
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—																								
Forgery	8	1	9	1	..	1	9	1	10	1	..	1	2	..	2	4	1	5	2	..	2	9	1	10
Uttering	22	..	22	1	..	1	23	..	23	3	..	3	6	..	6	13	..	13	1	..	1	23	..	23
Uttering counterfeit coin	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Being accessory after the fact to uttering a false document	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
	31	1	32	3	..	3	34	1	35	4	..	4	9	..	9	18	1	19	3	..	3	34	1	35

No. 11.—*Number of Offences charged against Persons during 1907*—continued.

Offences.	Cases brought before the Magistrates.									Result of Trial.														
	By Arrest.			By Summons.			Total.			Conviction.			Discharged, Withdrawn, etc.			Committed for Trial.			Committed for Sentence.			Total.		
	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—																								
Drunkenness	3016	452	3468	12	..	12	3028	452	3480	2986	449	3435	42	3	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	3028	452	3480
Drunkenness, habitual	43	12	55	51	5	56	94	17	111	84	16	100	10	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	94	17	111
Wine, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, Breach of	46	..	46	644	31	675	690	31	721	635	24	659	55	7	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	690	31	721
Disorderly conduct	972	91	1063	332	14	346	1304	105	1409	1276	102	1378	28	3	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	1304	105	1409
Language—Threatening, abusive, profane, and indecent	396	64	..	291	65	356	687	129	816	594	107	701	93	22	115	..	..	..	..	..	..	687	129	816
Evil fame, being of	13	5	18	..	..	..	13	5	18	10	4	14	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	5	18
Vagrancy*	8	..	8	1	..	1	9	..	9	7	..	7	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9
Idle and Disorderly*	205	113	318	6	..	6	211	113	324	162	102	264	49	11	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	113	324
Rogues and vagabonds*	50	6	56	2	3	5	52	9	61	49	8	57	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	9	61
Offences with horses and vehicles	332	..	332	85	2	87	417	2	419	412	2	414	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	417	2	419
Gaming house—Keeping or using	27	..	27	18	..	18	45	..	45	35	..	35	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	45
Gaming house—Being found in a	202	..	202	31	..	31	233	..	233	220	..	220	13	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	233	..	233
Unlawful gaming	10	..	10	28	..	28	38	..	38	31	..	31	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	38
Lottery, carrying on a	3	..	3	2	..	2	5	..	5	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
Street betting	6	..	6	14	..	14	20	..	20	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	20
Cruelty to animals	36	..	36	139	1	140	175	1	176	152	..	152	23	1	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	1	176
Bathing without a costume, etc.	1	..	1	21	..	21	22	..	22	22	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	22
Discharging firearms	3	..	3	6	..	6	9	..	9	7	..	7	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9
Trespassing	..	..	..	18	1	19	18	1	19	9	1	10	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1	19
Stock, straying and trespassing	..	..	..	120	24	144	120	24	144	111	23	134	9	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	24	144
Brothel, or disorderly house, keeping or occupying a	2	2	4	2	63	65	4	65	69	3	29	32	1	36	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	65	69
Soliciting	..	45	45	..	9	9	..	54	54	.	47	47	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	54
Refusing name, etc., to police	49	3	52	16	..	16	65	3	68	63	3	66	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	3	68
Hindering or resisting police	65	..	65	2	..	2	67	..	67	65	..	65	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	..	67
Unlawfully on premises	56	2	58	5	..	5	61	2	63	49	2	51	11	..	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	61	2	63
Indecent behaviour or exposure	24	10	34	7	..	7	31	10	41	29	10	31	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	10	41
Municipal by-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	187	5	192	187	5	192	172	3	175	15	2	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	187	5	192
Roads Board By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	29	..	29	29	..	29	14	..	14	15	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	29
	5565	805	6370	2069	223	2292	7634	1028	8662	7221	932	8153	412	96	508	1	..	1	..	..	..	7634	1028	8662
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS—																								
Absconding from Industrial School	11	..	11	..	..	..	11	..	11	10	..	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11
Escaping from legal custody	15	..	15	..	..	..	15	..	15	13	..	13	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	15
Perjury	11	1	12	..	..	..	11	1	12	..	..	..	5	..	5	6	1	7	..	..	..	11	1	12
Inciting prisoner to resist	3	..	3	..	..	.	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Personating police	5	..	5	4	..	4	9	..	9	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9
Assaulting prisoners under arrest	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
To show cause why recognizance should not be cancelled	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	..	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Disobeying a summons	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Disobeying an order of the Court	12	..	12	43	..	43	55	..	55	34	..	34	21	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	55
Bankruptcy Act, Breach of	4	..	4	..	..	.	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4

Making a false declaration	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Prisons Act, Breach of	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Removing furniture to prevent distraint	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Bribery, Attempted	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Contempt of Court	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Attempt to prevent the course of justice	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Interrupting proceedings of Police Court	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Conspiracy	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
		71	2	73	56	1	57	127	3	130	82	..	82	34	1	35	11	2	13	..	..	..		127	3	130
VII.—OFFENCES RELATING TO REVENUE—																										
Hawking without a license	..	..	..	..	..	..	192	..	192	192	..	192	184	..	184	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	192	..	192
Dog licenses	..	..	..	..	272	25	297	272	25	297	188	20	208	84	5	89	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	272	25	297
Fisheries Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	10	..	10	9	..	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10
H.M. Customs, Breach of	..	33	..	33	12	2	14	45	2	47	39	2	41	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	2	47
Wine, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, Breach of		2	..	2	44	30	74	46	30	76	40	24	64	6	6	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	30	76
Gun License Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	11	..	11	11	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11
Stamp Duty Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	9	..	9	9	..	9	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9
Crown Lands Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	34	..	34	34	..	34	33	..	33	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	34
Railway By-laws, Breach of	..	58	..	58	3	..	3	61	..	61	59	..	59	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	..	61
Cart and carriage license	..	..	..	..	113	4	117	113	4	117	60	1	61	53	3	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	4	117
Marine Stores Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	17	..	17	17	..	17	16	..	16	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	17
Goldfields Water Supply rates	..	..	..	..	37	10	47	37	10	47	20	3	23	17	7	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	10	47
Road Board rates	..	..	..	..	46	1	47	46	1	47	37	1	38	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	1	47
Municipal rates	..	..	..	..	27	2	29	27	2	29	19	2	21	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	2	29
Auctioneers' licenses	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	..	4	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Boat licenses	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Gold buyer's license	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Health Board rates	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	6	..	6	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6
		93	..	93	841	74	915	934	74	1008	736	53	889	198	21	219	..	..	..	..	..	..		934	74	1008
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE—																										
Masters and Servants' Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	421	43	464	421	43	464	227	25	252	194	18	212	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	421	43	464
Education Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	195	53	248	195	53	248	187	46	233	8	7	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	195	53	248
Health Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	258	30	288	258	30	288	184	19	203	74	11	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	258	30	288
Vaccination Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	45	1	46	45	1	46	32	1	33	13	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	1	46
Arbitration Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	..	4	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Aborigines Act, Breach of	..	13	..	13	46	..	46	59	..	59	53	..	53	5	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	..	59
Seamen absent without leave	..	36	..	36	1	..	1	37	..	37	37	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	37
Seamen deserting	..	75	..	75	..	..	..	75	..	75	57	..	57	18	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	..	75
Seamen refusing duty	..	118	..	118	14	..	14	132	..	132	122	..	122	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	..	132
Stowaways	..	15	..	15	..	..	..	15	..	15	15	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	15
Immigration Restriction Act, Breach of	..	19	..	19	5	..	5	24	..	24	15	..	15	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	24
Marriages and Matrimonial causes	..	14	..	14	166	13	179	180	13	193	89	6	95	91	7	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	13	193
Parents, Maintenance of	..	..	..	..	15	2	17	15	2	17	13	2	15	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2	17
Bastardy Laws Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	28	..	28	28	..	28	17	..	17	11	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	28
Fisheries Act, Breach of	..	4	..	4	43	..	43	47	..	47	43	..	43	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	..	47
Early Closing Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	21	4	25	21	4	25	18	4	22	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	4	25
Naval deserters	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	a2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Factories Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	7	..	7	6	..	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7
Railway By-laws, Breach of	..	19	..	19	35	..	35	54	..	54	49	..	49	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	..	54
Carried forward	..	315	..	315	1304	146	1450	1619	146	1765	1167	103	1270	451	43	494	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1619	146	1765

a. Handed over to Naval Authorities.

No. 11.—*Number of Offences charged against Persons during 1907*—continued.

Offences.	Cases brought before the Magistrates.									Result of Trial.														
	By Arrest.			By Summons.			Total.			Conviction.			Discharged, Withdrawn, etc.			Committed for Trial.			Committed for Sentence.			Total.		
	M.	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
Brought forward	315	..	315	1304	146	1450	1619	146	1765	1167	103	1270	451	43	494	1	..	1	..	..	..	1619	146	1765
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE—*continued.*																								
Crown Lands Act, Breach of	..	..	..	38	4	42	38	4	42	14	2	16	24	2	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	4	42
Bush Fires Act, Breach of	2	..	2.	13	..	13	15	..	15	15	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	15
Weights and Measures Act, Breach of ..	1	..	1	36	1	37	37	1	38	36	1	37	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	1	38
Mines Regulations, Breach of	..	..	..	32	..	32	32	..	32	26	..	26	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	32
Dairy By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	10	..	10	10	..	10	5	..	5	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10
Metropolitan Water Works By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	20	1	21	20	1	21	16	1	17	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1	21
Goldfields Water Supply By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	4	1	5	4	1	5	2	..	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
Building By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	16	7	23	16	7	23	15	6	21	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	7	23
Marine Dealers Act, Breach of	..	..	..	8	..	8	8	..	8	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8
Dog Act, Breach of	..	..	..	16	4	20	16	4	20	13	2	15	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	4	20
Old Men s Home Regulations, Breach of	..	..	..	5	..	5	5	..	5	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
Insect Pests Act, Breach of	..	..	..	5	..	5	5	..	5	2	..	2	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
Pawnbrokers Act, Breach of	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	..	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Explosives Act, Breach of	..	..	..	7	..	7	7	..	7	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7
Machinery Act, Breach of	..	..	..	5	..	5	5	..	5	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
Legal Practitioners Act, Breach of ..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Births, Marriages, and Deaths Act, Breach of	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Defamation of character	..	..	..	1	3	4	1	3	4	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Publishing Defamatory matter	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Pounds Act, Breach of	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	..	4	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Game Act, Breach of	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	..	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Boat Licensing Act, Breach of	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
All other offences	2	..	2	19	..	19	21	..	21	12	..	12	8	..	8	1	..	1	..	..	..	21	..	21
	320	..	320	1558	168	1726	1878	168	2046	1359	115	1474	517	53	570	2	..	2	..	..	..	1878	168	2046
Grand Total	7342	921	8263	5137	568	5705	12479	1489	13968	10584	1219	11803	1722	250	1972	166	19	185	7	1	8	12479	1489	13968

No. 12.—*Number of Persons brought before Courts of Justice during the Year 1907.*

Class of Persons.	Arrested.			Summoned.			Total.			Grand Total.
	Convicted.		Not convicted. a	Convicted.		Not convicted. a	Convicted.		Not convicted.	
	Imprisonment.	Otherwise disposed of.		Imprisonment.	Otherwise disposed of.		Imprisonment.	Otherwise disposed of.		
MAGISTRATES' COURTS.										
Free Men	1,327	2,621	339	151	3,604	967	1,478	6,225	1,306	9,009
Convicts and Ex-convicts	25	28	..	2	3	..	27	31	..	58
Females	183	243	23	19	297	144	202	540	167	909
Total	1,535	2,892	362	172	3,904	1,111	1,707	6,796	1,473	9,976
NEGLECTED CHILDREN.										
Males	..	40	8	..	8	2	..	48	10	58
Females	..	27	12	..	6	..	..	33	12	45
Total	..	67	20	..	14	2	..	81	22	103
LUNACY.										
Free Men	..	88	137	..	..	..	..	88	137	225
Convicts and Ex-convicts	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Females	..	25	15	..	..	..	..	25	15	40
Total	..	115	152	..	..	..	..	115	152	267
Aborigines—										
Males	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Total Lunacy	..	116	154	..	..	..	..	116	154	270
ABORIGINES.										
MAGISTRATES' COURTS.										
Males	295	103	22	..	13	..	295	116	22	433
Females	15	34	4	1	2	..	16	36	4	56
Total	310	137	26	1	15	..	311	152	26	489

a Including persons committed for trial to the Higher Courts.

No. 13.—*Number of persons brought before Courts of Justice during each of the Ten Years, 1898-1907.*

Persons charged.		1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Whites, etc.	Males	10,966	9,543	10,200	10,678	11,348	11,357	11,274	11,094	10,963	*a* 9,352
	Females	686	757	782	776	896	862	784	908	932	*b* 994
	Total	11,652	10,300	10,982	11,454	12,244	12,219	12,058	12,002	11,895	10,346
Aborigines	Males	456	419	430	426	405	416	424	399	505	*c* 436
	Females	60	32	49	32	27	54	48	40	49	56
	Total	516	459	479	458	432	470	472	439	554	492
Grand Total		12,168	10,751	11,461	11,912	12,676	12,689	12,530	12,441	12,444	10,838

a Including 58 neglected children and 227 lunatics. *b* Including 45 neglected children and 40 lunatics. *c* Including 3 lunatics.

No. 14.—*Number of Charges, in Magistrates' Courts, Dismissed on Proof, under Section 654, Criminal Code, during 1907.*

OFFENCES.	OFFENDERS.																			
	Age of Males.												Total.	Ages of Females.					Total.	Total Males and Females.
	9	14	15	16	18	20	21	28	34	35	69	79		14	18	32	34	40		
False pretences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Stealing	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	14	1	..	..	1	..	2	16
Unlawful possession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Stealing by finding	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Stealing from the person	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Setting fire to the bush	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Totals in Lower Courts	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	5	21
IN HIGHER COURT.																				
Forgery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Grand Total	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	1	5	22

No. 15.—*Number of Charges Dismissed on payment of Damages and Costs, under Section 654 Criminal Code, during 1907.*

OFFENCES.	OFFENDERS.											
	Ages of Males.							Total.	Age of Females.		Total.	Total Males and Females.
	12	13	15	26	33	45	50		32	33		
Stealing	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	3
Stealing by servant	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Stealing money	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
Unlawful possession	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	2
False pretences	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Forgery	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Keeping house for purpose of prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Total	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	2	12

No. 16.—*Number of Charges, Convicted and Discharged on Recognizance, under Section 654, Criminal Code, during 1907.*

OFFENCES.	OFFENDERS.					
	Age of Males.					Total.
	12	15	20	22	38	
Stealing	1	..	2	1	..	4
Stealing as a servant	..	..	1	..	..	1
Breaking, entering and stealing	..	1	..	..	..	1
False pretences	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total	1	1	3	1	1	7

No. 17.—*Number of Charges, Convicted and Discharged on Recognizance, and subject to payment of Damages and Costs, under Section 654, Criminal Code, during 1907.*

OFFENCES.	OFFENDERS.					
	Ages of Males.					Total.
	16	20	29	33	36	
Stealing	..	1	..	..	1	2
Do. money	1	..	..	..	..	1
False pretences	..	..	1	1	..	2
Total	1	1	1	1	1	5

*Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts.**

No. 18.—*Number of Convictions, and of Offences acquitted, in the Superior Courts during each of the Ten Years 1898-1907.*

Decisions of the Courts.	Year.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Rape.	Other Offences against Person.	Larceny.	Larceny in Dwelling.	Other Offences against Property.	Forgery and Uttering.	Miscellaneous Offences.	Total number of cases tried.
Judgment for the Crown.	1898	2	5	..	28	32	2	57	23	5	154
	1899	4	5	2	14	7	8	41	32	3	116
	1900	11	3	1	22	13	2	61	12	31	156
	1901	5	6	2	36	19	4	64	16	10	162
	1902	8	2	1	43	25	..	76	4	6	165
	1903	12	3	3	57	32	9	47	29	5	197
	1904	6	2	3	42	28	7	101	13	11	213
	1905	4	4	..	36	16	3	78	18	4	163
	1906	8	7	3	48	17	2	36	19	17	157
	1907	15	1	1	21	24	4	54	17	7	144
Judgment for the Prisoner.	1898	8	1	3	21	23	..	32	4	10	102
	1899	4	7	..	12	26	3	25	3	5	85
	1900	3	2	2	17	6	..	19	2	20	71
	1901	2	3	1	16	5	3	19	2	9	50
	1902	9	..	..	20	15	2	24	..	2	72
	1903	4	3	..	20	17	2	26	3	5	80
	1904	7	6	3	24	16	2	26	2	8	94
	1905	14	7	3	26	9	4	35	2	5	105
	1906	8	1	3	28	14	..	3	2	29	88
	1907	1	..	3	16	22	2	17	4	9	74
Remanded till next Sessions.	1898	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
	1899	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1900	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1901	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1902	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
	1903	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	3
	1904	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	4
	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
	1906	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Nolle prosequi.	1898	1	..	..	6	3	..	14	5	5	34
	1899	..	..	..	..	3	1	10	1	..	15
	1900	14	..	..	1	14	2	8	4	4	47
	1901	..	..	..	6	..	..	15	2	9	32
	1902	1	..	..	8	3	..	19	15	..	46
	1903	4	..	..	7	11	1	11	5	4	43
	1904	..	..	1	7	4	10	13	4	4	43
	1905	2	..	..	6	4	..	9	2	5	28
	1906	..	..	..	3	5	..	5	7	3	23
	1907	..	..	..	17	8	..	3	1	1	20
Total number of cases tried.	1898	11	6	3	55	58	2	104	32	21	292
	1899	8	12	2	26	36	12	76	36	8	216
	1900	28	5	3	43	33	4	88	18	55	277
	1901	7	9	3	48	24	7	98	20	29	245
	1902	18	2	1	71	44	3	119	14	13	285
	1903	20	6	3	84	62	12	84	38	14	323
	1904	13	8	7	73	48	19	142	19	25	354
	1905	20	11	3	68	29	7	123	22	15	298
	1906	16	8	6	79	37	2	44	29	49	270
	1907	16	1	4	44	54	6	75	22	17	239

* Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, District Courts, etc.

No. 19.—*Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts, showing proportion of Males, Females, and Aborigines of both Sexes during each of the Ten Years 1898-1907.*

CLASS.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Males	266	197	256	227	235	300	306	262	228	177
Females	10	6	13	6	8	15	11	13	13	20
Aborigines, Males ..	16	13	8	12	42	8	37	23	29	40
,, Females*										2
Totals	292	216	277	245	285	323	354	298	270	239

* Previous to 1907 included with Male Aborigines.

No. 20.—*Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts, showing proportions of Males, Females, and Aborigines of both Sexes during each of the Ten Years 1898-1907.*

CLASS.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Males	146	106	143	150	128	177	180	154	135	90
Females	3	1	6	1	4	14	2	7	8	13
Aborigines, Males ..	5	9	7	11	33	6	31	2	14	39
,, Females*										2
Totals	154	116	156	162	165	197	213	163	157	144

* Previous to 1907 included with Male Aborigines.

No. 21.—*Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts, and nature of Sentences during each of the Ten Years 1898-1907.*

PUNISHMENTS.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Fine	2	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	1	1
Imprisonment	119	97	122	124	144	172	200	131	128	118
Penal servitude	24	6	13	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sentence of death	2	4	12	6	8	12	6	4	8	3
Whipping	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Discharge on probation ..	7	8	9	23	13	12	5	26	20	22
Totals	154	116	156	162	165	197	213	163	157	144

No. 22.—*Number of Convictions and nature of Sentences imposed in Magistrates' Courts (exclusive of those against Neglected Children and Aborigines) during 1907.*

Offences.	Sentence.																Total.		Attributable to Drink (excluding Drunkenness).	
	Fine (Paid).		Imprisonment. Peremptory.		Imprisonment. In lieu of Fine.		Sent to Reformatory.		Bound over.		Whipping.		Cautioned.		Released under first Offenders Act.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—Offences against the Person—																				
Assault on female	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Attempted suicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	1
Assault on the high seas	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Assault, Common	191	14	35	1	14	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	6	..	..	..	247	19	71	1
Assault on children	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Total, Class I.	193	14	41	1	14	1	..	..	5	4	..	..	6	1	..	..	259	21	72	2
II.—Offences against Person and Property—																				
Breaking, entering, and stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..
III.—Offences against Property only—																				
Stealing	144	17	184	17	30	..	13	..	34	9	24	..	18	2	22	3	469	48	..	1
Stealing from the person	..	..	24	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25	6	2	..
Stealing from dwelling	1	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	8	2	..	..
Stealing from mine or minerals	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Stealing, prædial	4	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..
Stealing money	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	11	2	..	1
Stealing and receiving	..	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Stealing by finding	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stealing by clerks or servants	8	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	31	..	..	..
Stealing postal matter	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stealing poultry and cage birds	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Horse stealing	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sheep stealing	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Unlawfully using a horse	3	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	3	..
Removing material from Public Reserve	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Illegally branding stock	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Unlawfully using a boat	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Unlawful possession of house-breaking implements	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Receiving stolen property	10	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	17	4	..	..
Unlawful possession	36	2	50	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	96	4	6	2
Unlawful detention	46	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	20	..	..
Unlawful possession of minerals	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
False pretences	7	1	31	2	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	47	4	..	..
Malicious injury to property	69	5	6	1	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	..	..	105	8	61	3
Upon premises for unlawful purpose	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	2	..
Cutting timber on private property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Illegally purchasing slag	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total, Class III.	347	47	355	25	58	..	18	1	48	10	24	..	35	9	35	6	920	98	74	7

No. 22.—*Number of Convictions and nature of sentences imposed, in Magistrates' Courts (exclusive of those against Neglected Children and Aborigines), during 1907*—continued.

Offences.	Sentence.																Total.		Attributable to Drink (excluding Drunkenness).	
	Fine (Paid).		Imprisonment. Peremptory.		Imprisonment. In lieu of Fine.		Sent to Reformatory.		Bound over.		Whipping.		Cautioned.		Released under First Offenders' Act.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
IV.—Forgery and Offences against Currency—																				
Forgery	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
Uttering	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Total, Class IV.	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..
V.—Offences against Good Order—																				
Drunkenness	1528	217	145	76	257	72	6	2	12	1	..	..	1038	81	..	..	2986	449	..	..
Drunkenness habitual	2	1	21	9	2	..	..	..	57	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	84	16	..	..
Wine, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, Breach of	584	22	7	..	31	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	635	24	202	9
Disorderly conduct	977	44	88	25	109	20	..	..	1	1	..	..	101	12	..	..	1276	102	976	60
Language—Threatening, abusive, profane, indecent	451	54	18	31	66	15	1	..	17	6	3	..	38	1	..	..	594	107	310	48
Evil fame, being of	..	..	..	..	*a*7	*a*3	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	4	..	..
Vagrancy	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Idle and disorderly	2	..	109	83	2	..	3	6	..	..	..	..	46	13	..	..	162	102	51	13
Rogues and vagabonds	4	2	26	2	1	..	2	1	..	3	..	..	16	..	..	..	49	8	..	..
Offences with horses and vehicles	403	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	412	2	..	..
Gaming house, keeping or using a	28	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..
Gaming house, being found in a	185	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	..	..	..
Unlawfully gaming	30	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	..
Lottery, carrying on a	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Street betting	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..
Cruelty to animals	147	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	152	..	..	..
Bathing without a costume	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	22	..	..	..
Discharging firearms	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Trespassing	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	..
Stock straying and trespassing	111	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	23	..	..
Brothel or disorderly house, keeping or occupying	1	23	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	29	..	..
Soliciting	..	13	..	20	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	47	..	..
Refusing name to police	44	2	1	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	63	3	..	..
Hindering or resisting police	43	..	15	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	65	..	..	..
Unlawfully on premises	17	..	20	2	3	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	49	2	..	..
Indecent behaviour or exposure	17	2	7	3	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	29	10	..	1
Municipal By-laws, Breach of	169	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	172	3	..	..
Roads Board By-laws, Breach of	12	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
Total, Class IV.	4816	409	464	255	543	120	20	10	91	18	6	..	1281	119	..	1	7221	932	1239	131
VI.—Offences relating to carrying out Laws—																				
Absconding from Industrial School	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Escaping from legal custody	5	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..
Inciting prisoner to resist	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Personating the police	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	9	..	..	..

To show cause why recognizance should not be cancelled	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Disobeying a summons	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Disobeying an order of the Court	32	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	..
Prisons Act, Breach of	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Removing furniture to prevent distraint	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bribery, attempted	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Contempt of Court	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Interrupting proceedings of the Police Court	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total, Class VI.	51	..	12	..	7	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	82	..	..	..
VII.—OFFENCES RELATING TO REVENUE—																					
Hawking without a license	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	184	..	..	..
Dog licenses	188	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	188	20	..	..
Fisheries Act, Breach of	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..
H.M. Customs Act, Breach of	29	2	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	2	..	..
Wine, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, Breach of	40	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	24	..	..
Gun License Act, Breach of	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
Stamp Duty Act, Breach of	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..
Crown Lands Act, Breach of	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	26	..	5	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	59	..	..	..
Cart and Carriage Act, Breach of	60	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	1	..	..
Marine Stores Act, Breach of	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..
Goldfields Water Supply Rates	20	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	3	..	..
Road Board Rates	37	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	1	..	..
Municipal Rates	19	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	2	..	..
Auctioneers' Licenses	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Boat Licenses	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Gold Buyer's License	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Health Board Rates	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Total, Class VII.	685	53	5	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	736	53	..	..
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE—																					
Masters and Servants' Act, Breach of	227	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	25	..	..
Education Act, Breach of	184	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	187	46	..	..
Health Act, Breach of	182	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	184	19	..	..
Vaccination Act, Breach of	32	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	1	..	..
Arbitration Act, Breach of	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Aborigines' Act, Breach of	33	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	53	..	..	..
Seamen absent without leave	25	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	1	..
Seamen deserting	6	..	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	..	..	..
Seamen refusing duty	1	..	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..
Stowaways	2	..	2	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
Immigration Restriction Act, Breach of	5	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
Marriage and matrimonial causes	89	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	89	6	2	..
Parents, Maintenance of	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	2	..	..
Bastardy Laws Act, Breach of	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
Fisheries Act, Breach of	42	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	..	..
Early Closing Act, Breach of	18	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	4	..	..
Factories Act, Breach of	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	40	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	49	..	..	..
Crown Lands Act, Breach of	14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	2	..	..
Bush Fires Act, Breach of	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	15	..	..	..
Weights and Measures Act, Breach of	35	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	1	..	..

a Imprisoned, having failed to find sureties.

No. 22.--*Number of Convictions and nature of Sentences imposed in Magistrates' Court (exclusive of those against Neglected Children and Aborigines) during 1907*—continued.

Offences.	Sentence.																Total.		Attributable to Drink (excluding Drunkenness).	
	Fine (Paid).		Imprisonment.				Sent to Reformatory.		Bound over.		Whipping.		Cautioned.		Released under First Offenders' Act.					
			Peremptory.		In lieu of Fine.															
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Mines Regulations, Breach of	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..
Dairy By-laws, Breach of	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Metropolitan Waterworks By-laws, Breach of	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	..	..
Goldfields Water Supply By-laws, Breach of	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Building By-laws, Breach of	15	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	6	..	..
Marine Dealers' Act, Breach of	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Dog Act, Breach of	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	13	2	..	..
Old Men's Home Regulations, Breach of	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Insect Pests Act, Breach of	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Pawnbrokers' Act, Breach of	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Explosives Act, Breach of	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Machinery Act, Breach of	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Legal Practitioners' Act, Breach of	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Births, Marriages, and Deaths Act, Breach of	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pounds Act, Breach of	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Game Act, Breach of	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
All other offences	10	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..
Total, Class VIII.	1127	112	184	..	25	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	21	3	1	..	1359	115	3	..
Grand Total	7220	635	1063	281	684	121	48	11	145	32	32	..	1354	132	38	7	10584	1219	1388	140

No. 23.—*Number of peremptory Commitments (exclusive of Aborigines) to prison from Magistrates' Courts during 1907, showing the Prisoners' Offences and length of Sentences.*

Offences.	Period for which imprisoned.																			
	Under 3 days.		3 days and under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.		Indefinite.		Total.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—Offences against the Person—																				
Assault on female	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Assault on high seas	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Assault, Common	..	..	..	..	6	..	14	..	10	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	1
Total, Class I.	1	..	..	..	6	..	15	..	11	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	1
II.—Offences against Person and Property—*Nil*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
III.—Offences against Person and Property—																				
Stealing	..	..	..	..	40	2	66	9	43	5	32	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	184	17
Stealing from the person	..	..	..	..	2	..	8	..	7	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	5
Stealing from dwelling	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Stealing from mine, or minerals	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Stealing, prædial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Stealing money	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Stealing and receiving	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
Stealing by clerks or servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
Stealing postal matter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stealing poultry and cage birds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Sheep stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Unlawfully using a horse	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Unlawful possession of house-breaking implements	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Unlawful possession	..	..	..	..	6	..	21	..	14	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	50	..
Unlawful possession of minerals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
False pretences	..	..	..	..	2	..	8	1	13	1	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	31	2
Malicious injury to property	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1
Upon premises for an unlawful purpose	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class III.	..	..	..	..	57	2	126	11	102	11	64	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	355	25
IV.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency—																				
Forgery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Uttering	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class IV.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..

No. 23.—*Number of peremptory Commitments (exclusive of Aborigines) to prison from Magistrates' Courts during 1907, showing the Prisoners' Offences and length of Sentence*—continued.

Offences.	Period for which imprisoned.																			
	Under 3 days.		3 days and under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.		Indefinite.		Total.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
V.—Offences against Good Order—																				
Drunkenness	24	1	28	16	93	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	76
Drunkenness, habitual	..	..	..	..	9	3	7	4	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	9
Wine, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, Breach of	2	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Disorderly conduct	5	..	6	..	30	12	24	11	14	1	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	25
Language—Threatening, abusive, profane, indecent	..	..	2	1	8	13	6	13	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	31
Vagrancy	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Idle and disorderly	3	1	1	..	17	5	41	39	34	30	12	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	109	83
Rogues and vagabonds	..	..	..	..	8	..	9	1	6	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	2
Cruelty to animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Brothel or disorderly house, Keeping or occupying a	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
Refusing name to police	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hindering or resisting	..	..	1	..	6	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
Unlawfully on premises	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	..	10	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	2
Indecent behaviour or exposure	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	3
Soliciting	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Total, Class V.	34	2	42	17	178	110	107	78	74	39	27	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	464	255
VI.—Offences relating to carrying out Laws—																				
Escaping from legal custody	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Disobeying a summons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Disobeying an order of the Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Contempt of Court	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Total, Class VI.	2	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
VII.—Offences relating to Revenue—																				
Railway By-laws, Breach of	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
VIII.—Offences against Public Welfare—																				
Aborigines Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Seamen absent without leave	..	..	..	..	7	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
Seamen deserting	1	..	..	..	15	..	33	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	..
Seamen refusing duty	..	..	..	..	39	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	..
Stowaways	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Immigration Restriction Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	a3	..	10	..
All other offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class VIII.	1	..	..	..	64	..	106	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	184	..
Grand Total	38	2	45	17	314	112	388	89	199	51	105	10	8	..	..	..	3	..	1,063	281

a Prohibited immigrants imprisoned until their ship leaves the Commonwealth and then placed on board.

No. 24.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1907, their Ages, and nature of Principal Offences.*

Offences.	Age Groups.																																			
	Under 6		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—Offences against the Person—																																				
Assault on female	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Assault on children	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Indecently dealing with girl under 16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Attempted suicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Assault on high seas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Assault, Common	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	5	..	5	..	11	..	6	..
Total, Class I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	7	..	5	..	12	..	6	1
II.—Offences against Person and Property—																																				
Breaking and entering	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
III.—Offences against Property only—																																				
Stealing	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	9	..	4	..	10	..	11	..	18	..	23	2	13	1	21	3	12	..	21	2	12	2	17	1	10	2	14	..	8	..
Stealing from the person	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Stealing from dwelling	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing from mine, or minerals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..
Stealing, prædial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing money	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing and receiving	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing by finding	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing by clerk or servant	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	3	..
Stealing postal matter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing poultry and cage birds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Horse stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sheep stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawfully using a horse	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illegally branding stock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawfully using a boat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Unlawful possession of house-breaking implements	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawful possession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	5	..
Unlawful detention	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Unlawful possession of minerals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
False pretences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..
Malicious injury to property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	5	1	5	..	6	..	6	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
Upon the premises for an unlawful purpose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawfully purchasing slag	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class III.	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	9	1	8	..	12	2	18	1	25	..	31	2	22	1	30	4	22	..	33	3	21	2	25	1	24	3	22	..	21	2
IV.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency—																																				
Forgery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttering	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class IV.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 24.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1907, their Ages, and nature of Principal Offences*—continued.

OFFENCES.	AGE GROUPS.																																			
	Under 6		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—																																				
Drunkenness	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	1	5	1	12	2	17	..	19	1
Drunkenness, habitual	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1	6	..
Disorderly conduct	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	9	..	3	..	13	..	9	..	12	..	18	..	19	..	15	..	30	..	17	..	27	2	25	1
Language—Threatening, profane, abusive, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	8	..	6	..	16	..	4	1	15	1	10	..	14	1
Evil fame	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Vagrancy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	1	1	5	1	1	3	..	2	6	1
Idle and disorderly	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rogues and vagabonds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences with horses and vehicles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	..	10	..	6	..	29	..	10	..	28	..	10	..	23	..	8	..
Gaming house, Keeping or using	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gaming house, Being found in	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	7	..	1	..	3	..	1	..
Unlawful gaming	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Lottery, Carrying on a	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Street betting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cruelty to animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	7	..	3	..	3	..	1	..
Bathing without a costume	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	3	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Discharging firearms	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Trespassing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stock straying or trespassing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brothel, or disorderly house, Keeping a	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Soliciting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
Refusing name to police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..
Hindering or resisting police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawfully on premises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Indecent behaviour or exposure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	6	..	4	..	6	..	4	..	4	..	2	..	8	..	3	..
Municipal By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Road Board By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class V.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	8	..	14	..	10	..	28	..	25	..	43	..	56	..	68	3	57	4	100	4	64	6	95	7	91	5
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS.—																																				
Absconding from Industrial School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Escaping from legal custody	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Inciting prisoner to resist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Personating the police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
To show cause why recognizance should not be cancelled	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Disobeying an Order of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prisons' Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Contempt of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interrupting proceedings of Police Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class VI.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..
VII.—OFFENCES RELATING TO REVENUE—																																				
Hawking without a license	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	8	..	1	..	5	..	5	..
Dog Licenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Fisheries Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
H.M. Customs Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gun License Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stamp Duty Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Crown Lands Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..

| | | |

No. 24.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1907, their Ages, and nature of Principal Offences*—continued.

Offences.	Age Groups.																														Total.	
	24		25–29		30–34		35–39		40–44		45–49		50–54		55–59		60–64		65–69		70–74		75–79		80–84		85–89		90–94		Not stated.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—Offences against the Person—																																
Assault on female	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Assault on children	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Indecently dealing with girl under 16	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Attempted suicide	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
Assault on high seas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Assault, Common	6	..	52	2	42	2	41	4	33	6	12	..	6	1	2	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	237	15
Total, Class I.	6	..	54	2	44	2	42	5	34	6	12	..	6	1	2	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	246	17
II.—Offences against Person and Property—																																
Breaking and entering	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
III.—Offences against Property only—																																
Stealing	10	1	59	4	46	4	17	9	23	5	24	1	14	4	6	1	2	1	4	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	418	43
Stealing from the person	..	..	8	1	6	1	1	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	5
Stealing from dwelling	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2
Stealing from mine, or minerals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Stealing, prædial	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Stealing money	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
Stealing and receiving	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Stealing by finding	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stealing by clerk or servant	1	..	7	..	4	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..
Stealing postal matter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stealing poultry and cage birds	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Horse stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sheep stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Unlawfully using a horse	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Illegally branding stock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Unlawfully using a boat	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Unlawful possession of house-breaking implements	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Receiving stolen property	..	..	2	..	4	..	3	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	4
Unlawful possession	1	..	18	..	11	1	10	1	10	1	5	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	4
Unlawful detention	..	..	4	..	9	7	8	8	7	3	4	1	7	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	21
Unlawful possession of minerals	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
False pretences	..	..	4	1	3	1	12	2	8	..	4	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	4
Malicious injury to property	3	..	11	..	8	..	13	..	8	..	4	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	3
Upon premises for an unlawful purpose	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Unlawfully purchasing slag	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class III.	16	1	118	6	98	14	74	20	67	10	47	5	32	4	12	2	7	2	8	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	813	86
V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency—																																
Forgery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Uttering	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class IV.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..

V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—																																				
Drunkenness	17	4	230	17	318	39	368	48	415	27	289	18	204	15	105	7	75	6	48	10	42	2	17	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2192	200
Drunkenness, habitual	1	..	..	..	10	2	10	1	9	3	10	3	10	..	3	2	6	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	11
Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act, Breach of	6	..	87	2	121	2	135	3	81	1	53	4	32	2	19	1	11	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	560	17
Disorderly conduct	29	1	199	2	165	7	147	14	131	8	79	4	58	2	18	..	14	1	11	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1059	42
Language—Threatening profane, abusive, etc.	15	3	81	6	64	13	69	11	58	8	38	3	22	4	7	1	7	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	463	52
Evil fame	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3
Vagrancy	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Idle and disorderly	1	1	25	13	17	15	23	12	17	11	6	6	13	3	4	..	4	..	4	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	133	73
Rogues and vagabonds	..	1	9	..	4	..	8	1	3	2	2	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	42	9
Offences with horses and vehicles	7	..	62	1	54	..	57	1	23	..	13	..	9	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	359	2
Gaming house, Keeping or using	..	..	6	..	6	..	13	..	8	..	3	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..
Gaming house, Being found in	8	..	41	..	48	..	33	..	28	..	19	..	15	..	7	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219	..
Unlawful gaming	..	..	5	..	7	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..
Lottery, Carrying on a	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Street betting	..	..	4	..	2	..	6	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
Cruelty to animals	3	..	22	..	19	..	40	..	16	..	15	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	146	..
Bathing without a costume	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..
Discharging firearms	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Trespassing	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1
Stock straying or trespassing	..	..	6	..	17	..	23	3	18	1	4	1	9	1	2	4	3	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	88	14
Brothel or disorderly house, Keeping a	..	2	1	9	..	8	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	24
Soliciting	..	1	..	5	..	3	..	6	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Refusing name to police	2	..	8	..	7	1	4	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	1
Hindering or resisting police	1	..	10	..	9	..	7	..	6	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	..
Unlawfully on premises	1	..	8	..	5	..	11	..	3	2	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	2
Indecent behaviour or exposure	..	..	5	1	7	1	3	..	3	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	3
Municipal By-laws, Breach of	3	..	25	..	27	1	25	..	12	2	10	1	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	4
Road Board By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
Total, Class V.	96	13	840	57	914	92	994	104	847	68	561	44	399	29	171	16	130	10	83	12	57	2	21	1	7	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	5783	480
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS—																																				
Absconding from Industrial School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Escaping from legal custody	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Inciting prisoner to resist	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Personating the police	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
To show cause why recognizance should not be cancelled	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Disobeying an Order of the Court	1	..	3	..	4	..	5	..	5	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..
Prisons Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Contempt of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Interrupting proceedings of Police Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class VI.	1	..	8	..	8	..	13	..	7	..	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	..
VII.—OFFENCES RELATING TO REVENUE—																																				
Hawking without a license	3	..	39	..	26	..	37	..	17	..	4	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	157	..
Dog Licenses	..	..	18	..	28	2	61	7	26	3	16	7	6	..	3	..	4	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	172	20
Fisheries Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
H.M. Customs Act, Breach of	..	..	5	1	6	..	7	1	12	..	5	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	2
Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act, Breach of	..	1	5	1	7	5	9	6	7	5	4	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	24
Gun License Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
Stamp Duty Act, Breach of	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Crown Lands Act, Breach of	1	..	11	..	2	..	2	..	4	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	..	..	4	..	4	..	5	..	6	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	..
Cart and Carriage Act, Breach of	..	..	3	..	7	..	13	1	8	..	6	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	49	1
Marine Dealers' Act, Breach of	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
Goldfields Water Supply Rates	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	5	1	4	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	2
Road Board Rates	..	..	1	..	5	..	12	1	8	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	1
Municipal Rates	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1
Auctioneers' Licenses	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Boat Licenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Gold Buyers' Licenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Health Board Rates	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	651	51
Total, Class VII.	4	1	89	2	96	7	159	16	101	9	58	11	25	1	15	1	8	..	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..				

No. 24.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1907, their Ages, and nature of Principal Offences*—continued.

OFFENCES.	AGE GROUPS.																														TOTAL.	
	24		25–29		30–34		35–39		40–44		45–49		50–54		55–59		60–64		65–69		70–74		75–79		80–84		85–89		90–94		Not stated.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE—																																
Masters and Servants' Act, Breach of	1	..	11	3	23	3	56	6	38	7	29	1	24	2	10	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	208	24
Education Act, Breach of	..	..	2	1	9	7	48	9	46	13	22	10	19	4	3	1	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	45
Health Act, Breach of	..	..	13	..	23	4	43	4	40	5	13	5	8	..	6	1	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	21
Vaccination Act, Breach of	..	..	2	1	11	..	9	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	1
Arbitration Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Aborigines Act, Breach of	..	..	4	..	8	..	14	..	8	..	5	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..
Seamen, absent without leave	1	..	5	..	3	..	4	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..
Seamen, deserting	8	..	27	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	..
Seamen, refusing duty	11	..	43	..	8	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	..
Stowaways	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
Immigration Restriction	..	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
Marriage and matrimonial causes	..	..	2	1	14	1	27	2	13	..	6	..	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	4
Parents, Maintenance of	..	..	4	..	7	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2
Bastardy Laws Act, Breach of	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
Fisheries Act, Breach of	..	..	5	..	6	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..
Early Closing Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	..	5	1	1	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	4
Factories Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	1	..	16	..	5	..	6	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	..
Crown Lands Act, Breach of	1	..	1	..	1	..	6	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	15	1
Bush Fires Act, Breach of	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
Weights and Measures Act, Breach of	..	..	4	..	10	..	3	..	6	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	1
Mines Regulations, Breach of	..	..	4	..	1	..	5	..	3	..	7	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..
Dairy By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Metropolitan Water Works By-laws, Breach of	..	..	1	..	3	..	5	..	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1
Goldfields Water Supply By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Building By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	4	..	..	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	3
Marine Dealers' Act, Breach of	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Dog Act, Breach of	..	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	4	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1
Old Men's Home Regulations, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Insect Pests Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Pawnbrokers' Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Explosives Act, Breach of	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Machinery Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Legal Practitioners' Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Births, Marriages, and Deaths Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Pounds Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Game Act, Breach of	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
All other offences	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
Total, Class VIII.	24	..	164	6	155	17	262	23	204	28	106	17	87	9	35	4	14	4	5	..	5	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1202	108
GRAND TOTAL	147	15	1274	73	1315	132	1544	169	1260	121	791	77	553	44	235	23	162	16	100	13	71	3	25	1	9	2	1	..	..	..	8	1	8761	742

No. 25.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) Convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1907, their Ages, and the Number of their Convictions during the Year.*

Age Groups.	Convictions during 1907.																								Totals in Age Groups.	
	One.		Two.		Three.		Four.		Five.		Six.		Seven.		Eight.		Nine.		Ten.		Eleven.		Twelve.		Over Twelve.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
6 years	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
7 „	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
8 „	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
9 „	6	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1
10 „	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
11 „	20	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	2
12 „	29	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	1
13 „	37	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..
14 „	54	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	2
15 „	52	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	1
Total, Juveniles	215	7	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	7
16 years	81	5	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	5
17 „	85	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	..
18 „	111	5	6	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	121	6
19 „	95	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	6
20 „	149	4	16	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	168	5
Total Minors	736	26	63	1	5	1	6	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	811	29
21 years	97	7	15	1	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	117	9
22 „	144	5	26	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	173	7
23 „	153	7	11	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	8
24 „	128	10	15	5	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	15
25 and under 30 years	1,146	48	101	12	11	7	7	4	5	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,274	73
30 „ 35 „	1,154	95	108	19	29	1	15	4	6	5	1	3	..	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1,315	132
35 „ 40 „	1,355	116	128	30	31	11	20	6	7	2	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,544	168
40 „ 45 „	1,064	98	123	12	45	5	13	3	6	1	4	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,260	121
45 „ 50 „	683	54	69	10	19	4	9	5	4	1	3	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	791	77
50 „ 55 „	452	30	68	7	16	3	12	1	1	..	3	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	553	44
55 „ 60 „	194	13	29	7	7	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	235	23
60 „ 65 „	128	12	24	1	2	1	2	..	2	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	162	16
65 „ 70 „	79	11	15	..	3	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	13
70 „ 75 „	59	..	9	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	3
75 „ 80 „	19	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	1
80 „ 85 „	5	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2
85 „ 90 „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Not stated	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1
Grand Total	7,604	535	812	112	182	33	91	24	36	12	15	12	8	5	8	2	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	3	1	1	8,721	742

No. 26.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1907, their Nationality and Age.*

BIRTHPLACE.	AGE GROUPS.																																			
	Under 6		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	7	..	2	..	10	1	8	1	7	..	17	3	11	1	17	..	13	..	7	..	15	1
Victoria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	1	14	..	6	..	22	1	26	..	37	2	29	..	53	1	32	1	56	..	40	5	72	1	43	4
Queensland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	3	2	2	..
South Australia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	4	..	10	..	4	..	9	1	15	..	17	..	15	..	13	1	14	..	11	..	15	1
Western Australia	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	8	1	8	..	14	1	13	..	20	..	25	1	17	..	26	1	30	..	22	2	22	2	33	4	12	2	24	3	22	2
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Australia undefined	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..
Half-caste Aborigines	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	4	..	1	..
Total, Australasia	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	9	1	11	..	21	2	32	1	39	..	62	2	57	1	82	5	87	..	112	6	82	4	125	5	85	8	122	7	103	8
England	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	3	..	8	..	4	..	9	1	1	..	12	..
Wales	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	..	..
Scotland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	7	..	5	..
Ireland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	7	..
Total, United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	4	..	10	..	5	..	15	1	20	..	24	..
Austria-Hungary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Denmark	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
France	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Greece	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	3	..
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	11	..	3	..
Norway	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Portugal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Russia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
Spain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sweden	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Roumania	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Switzerland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British India	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	3	..
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	9	..	2	..	5	..	3	..
Manilla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philippines	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Afghanistan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
East India	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malay States	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	2	..	11	..	19	..
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Java	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Syria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Africa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
United States of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Negroes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brazil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Argentine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chili	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South America undefined	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Polynesia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	9	1	11	..	21	2	32	1	40	..	63	2	57	1	87	5	95	..	121	6	101	6	168	5	117	9	173	7	165	8

No. 26.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1907, their Nationality and Age*—continued.

Birthplace.	Age Groups—continued.																														Total.	
	24		25–29		30–34		35–39		40–44		45–49		50–54		55–59		60–64		65–69		70–74		75–79		80–84		85–89		90–94		Not Stated.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
New South Wales	9	..	112	7	130	9	91	11	90	6	38	4	22	1	5	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	622	46
Victoria	43	6	413	18	501	48	555	60	281	36	160	16	51	9	11	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,455	210
Queensland	5	..	17	3	9	2	12	..	20	4	10	1	4	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	15
South Australia	16	1	114	10	99	11	104	10	68	12	39	3	23	3	4	1	5	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	605	55
Western Australia	15	3	115	12	100	18	100	38	100	16	45	21	34	3	18	2	5	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	838	134
Tasmania	2	1	8	..	14	..	15	2	4	1	8	1	5	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	6
Australia undefined	1	..	..	4	2	..	4	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	5
Half-caste Aborigines	..	..	6	..	..	1	4	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	3
New Zealand	..	1	24	1	15	4	17	3	11	..	4	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	10
Total Australasia	91	12	809	55	870	93	902	125	577	77	307	47	143	17	41	5	16	1	9	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,806	484
England	12	..	89	5	106	13	168	20	189	22	160	16	168	15	71	8	69	6	46	8	45	1	12	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	8	..	1,193	115
Wales	..	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	6	1	2	1	2	2	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	4
Scotland	2	..	37	1	30	5	69	3	70	3	61	1	42	2	36	1	16	..	9	..	8	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	401	16
Ireland	3	1	55	2	104	11	147	12	197	16	119	12	109	8	42	9	40	9	28	4	12	2	7	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	879	88
Total, United Kingdom	17	1	186	8	240	29	386	35	462	42	342	30	321	27	149	18	128	15	85	12	65	3	21	1	9	1	1	..	..	..	8	..	2,506	223
Austria-Hungary	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Denmark	..	..	4	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
France	..	1	1	7	1	4	2	2	5	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	16
Germany	..	..	13	..	15	3	22	2	30	1	25	..	16	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	6
Greece	4	..	28	..	12	..	13	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83	..
Holland	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Italy	1	..	34	1	20	..	21	..	10	1	4	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	2
Norway	..	..	10	..	6	..	11	..	9	..	7	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	..
Portugal	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Russia	2	..	8	..	2	..	6	..	8	..	9	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	..
Spain	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3
Sweden	3	..	3	..	12	..	16	..	17	..	17	..	6	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..
Roumania	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Switzerland	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
British India	..	..	5	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
Japan	2	..	20	..	17	2	7	1	8	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	3
China	6	..	52	..	60	..	94	..	68	..	33	..	24	..	11	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	376	..
Manilla	2	..	11	..	8	..	6	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..
Philippines	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Afghanistan	..	..	2	..	4	..	5	..	8	..	4	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..
East India	..	..	8	..	10	..	12	1	14	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	1
Malay States	16	..	58	..	9	..	7	..	5	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	..
Ceylon	..	..	6	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..
Java	1	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
Syria	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Mauritius	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1
South Africa	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
Arabia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Canada	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	5	..	3	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
United States of America	1	..	4	..	8	1	6	..	15	..	16	..	8	..	3	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	1
Negroes	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Brazil	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Argentine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
West Indies	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Chili	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
South America undefined	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Polynesia	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Grand Total	147	15	1,274	73	1,315	132	1,544	168	1,260	121	791	77	553	44	235	23	162	16	100	13	71	3	25	1	9	2	1	..	..	..	8	1	8,761	742

No. 27.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted*

OFFENCE.	New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Australia (undefined).		Half-caste Aborigines.		New Zealand.		England.		Wales.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—																						
Assault on female	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assault on children	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years of age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Attempted suicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assault on high Seas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Assault, common	18	2	78	5	3	..	16	3	22	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	23	..	2	1
Total, Class I.	19	2	78	6	4	..	17	3	24	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	25	..	2	1
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY.																						
Breaking and entering	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—																						
Stealing	47	7	98	11	8	..	35	4	95	5	2	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	46	9	1	..
Stealing from the person	4	3	4	1	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..
Stealing from dwelling	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing from mine, and minerals	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing, prædial	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing money	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing and receiving	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing by finding	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing by clerks and servants	4	..	10	..	1	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Stealing postal matter	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing poultry and cage birds	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Horse stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sheep stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawfully using a horse	..	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illegally branding stock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawfully using a boat	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Unlawful possession of house-breaking implements	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Receiving stolen property	..	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Unlawful possession	7	1	16	1	3	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1	1	..
Unlawful detention	3	2	14	12	1	..	4	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	3	..	..
Unlawful possession of minerals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
False pretences	10	..	8	1	1	..	6	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	1	..
Malicious injury to property	8	..	33	1	1	1	5	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	10	1	..	..
Upon premises for an unlawful purpose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Illegally purchasing slag	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class III.	92	14	208	28	18	2	65	8	146	10	5	2	..	..	..	..	14	..	102	14	4	..
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—																						
Forgery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttering	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class IV.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—																						
Drunkenness	119	6	439	49	21	4	122	15	148	34	15	..	..	3	..	2	16	3	433	32	8	2
Drunkenness, habitual	3	2	16	3	..	..	5	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	13	1	..	..
Wine, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, Breach of	41	2	218	3	4	..	40	2	40	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	69	2	1	..
Disorderly conduct	80	..	314	12	20	1	79	5	112	11	10	..	..	..	10	1	18	1	126	7	10	..
Language—Threatening, abusive, profane, indecent	44	4	137	15	9	..	32	3	49	11	6	..	1	..	..	..	9	2	63	10	2	..
Evil fame	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Vagrancy	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Idle and disorderly	18	4	30	14	..	2	7	4	14	19	1	..	..	4	..	..	1	2	30	12	1	..
Rogues and vagabonds	6	..	7	3	..	..	3	1	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Offences with horses and vehicles	25	..	185	..	..	..	46	..	30	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	26	..	1	..
Gaming house, Keeping or using	2	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gaming house, Being found in	2	..	32	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawfully gaming	8	..	14	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Lottery, carrying on a	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Street betting	1	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cruelty to animals	10	..	51	..	..	..	16	..	15	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Bathing without a costume	1	..	7	..	..	..	4	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Discharging firearms	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Trespassing	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stock straying or trespassing	5	1	23	1	..	..	3	..	36	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	..	..
Brothel or disorderly house, keeping or occupying	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Soliciting	..	3	..	6	..	..	..	2	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Refusing name to police	4	..	12	..	3	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	..
Hindering or resisting police	4	..	11	..	..	..	3	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	6	..	..	..
Unlawfully on the premises	4	..	9	1	3	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Indecent behaviour or exposure	3	..	7	..	..	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	1	..	..
Municipal By-laws, Breach of	15	1	65	1	..	..	7	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	..	..
Roads Board By-laws, Breach of	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Total, Class V.	398	23	1,607	111	60	8	385	36	495	104	41	..	1	7	14	3	61	9	825	73	23	2

in Magistrates' Courts during the Year 1907, their Nationality and Principal Offence.

Scotland.		Ireland.		Austria-Hungary.		Belgium.		Denmark.		France.		Germany.		Greece.		Holland.		Italy.		Norway.		Portugal.		Russia.		Spain.		Sweden.		Roumania.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	1	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
6	1	7	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	..	23	4	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	..	47	7	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	11	..	5	..	..	..	9	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
186	8	459	40	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	31	1	..	..	3	..	23	..	24	..	..	..	13	..	1	..	34	..	..	..	..	..
6	2	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	..	50	3	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
46	2	104	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	3	1	15	..	2	..	..	..	29	..	11	..	1	..	12	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..
22	1	47	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	1	11	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	18	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
312	15	732	59	6	..	..	2	12	..	14	15	76	6	30	..	3	..	72	..	47	..	3	..	32	..	3	3	59	..	..	..	..	..

No. 27.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted*

OFFENCE.	Switzerland.		British India.		Japan.		China.		Manilla.		Philippines.		Afghanistan.		East India.		Malay States.		Ceylon.		Java.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—																						
Assault on female	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assault on children	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years of age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Attempted suicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assault on high Seas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assault, common	..	..	..	..	4	..	7	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class I.	..	..	..	..	4	..	7	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY.																						
Breaking and entering	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—																						
Stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	2	..	1	..
Stealing from the person	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing from dwelling	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing from mine, and minerals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing, prædial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing money	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing and receiving	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing by finding	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing by clerks and servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing postal matter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing poultry and cage birds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Horse stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sheep stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawfully using a horse	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illegally branding stock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawfully using a boat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawful possession of house-breaking implements	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Receiving stolen property	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawful possession	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawful detention	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawful possession of minerals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
False pretences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malicious injury to property	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upon premises for an unlawful purpose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illegally purchasing slag	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class III.	..	..	3	..	2	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	12	..	3	..	1	..
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—																						
Forgery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttering	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class IV.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—																						
Drunkenness	3	..	5	..	9	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	4	..	3	..	..	..
Drunkenness, habitual	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wine, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, Breach of	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	12	..	1	..	1	..
Disorderly conduct	1	..	2	..	8	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	4	..	1	..	..	..
Language—Threatening, abusive, profane, indecent	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Evil fame	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vagrancy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idle and disorderly	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Rogues and vagabonds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Offences with horses and vehicles	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gaming house, Keeping or using	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gaming house, being found in	..	..	..	..	6	..	153	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	5	..	2	..	3	..	..	..
Unlawfully gaming	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lottery, carrying on a	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Street betting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cruelty to animals	1	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bathing without a costume	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Discharging firearms	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trespassing	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stock straying or trespassing	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brothel or disorderly house, keeping or occupying	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soliciting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Refusing name to police	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hindering or resisting police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unlawfully on premises	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indecent behaviour or exposure	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roads Board By-laws, Breach of	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class V.	6	..	8	..	29	2	237	..	17	..	2	..	16	..	34	1	25	..	10	..	1	..

in Magistrates' Courts during the Year 1907, their Nationality and Principal Offence—continued.

Syria.		Mauritius.		South Africa.		Arabia.		Canada.		United States of America.		Negroes.		Brazil.		Argentine Republic.		West Indies.		Chili.		South America.		Polynesia.		Total.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	237	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	246	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	418	43
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	4	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	813	86
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	29	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2,192	200
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	11
1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	560	17
..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,059	42
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	463	52
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	133	73
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	359	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	146	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	37	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	30	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
1	..	6	.	7	..	1	..	11	..	48	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	5,783	480

No. 27.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted*

OFFENCE.	New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Australia (undefined).		Half-caste Aborigines.		New Zealand.		England.		Wales.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS—																						
Absconding from Industrial School	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Escaping from legal custody	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Inciting prisoner to resist	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Personating the police	2	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
To show cause why recognizance should not be cancelled	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Disobeying an Order of the Court	1	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..
Prisons Act, Breach of	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Contempt of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interrupting proceedings of Police Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total, Class VI.	5	..	20	..	1	..	7	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	..	..
VII.—OFFENCES AGAINST REVENUE—																						
Hawking without a license	2	..	47	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..
Dog licenses	22	..	55	6	2	1	21	1	9	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	30	2	..	..
Fisheries Act, Breach of	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Customs Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Wine, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, Breach of	..	2	9	9	2	1	4	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..
Gun licenses	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stamp Duty Act	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Crown Lands Act	1	..	13	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	7	..	22	..	1	..	3	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..
Cart and Carriage Act, Breach of	1	1	24	..	..	..	4	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Marine Stores Act, Breach of	1	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goldfields Water Supply rates	2	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..
Roads Board rates	3	..	10	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
Municipal rates	3	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Auctioneers' licenses	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Boat licenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gold buyers' licenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Health Board rates	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class VII.	43	3	204	16	6	2	54	3	44	6	3	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	69	7	..	..
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE																						
Master and Servants' Act, Breach of	17	2	56	12	2	1	20	1	24	..	3	..	6	..	..	..	2	..	29	6	1	..
Education Act, Breach of	9	2	54	20	1	..	12	3	20	8	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	27	7	1	1
Health Act, Breach of	7	..	61	11	2	..	11	1	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	15	4	2	..
Vaccination Act, Breach of	1	..	15	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	..
Arbitration Act, Breach of	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aborigines Act, Breach of	3	..	9	..	2	..	2	..	6	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Seamen, absent without leave	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
Seamen, deserting	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	..	..
Seamen, refusing duty	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Stowaways	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Immigration restriction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Marriage and matrimonial causes	5	..	29	3	..	1	4	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..
Parents, Maintenance of	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Bastardy Laws Act, Breach of	4	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fisheries Act, Breach of	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
Early Closing Act, Breach of	1	..	3	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Factories Act, Breach of	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	3	..	13	..	1	..	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..
Crown Lands Act, Breach of	1	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Bush Fires Act, Breach of	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weights and Measures Act, Breach of	2	..	12	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Mines Regulations, Breach of	2	..	9	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
Dairy By-laws, Breach of	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metropolitan Water Works By-laws, Breach of	1	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Goldfields Water Supply By-laws, Breach of	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Building By-laws, Breach of	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..
Marine Dealers Act, Breach of	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dog Act, Breach of	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Old Men's Home Regulations, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Insect Pests Act, Breach of	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pawnbrokers' Act, Breach of	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Explosives Act, Breach of	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Machinery Act, Breach of	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Legal Practitioners' Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Births, Marriages, and Deaths Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pounds Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Game Act, Breach of	1	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
All other offences	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total, Class VIII.	64	4	336	49	10	3	77	5	119	13	9	1	10	1	5	..	9	1	162	21	4	1
GRAND TOTAL	622	46	2,455	210	99	15	605	55	838	134	62	3	15	8	20	3	90	10	1,193	115	33	4

in Magistrates' Courts during the Year 1907, their Nationality and Principal Offence—continued.

Scotland.		Ireland.		Austria-Hungary.		Belgium.		Denmark.		France,		Germany.		Greece.		Holland.		Italy.		Norway.		Portugal.		Russia.		Spain.		Sweden.		Roumania.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	26	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	..	13	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	..	27	10	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	14	..	29	..	..	..	15	2	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
5	..	11	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
8	..	9	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
4	..	19	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	..	66	9	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	23	..	15	..	..	..	15	..	3	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	11	..	..	..
401	16	879	88	12	..	1	2	17	..	19	16	132	6	83	..	3	..	119	2	53	..	3	..	47	..	5	3	81	..	1	..

No. 27.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted*

OFFENCE.	Switzerland.		British India.		Japan.		China.		Manilla.		Philippines.		Afghanistan		East India.		Malay States.		Ceylon.		Java.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS—																						
Absconding from Industrial School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Escaping from legal custody	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Inciting prisoner to resist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Personating the police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
To show cause why recognizance should not be cancelled	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Disobeying an Order of the Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prisons Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Contempt of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interrupting proceedings of Police Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class VI.	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
VII. OFFENCES AGAINST REVENUE—																						
Hawking without a license	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dog licenses	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fisheries Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Customs Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	1	1	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wine, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gun licenses	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stamp Duty Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Crown Lands Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cart and Carriage Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marine Stores Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goldfields Water Supply rates	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roads Board rates	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Municipal rates	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Auctioneers' licenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boat licenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold buyers' licenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health Board rates	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class VII.	2	..	..	..	4	1	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE																						
Masters and Servants' Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaccination Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arbitration Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	3	..	..	..
Aborigines Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
Seamen, absent without leave	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..
Seamen, deserting	..	..	..	..	18	..	10	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	8	..
Seamen, refusing duty	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stowaways	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Immigration restriction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marriage and matrimonial causes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parents, Maintenance of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bastardy Laws Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fisheries Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Early Closing Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Factories Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Crown Lands Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bush Fires Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weights and Measures Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mines Regulations, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dairy By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metropolitan Water Works By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goldfields Water Supply By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Building By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marine Dealers Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dog Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Old Men's Home Regulations, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insect Pests Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pawnbrokers' Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Explosives Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Legal Practitioners' Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Births, Marriages, and Deaths Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pounds Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Game Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Class VIII.	..	..	..	..	30	..	33	..	11	..	..	..	7	..	10	..	93	..	3	..	9	..
GRAND TOTAL	8	..	11	..	69	3	376	..	34	..	3	..	28	..	50	1	140	..	17	..	12	..

in Magistrates' Courts during the Year 1907, their Nationality and Principal Offence—continued.

Syria.		Mauritius.		South Africa.		Arabia.		Canada.		United States of America.		Negroes.		Brazil.		Argentine Republic.		West Indies.		Chili.		South America.		Polynesia.		Total.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	157	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	172	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	651	51
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	208	24
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	45
..	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,202	108
1	..	7	1	9	..	1	..	18	..	71	1	5	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	8,761	742

No. 23.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1907, their Religion, and the nature of their Principal Offences.*

OFFENCE.	CHRISTIAN.																NON-CHRISTIAN.						Pagan.		No Religion.		Atheist, Free-thinker, Agnostic.		TOTAL.	
	Anglican.		Roman Catholic.		Methodist.		Presbyterian.		Congregational.		Baptist.		Lutheran.		Other Christian Religion.		Hebrew.		Mohammedan.		Buddhist.									
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—																														
Assaulton female	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Assaulton children	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Indecenly dealing with a girl under 16 years of age	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Attempted suicide	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
Assault on high seas	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Assault common	96	6	77	5	8	2	12	2	1	..	2	..	7	..	3	..	3	..	13	..	3	..	9	..	3	..	..	..	237	15
Total, Class I.	98	6	84	6	8	3	12	2	1	..	2	..	7	..	3	..	3	..	13	..	3	..	9	..	3	..	..	..	246	17
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—																														
Breaking and entering	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—																														
Stealing	180	18	145	16	18	5	34	4	1	..	2	..	7	..	6	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	3	..	10	..	..	..	418	43
Stealing from the person	5	3	16	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	5
Stealing from dwelling	5	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2
Stealing from mine, or minerals	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Stealing, prædial	4	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Stealing money	4	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
Stealing and receiving	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Stealing by finding	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stealing by clerk or servant	13	..	3	..	5	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..
Stealing postal matter	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stealing poultry and cage birds	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Horse stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sheep stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Unlawfully using a horse	2	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Illegally branding stock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Unlawfully using a boat	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Unlawful possession of house-breaking implements	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Receiving stolen property	8	2	8	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	4
Unlawful possession	24	3	32	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	4	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	79	4
Unlawful detention	21	15	14	6	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	46	21
Unlawful possession of minerals	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
False pretences	24	3	9	..	4	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	4
Malicious injury to property	38	1	33	..	10	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	92	3
Upon premises for an unlawful purpose	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Illegally purchasing slag	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total. Class III.	343	46	280	26	49	8	57	6	4	..	4	..	12	..	11	..	14	..	16	..	3	..	5	..	13	..	2	..	813	86
IV—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—																														
Forgery	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Uttering	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class IV.	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..

V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—																														
Drunkenness	683	69	1,034	109	79	8	242	9	5	..	9	2	69	1	8	1	1	..	11	..	9	..	11	1	21	..	10	..	2,192	200
Drunkenness, habitual	22	4	26	5	3	..	8	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	11
Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act, Breach of	300	7	155	8	17	..	35	1	..	..	..	..	16	..	2	..	1	..	17	1	6	..	7	..	2	..	2	..	560	17
Disorderly conduct	376	13	459	25	50	3	89	1	3	..	4	..	31	..	5	..	4	..	10	..	4	..	8	..	10	..	6	..	1,059	42
Language—Threatening, profane, abusive, etc.	195	17	170	31	28	1	41	1	1	..	6	..	10	1	1	..	..	1	4	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	463	52
Evil fame, being of	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3
Vagrancy	1	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Idle and disorderly	49	15	60	52	7	1	5	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	1	..	..	..	133	73
Rogues and vagabonds	16	4	18	5	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	42	9
Offences with horses and vehicles	234	1	63	..	14	1	11	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	7	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	2	..	359	2
Gaming house, keeping or using	8	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	42	..
Gaming house, being found in	21	..	15	..	2	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	5	..	2	..	159	..	2	..	..	..	219	..
Unlawful gaming	13	..	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..
Lottery, carrying on a	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Street betting	5	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
Cruelty to animals	55	..	45	..	12	..	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	11	..	1	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	146	..
Bathing without a costume	14	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..
Discharging firearms	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Trespassing	5	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1
Stock straying or trespassing	57	9	18	5	7	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	14
Brothel or disorderly house, keeping a	..	2	1	19	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	24
Soliciting	..	7	..	12	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Refusing name to police	15	1	13	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	37	1
Hindering or resisting	12	..	21	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	45	..
Unlawfully on the premises	13	1	12	1	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	37	2
Indecent behaviour or exposure	14	1	10	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	30	3
Municipal By-laws, Breach of	79	2	31	2	9	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	151	4
Road Board By-laws, Breach of	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
Total, Class V.	2,199	155	2,191	278	243	18	477	17	10	..	27	2	141	4	51	1	33	1	66	1	29	1	251	2	43	..	22	..	5,783	480
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS—																														
Absconding from Industrial School	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Escaping from legal custody	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Inciting prisoner to resist	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Personating the police	1	..	4	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
To show cause why recognizance should not be cancelled	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Disobeying an Order of the Court	15	..	3	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	27	..
Prisons Act, Breach of	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Contempt of Court	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Interrupting proceedings of Police Court	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class VI.	27	..	16	..	6	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	61	..
VII.—OFFENCES RELATING TO REVENUE—																														
Hawking without a license	46	..	14	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	25	..	14	..	1	..	..	..	51	..	..	..	..	..	157	..
Dog licenses	92	11	54	8	11	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	172	20
Fisheries Act, Breach of	2	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
H.M. Customs Act, Breach of	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	31	..	..	..	..	..	39	2
Wines, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, Breach of	10	10	16	13	2	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	36	24
Gun License Act, Breach of	10	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
Stamp Duty Act, Breach of	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Crown Lands Act, Breach of	16	..	8	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	25	..	16	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	51	..
Cart and Carriage Act, Breach of	31	1	4	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	49	1
Marine Dealers Act, Breach of	6	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
Goldfields Water Supply rates	11	1	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	19	2
Road Board rates	16	1	7	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	1
Municipal rates	6	..	7	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1
Auctioneers' licenses	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Boat licenses	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Gold Buyers' licenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Health Board rates	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Total, Class VII.	279	24	146	24	30	1	37	..	..	1	1	..	8	..	29	..	19	..	2	..	4	1	87	..	9	..	..	..	651	51

No. 28.—*Number of Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1907, their Religion, and the nature of their Principal Offences*—continued.

OFFENCE.	CHRISTIAN.																NON-CHRISTIAN.						Pagan.		No Religion.		Atheist, Free-thinker, Agnostic.		TOTAL.	
	Anglican.		Roman Catholic.		Methodist.		Presbyterian.		Congregational.		Baptist.		Lutheran.		Other Christian Religions.		Hebrew.		Mohammedan.		Buddhist.									
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE—	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Masters and Servants Act, Breach of	115	16	44	6	6	1	16	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	11	..	4	1	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	208	24
Education Act, Breach of	88	22	32	16	14	3	11	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	155	45
Health Act, Breach of	79	15	51	5	8	1	8	..	3	..	1	..	3	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	167	21
Vaccination Act, Breach of	22	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	1
Arbitration Act, Breach of	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Aborigines Act, Breach of	21	..	12	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	48	..
Seamen absent without leave	1	..	9	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..
Seamen deserting	6	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	53	..
Seamen refusing duty	3	..	15	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	66	..	17	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	112	..
Stowaways	5	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
Immigration restriction	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
Marriage and Matrimonial Causes	44	3	17	1	3	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	4
Parents, maintenance of	9	..	4	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2
Bastardy Laws Act, Breach of	12	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
Fisheries Act, Breach of	14	..	6	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..
Early Closing Act, Breach of	3	3	4	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	4
Factories Act, Breach of	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	21	..	9	..	7	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	46	..
Crown Lands Act, Breach of	9	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	15	1
Bush Fires Act, Breach of	6	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
Weights and Measures Act, Breach of	15	1	8	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	31	1
Mines Regulations, Breach of	16	..	3	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..
Dairy By-laws, Breach of	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Metropolitan Waterworks By-laws, Breach of	11	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	1
Goldfields Water Supply By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Building By-laws, Breach of	7	3	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	3
Marine Dealers Act, Breach of	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Dog Act, Breach of	9	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1
Old Men's Home Regulations, Breach of	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Insect Pests Act, Breach of	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Pawnbrokers Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Explosives Act, Breach of	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Machinery Act, Breach of	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Legal Practitioners Act, Breach of	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Births, Marriages, and Deaths Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Pounds Act, Breach of	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Game Act, Breach of	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
All other offences	3	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	..
Total, Class VIII.	557	66	248	31	60	6	81	2	3	..	5	..	29	..	24	2	12	1	119	..	20	..	41	..	1	..	2	..	1,202	108
GRAND TOTAL	3,504	297	2,967	365	397	36	669	27	18	1	40	2	197	4	118	3	83	2	216	1	59	2	398	2	69	..	26	..	8,761	742

No. 29.—*Number of Charges against Aborigines brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1907.*

(N.B.—*In cases of multiple charges at one time, only the most serious offence has been tabulated.*)

OFFENCE.	ARRESTED.								TOTAL ARRESTED.		SUMMONED.		TOTAL BROUGHT TO TRIAL.	
	Summarily Convicted.		Committed for Sentence.		Committed for Trial.		Discharged, Withdrawn, etc.				Summarily Convicted.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.														
Murder	..	..	1	..	7	2	3	1	11	3	..	..	11	3
Do. attempted	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	6	..
Assault, common	7	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	2	..	..	8	2
Assault on females	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
Total, Class I.	10	2	1	..	11	2	5	1	27	5	..	..	27	5
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—														
Breaking, entering, and stealing	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
Total, Class, II.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY.														
Stealing	24	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	28	2	..	..	28	2
Stealing from a camp	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Horse-stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Killing Stock:														
Cattle	139	..	25	..	4	..	2	..	170	..	..	..	170	..
Goats	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..
Receiving stolen property	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Maiming cattle	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Unlawful possession	65	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	67	..	..	..	67	..
Goat stealing	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class III.	235	2	25	..	4	..	9	..	273	2	..	..	273	2
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER.														
Drunkenness	92	30	..	..	..	..	2	1	94	31	..	..	94	31
Habitual drunkenness	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
Disorderly conduct	26	9	..	..	..	..	5	2	31	11	2	1	33	12
Language,—Threatening, profane, etc., etc.	6	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	5	..	..	7	5
Resisting or hindering police	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..
Refusing name to police	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
Unlawfully on premises	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
Supplying liquor to aborigines	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1
Idle and disorderly	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	4	..
Cruelty to animals	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Driving without lights	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Evil fame	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class V.	140	44	..	..	..	..	9	3	149	47	5	2	154	49
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS.														
Escaping from legal custody	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	9	..
Aiding prisoner to escape	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class VI,	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	..	..	10	..
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE.														
Absconding from hired service	17	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	1	..	..	18	1
Aborigines Act, Breach of	15	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	4	7	..	22	4
Setting fire to the bush	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	4	..
Dog Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total, Class VIII.	34	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	35	5	9	1	44	6
Grand Total	430	53	26	..	15	2	25	4	496	59	14	3	510	62

No. 30.—*Number of Convictions of Aborigines in Magistrates' Courts during 1907.*

(N.B.—In case of multiple charges at one time, only the most serious offence has been tabulated.)

OFFENCE.	SENTENCE.														Attributable to Drink.	
	Fine (paid).		Imprisonment.				Whipping.		Cautioned.		Bound over.		Total.			
			Peremptory.		In lieu of Fine.											
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—																
Murder, attempted	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Assault, common	..	..	4	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	7	2	2	..
Assault on females	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
Total, Class I.	..	..	7	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	10	2	3	..
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—																
Breaking, entering, and stealing	..	..	2										2			
Total, Class II.	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—																
Stealing	..	..	21	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	24	2	..	1
Stealing from camp	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Goat stealing	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Killing cattle	..	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	139	..	6	..
Killing goats	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Receiving stolen property	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Maiming cattle	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Unlawful possession	..	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	65	..	..	..
Total, Class III.	..	..	225	2	1	..	1	..	8	..	..	..	235	2	6	1
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—																
Drunkenness	..	..	24	5	3	1	..	..	50	22	..	..	92	30	..	..
Drunkenness, habitual	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Disorderly conduct	..	..	10	4	5	..	..	..	10	6	..	..	28	10	27	8
Language—threatening, profane, etc.	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	6	5	3	4
Resisting or hindering police	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	3	..
Refusing name to police	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
Unlawfully on premises	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Supplying liquor to aborigines	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..
Idle and disorderly	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Cruelty to animals	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Driving without lights	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Evil fame	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total, Class V.	..	..	48	9	9	2	..	..	63	31	..	1	145	46	36	12
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS—																
Escaping from legal custody	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..
Total, Class VI.	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE—																
Absconding from hired service	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	17	1	..	..
Aborigines Act, Breach of	9	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	22	4	4	..
Setting fire to the bush	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Dog Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Total, Class VIII.	11	..	13	2	..	..	..	..	19	4	..	..	43	6	4	..
Grand Total	36	3	304	15	11	2	1	..	92	35	..	1	444	56	49	13

No. 31.—*Number of peremptory Commitments from Magistrates' Courts of Aborigines to Prison during 1907, showing the Prisoners' Offences and length of Sentences.*

OFFENCES.	PERIOD FOR WHICH IMPRISONED.																			
	Under 3 days.		3 days and under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.		Indefinite.		Total.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON																				
Attempted murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Assault, common	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2
Assault on females	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Total, Class I. ..	1	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	2
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—																				
Breaking, entering, and stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Total, Class II. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—																				
Stealing	..	..	..	..	3	1	7	1	3	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	21	2
Stealing from camp	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stealing goats	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Killing cattle	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	74	..	29	..	27	..	..	..	135	..
Killing goats	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Receiving stolen property ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Unlawful possession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	59	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	64	..
Total, Class III. ..	..	..	..	..	4	1	12	1	9	..	136	..	37	..	27	..	..	..	225	2
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—																				
Drunkenness	3	1	1	..	20	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	5
Drunkenness, habitual ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Disorderly conduct	1	..	..	2	3	..	5	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4
Language threatening, profane etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Resisting or hindering police	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Unlawfully on premises ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Idle and disorderly	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Cruelty to animals	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Evil fame	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class V. ..	4	1	3	2	25	4	12	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	9
VII.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS—																				
Escaping from legal custody ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	*2	..	9	..
Total, Class VII. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	*2	..	9	..
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE—																				
Absconding from hired service	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Aborigines Act, Breach of ..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2
Setting fire to the bush ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Total, Class VIII. ..	..	..	..	..	8	2	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	2
Grand Total ..	5	1	4	2	37	9	28	2	18	1	143	..	39	..	28	..	2	..	304	15

* To complete original sentence.

No. 32.—*Number of distinct Aborigines convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1907, showing nature of Principal Offences and Ages at time of conviction.*

OFFENCES.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 30.		30 years and under 40.		40 years and under 50.		50 years and under 60.		60 years and under 70.		70 years and under 80.		Not stated.		Total.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.																				
Murder, attempted	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Assault, common	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2
Assault on females	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Total, Class I.	..	..	1	..	5	2	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY.																				
Breaking, entering, and stealing	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Total, Class II.	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY.																				
Stealing	..	..	6	2	10	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..
Stealing from camp	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Killing cattle	..	..	33	..	58	..	38	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	138	..
Killing goats	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Maiming cattle	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Unlawful possession	..	..	8	..	33	..	14	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	..
Total, Class III.	2	..	47	2	104	..	60	..	17	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231	2
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER.																				
Drunkenness	..	..	1	2	24	12	32	11	13	2	6	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	78	29
Drunkenness, habitual	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Disorderly conduct	..	..	..	..	9	4	9	2	4	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	23	10
Language—Threatening, profane, etc.	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4
Resisting or hindering Police	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Refusing name to Police	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Unlawfully on premises	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Supplying liquor to aborigines	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Idle and disorderly	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Cruelty to animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Driving without lights	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Evil fame	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class V.	..	..	3	2	42	17	48	17	22	3	6	1	3	1	..	1	..	2	124	44
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS.																				
Escaping from legal custody	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE.																				
Absconding from hired service	2	1	3	..	4	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1
Aborigines Act, Breach of	..	..	7	1	7	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	2
Setting fire to bush	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Dog Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total, Class VIII.	2	1	11	1	12	1	7	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	4
Grand Total	4	1	62	5	170	20	116	18	48	3	8	1	3	1	..	1	..	2	411	52

No. 33.—*Number of distinct Aborigines convicted during 1907, showing nature of Punishments for Principal Offences and Ages at time of conviction.*

AGE GROUPS.	Fine Paid.		Imprisonment.				Whipping.		Cautioned.		Total.	
			Peremptory.		In lieu of Fine.							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 16 years of age	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	4	1
16 years and under 21 years	2	..	45	4	1	..	..	..	14	1	62	5
21 years and under 30 years	8	..	133	2	3	1	..	..	26	17	170	20
30 years and under 40 years	16	2	75	4	3	1	..	..	22	11	116	18
40 years and under 50 years	7	1	29	..	1	..	..	..	11	2	48	3
50 years and under 60 years	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	8	1
60 years and under 70 years	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	1
70 years and under 80 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Not stated	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Total	34	3	285	14	8	2	1	..	83	33	411	52

No. 34.—*Number of distinct Aborigines convicted during 1907, and the number of their Convictions during the year.*

SEX GROUPS.	NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS.				
	One.	Two.	Three.	Four.	Total.
Males	386	20	2	3	411
Females	48	4	..	..	52
Total	434	24	2	3	463

No. 35.—*Number and Nature of Charges on which * Juveniles were brought before the Courts of Justice during the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

Offences.	Offenders (Exclusive of Aborigines).																		Aborigines.						Grand Total.	
	Males (Ages).											Females (Ages).							Males (Ages).			Female (Age).	Total Aborigines			
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total.	9	11	12	13	14	15	Total.	10	14	15	15	M.	F.	Males.	Females.
Assault	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Breaking, entering, and stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Stealing	3	1	2	10	4	12	14	18	25	20	109	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	3
Stealing from dwelling	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2
Stealing money	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Stealing poultry and cage birds	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Unlawful possession	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Malicious injury to property	..	..	..	..	2	1	5	5	6	6	25	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	2
Forgery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Drunkenness	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Disorderly conduct	..	..	..	..	3	2	9	3	14	9	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..
Language, Indecent, profane, abusive	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	4	7	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
Rogues and vagabonds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Offences with horses and vehicles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Cruelty to animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bathing without a costume	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	3	4	1	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
Refusing name to police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Municipal By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Unlawfully on premises	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Discharging firearms to danger of the public	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hindering police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Absconding from Industrial School	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
Inciting prisoner to resist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Fisheries Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Gun License Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Health Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bush Fires Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Education Act, Breach of	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Game Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Killing goat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
Maiming cattle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Absconding from service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	1	2	1
Total	3	1	2	11	11	24	37	43	71	74	277	1	2	1	..	2	1	7	1	2	1	1	4	1	281	8

* Children under the age of seven years are not criminally responsible; those who have attained that age, but are still under fourteen, are only criminally responsible if it is proved that at the time of the offence they were capable of knowing that they ought to have acted otherwise. In the above table charges have been included concerning children under seven and over fourteen. Neglected children, formerly dealt with in this table, are now tabulated separately, *see* Tables Nos. 38 and 39.

No. 36.—*Number of Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1907, showing Age and Nature of Sentences.*

AGE GROUPS.	Fine.		Gaol.		Reformatory.		Bound Over.		Whipping.		Cautioned.		Discharged under First Offenders Act.		Total.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
JUVENILES (EXCLUSIVE OF ABORIGINES).																
2 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 „	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..
7 „	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	1	..
8 „	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
9 „	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	11	1
10 „	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	.
11 „	13	.	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	3	2	.	..	23	2
12 „	17	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	4	..	34	1
13 „	14	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	8	..	11	..	1	..	43	.
14 „	38	..	*a*1	..	4	1	4	..	7	..	12	..	2	1	68	2
15 „	41	..	*b*2	.	8	1	2	..	2	..	6	..	6	..	67	1
Total	140	..	3	..	28	2	8	..	29	..	41	4	14	1	263	7
ABORIGINES.																
10 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
14 „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	.	2	..
15 „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	4	1

a. Charged with "Disorderly Conduct" at Boulder City, 11th October, 1907, and sentenced to "Imprisonment for four hours." *b*. One charged with "Stealing" at Derby, 18th October, 1907, and sentenced to 1 month h.l. One charged with "Stealing" at Northam, 14th October, 1907, and sentenced to 3 months h.l.

No. 37.—*Number of Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of neglected children) during 1907, showing Ages and Nature of Offences.*

Offences.	Ages.																										Total.	
	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
JUVENILES (Exclusive of Aborigines).																														
Assault, common	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..
Breaking and entering	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	..
Stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	10	..	4	..	12	..	12	..	18	..	25	2	16	1	103	3
Stealing from a dwelling	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	2
Stealing money	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	..
Stealing poultry and cage birds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Unlawful possession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Malicious injury to property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	5	1	5	..	5	..	6	..	24	2
Forgery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Drunkenness	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Disorderly conduct	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	9	..	3	..	13	..	9	..	40	..
Language, Indecent, profane, or abusive	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	4	..	7	..	17	..
Rogues and Vagabonds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	5	..
Offences with horses and vehicles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	..	8	..
Cruelty to animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Bathing without a costume	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	3	..	4	..	1	..	14	..
Refusing name to police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Municipal By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	5	..
Unlawfully on premises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	3	..
Hindering the police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Absconding from Industrial School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	5	..	9	..
Inciting prisoner to resist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Fisheries Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Gun License Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	3	..
Railway By-laws, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Health Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Bush Fires Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Game Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Education Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	11	1	11	..	22	2	34	1	43	..	67	2	69	1	263	7
ABORIGINES.																														
Killing a goat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Maiming cattle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Absconding from service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	1
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	4	1

No. 38.—*Neglected Children brought before Magistrates' Courts during the Year, 1907, showing how dealt with, their Age, Birthplace, Religion, and degree of Education.*

How dealt with.	Age.																												Total.	
	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Sent to Institution	3	..	..	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	1	4	3	5	5	3	1	3	3	4	1	5	3	3	2	..	2	42	32
Cautioned	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	6	1
Total	3	..	..	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	1	5	3	6	5	4	1	3	3	4	1	6	3	4	3	1	2	48	33
Birthplace.																																
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	3
Victoria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	4
Queensland		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1
South Australia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	4	2
Western Australia	3	..	..	2	2	2	1	1	*a*2	2	2	4	5	..	3	3	6	3	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	1	31	23
Total	3	..	..	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	1	5	3	6	5	4	1	3	3	4	1	6	3	4	3	1	2	48	33
Religion.																																
Anglican	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	1	..	2	1	2	5	1	5	1	6	4	1	1	2	3	2	..	4	1	1	3	1	1	31	23
Roman Catholic	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	6	7
Methodist	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
Congregationalist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Presbyterian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	1
No Religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	1
Total	3	..	..	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	1	5	3	6	5	4	1	3	3	4	1	6	3	4	3	1	2	48	33
Degree of Education.																																
Cannot Read	3	..	..	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	..	2	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	19	15
Read only	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Read and Write	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	3	2	6	3	3	1	2	3	4	1	6	2	3	2	1	2	29	18
Total	3	..	..	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	1	5	3	6	5	4	1	3	3	4	1	6	3	4	3	1	2	48	33

a One child of Japanese parentage, and one half-caste.

No. 39.—*Neglected Children brought before Magistrates' Courts during the Year 1907.*

By Arrest.						By Summons.						Total.					
Convicted.		Discharged.		Total.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Total.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Total.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
40	27	8	12	48	39	8	6	2	..	10	6	48	33	10	12	58	45

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

No. 40.—*Offences charged against Distinct Persons during 1907.*

	Distinct Persons Charged.			How dealt with.					
				Convicted.			Discharged, Withdrawn, or Remanded until next year.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—									
Murder	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..
Murder, attempted	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1
Rape	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2
Assault on female, indecent	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Carnal knowledge of girl under 16 years of age	3	..	3	2	..	2	1	..	1
Indecently dealing with girl under 16 years of age	3	..	3	2	..	2	1	..	1
Incest	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Abortion, or attempt to procure	4	1	5	..	1	1	4	..	4
Gross indecency with a male person	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Indecently dealing with a boy under 14 years of age	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..
Bigamy	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	..	1
Attempted suicide	7	4	11	3	2	5	4	2	6
Discharging firearms with intent to kill	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Unlawfully wounding	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Assault, causing grievous bodily harm	7	..	7	3	..	3	4	..	4
Assault, common	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	1	1
Total, Class I.	42	7	49	21	4	25	21	3	24
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—									
Breaking, entering, and stealing	17	..	17	10	..	10	7	..	7
Robbery (or stealing) with violence	10	3	13	4	3	7	6	..	6
Assault with intent to steal	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Robbery under arms, attempted	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total, Class II.	29	3	32	16	3	19	13	..	13
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—									
Stealing	23	5	28	10	3	13	13	2	15
Stealing from the person	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3
Stealing from dwelling	8	1	9	7	..	7	1	1	2
Stealing from mine, or minerals	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Stealing money	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1
Stealing and receiving	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Stealing by clerk or servant	4	..	4	2	..	2	2	..	2
Stealing poultry or cage birds	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cattle stealing	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Horse stealing	4	..	4	1	..	1	3	..	3
Sheep stealing	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Illegally branding stock	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Receiving stolen property	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
False pretences	9	..	9	6	..	6	3	..	3
Arson	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total, Class III.	63	7	70	29	4	33	34	3	37
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY—									
Forgery	6	1	7	5	1	6	1	..	1
Uttering	14	..	14	8	..	8	6	..	6
Being accessory after the fact to uttering a false document	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total, Class IV.	21	1	22	14	1	15	7	..	7
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—									
Unlawfully on the premises	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total, Class V.	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1

No. 40.—*Offences charged against Distinct Persons during 1907*—continued.

	Distinct Persons Charged.			How dealt with.					
				Convicted.			Discharged, Withdrawn, or remanded until next year.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS—									
Perjury	6	1	7	3	..	3	3	1	4
Bankruptcy Act, Breach of	4	..	4	2	..	2	2	..	2
Attempt to prevent the course of justice	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Conspiracy	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total, Class VI.	11	2	13	5	1	6	6	1	7
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE—									
Aborigines Act, Breach of	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
All other offences	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total, Class VIII.	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Grand Total	169	20	189	85	13	98	84	7	91
ABORIGINES.									
Murder	8	1	9	7	1	8	1	..	1
Murder, attempted	4	..	4	4	..	4	..	..	..
Manslaughter	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cattle killing	28	..	28	28	..	28	..	..	..
Total	40	2	42	39	2	41	1	..	1

No. 41.—*Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1907, their Nationalty and Principal Offence.*

OFFENCE.	BIRTHPLACES.																																												TOTAL.	
	New South Wales		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Half-caste Aborigines.		New Zealand.		England.		Scotland.		Ireland.		Austria-Hungary.		Switzerland.		Germany.		Canada.		U.S.A.		Africa.		Malay States.		China.		East India.		Afghanistan.		Ceylon.		Manilla.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.																																														
Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..
Do. Attempted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Carnal knowledge of girl under 16 years of age	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years of age	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Abortion or attempt to procure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Gross indecency with a male person	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Indecently dealing with a boy under 14 years of age	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Bigamy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Attempted suicide	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	2
Discharging firearms with intent to kill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Assault causing grievous bodily harm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..
Do. Common	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Total, Class I.	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	21	4
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—																																													
Breaking, entering, and stealing	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
Robbery or stealing with violence	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3
Assault with intent to steal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Robbery under arms, attempted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class II.	..	..	7	2	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	3
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—																																													
Stealing	2	..	4	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	3
Stealing from dwelling	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Stealing money	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stealing by clerk or servant	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Stealing poultry or cage birds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Horse stealing	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
False pretences	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Total, Class III.	4	..	6	2	..	1	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	4
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—																																												
Forgery	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1
Uttering	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Being accessory after the fact to uttering a false document	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class IV.	1	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS—																																												
Perjury	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..
Bankruptcy Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Conspiracy	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total, Class VI.	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	1
Grand Total	6	1	20	6	2	1	7	..	10	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	13	1	3	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	85	13

No. 42.—*Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1907, their Religion and Principal Offence.*

OFFENCES.	CHRISTIAN.																NON-CHRISTIAN.										Total.	
	Anglican.		Roman Catholic.		Methodist.		Presbyterian.		Congregational.		Baptist.		Lutheran.		Other Christian Religions		Hebrew.		Mahommedan.		Buddhist.		Freethinker.		Pagan.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—																												
Murder	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Murder, attempted	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
Abortion, or attempt to procure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Gross indecency with a male person	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Indecently dealing with a boy under 14 years	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Bigamy	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Attempted suicide	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2
Discharging firearms with intent to kill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Assault, causing grievous bodily harm	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Assault, common	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Total, Class I.	8	1	4	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	21	4
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—																												
Breaking, entering, and stealing	4	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
Robbery or stealing with violence	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3
Assault with intent to steal	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Robbery under arms, attempted	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class II.	7	1	6	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	3
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—																												
Stealing	2	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	3
Stealing from dwelling	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	..
Stealing money	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stealing by clerks or servants	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Stealing poultry and cage birds	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Horse stealing	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Receiving stolen property	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
False pretences	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Total, Class III.	7	3	10	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	29	4
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY—																												
Forgery	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1
Uttering	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Being accessory after the fact of uttering a false document	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class IV.	8	..	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1
VI.—OFFENCES RELATING TO CARRYING OUT LAWS—																												
Perjury	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Bankruptcy Act, Breach of	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Conspiracy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total, Class VI.	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1
Grand Total	32	6	26	6	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	8	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	85	13

No. 43.—*Distinct Persons Convicted in the Higher Courts during 1907, their Age and Principal Offence.*

Offences.	Age Groups.																																			
	16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25–29		30–34		35–39		40–44		45–49		50–54		55–59		60–64		65–69		70–74		Total.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.—Offences against the Person—																																						
Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Murder, attempted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years of age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years of age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Abortion, or attempt to procure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Gross indecency with a male person	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Indecently dealing with a boy under 14 years of age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Bigamy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Attempted suicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2
Discharging firearms with intent to kill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Assault, causing grievous bodily harm	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Assault, common	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Total, Class I.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	4	..	6	..	..	1	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	21	4
II.—Offences against Person and Property—																																						
Breaking, entering, and stealing	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
Robbery or stealing with violence	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3
Assault with intent to steal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Robbery under arms, attempted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class II.	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	3
III.—Offences against Property only—																																						
Stealing	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	3
Stealing from dwelling	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Stealing money	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stealing by clerks or servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Stealing poultry and cage birds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Horse stealing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Receiving stolen property	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
False pretences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Total, Class III.	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	7	..	4	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	4
IV.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency—																																						
Forgery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1
Uttering	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Being accessory after the fact to uttering a false document	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total, Class IV.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	14	1
VI.—Offences relating to carrying out Laws																																						
Perjury	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Bankruptcy Act, Breach of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Conspiracy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total, Class VI.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	
Grand Total	2	2	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	6	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	14	4	18	..	18	2	6	1	6	..	3	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	85	13
Aborigines.																																						
Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1
Murder, attempted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Manslaughter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Cattle killing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	9	..	4	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	13	..	9	..	2	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	2

No. 44.—*Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1907, their Nationality, and Age.*

Birthplaces.	Age Groups.																														Total.	
	16		17		18		19		20		21		22		25–29		30–34		35–39		40–44		45–49		50–54		55–59		60–64		65–69		70–74			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
New South Wales ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1
Victoria	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	4	2	5	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	19	6
Queensland	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1
South Australia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Western Australia ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Half-caste aborigines ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
England	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	1
Scotland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Ireland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Austria-Hungary ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Switzerland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
U.S. of America ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Africa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Malay States ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
East India	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Afghanistan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Manilla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total	2	2	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	6	1	1	2	14	4	18	..	18	2	6	1	6	..	3	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	85	13

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Registrar of the Supreme Court, the Resident Magistrates, and Wardens.)

No. 45.—*Superior Courts.*

Criminal Cases in the Supreme Court and the various Courts of Quarter Sessions in Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1907.

Place where held.	Offences by—															Total Offences.				
	White Races.					Coloured Races.														
						Aborigines.					All Others.									
	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Number of Convictions.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Number of Convictions.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Number of Convictions.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Number of Convictions.
Supreme Court—																				
Broome	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	5
Carnarvon	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..
Kalgoorlie	16	8	39	63	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	16	8	41	65	22
Perth	18	28	94	140	80	..	1	..	1	1	3	4	..	7	4	21	33	94	148	85
Courts of Quarter Sessions—																				
Albany	..	1	5	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	6	4
Broome	..	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	..	1	5	6	3
Bunbury	1	3	3	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	4	3	8	7
Cue	..	3	7	10	6	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	11	7
Derby	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	31	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	31	31
Geraldton	2	2	..	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	3	..	5	4
Roebourne	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
Wyndham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	7
Total	37	49	151	237	122	..	6	39	45	45	4	6	5	15	9	41	61	195	297	176

No. 46.—*Indictable Offences, cases heard in the Courts of Petty Sessions during the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

Place where held.	Offences by—															Total Offences.				
	White Races.					Coloured Races.														
						Aborigines.					All Others.									
	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Commitments.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Commitments.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Commitments.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Commitments.
Albany	..	..	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3
Beverley	..	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2
Boulder	5	10	6	21	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	10	6	21	17
Bridgetown	..	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	1
Broad Arrow	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Broome	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	3	3	2	..	..	7	7	4
Bunbury	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	2
Busselton	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Carnarvon	..	3	..	3	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	5	..	5	4
Collie	1	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	3
Coolgardie	1	3	2	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	6	3
Cue	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1
Davyhurst	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Day Dawn	..	1	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	3
Derby	1	..	..	1	..	..	8	45	53	31	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	45	54	31
Donnybrook	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..
Fremantle	..	7	10	17	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	10	17	16
Geraldton	..	3	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	4
Greenbushes	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Hall's Creek	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	16	16	16	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	16	17	16
Kalgoorlie	2	1	25	28	23	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	25	30	23
Katanning	4	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	4
Laverton	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Leonora	..	2	3	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	5
Menzies	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Midland Junction	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Mount Magnet	..	1	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	3
Murrin Murrin	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2
Nannine	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Narrogin	2	6	1	9	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	1	9	7
Newcastle	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Norseman	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	2	2
Northam	1	..	5	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	6	3
Nunngarra	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Onslow	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	2	3	2
Peak Hill	..	..	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3
Perth	20	36	73	129	85	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	5	4	23	36	75	134	89
Pinjarra	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..
Ravensthorpe	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	2
Roebourne	..	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
Southern Cross	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1
Wagin	..	3	1	4	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5	3
Whim Creek	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Williams	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Wiluna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Wyndham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	7
Yalgoo	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
York	1	1	8	10	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	10	4
Total	41	94	168	303	216	..	13	71	84	57	4	2	8	14	11	45	109	247	401	284

No. 47.—*Offences tried Summarily, including indictable Offences summarily dealt with, in the Courts of Petty Sessions held in Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

Place where held.	Offences taiable summarily, committed by—																			Total Offences triable summarily.						
	White Races.							Coloured Races.																		
								Aborigines.							All Others.											
	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Drunkenness.	Other Offences.	Total.	Total Convictions.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Drunkenness.	Other Offences.	Total.	Total Convictions.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Drunkenness.	Other Offences.	Total.	Total Convictions.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Drunkenness.	Other Offences.	Total	Total Convictions.
Albany	57	23	20	35	16	151	137	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	19	1	4	1	3	28	25	78	24	24	36	19	181	164
Beverley	80	3	9	20	6	118	116	2	1	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82	4	9	20	6	121	118
Boulder	173	48	60	102	90	473	355	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	174	49	60	103	90	476	356
Bridgetown ..	28	1	6	22	13	70	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	1	6	22	13	70	59
Broad Arrow ..	..	8	3	..	9	20	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	1	9	21	6
Broome	6	7	2	5	5	25	21	14	8	..	30	5	57	47	23	15	1	11	161	211	197	43	30	3	46	171	293	265
Broomehill ..	..	..	..	2	16	18	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	16	18	18
Bulong	..	1	1	..	8	10	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	10	6
Bunbury	77	19	56	102	202	456	424	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	5	5	77	19	59	102	204	461	429
Burbanks	2	..	..	1	3	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	3	6	6
Burtville	30	..	..	10	..	40	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	10	..	40	40
Busselton ..	8	..	3	7	5	23	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	3	2	10	..	3	7	6	26	17
Carnarvon	21	3	16	31	9	80	68	9	1	2	10	16	38	22	14	1	12	6	8	41	33	44	5	30	47	33	159	123
Collie	151	16	25	38	..	230	164	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	16	25	38	..	230	164
Coolgardie	65	7	20	30	104	226	164	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	4	6	4	..	3	17	2	70	13	24	31	107	245	167
Cossack	..	1	3	4	7	15	11	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	..	..	4	22	28	23	2	1	3	10	29	45	35
Cue	22	1	5	9	31	68	50	1	..	..	2	1	4	4	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	24	1	5	11	33	74	56
Davyhurst	30	3	8	10	28	79	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	3	8	10	28	79	57
Day Dawn ..	65	1	15	28	35	144	115	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	65	1	15	28	36	145	116
Derby	24	7	6	4	6	47	37	2	5	93	3	4	107	52	4	..	1	..	1	6	3	30	12	100	7	11	160	92
Dongara	5	..	2	1	7	15	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	3	5	1	2	3	7	18	17
Donnybrook ..	25	4	20	17	19	85	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	25	5	20	17	19	86	67
Esperance	..	..	4	2	8	14	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	8	14	8
Fremantle	468	44	162	618	453	1,745	1,565	2	..	..	1	..	3	3	35	..	..	2	15	52	45	505	44	162	621	468	1,800	1,613
Geraldton	98	9	17	105	91	320	280	1	1	1	2	1	6	4	11	5	2	..	..	18	11	110	15	20	107	92	344	295
Gingin	8	4	6	..	..	18	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	6	..	..	18	13
Greenbushes ..	49	6	3	47	45	150	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	6	3	47	45	150	130
Greenough	..	..	2	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	6	..
Guildford	59	..	11	29	54	153	114	2	5	..	13	..	20	20	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	61	5	11	42	55	174	135
Hall's Creek ..	10	..	..	1	..	11	9	..	..	72	..	..	72	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	72	1	..	83	76
Jarrahdale	22	2	1	..	..	25	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	2	1	..	..	25	24
Kalgoorlie	399	31	73	163	201	867	660	4	..	1	1	..	6	4	8	1	..	..	2	11	6	411	32	74	164	203	884	670
Kanowna	21	2	18	30	48	119	81	..	..	..	3	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	2	18	33	48	122	83
Katanning	39	22	16	11	6	94	47	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	22	16	11	6	95	48
Kojonup	18	..	3	1	4	26	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	3	1	4	26	23
Kookynie	14	1	11	13	17	56	50	..	..	5	2	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	81	16	15	17	63	57
Kunanalling ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1

Laverton	27	13	7	19	48	114	78	..	..	2	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	13	9	21	48	118	82
Lawlers	18	5	5	9	16	53	39	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	4	2	..	..	..	6	4	24	7	5	10	16	62	44
Leonora	118	9	10	43	52	232	219	..	..	..	5	..	5	5	..	3	1	..	6	10	8	118	12	11	48	58	247	232
Marble Bar ..	4	1	3	5	50	63	57	..	..	5	9	..	14	14	..	1	..	..	6	7	6	4	2	8	14	56	84	77
Menzies	35	8	2	10	..	55	40	2	..	5	7	..	14	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	8	7	17	..	69	54
Midland Junction ..	21	23	19	51	124	238	233	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	23	19	52	124	240	235
Mingenew	13	..	10	..	9	32	26	1	..	..	1	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	10	1	10	35	29
Moora	2	1	2	1	10	16	6	..	..	1	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	1	12	19	7
Mount Magnet ..	14	6	7	12	28	67	51	1	..	..	2	1	4	3	..	2	..	1	2	5	2	15	8	7	15	31	76	56
Mount Malcolm ..	..	2	3	15	11	31	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	2	3	15	13	33	18
Mount Morgans ..	19	2	8	28	27	84	79	3	..	2	..	1	6	6	5	1	..	..	..	6	4	27	3	10	28	28	96	89
Mulwarrie *a* ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murrin Murrin ..	18	..	..	7	..	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	7	..	25	25
Nannine	23	1	9	8	..	41	40	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	3	9	8	..	43	42
Narrogin	22	6	3	65	7	103	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	6	3	65	7	103	92
Newcastle	38	4	15	17	3	77	56	10	..	..	..	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	4	15	17	3	87	66
Norseman	42	3	12	10	4	71	61	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	3	2	44	3	14	10	4	75	64
Northam	108	8	65	202	80	463	417	4	2	..	12	1	19	18	6	9	..	3	8	26	16	118	19	65	217	89	508	451
Northampton ..	..	14	4	14	..	32	29	1	8	7	6	..	22	22	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	23	11	20	..	55	52
Nullagine	6	..	..	3	..	9	9	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	7	..	1	3	..	11	11
Nunngarra	94	11	14	37	..	156	142	3	..	..	3	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	11	14	40	..	162	142
Onslow	25	1	1	10	1	38	30	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	48	2	1	..	..	51	42	73	4	2	10	1	90	73
Peak Hill	19	3	7	18	8	55	46	1	2	4	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	20	5	11	18	9	63	49
Perth	1,375	453	743	1,335	1,292	5,198	4,737	2	..	..	3	..	5	5	219	21	18	7	100	365	267	1,596	474	761	1,345	1,392	5,568	5,009
Pinjarra	15	3	17	6	46	87	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	3	17	6	46	87	67
Port Hedland ..	82	1	1	22	8	114	98	5	..	..	4	..	9	9	43	1	..	9	..	53	36	130	2	1	35	8	176	143
Ravensthorpe ..	35	6	2	12	1	56	8	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	6	2	13	1	57	9
Roebourne	18	7	10	20	17	72	41	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	5	8	7	20	7	11	20	23	81	48
Sir Samuel ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Southern Cross ..	95	..	10	62	6	173	146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	..	10	62	6	173	146
Station Peak *b* ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wagin	16	21	27	18	3	85	73	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	21	27	18	3	87	75
Whim Creek ..	..	1	..	1	8	10	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	8	10	9
Williams	2	4	2	5	4	17	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	2	5	4	17	16
Wiluna	25	11	5	12	10	63	50	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	8	10	6	25	11	9	12	18	75	57
Wyndham	7	4	..	3	6	20	15	8	1	61	..	..	70	64	8	..	..	..	..	8	8	23	5	61	3	6	98	87
Yalgoo	18	..	3	1	51	73	54	3	..	..	1	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	3	2	51	77	58
Yarloop	16	..	3	15	43	77	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	16	..	3	17	43	79	79
York	64	9	12	80	22	187	163	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	9	12	80	22	187	163
Total ..	4,510	915	1,648	3,674	3,545	14,292	12,300	90	37	265	130	34	556	436	462	75	51	48	359	995	775	5,062	1,027	1,964	3,852	3,938	15,843	13,511

a Court closed business transferred to Davyhurst. *b* Closed and business transferred to Whim Creek.

No. 48.—*Cases heard in the Local Courts during the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

PLACE WHERE HELD	Number of Sittings.	Total duration.	Number of Plaints issued.	Aggregate amount recovered.	AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF COST AWARDED TO		Fees paid to Revenue.	Fees paid to Bailiff.	Appeals against Municipal and Boad Roard Rates.
					Plaintiff.	Defendant.			
		Days.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Albany	11	19	76	554 6 3	71 12 6	21 14 0	22 18 10	19 3 11	..
Beverley	10	10	117	243 2 6	92 3 6	..	29 5 6	42 10 2	..
Boulder	21	33	383	2,363 3 1	324 10 11	8 18 11	123 10 3	90 16 6	8
Bridgetown	8	8	24	249 1 7	36 16 10	..	10 1 6	27 5 6	..
Broad Arrow ..	11	11	28	113 4 6	18 2 10	22 10 9	13 12 9	10 17 10	3
Broome	10	10	45	593 0 0	51 0 0	3 17 0	132 0 0	16 0 0	12
Bulong	4	4	14	20 3 10	3 8 0	4 1 0	3 19 6	4 9 0	..
Bunbury	30	24	317	3,134 18 8	207 5 6	0 5 0	84 8 5	150 6 3	18
Busselton	9	9	29	178 16 4	16 4 4	9 7 0	6 19 0	12 0 0	..
Carnarvon	18	18	18	420 12 0	23 6 0	..	5 8 0	1 14 0	..
Collie	16	16	154	423 17 10	117 13 6	7 2 6	43 15 4	75 13 6	..
Coolgardie	11	14	133	1,437 4 3	165 11 3	30 15 9	56 18 1	100 14 7	..
Cue	11	14	88	615 15 8	39 8 6	..	36 5 1	46 14 2	..
Davyhurst	11	11	23	183 12 4	28 3 0	..	9 18 0	9 7 6	..
Day Dawn	11	20	116	418 13 3	42 17 5	1 12 6	35 6 4	43 9 9	..
Derby	8	8	30	173 14 6	17 8 6	..	12 13 6	7 7 6	..
Dongara	12	12	53	385 8 3	51 2 6	12 4 8	22 13 3	26 12 3	..
Esperance	7	7	12	37 10 2	3 11 6	1 2 6	4 1 6	4 4 7	..
Fremantle	22	108	1,112	5,792 10 0	650 0 0	90 0 0	260 4 0	377 3 7	2
Geraldton	11	20	198	1,489 14 10	249 0 10	35 8 7	65 9 10	59 0 6	..
Gingin	1	1	1	4 4 4	..	..	0 1 0	0 2 0	..
Greenbushes ..	12	18	110	798 16 11	85 15 2	..	40 12 7	48 13 3	..
Greenough	4	4	21	77 18 10	..	..	14 14 6	7 0 0	..
Guildford and Midland Junction	12	12	168	803 8 0	100 3 3	1 18 6	24 10 9	53 14 7	..
Hall's Creek	..	..	4	..	..	..	1 13 0	..	..
Jarrahdale	9	9	29	167 17 10	27 7 5	57 7 2	3 6 4	15 15 10	..
Kalgoorlie	23	57	856	5,097 2 10	626 3 5	..	280 4 6	222 12 4	1
Kanowna	12	12	64	482 8 6	47 5 11	15 0 0	25 2 9	22 5 4	..
Katanning	11	11	61	502 13 3	68 13 2	5 2 6	23 14 3	35 10 11	..
Kojonup	4	4	10	34 15 2	5 12 0	..	*b*	8 4 10	..
Kookynie	11	14	64	507 18 10	106 7 10	7 16 0	23 11 10	25 0 2	..
Laverton	11	20	121	805 0 0	160 0 0	30 0 0	51 0 0	48 0 0	..
Lawlers	11	11	56	205 0 0	33 0 0	..	18 5 4	39 10 4	..
Leonora	11	19	264	1,763 9 2	51 2 6	5 17 6	87 14 3	64 9 6	..
Marble Bar	11	11	62	1,207 12 4	123 18 5	..	30 1 2	51 0 6	..
Menzies	12	12	92	331 1 11	31 4 7	..	23 1 3	19 5 9	..
Mount Magnet ..	12	12	36	202 14 2	27 1 9	..	7 12 0	9 13 4	..
Mount Malcolm ..	10	11	53	733 6 2	44 2 11	0 15 0	19 16 0	38 11 0	..
Mount Morgans ..	12	12	96	383 9 0	26 1 10	..	26 8 10	43 7 10	..
Mulwarrie *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nannine	11	11	103	782 19 0	106 12 5	10 2 0	38 7 10	55 17 2	..
Narrogin	11	12	95	1,290 0 0	179 15 6	26 7 6	118 7 6	70 15 10	..
Newcastle	2	2	12	9 17 6	4 0 0	..	2 9 0	9 14 10	..
Norseman	11	19	42	257 1 8	49 15 10	2 17 11	17 6 9	11 6 6	..
Northam	22	26	318	1,467 18 2	232 2 4	40 7 5	211 7 3	234 5 7	2
Northampton ..	6	6	8	53 12 4	2 6 0	..	66 3 6	6 11 4	..
Nullagine	1	1	1	13 6 6	1 11 8	..	0 15 6	1 11 0	..
Nunngarra	11	15	107	966 16 10	173 6 0	27 8 2	47 8 7	69 8 8	..
Onslow	7	10	12	123 7 8	45 16 0	..	3 13 0	5 6 11	..
Peak Hill	7	7	15	52 1 11	11 5 6	..	7 13 0	7 13 0	..
Perth	24	192	3,476	12,839 0 0	2,200 0 0	300 0 0	701 12 0	955 0 0	13
Pinjarra	8	8	43	227 1 2	36 12 3	..	5 11 6	20 13 6	..
Port Hedland ..	33	33	48	1,695 10 2	..	..	167 5 9	26 14 10	..
Ravensthorpe ..	11	41	108	1,667 14 0	151 9 9	..	58 7 0	22 5 2	..
Roebourne	8	8	29	108 19 9	15 3 0	3 5 6	9 0 0	7 13 0	..
Southern Cross ..	11	11	55	511 18 7	38 19 9	..	20 0 0	30 11 8	..
Wagin	12	13	88	658 1 6	638 9 11	19 11 7	408 7 2	37 6 6	..
Williams	8	8	27	129 19 6	22 7 6	..	16 19 0	13 9 9	..
Wiluna	5	5	25	377 10 2	11 1 2	0 7 6	9 10 4	7 7 6	..
Wyndham	12	12	8	34 1 3	..	..	2 9 0	4 13 6	..
Yalgoo	7	7	16	163 6 6	32 10 11	..	5 4 4	14 19 6	..
York	12	14	156	631 8 5	75 17 6	10 13 8	44 19 6	47 2 8	18
Total ..	681	1,087	9,930	56,998 19 8	7,802 10 7	813 18 1	3,643 16 6	3,538 17 0	77

a Closed, business transferred to Davyhurst.

b Included in Katanning Return.

No. 49.—*Cases heard in the Wardens' Courts during the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

Place where held.	Number of Sittings held.	Total duration.	Cases heard and determined.	Aggregate amount awarded.	Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to—		Fees paid to Revenue.	Fees paid to Bailiff.
					Plaintiff.	Defendant.		
		days		£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Broad Arrow	11	12	3	10	..	9	2 19 0	5 7 0
Bulong	10	10	..	..	..	..	2 0 0	0 14 0
Collie	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie	42	42	6	88	18	..	7 9 8	12 18 5
Cue	45	45	6	137	28	..	4 18 0	17 4 8
Davyhurst	11	11	1	10	2	..	1 16 6	9 1 0
Greenbushes	45	45	14	257	19	2	3 19 0	12 13 0
Kalgoorlie	47	47	157	22	1	..	24 0 4	8 14 0
Kanowna	23	23	6	95	16	15	2 15 0	5 6 0
Kookynie	11	12	6	..	..	15	3 8 6	2 16 0
Laverton	11	19	8	1	6	..	3 6 0	3 17 0
Lawlers	9	9	..	..	..	..	0 4 0	1 5 0
Marble Bar	30	30	..	..	..	..	2 10 0	2 0 0
Menzies	41	41	1	55	15	..	4 18 4	2 19 10
Mount Magnet	13	13	2	..	..	33	5 4 0	19 3 4
Mount Malcolm	11	14	7	35	.	..	4 13 0	0 19 4
Mount Morgans	6	7	3	..	..	..	0 15 0	0 12 0
Mulwarrie *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nannine	12	12	3	24	6	..	4 16 6	17 7 2
Norseman	56	56	1	..	6	3	1 18 6	0 7 0
Nullagine	10	10	4	..	..	..	1 4 0	2 9 0
Nunngarra	12	24	12	60	..	28	11 0 0	3 12 0
Onslow	3	3	2	..	..	..	11 0 0	..
Ravensthorpe	25	30	5	322	63	..	3 9 0	12 1 0
Roebourne	9	9	8	148	9	17	1 6 0	2 3 0
Southern Cross	11	11	..	..	..	..	1 4 0	0 18 0
Wagin	3	3	3	..	..	..	4 14 0	..
York	3	3	..	..	..	..	18 13 6	0 2 0
Total	501	542	259	1,264	189	122	124 1 10	142 9 9

a Closed, business transferred to Davyhurst.

No. 50.—*Examination of Lunatics, and Inquests held in Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

Place where held.	Examination of Lunatics.	Coroner's Inquests held on		Fire Inquests held and Verdicts returned.		
		Males.	Females.	Accidental.	Arson.	Open.
Albany	6	1	..	..	..	..
Beverley	4	1	..	..	..	..
Boulder	22	2	..	..	..	..
Bridgetown	2	3	2	..	..	..
Broad Arrow	4	5	..	..	..	..
Broome	2	14	..	..	..	..
Bulong	..	1	..	..	..	..
Bunbury	6	1	2	..	..	..
Burtville	1	1	..	..	..	..
Busselton	2	..	..	..	..	..
Carnarvon	5	1	..	..	..	..
Collie	2	6	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie	4	4	..	..	..	..
Cue	5	5	..	..	..	..
Davyhurst	..	2	..	..	..	..
Day Dawn	2	2	1	..	..	..
Derby	3	1	1	..	..	..
Esperance	1	..	..	..	..	..
Fremantle	29	16	2	..	..	2
Geraldton	20	1	..	..	..	..
Greenbushes	..	1	..	..	..	..
Greenough	..	..	1	..	..	..
Guildford	2	..	..	..	..	..
Jarrahdale	3	..	..	..	..	..
Kalgoorlie	30	5	4	..	..	..
Kanowna	2	4	..	..	..	1
Katanning	1	1	..	..	..	..
Kookynie	3	1	..	..	..	1
Laverton	1	3	..	..	..	..
Lawlers	1	7	..	..	..	..
Leonora	5	9	..	..	..	..
Marble Bar	3	1	..	..	..	..
Menzies	1	3	1	..	..	1
Midland Junction	..	..	1	..	..	1
Mingenew	..	1	..	..	..	..
Mount Magnet	1	3	..	..	..	1
Mount Malcolm	2	4	1	..	..	..
Mount Morgans	3	3	..	..	..	..
Mulwarrie *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nannine	2	6	1	..	..	..
Narrogin	6	3	1	2	..	1
Newcastle	3	1	..	..	..	..
Norseman	..	1	..	..	..	..
Northam	5	7	1	1	5	..
Nunngarra	..	2	..	..	..	..
Perth	72	30	9	..	..	1
Pinjarra	1	2	1	..	..	2
Port Hedland	1	1	..	..	..	..
Ravensthorpe	..	4	..	..	..	..
Roebourne	2	4	..	..	..	..
Southern Cross	1	2	1	..	..	..
Wagin	..	3	..	1	..	1
Yalgoo	..	1	..	..	..	..
Yarloop	..	1	..	..	..	..
York	2	3	..	..	..	..
Total	273	184	30	4	5	12

a Closed, business transferred to Davyhurst.

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 51.—*Number of separate Commitments in each Gaol during 1907.*

PRISON.	FOR DEBT.					FOR TRIAL OR REMAND.										For Penal Imprisonment. *b*		GRAND TOTAL.	
	White Adults.		Coloured Male Adults.	Total.		White Races. Adults.		Juveniles *a*		Coloured Races Adults.		Aborigines. Adults.		Total.					
	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
COMMON GAOLS—																			
Fremantle *c*	35	2	..	35	2	140	8	..	..	6	..	1	..	147	8	832	234	1,014	244
Albany	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	38	1	48	1
Broome	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	35	..	164	1	199	1
Bunbury	3	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	121	4	129	4
Busselton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..
Carnarvon	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	8	..	47	3	55	3
Geraldton	1	..	1	2	..	7	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	10	..	98	7	110	7
Newcastle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	18	..
Roebourne	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	3	..	..	2	7	2	57	..	64	2
Wyndham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	134	..	145	..
York	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	..	47	..
POLICE GAOLS—																			
Bridgetown	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	18	..
Collie	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	16	..	17	..
Coolgardie	1	..	..	1	..	19	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	22	1	30	14	53	15
Cue	3	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	58	4	66	4
Derby	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	76	..	77	..	107	..	184	..
Kalgoorlie	..	2	..	..	2	13	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	14	6	130	28	144	36
Lawlers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..
Leonora	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	42	..
Marble Bar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	10	1
Menzies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	3	25	3
Mt. Malcolm	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3
Mt. Morgans	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	..	16	1
Northam	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	56	3	57	3
Onslow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	37	..
Perth	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	1	567	166	578	167
Southern Cross	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	20	1	21	1
Total	47	4	1	48	4	221	16	1	1	52	..	91	2	365	19	2,697	473	3,110	496

a Under 17 years of age. *b* For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners, *see* next table. *c* Including, also in subsequent tables, figures relative to Hamel and Rottnest branches.

No. 52.—*Number of separate Commitments, whether simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment, in all Gaols, during 1907.*

GROUPING OF PRISONERS.	WITH HARD LABOUR.								WITHOUT HARD LABOUR. *b*					Grand Total.
	Five years and over.	One year and under five years.	Over three months but under one year.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Unspecified.	Total.	Over three months.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Unspecified.	Total.	
White Male Adults	9	35	166	111	294	434	..	1,049	11	3	5	40	..	59	1,108
White Male Juveniles *a*	..	1	5	5	11	5	..	27	—	..	..	..	..	..	27
White Female Adults	1	4	20	27	85	98	..	235	1	2	1	4	..	8	243
Coloured Male Adults	4	7	31	12	132	31	..	217	..	4	1	2	..	7	224
Coloured Male Juveniles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Coloured Female Adults	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Aboriginal Male Adults	10	78	89	10	23	28	1	239	..	..	..	..	..	..	239
Aboriginal Male Juveniles *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	3
Aboriginal Female Adults	..	..	2	..	1	5	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Total	24	125	314	165	546	601	1	1,776	15	10	7	46	..	78	1,854

a Under 17 years of age. *b* These include the commitments for debt.

No. 53.—*Number of distinct Prisoners in each Gaol committed for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment in 1907, showing number of additional Sentences.*

GAOL.	Distinct Individuals.		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		Grand Total Sentences.
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
COMMON GAOLS—									
Fremantle	570	106	102	5	195	125	867	236	1,103
Albany	34	1	1	..	3	..	38	1	39
Broome	151	1	1	..	12	..	164	1	165
Bunbury	89	3	9	1	26	..	124	4	128
Busselton	5	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	6
Carnarvon	39	3	..	..	8	..	47	3	50
Geraldton	68	7	13	..	19	..	100	7	107
Newcastle	7	..	..	..	11	..	18	..	18
Roebourne	49	..	4	..	4	..	57	..	57
Wyndham	133	..	..	..	1	..	134	..	134
York	31	..	8	..	8	..	47	..	47
POLICE GAOLS—									
Bridgetown	14	..	2	..	2	..	18	..	18
Collie	14	..	1	..	1	..	16	..	16
Coolgardie	22	10	5	3	4	1	31	14	45
Cue	53	4	6	..	2	..	61	4	65
Derby	105	..	..	..	2	..	107	..	107
Kalgoorlie	100	16	7	4	23	10	130	30	160
Lawlers	5	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	6
Leonora	28	..	2	..	12	..	42	..	42
Marble Bar	10	1	..	..	..	..	10	1	11
Menzies	17	3	..	..	8	..	25	3	28
Mt. Malcolm	3	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	4
Mt. Morgans	15	4	..	..	..	1	15	5	20
Northam	41	2	9	1	6	..	56	3	59
Perth	421	67	17	3	129	96	567	166	733
Southern Cross	20	1	..	..	..	..	20	1	21
Onslow	28	..	1	..	8	..	37	..	37
Total	2,072	229	191	17	484	233	2,747	479	3,226

No. 54.—*Census of Prisoners in all Gaols on night of 31st December, 1907.*

GAOL.	Whites (Australasians).					Whites (other nationalities).					Coloured races (not aborigines).			Aborigines.				Total.
	Males.			Females.		Males.			Females.		Males.		Females.	Males.			Females.	
	Penal.	Trial.	Remand.	Penal.	Remand.	Penal.	Trial.	Remand.	Penal.	Remand.	Penal.	Remand.	Penal.	Penal.	Trial.	Remand.	Trial.	
COMMON GAOLS—																		
Fremantle ..	125	5	20	25	..	88	1	3	10	..	23	1	1	13	..	..	..	317
Albany ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
Broome ..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	44	..	..	..	81
Bunbury ..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Busselton ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Carnarvon ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	32	..	..	..	35
Geraldton ..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6
Newcastle ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roebourne ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	79	..	..	1	98
Wyndham ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	53	..	..	..	55
York ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
POLICE GAOLS—																		
Bridgetown ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Collie ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Cue	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8
Derby ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	58	..	61
Kalgoorlie ..	8	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
Lawlers ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leonora ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marble Bar ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
Menzies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Mt. Malcolm ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mt. Morgans ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Perth ..	4	..	18	4	2	6	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38
Southern Cross ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Onslow ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Totals ..	147	5	38	32	2	113	3	3	11	5	79	1	1	225	3	58	1	727

No. 55.—*Miscellaneous Information relative to Gaols and Prisoners for Year 1907.*

NAME OF GAOL.	Daily average number in Prison.	Escapes of Prisoners from within the Prison during year.	Escapes of Prisoners while employed beyond the Gaol.	Floggings for Offences committed in Prison during the year.	Other Punishments for Prison Offences during year.	Admissions to Sick Wards during year.	Daily average number in Hospital during year.	Daily average number under Casual Treatment during year.	Number of Deaths during year.	Number of Executions during year.	Estimated Value of Prisoners' Labour during year.	Cost of Gaols during year.	Cost per head of Prisoners.
COMMON GAOLS—											£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Fremantle ..	324.18	..	..	..	262	14	1.08	30.39	1	1	8,172 0 1	17,659	54 9 5
Albany	5.02	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	56 0 0	321	63 18 0
Broome	77.45	..	1	..	14	10	.30	1.30	..	..	2,807 15 0	1,661	21 8 10
Bunbury ..	10.37	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250 0 0	281	26 19 8
Busselton ..	.21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..
Carnarvon ..	27.02	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	586 14 0	912	33 14 11
Geraldton ..	7.10	..	..	..	4	21	1.00	.14	..	..	244 5 0	474	66 16 2
Newcastle ..	.49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..
Roebourne ..	86.78	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	2,591 10 0	2,562	29 10 5
Wyndham ..	73.78	..	13	..	..	3	.23	2.36	..	..	2,006 7 6	2,126	28 16 3
York	1.61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	55 9 10
POLICE GAOLS—													
Bridgetown ..	1.80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 0 0	47	26 1 0
Collie	.45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	22 0 10
Coolgardie ..	2.00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	33 0 9
Cue	5.40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	20 6 0
Derby	20.31	..	8	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	344	16 18 11
Kalgoorlie ..	6.14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9 2 6	180	29 8 3
Lawlers	.47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	..
Leonora	1.52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	56 13 8
Marble Bar ..	1.19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5 0 0	76	64 2 0
Menzies	1.40	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 0 0	58	41 2 3
Mt. Malcolm ..	.13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
Mt. Morgans ..	1.03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	49 16 9
Northam (opened)	.92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Perth	10.60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36 10 0	175	16 9 8
Southern Cross ..	.22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
Onslow	4.05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65 0 0	68	16 15 10
Total ..	671.64	2	25	..	293	48	2.61	34.19	3	1	16,840 4 1	27,475	40 18 2

a To August.

No. 56.—*Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons for each of the Ten Years 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	Daily Average Number in Prison.	Number of Admissions to Sick Wards during year.	Daily Average in Hospital.	Number of Prisoners who died during year.	Number of Executions during year.	Number of Escapes while employed beyond Gaol.	Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners.	Earnings of Prisoners.
							£	£
1898	667.76	143	14.17	6	..	20	32,274	11,623
1899	474.03	136	10.05	9	1	29	26,399	7,228
1900	525.04	179	8.66	8	7	20	27,781	8,510
1901	455.58	206	8.66	4	..	4	25,520	8,759
1902	462.31	125	6.82	1	1	18	27,598	10,660
1903	600.21	97	5.76	3	3	18	23,434	14,436
1904	725.29	76	4.29	17	2	11	27,990	13,796
1905	642.66	61	3.60	11	3	3	27,132	13,582
1906	671.20	78	4.29	9	1	6	27,150	15,085
1907	671·64	48	2.61	3	1	25	26,643	16,840

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 30th September, 1908.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1909.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART IX.

HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1909.

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—GENERAL HOSPITALS.

No.		Page
1.	Indoor and Outdoor relief furnished during the six months ended 31st December, 1906, by each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia	4
2.	Indoor and Outdoor relief furnished during the year ended 31st December, 1907, by each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia	5
3.	Expenditure and Fees received in connection with Government Hospitals, for the six months ended 31st December, 1906	6
4.	Expenditure and Fees received in connection with Government Hospitals for the year ended 31st December, 1907	7
5.	Number of cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the six months ended 31st December, 1906, and number of Deaths from each such Disease	8–23
6.	Number of cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1907, and number of Deaths from each such Disease	24–39
7.	Cases and Deaths in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the years 1898 to 1907	40

II.—HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.

8.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1907	41
9.	Proportion of Insane to total Population of State, 1898 to 1907	41
10.	Daily average number of Patients employed during 1907	42
11.	Special Medical Inspection, 31st December, 1907	42
12.	Nationality of Inmates, 31st December, 1907	43
13.	Percentages of Deaths on total cases treated, 1898 to 1907	43

III.—HOMES FOR THE DESTITUTE.

14.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1907	44
15.	Births and Deaths in Women's Home during 1907	44

IV.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGES.

16.	Industrial School—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1907	44
17.	Number of Children in Orphanages in Western Australia on 31st December, 1906 and 1907	45
18.	State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1907	45

V.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

19.	Number of Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines in the Native Institutions of Western Australia during 1906 and 1907	46
20.	State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, not including those in Public Institutions, during the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1907	46
21.	Expenditure of the Aborigines Department during the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1907	46
22.	House of Mercy, years ended 31st December, 1906–7	47
23.	Waifs' Home, Parkerville, years ended 31st December, 1906-7	47
24.	The Home for Friendless Girls, years ended 31st December, 1906-7	47
25.	The Victoria Institute and Industrial School for the Blind, 1900 to 1908	48
26.	The West Australian Deaf and Dumb Institution, 1898 to 1907	49
27.	Home of Peace for the Dying and Incurable, 1903 to 1907	49
28.	Perth Rescued Sisters' Home and Collie Home, 1903 to 1907	50
29.	Prison Gate Brigade, year ended 30th September, 1907	51
30.	Ministering Children's League, year ended 30th April, 1907	51
31.	Albany Sailors' Rest and Strangers' Home, 1903 to 1907	52
32.	Bunbury Sailors' Rest, 1901 to 1907	52
33.	Fremantle Sailors' Rest, 1905 to 1907	53
34.	Lady Lawley's Cottage-by-the-Sea, 1903 to 1907	53
35.	Eastern Goldfields Fresh Air League, Central Committee, 1903 to 1907	53

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—GENERAL HOSPITALS.

No. 1.—*Indoor and Outdoor Relief furnished during the Six Months ended 31st December, 1906, by each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia.*

Locality.	Indoor Relief.																									Outdoor Relief.					
	Cases Treated.									Discharges and Deaths.														Patients remaining in Hospital on 31st Dec., 1906.			Average daily number resident.	Average residence during the six months of persons treated.	Number of Distinct Patients.			Number of attendances and Re-attendances,		
	Inmates on 1st July, 1906, from previous Year.			Admitted during the 6 months ended 31st Dec., 1906.			Total Cases treated.			Cured.		Relieved.		Un-relieved.		Not stated.		Deceased.		Total.												
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.						
Albany	4	4	8	30	12	42	34	16	50	18	6	5	3	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	27	11	38	7	5	12	8.45	31.10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Black Range	2	..	2	28	2	30	30	2	32	9	1	15	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	27	2	29	3	..	3	2.65	15.25	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bridgetown	1	..	1	21	2	23	22	2	24	15	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	20	2	22	2	..	2	2.77	21.21	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broome	8	..	8	85	4	89	93	4	97	49	2	8	..	..	..	14	..	7	..	7	78	2	80	15	2	17	9.69	18.38	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bunbury	17	4	21	132	28	160	149	32	181	112	23	12	6	3	..	1	1	5	1	6	133	31	164	16	1	17	16.04	16.30	*	*	*	*	*	465
Carnarvon	6	..	6	42	18	60	48	18	66	27	4	12	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	40	8	48	8	10	18	10.53	29.36	..	..	..	..	..	..
Collie	3	1	4	31	9	40	34	10	44	14	1	12	8	..	..	1	..	2	1	3	29	10	39	5	..	5	4.35	18.20	12	2	14	28	2	30
Coolgardie	18	8	26	81	47	128	99	55	154	54	34	11	7	..	..	1	..	14	5	19	80	46	126	19	9	28	28.83	34.44	130	225	355	554	537	1,091
Cue	8	..	8	36	13	49	44	13	57	19	4	10	5	..	..	..	..	5	1	6	34	10	44	10	3	13	7.01	22.61	19	5	24	41	21	62
Derby	1	..	1	20	..	20	21	..	21	16	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	19	2	..	2	2.23	19.52	*	*	*	*	*	*
Fremantle	44	17	61	236	139	375	280	156	436	124	77	85	46	12	6	..	..	29	8	37	250	137	387	30	19	49	57.00	24.06	562	340	902	*	*	2,950
Geraldton	6	7	13	78	19	97	84	26	110	56	15	11	5	1	1	2	1	7	..	7	77	22	99	7	4	11	11.89	19.88	*	*	*	206	100	306
Kalgoorlie	43	13	56	282	137	419	325	150	475	202	93	55	20	9	2	..	..	31	15	46	297	130	427	28	20	48	48.70	18.86	*	*	458	*	*	1,457
Katanning	8	2	10	62	24	86	70	26	96	15	11	2	3	1	..	40	8	2	3	5	60	25	85	10	1	11	8.82	16.90	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kookynie	8	..	8	25	4	29	33	4	37	16	2	5	1	1	..	8	1	2	..	2	32	4	36	1	..	1	3.94	19.59	34	6	40	120	6	126
Lawlers	3	1	4	22	4	26	25	5	30	6	1	10	3	1	..	1	..	3	..	3	21	4	25	4	1	5	3.73	22.87	20	..	20	45	..	45
Marble Bar	..	..	..	18	..	18	18	..	18	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	15	..	15	3	..	3	2.96	3.03	..	..	..	..	..	..
Menzies	4	..	4	26	8	34	30	8	38	17	4	4	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	3	26	6	32	4	2	6	3.84	18.58	15	5	20	91	23	114
Newcastle	..	..	..	11	1	12	11	1	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	1	3	11	1	12	..	..	..	0.63	9.67	..	..	..	..	..	..
Northam	8	1	9	69	25	94	77	26	103	50	12	7	8	..	..	..	..	7	1	8	64	21	85	13	5	18	11.60	20.72	100	34	134	259	80	339
Onslow	1	..	1	8	..	8	9	..	9	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	1	8	..	8	1	..	1	0.84	17.11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perth	106	85	191	744	498	1,242	850	583	1,433	139	153	499	323	15	8	..	..	80	40	120	733	524	1,257	117	59	176	163.70	20.00	1,315	902	2,217	*	*	*
Pinjarra	..	1	1	3	3	6	3	4	7	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	4	7	..	..	..	0.42	11.14	60	20	80	90	30	120
Roebourne	4	..	4	18	..	18	22	..	22	2	..	9	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	1	20	..	20	2	..	2	2.05	17.18	..	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Cross ..	5	1	6	33	17	50	38	18	56	20	7	12	8	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	35	17	52	3	1	4	5.10	16.77	9	1	10	*	*	44
Swan District † ..	3	..	3	15	4	19	18	4	22	10	2	3	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	15	3	18	3	1	4	3.09	25.82	43	4	47	127	9	136
Wyndham	..	..	..	11	..	11	11	..	11	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	10	..	10	1	..	1	0.93	15.64	..	..	..	..	..	..
York	4	1	5	35	8	43	39	9	48	24	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	3	34	6	40	5	3	8	5.26	20.17	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	315	146	461	2,202	1,026	3,228	2,517	1,172	3,689	1,035	461	806	452	47	18	91	14	219	81	300	2,198	1,026	3,224	319	146	465	427.03	21.30	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

* Information not available. † Previously known as the Guildford Hospital. ‡ Information not complete.

No. 2.—*Indoor and Outdoor Relief furnished during the Year ended 31st December, 1907, by each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia.*

Locality.	INDOOR RELIEF.																										OUTDOOR RELIEF.					
	Cases Treated.									Discharges and Deaths.												Patients remaining in Hospital on 31st Dec., 1907.			Average daily number resident.	Average residence during the year of persons treated.	Number of Distinct Patients.			Number of Attendances and Re-attendances.		
	Inmates on 1st Jan., 1907, from previous Year.			Admitted during the year ended 31st Dec., 1907.			Total Cases treated.			Cured.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.		Not stated.		Deceased.		Total.												
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			M.	F.	Total.	M.	.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	7	5	12	77	25	102	84	30	114	56	15	13	9	..	..	..	..	6	5	11	75	29	104	9	1	10	9.23	29.55	..	..	..	..	..	..
Black Range	3	..	3	87	11	98	90	11	101	48	6	34	3	..	..	1	..	5	1	6	88	10	98	2	1	3	5.46	19.72	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bridgetown	2	..	2	46	10	56	48	10	58	31	4	6	6	3	..	1	..	6	..	6	47	10	57	1	..	1	3.27	20.62	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broome	15	2	17	153	4	157	168	6	174	120	5	13	1	..	..	6	..	14	..	14	153	6	159	15	..	15	8.98	18.83	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bunbury	16	1	17	245	74	319	261	75	336	182	56	21	5	3	..	16	6	18	6	24	240	73	313	21	2	23	17.15	18.63	*	*	*	*	*	1,288
Carnarvon	8	10	18	65	16	81	73	26	99	50	11	7	8	1	2	..	..	7	2	9	65	23	88	8	3	11	8.23	30.33	..	..	..	..	..	..
Collie	5	..	5	59	17	76	64	17	81	25	10	31	6	..	..	..	..	6	1	7	62	17	79	2	..	2	4.98	22.4+	15	1	16	16	2	18
Coolgardie	19	9	28	191	94	285	210	103	313	96	54	37	17	5	3	..	..	32	12	44	170	86	256	40	17	57	47.06	54.88	299	211	510	582	474	1,056
Cue	10	3	13	141	37	178	151	40	191	63	18	53	18	5	..	3	..	20	3	23	144	39	183	7	1	8	9.36	17.88	*	*	*	66	5	71
Derby	2	..	2	65	..	65	67	..	67	48	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	66	..	66	1	..	1	3.34	18.19	*	*	*	*	*	*
Fremantle	30	19	49	552	347	899	582	366	948	97	77	363	234	34	8	..	..	46	29	75	540	348	888	42	18	60	59.00	22.72	1,082	700	1,782	*	*	*
Geraldton	7	4	11	151	44	195	158	48	206	109	27	23	15	5	..	3	1	9	3	12	147	46	193	11	2	13	13.51	23.94	*	*	*	500	193	693
Kalgoorlie	28	20	48	495	246	741	523	266	789	314	159	119	57	13	12	11	6	42	20	62	499	254	753	24	12	36	56.09	25.98	*	*	1,332	*	*	4,951
Katanning	10	1	11	79	34	113	89	35	124	7	4	4	..	2	1	67	29	3	..	3	83	34	117	6	1	7	8.53	25.11	85	32	117	182	67	249
Kookynie	1	..	1	20	6	26	21	6	27	14	3	3	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	3	21	5	26	..	1	1	1.73	23.33	21	6	27	69	6	75
Lawlers	4	1	5	32	8	40	36	9	45	20	3	10	6	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	34	9	43	2	..	2	2.00	16.22	40	..	40	55	..	55
Marble Bar	3	..	3	43	1	44	46	1	47	28	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	7	41	1	42	5	..	5	3.22	25.02	..	..	..	..	..	..
Menzies	4	2	6	34	17	51	38	19	57	22	15	10	2	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	36	19	55	2	..	2	2.17	13.89	28	9	37	186	35	221
Newcastle	..	..	..	17	1	18	17	1	18	5	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	2	..	2	17	1	18	..	..	..	0.85	17.33	..	..	..	..	..	..
Northam	13	5	18	177	56	233	190	61	251	139	46	12	6	1	..	4	2	19	6	25	175	60	235	15	1	16	13.56	19.73	331	80	411	830	90	920
Onslow	1	..	1	34	4	38	35	4	39	5	..	8	..	..	..	17	4	2	..	2	32	4	36	3	..	3	2.44	22.87	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perth	117	59	176	1,674	1,250	2,924	1,791	1,309	3,100	703	643	736	466	45	18	..	..	173	116	289	1,657	1,243	2,900	134	66	200	205.00	24.14	2,088	1,797	3,885	*	*	22,846
Pinjarra	..	..	..	12	9	21	12	9	21	6	8	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	10	9	19	2	..	2	0.64	11.14	135	130	265	215	152	367
Roebourne	2	..	2	60	1	61	62	1	63	4	..	42	1	1	..	10	..	4	..	4	61	1	62	1	..	1	2.32	13.46	..	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Cross ..	3	1	4	70	25	95	73	26	99	35	18	27	7	2	..	..	..	5	..	5	69	25	94	4	1	5	4.75	17.53	15	..	15	50	..	50
Swan District † ..	3	1	4	38	1	39	41	2	43	22	1	10	..	1	..	..	..	4	1	5	37	2	39	4	..	4	2.14	18.16	26	..	26	39	..	39
Wyndham	1	..	1	32	..	32	33	..	33	17	..	10	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	33	..	33	..	..	..	1.13	12.45	..	..	..	..	..	..
York	5	3	8	106	38	144	111	41	152	70	28	18	7	3	1	..	..	10	3	13	101	39	140	10	2	12	8.24	19.79	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	319	146	465	4,755	2,376	7,131	5,074	2,522	7,596	2,336	1,212	1,632	875	125	45	157	50	453	211	664	4,703	2,393	7,096	371	129	500	504.48	24.24	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

* Information not available. † Previously known as the Guildford Hospital. ‡ Information not complete.

I.—GENERAL HOSPITALS—*continued.*

NO. 3.—*Expenditure, and Fees received, in connection with Government Hospitals, for the six months ended 31st December, 1906.*

LOCALITY.	EXPENDITURE.			Fees Received.
	Salaries.	Other. Expenditure.	Total.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Albany	191 4 9	368 6 2	559 10 11	104 17 3
Black Range	200 16 2	165 9 7	366 5 9	29 8 0
Bridgetown	108 3 11	86 12 1	194 16 0	15 10 3
Broome	239 5 0	357 14 4	596 19 4	277 8 3
Bunbury	261 17 3	365 10 10	627 8 1	148 12 0
Busselton	106 0 0	..	106 0 0	29 11 6
Carnarvon	159 0 6	180 9 9	339 10 3	127 10 0
Collie	160 5 3	167 14 1	327 19 4	60 19 0
Coolgardie	889 14 2	1,053 7 7	1,943 1 9	100 10 0
Cue	396 18 1	409 13 10	806 11 11	89 6 0
Derby	159 17 4	49 1 2	208 18 6	24 9 0
Fremantle	1,149 0 0	1,613 0 0	2,762 0 0	111 0 0
Geraldton	261 15 2	350 6 10	612 2 0	139 7 0
Kalgoorlie	1,261 1 1	1,727 7 3	2,988 8 4	349 17 4
Katanning	203 2 6	201 10 3	404 12 9	115 1 6
Kookynie	253 0 6	221 1 7	474 2 1	50 4 0
Lawlers	242 19 5	319 10 9	562 10 2	108 12 0
Marble Bar	193 14 10	77 17 7	271 12 5	33 8 6
Menzies	253 6 8	143 2 6	396 9 2	40 6 0
Newcastle	90 1 5	59 12 2	149 13 7	2 5 0
Northam	218 10 1	259 10 9	478 0 10	32 13 6
Onslow	154 4 8	44 16 5	199 1 1	21 16 6
Perth	2,166 13 0	5,356 4 8	7,522 17 8	538 11 9
Pinjarra	86 6 11	30 1 1	116 8 0	8 17 0
Roebourne	180 0 0	105 12 1	285 12 1	..
Southern Cross	281 11 4	207 12 10	489 4 2	49 8 0
Swan Casualty	175 6 4	120 1 10	295 8 2	19 14 11
Wyndham	140 0 0	23 13 7	163 13 7	42 11 6
York	213 12 1	218 7 5	431 19 6	32 5 0
Total	10,397 8 5	14,283 9 0	24,680 17 5	2,704 0 9

Part IX.—Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, Etc.

I.—General Hospitals—*continued.*

No. 4.—*Expenditure, and Fees received, in connection with Government Hospitals, for the Year ended 31st December, 1907.*

Locality.	Expenditure.			Fees Received.
	Salaries.	Other Expenditure.	Total.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Albany	404 2 1	746 9 10	1,150 11 11	363 17 6
Black Range	448 19 8	494 0 7	943 0 3	167 13 0
Bridgetown	289 3 6	259 12 3	548 15 9	92 16 3
Broome	559 3 7	814 11 5	1,373 15 0	432 19 0
Bunbury	653 2 10	1,079 15 6	1,732 18 4	389 0 1
Busselton	212 0 0	..	212 0 0	..
Carnarvon	438 0 3	667 11 10	1,105 12 1	214 1 6
Collie	306 12 4	351 3 5	657 15 9	284 19 6
Coolgardie	2,016 19 3	3,913 1 3	5,930 0 6	529 3 0
Cue	794 15 7	1,006 14 10	1,801 10 5	334 10 2
Derby	320 0 1	318 14 11	638 15 0	54 15 0
Fremantle	2,249 0 0	4,008 0 0	6,257 0 0	312 0 0
Geraldton	590 11 2	966 9 7	1,557 0 9	350 1 4
Kalgoorlie	2,603 2 3	4,457 0 3	7,060 2 6	897 8 4
Katanning	434 9 4	413 19 8	848 9 0	293 12 0
Kookynie	476 12 8	317 0 2	793 12 10	101 18 0
Lawlers	463 8 5	502 6 1	965 14 6	107 11 6
Marble Bar	410 15 6	287 18 8	698 14 2	166 3 3
Menzies	520 10 11	379 6 2	899 17 1	77 10 5
Newcastle	206 2 0	144 7 2	350 9 2	23 3 0
Northam	472 5 6	743 2 4	1,215 7 10	256 17 0
Onslow	333 5 0	292 14 2	625 19 2	113 17 0
Perth	4,947 8 0	13,726 6 5	18,673 14 5	1,842 5 3
Pinjarra	184 13 4	86 6 10	271 0 2	33 6 6
Roebourne	457 3 6	259 2 9	716 6 3	16 13 0
Southern Cross	569 12 11	612 7 4	1,182 0 3	130 2 0
Swan Casualty	294 8 8	273 2 4	567 11 0	48 4 11
Wyndham	368 14 7	275 17 3	644 11 10	48 1 6
York	425 1 10	748 1 8	1,173 3 6	146 9 0
Total	22,450 4 9	38,145 4 8	60,595 9 5	6,828 19 0

No. 5.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the six months ended 31st December, 1906, and Number of Deaths from each such Disease.*

Class I.	Disease or Cause of Death.		Albany.		Black Range.		Bridge-town.		Broome.		Bun-bury.		Carnar-von.		Collie.		Cool-gardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Fre-mantle.		Gerald-ton.		Kal-goorlie.		Katan-ning.		Kooky-nie.		Law-lers.		Marble Bar.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	General Diseases.																																			
1.	Typhoid Fever	Cases	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	6	2	..	..	3	..	1	1	9	4	1	..	7	5	5	3	19	19	2	1	1	..	..	1	1	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.	Typhus	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3.	Recurrent Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4.	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 (a.) Malarial Cachexia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5.	Small Pox	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6.	Measles	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7.	Scarlet Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8.	Whooping Cough	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9.	Diphtheria and Croup	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 (a). Diphtheria	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10.	Influenza	Cases	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	..	5	1	..	..	2	..	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	9	5	4	2	..	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11.	Miliary Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12.	Asiatic Cholera	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13.	Cholera Nostras	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14.	Dysentery	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	14 (a.) Epidemic Dysentery	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15.	Plague	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16.	Yellow Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17.	Leprosy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18.	Erysipelas	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19.	Other Epidemic Diseases	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
20.	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	Cases	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21.	Glanders and Farcy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22.	Malignant Pustule and "Charbon"	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23.	Rabies	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

No. 5.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the six months ended 31st December, 1906, etc.*—continued.

Class	Disease or Cause of Death.		Albany.		Black Range.		Bridgetown.		Broome.		Bunbury.		Carnarvon.		Collie.		Coolgardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Fremantle.		Geraldton.		Kalgoorlie.		Katanning.		Kookynie.		Lawlers.		Marble Bar.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I.	General Diseases—*continued.*																																			
	55. Other General Diseases	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	56. Acute and Chronic Alcoholism	Cases	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	15	9	1	..	8	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	57. Lead Poisoning	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	58. Other Chronic Poisonings due to occupations	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	59. Other Chronic Poisonings	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class I.	Cases	9	2	5	..	7	1	52	..	31	7	18	16	10	2	25	24	16	6	11	..	98	71	25	4	111	57	21	10	7	..	6	2	4	..
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	4	4	4	1	..	..	9	3	2	..	10	6	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
II.	Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.																																			
	60. Encephalitis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	61. Simple Meningitis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	61. (A) Epidemic cerebro-spinal Meningitis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	62. Progressive Locomotor Ataxia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	64. Congestion and Hæmorrhage of the Brain	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	65. Softening of the Brain	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..
	66. Paralysis without indicated cause	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	67. General Paralysis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	67A. Divers 'Paralysis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	69. Epilepsy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	70. Eclampsia (non-puerperal)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	71. Convulsions of Children under five years of age	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
	72. Tetanus	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	73. Chorea	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

No. 5.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the six months ended 31st December, 1906, etc.*—continued.

Class	Disease or Cause of Death.		Albany.		Black Range.		Bridge-town.		Broome.		Bun-bury.		Carnar-von.		Collie.		Cool-gardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Fre-mantle.		Gerald-ton.		Kal-goorlie.		Katan-ning.		Koo-kynie.		Law-lers.		Marble Bar.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
V.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	100. Diseases of the Mouth and its associated organs ..	Cases	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	101. Diseases of the Pharynx	Cases	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	102. Diseases of the Œsophagus	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	103. Ulcer of the Stomach	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	104. Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excluded)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	1	..	1	1	6	3	..	1	1	..	6	6	..	..	7	5	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	105. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children under two years of age only)	Cases	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	105A. Diarrhœa and Enteritis, chronic (children under two years of age only)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	106. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children over two years and adults)	Cases	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	4	1	4	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	8	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	107. Intestinal Parasites	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	108. Hernia, intestinal Obstruction	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	109. Other Diseases of the Intestines	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	109 (A.) *Diseases of the Anus and fæcal Fistulæ*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	110. Icterus gravis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	111. Hydatid Tumors of the Liver	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	112. Cirrhosis of the Liver	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	113. Biliary Calculi	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	114. Other Diseases of the Liver	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	115. Diseases of the Spleen	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	116. Simple Peritonitis (non-puerperal)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	117. Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	11	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
	118. Appendicitis and Abcess of the Iliac Fossa ..	Cases	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class V.	Cases	3	3	1	1	1	..	3	..	17	3	3	..	5	4	14	9	2	1	3	..	36	23	3	2	30	16	2	2	5	..	5	1	..	..
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
VI.	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ADNEXA.																																			
	119. Acute Nephritis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	120. Bright's Disease	Cases	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	121. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their adnexa ..	Cases	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	122. Calculi of urinary System	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

No. 5.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the six months ended 31st December, 1906, etc.*—continued.

Class	Disease, or Cause of Death.		Albany.		Black Range.		Bridgetown.		Broome.		Bunbury.		Carnarvon.		Collie.		Coolgardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Fremantle.		Geraldton.		Kalgoorlie.		Katanning.		Kookynie.		Lawlers.		Marble Bar.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
IX.	DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.																																			
	146. Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones	Cases	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	147. Arthritis and other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted)	Cases	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	148. Amputation	Cases	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	149. Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	Cases	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class IX.	Cases	..	..	4	..	3	..	3	1	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	6	4	5	..	4	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
X.	MALFORMATIONS.																																			
	150. Congenital Malformations (exclusive of Still-born)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class X.	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
XI.	INFANCY.																																			
	150 (A.) *Newly-born Infants leaving Hospital, etc., without having been ill*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	151. Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Scleroma of children under three months of age	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	152. Other Diseases peculiar to infancy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	153. Want of Care (Infants)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class XI.	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
XII.	OLD AGE.																																			
	154. Senile Debility	Cases	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class XII.	Cases	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
XIII.	VIOLENCE.																																			
	155. Suicide by Poison	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	156. Suicide by Asphyxia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	158. Suicide by Drowning	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

I.—GENERAL HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 5.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the six months ended 31st December, 1906, etc.*—continued.

Class	Disease, or Cause of Death.		Menzies.		Newcastle.		Northam.		Onslow.		Perth.		Pinjarra.		Roebourne.		Southern Cross.		Swan District.		Wyndham.		York.		Totals.			Percentage of Deaths to Cases.		
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
I.	GENERAL DISEASES.																													
	1. Typhoid Fever	Cases	1	1	..	..	6	6	..	..	55	57	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	4	123	105	228	9.76	5.71	7.89
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	6	18			
	2. Typhus	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3. Recurrent Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4. Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	16	1	17	6.25	..	5.88
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	4 (A.) Malarial Cachexia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5. Small Pox	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	6. Measles	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	7. Scarlet Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	8. Whooping Cough	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	9. Diphtheria and Croup	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	27	41	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	9 (A.). Diphtheria	Cases	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	28	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	62	103	7.32	11.29	9.71
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	10			
	10. Influenza	Cases	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	56	33	..	1	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	4	1	135	55	190	1.48	..	1.05
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
	11. Miliary Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	12. Asiatic Cholera	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13. Cholera Nostras	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	14. Dysentery	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	19	9	28	5.26	11.11	7.14
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2			
	14 (A.) Epidemic Dysentery	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	15. Plague	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	16. Yellow Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	17. Leprosy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	18. Erysipelas	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	19. Other Epidemic Diseases	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	41	5	46	7.32	..	6.52
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3			
	20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	21	3	24	4.76	..	4.17
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	21. Glanders and Farcy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	22. Malignant Pustule and "Charbon"	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	23. Rabies	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

No. 5.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the six months ended 31st December, 1906, etc.*—continued.

Class	Disease or Cause of Death.		Menzies. Males.	Menzies. Females.	Newcastle. Males.	Newcastle. Females.	Northam. Males.	Northam. Females.	Onslow. Males.	Onslow. Females.	Perth. Males.	Perth. Females.	Pinjarra. Males.	Pinjarra. Females.	Roebourne. Males.	Roebourne. Females.	Southern Cross. Males.	Southern Cross. Females.	Swan District. Males.	Swan District. Females.	Wyndham. Males.	Wyndham. Females.	York. Males.	York. Females.	Totals. Males.	Totals. Females.	Totals. Total.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases. Males.	Females.	Total.
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%
I.	General Diseases—*continued.*																													
	55. Other General Diseases	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	10	21	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	56. Acute and Chronic Alcoholism	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	18	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	36	128	4.35	5.56	4.69
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6			
	57. Lead Poisoning	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	58. Other Chronic Poisonings due to occupations	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	59. Other Chronic Poisonings	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	Total Class I.	Cases	8	3	3	1	22	8	..	..	354	244	..	1	9	..	13	4	2	1	4	..	14	7	885	471	1,356	10.28	9.11	9.88
		Deaths	2	..	..	1	5	1	..	..	41	22	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	91	43	134			
II.	Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.																													
	60. Encephalitis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	61. Simple Meningitis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	66.67	100.00	80.00
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4			
	61. (A) Epidemic cerebro-spinal Meningitis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	62. Progressive Locomotor Ataxia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8	..	50.00	12.50
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1			
	64. Congestion and Hæmorrhage of the Brain	Cases	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1	16	53.33	100.00	56.25
		Deaths	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	9			
	65. Softening of the Brain	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	66. Paralysis without indicated cause	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	18	1	19	11.11	..	10.53
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
	67. General Paralysis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	67A. Divers' Paralysis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	14.29	..	14.29
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	6	31	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	69. Epilepsy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	6	16	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	70. Eclampsia (non-puerperal)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	71. Convulsions of Children under five years of age	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	72. Tetanus	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	100.00	..	100.00
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
	73. Chorea	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			

	74 (A.) *Hysteria*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	9	14	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	74 (B.) *Neuralgia*	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	8	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	74 (C.) Other Diseases of the Nervous System	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	10	30	..	20.00	6.67
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2			
75.	Diseases of the Eyes and their appendages	Cases	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	38	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	75	32	107	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	75 (A.) *Follicular Conjunctivitis*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	75 (B.) *Trachoma*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	11	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
76.	Diseases of the Ear	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	Total	Cases	1	1	1	..	3	3	1	..	99	35	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	220	78	298	6.82	7.69	7.05
		Deaths	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	6	21			
III.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																													
77.	Pericarditis	Cases	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
78.	Acute Endocarditis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	25.00	..	25.00
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
79.	Organic Diseases of the Heart	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	43	16	59	34.88	12.50	28.81
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2	17			
80.	Angina Pectoris	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
81.	Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	8	42.86	..	37.50
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3			
82.	Embolism and Thrombosis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	100.00	..	66.67
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
83.	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Varicose Ulcer, Hæmorrhoids)	Cases	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	17	5	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	46	15	61	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
84.	Diseases of the Lymphatic System	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	16.67	..	16.67
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
85.	Hæmorrhage	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
86.	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	Cases	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2	17	20.00	..	17.65
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3			
	Total Class III.	Cases	3	..	..	..	5	2	1	..	36	12	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	130	35	165	19.23	5.71	16.36
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	2	27			
IV.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																													
87.	Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
88.	Diseases of the Larynx	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
89.	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
90.	Acute Bronchitis	Cases	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	14	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	20	53	..	5.00	1.89
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1			
91.	Chronic Bronchitis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	4	15	9.09	..	6.67
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
92.	Broncho-pneumonia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	9	20.00	25.00	22.22
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2			
93.	Pneumonia	Cases	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	14	13	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	49	28	77	24.49	25.00	24.68
		Deaths	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	7	19			
94.	Pleurisy	Cases	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	13	52	5.13	..	3.85
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
95.	Congestion of the Lungs and pulmonary Apoplexy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
96.	Gangrene of the Lungs	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	100.00	..	100.00
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
97.	Asthma	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	15	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
98.	Pulmonary Emphysema	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
99.	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Consumption excepted)	Cases	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	9	16.67	..	11.11
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	Total Class IV.	Cases	2	1	2	..	4	3	1	..	51	38	..	..	1	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	162	87	249	11.11	10.34	10.84
		Deaths	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	9	27			

No. 5.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the six months ended 31st December, 1906, etc.*—continued.

Class	Disease or Cause of Death.		Menzies.		Newcastle.		Northam.		Onslow.		Perth.		Pinjarra.		Roebourne.		Southern Cross.		Swan district.		Wyndham.		York.		Totals.			Percentage of Deaths to Cases.		
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
V.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
100.	Diseases of the Mouth and its associated organs	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
101.	Diseases of the Pharynx	Cases	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	20	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	26	51	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
102.	Diseases of the Œsophagus	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7	25.00	..	14.29
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
103.	Ulcer of the Stomach	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	100.00	33.33	50.00
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2			
104.	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excluded)	Cases	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	14	8	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	46	34	80	2.17	2.94	2.50
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2			
105.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children under two years of age only)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	17	50.00	42.86	47.06
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	8			
105A.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis, chronic (children under two years of age only)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
106.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children over two years and adults)	Cases	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	..	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	13	57	9.09	7.69	8.77
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5			
107.	Intestinal Parasites	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
108.	Hernia, intestinal Obstruction	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	36	8	44	11.11	..	9.09
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	4			
109.	Other Diseases of the Intestines	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	2	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	12	31	5.26	..	3.23
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	109A. *Diseases of the Anus and fæcal Fistulæ*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
110.	Icterus gravis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
111.	Hydatid Tumors of the Liver	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	7	4	11	14.29	..	9.09
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1			
112.	Cirrhosis of the Liver	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	8	42.86	..	37.50
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3			
113.	Biliary Calculi	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	11	33.33	..	9.09
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
114.	Other Diseases of the Liver	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	6	19	15.38	..	10.53
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
115.	Diseases of the Spleen	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
116.	Simple Peritonitis (non-puerperal)	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	33.33	..	20.00
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
117.	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
118.	Appendicitis and Abcess of the Iliac Fossa	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	13	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	18	53	2.86	..	1.89
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	Total Class V.	Cases	3	3	..	..	6	5	2	..	100	77	1	..	1	..	4	3	4	1	..	..	3	1	257	155	412	10.12	3.87	7.77
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	26	6	32			
VI.	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ADNEXA.																													
119.	Acute Nephritis	Cases	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	13	33.33	25.00	30.77
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4			
120.	Bright's Disease	Cases	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	10	35	40.00	30.00	37.14
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	3	13			
121.	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their adnexa	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	14	10	24	7.14	10.00	8.33
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2			
122.	Calculi of urinary System	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	12	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			

123.	Diseases of the Bladder	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	7	24	5.88	..	4.17
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
124.	Other Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.	Cases	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	31	..	31	6.45	..	6.45
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
125.	Diseases of the Prostate	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	16.67	..	16.67
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
126.	Non-venereal Diseases of the Male genital Organs	Cases	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	26	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
127.	Metritis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
128.	Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
129.	Uterine Tumor (non-cancerous)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
130.	Other Diseases of the Uterus	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55	..	1.82	1.82
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1			
131.	Cysts and other ovarian Tumors	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	18	..	5.56	5.56
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1			
132.	Other Diseases of the Female genital Organs	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	45	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
133.	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	Total Class VI.	Cases	1	..	1	..	9	2	..	..	44	93	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	139	172	311	12.95	4.07	8.04
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	7	25			
VII.	PUERPERAL CONDITION																														
134.	Accidents of Pregnancy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	36	..	2.78	2.78
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1			
	134 (A.) *Normal Childbirth*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
135.	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
136.	Other Accidents of Childbirth	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
137.	Puerperal Septicæmia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	..	14.29	14.29
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1			
138.	Puerperal Albuminuria and Eclampsia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
139.	Puerperal Phlegmasia alba dolens	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
140.	Other puerperal Accidents, Sudden Death	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
141.	Puerperal Diseases of the Breast	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	Total Class VII.	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55	..	3.64	3.64
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2			
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUES.																														
142.	Gangrene	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
143.	Carbuncle	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	1	9	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
144.	Phlegmon, acute Abscess	Cases	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	16	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	14	87	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	145 (A.) *Tinea favosa*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	145 (B). *Tinea tonsurans, Tricopytosis*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	145 (C). *Pelada*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	145 (D). *Psora*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	145 (E). Other Diseases of the Skin and adnexa	Cases	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	16	10	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	54	12	66	1.85	..	1.85
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	Total Class VIII.	Cases	2	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	35	19	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	140	27	167	0.71	..	0.60
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			

No. 5.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the six months ended 31st December, 1906, etc.*—continued.

Class		Disease, or Cause of Death.		Menzies.		Newcastle.		Northam.		Onslow.		Perth.		Pinjarra.		Roebourne.		Southern Cross.		Swan district.		Wyndham.		York.		Totals.			Percentage of Deaths to Cases.		
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
IX.		DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	146.	Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones	Cases	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	20	3	23	5.00	..	4.35
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	147.	Arthritis and other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	7	21	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	148.	Amputation	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	7.14	..	7.14
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	149.	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	Cases	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	3	17	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
		Total Class IX.	Cases	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	13	5	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	62	13	75	3.23	..	2.67
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
X.		MALFORMATIONS.																													
	150.	Congenital Malformations (exclusive of Still-born)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
		Total Class X.	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
XI.		INFANCY.																													
	150 (A.)	*Newly-born Infants leaving Hospital, etc., without having been ill*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	151.	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Scleroma of children under three months of age	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	152.	Other Diseases peculiar to infancy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	153.	Want of Care (Infants)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
		Total Class XI.	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
XII.		OLD AGE.																													
	154.	Senile Debility	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18	4	22	38.89	..	31.82
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	7			
		Total Class XII.	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	18	4	22	38·89	..	31.82
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	7			
XIII.		VIOLENCE.																													
	155.	Suicide by Poison	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	156.	Suicide by Asphyxia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	157.	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	158.	Suicide by Drowning	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

159.	Suicide by Firearms	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
160.	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	33.33	..	33.33	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1					
161.	Suicide by Precipitation from a Height	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
162.	Suicide by Crushing	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
163.	Other Suicides	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
164.	Fractures	Cases	3	..	1	..	5	..	2	..	33	3	1	..	..	..	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	4	1	146	13	159	3.42	7.69	3.77					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6								
	165 (A). *Sprains*	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	3	21	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
	165 (B.) Dislocations	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
166.	Other Accidental Injuries	Cases	6	..	2	..	10	..	1	..	52	7	1	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	266	14	280	2.26	7.14	2.50					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7								
167.	Burning by Fire	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	22	..	36.36	18.18					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4								
168.	Burning by Corrosive Substances	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
169.	Insolation	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	50.00	..	50.00					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1								
170.	Freezing	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
171.	Electric Shock	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
172.	Accidental Drowning	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
	173 (A). *Overwork*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
	173 (B). Inanition	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
174.	Inhalation of Noxious Gases (Suicide excepted)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
175.	Other Accidental Poisoning	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	2	11	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2								
176.	Other external Violence	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
	Total Class XIII.	Cases	9	..	3	..	18	1	3	..	103	17	2	..	5	..	7	2	5	..	1	..	9	1	464	46	510	3.23	13.04	4.12					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	6	21								
XIV.	ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.																																		
177.	Dropsy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
178.	Sudden Death	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..								
179.	Unspecified or ill-defined Causes of Death	Cases	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	11	11	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	1	4	..	2	..	37	26	63	2.70	..	1.59					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1								
	Total Class XIV.	Cases	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	11	11	..	1	2	..	2	2	..	1	4	..	2	..	38	27	65	2.63	..	1.54					
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1								
	GRAND TOTAL	Cases	30	8	11	1	77	26	9	..	850	583	3	4	22	..	38	18	18	4	11	..	39	9	2,517	1,172	3,689	8.70	6.91	8.13					
		Deaths	3	..	2	1	7	1	1	..	80	40	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	219	81	300								
	Percentage of Deaths to Number of Cases treated		7.89		25.00		7.76		11.11		8.37		..		4.55		3.57		4.55		9.09		6.25		8.13										

I.—GENERAL HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 6.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1907, and Number of Deaths from each such Disease.*

Class I.	Disease or Cause of Death.		Albany.		Black Range.		Bridgetown.		Broome.		Bunbury.		Carnarvon.		Collie.		Coolgardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Fremantle.		Geraldton.		Kalgoorlie.		Katanning.		Kookynie.		Lawlers.		Marble Bar.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	GENERAL DISEASES.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1.	Typhoid Fever	Cases	8	1	1	..	7	..	5	..	22	13	..	..	5	..	1	..	22	5	1	..	36	23	4	2	60	31	8	1	2	..	..	1	3	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2.	Typhus	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3.	Recurrent Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4.	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	Cases	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	4 (A.) Malarial Cachexia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5.	Small Pox	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6.	Measles	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7.	Scarlet Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8.	Whooping Cough	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9.	Diphtheria and Croup	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	101	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	9 (A). Diphtheria	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	15	5	2	7	10	8	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
10.	Influenza	Cases	2	..	4	..	3	..	3	..	6	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	4	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11.	Miliary Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12.	Asiatic Cholera	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13.	Cholera Nostras	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14.	Dysentery	Cases	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	8	2	2	..	3	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	14 (A.) Epidemic Dysentery	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15.	Plague	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16.	Yellow Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17.	Leprosy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18.	Erysipelas	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19.	Other Epidemic Diseases	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20.	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	Cases	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	3	..	..	2	..	3	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21.	Glanders and Farcy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22.	Malignant Pustule and "Charbon"	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23.	Rabies	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

No. 6.—*Number of Cases of each kind of disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1907, etc.*—continued.

Class	Disease or Cause of Death.		Albany.		Black Range.		Bridge-town.		Broome.		Bun-bury.		Carnar-von.		Collie.		Cool-gardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Fre-mantle.		Gerald-ton.		Kal-goorlie.		Katan-ning.		Koo-kynie.		Lawlers.		Marble Bar.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I.	General Diseases—*continued.*																																			
	55. Other General Diseases	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	56. Acute and Chronic Alcoholism	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	8	1	2	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	10	..	48	12	2	1	11	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	57. Lead Poisoning	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	58. Other Chronic Poisonings due to occupations	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	59. Other Chronic Poisonings	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class I.	Cases	24	5	24	1	13	1	93	..	83	24	26	16	21	2	91	52	45	12	35	..	277	209	32	15	135	74	36	5	4	..	3	2	10	1
		Deaths	3	1	1	..	2	..	6	..	7	3	2	1	4	..	20	10	10	2	1	..	15	12	4	2	17	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
II.	Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.																																			
	60. Encephalitis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	61. Simple Meningitis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	61. (A) Epidemic cerebro-spinal Meningitis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	62. Progressive Locomotor Ataxia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	64. Congestion and Hæmorrhage of the Brain	Cases	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	65. Softening of the Brain	Cases	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	66. Paralysis without indicated cause	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	67. General Paralysis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	67A. Divers' Paralysis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation	Cases	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	15	6	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	69. Epilepsy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	70. Eclampsia (non-puerperal)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	71. Convulsions of Children under five years of age	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	72. Tetanus	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	73. Chorea	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

No. 6.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1907, etc.*—continued.

Class	Disease or Cause of Death.		Albany.		Black Range.		Bridge-town.		Broome.		Bun-bury.		Carnar-von.		Collie.		Cool-gardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Fre-mantle.		Gerald-ton.		Kal-goorlie.		Katan-ning.		Koo-kynie.		Lawlers.		Marble Bar.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
V.	Diseases of the Digestive System.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
100.	Diseases of the Mouth and its associated organs ..	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
101.	Diseases of the Pharynx	Cases	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
102.	Diseases of the Œsophagus	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
103.	Ulcer of the Stomach	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
104.	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excluded)	Cases	2	1	1	..	..	..	5	1	8	1	..	..	2	1	9	5	3	1	2	..	8	9	1	1	27	9	3	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
105.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children under two years of age only)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
105A.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis, chronic (children under two years of age only)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
106.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children over two years and adults)	Cases	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	2	2	6	2	..	..	..	..	2	4	3	1	7	4	1	..	1	1	5	..	11	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
107.	Intestinal Parasites	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
108.	Hernia, intestinal Obstruction	Cases	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	3	..	9	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
109.	Other Diseases of the Intestines	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	2	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
109A.	*Diseases of the Anus and fœcal Fistulæ*	Cases	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
110.	Icterus gravis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
111.	Hydatid Tumors of the Liver	Cases	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
112.	Cirrhosis of the Liver	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
113.	Biliary Calculi	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
114.	Other Diseases of the Liver	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
115.	Diseases of the Spleen	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
116.	Simple Peritonitis (non-puerperal)	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
117.	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
118.	Appendicitis and Abcess of the Iliac Fossa ..	Cases	4	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	3	3	1	..	1	..	4	2	..	..	1	..	9	3	1	1	6	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class V.	Cases	14	2	5	..	6	1	13	1	29	6	2	4	5	3	25	14	4	3	6	..	37	33	16	6	65	34	6	2	3	1	12	..	14	..	..
		Deaths	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
VI.	Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa.																																				
119.	Acute Nephritis	Cases	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
120.	Bright's Disease	Cases	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	2	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
121.	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their adnexa ..	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	4	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
122.	Calculi of Urinary System	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

I.—GENERAL HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 6.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1907, etc.*—continued.

Class	Disease or Cause of Death.		Albany.		Black Range.		Bridge-town.		Broome.		Bun-bury.		Carnar-von.		Collie.		Cool-gardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Fre-mantle.		Gerald-ton.		Kal-goorlie.		Katan-ning.		Koo-kynie.		Lawlers.		Marble Bar.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
			No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
IX.	DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.																																			
146.	Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones	Cases	2	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	4	1	4	..	5	6	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
147.	Arthritis and other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted)	Cases	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	5	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
148.	Amputation	Cases	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
149.	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ..	Cases	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class IX. ..	Cases	4	2	3	..	1	..	5	1	6	2	2	..	1	..	2	3	4	..	2	..	18	2	10	2	16	7	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
X.	MALFORMATIONS.																																			
150.	Congenital Malformations (exclusive of Still-born)	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class X.	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
XI.	INFANCY.																																			
150 (A.)	*Newly-born Infants leaving Hospital, etc., without having been ill*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
151.	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Scleroma of children under three months of age	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
152.	Other Diseases peculiar to infancy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
153.	Want of Care (Infants)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class XI. ..	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
XII.	OLD AGE.																																			
154.	Senile Debility	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	3	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Class XII. ..	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	3	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
XIII.	VIOLENCE.																																			
155.	Suicide by Poison	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
156.	Suicide by Asphyxia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
157.	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
158.	Suicide by Drowning	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

No. 6.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1907, etc.*—continued.

Class I.	Disease or Cause of Death.		Menzies.		Newcastle.		Northam.		Onslow.		Perth.		Pinjarra.		Roebourne.		Southern Cross.		Swan District.		Wyndham.		York.		Totals.			Percentage of Deaths to Cases.		
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	General Diseases.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
	1. Typhoid Fever	Cases	5	1	..	..	19	12	1	..	238	156	..	..	2	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	24	15	477	263	740	10.69	9.51	10.27
		Deaths	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	17	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	51	25	76			
	2. Typhus	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	3. Recurrent Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	4. Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	56	1	57	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	4 (A.) Malarial Cachexia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	5. Small Pox	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	6. Measles	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	10	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	7. Scarlet Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	11	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	8. Whooping Cough	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	19	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	25	46	19.05	24.00	21.74
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	10			
	9. Diphtheria and Croup	Cases	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	10	25.00	50.00	30.00
		Deaths	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3			
	9 (A.). Diphtheria	Cases	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	134	134	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	209	244	453	4.31	6.56	5.52
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	6	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	16	25			
	10. Influenza	Cases	2	..	1	..	9	2	..	..	60	48	..	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	7	1	148	86	234	1.35	1.16	1.28
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3			
	11. Miliary Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	12. Asiatic Cholera	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	13. Cholera Nostras	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	14. Dysentery	Cases	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	7	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	2	38	26	64	13.16	3.85	9.38
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	1	6			
	14 (A.) Epidemic Dysentery	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	15. Plague	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	16. Yellow Fever	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	17. Leprosy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	18. Erysipelas	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	13	14	27	7.69	..	3.70
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	19. Other Epidemic Diseases	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	68	1	69	5.88	..	5.80
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4			
	20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	Cases	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	27	11	38	3.70	27.27	10.53
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4			
	21. Glanders and Farcy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	22. Malignant Pustule and "Charbon"	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	23. Rabies	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			

24. Trichinosis, etc.	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25. Pellagra	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26. Tuberculosis of the Larynx	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27. Tuberculosis of the Lungs	Cases	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	55	34	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	168	88	256	33.33	25.00	30.47		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	21	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	22	78					
28. Tuberculosis of the Meninges	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	100.00	100.00	100.00		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3					
29. Tubercolosis of the Peritonæum	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
30. Pott's Disease	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	8	50.00	56.00	50.00		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4					
31. Cold Abscess; Symptomatic Abscess	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
32. White Swellings	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
33. Tuberculosis of other Organs	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	19	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	37	27	64	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
34. General Tuberculosis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	9	1	9	44.44	..	44.44		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4					
35. Scrofula	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
36. Syphilis	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	24	18	42	4.17	5.56	4.76		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2					
(a.) *Primary*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	9	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
(b.) *Secondary*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
(c.) *Tertiary*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	4	25	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
(d.) *Hereditary*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
36 (A.) *Soft Chancre*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
37. Blennorrhagia of Adults	Cases	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	16	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	39	6	45	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
38. Gonococcic Diseases of Children under five years of age	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
39. Cancer, etc., of the mouth	Cases	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	13	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	4	30	11.54	25.00	13.33		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4					
40. Cancer, etc., of the Stomach and Liver	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	6	6	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	9	36	62.96	77.78	66.67		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	7	24					
41. Cancer, etc., of the Peritonæum, the Intestines, and the Rectum	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	7	16	66.67	28.57	50.00		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8					
42. Cancer, etc., of the Female Genital Organs	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	..	33.33	33.33		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4					
43. Cancer, etc., of the Breast	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	11	12	..	18.18	16.67		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2					
44. Cancer, etc., of the Skin	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
45. Cancer, etc., of other Organs	Cases	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	6	22	56.25	16.67	45.45		
	Deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	10					
46. Other Tumors (Tumors of the Female Genital Organs excepted)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	10	28	11.11	20.00	14.29		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4					
47. Acute articular Rheumatism	Cases	2	1	..	..	5	1	..	..	28	13	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	141	29	170	..	6.90	1.18		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2					
48. Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	8	49	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
49. Scurvy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	100.00	..	100.00		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1					
50. Diabetes	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	1	5	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
51. Exophthalmic Goitre	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	25.00	25.00		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1					
52. Addison's Disease	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	66.67	..	66.67		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2					
53. Leucæmia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
54. Anæmia, Chlorosis	Cases	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	11	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	17	27	10.00	11.76	11.11		
	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3					

No. 6.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1907, etc.*—continued.

Disease or Cause of Death.		Menzies.		Newcastle.		Northam.		Onslow.		Perth.		Pinjarra.		Roebourne.		Southern Cross.		Swan District.		Wyndham.		York.		Totals.			Percentage of Deaths to Cases.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
	General Diseases—*continued*.																												
55.	Other General Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	12	31	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
56.	Acute and Chronic Alcoholism	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	119	27	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	226	52	278	2.21	1.92	2.16
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6			
57.	Lead Poisoning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6	20.00	..	16.67
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
58.	Other Chronic Poisonings due to occupations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
59.	Other Chronic Poisonings	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	4	8	25.00	25.00	25.00
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2			
	Total Class I.	13	3	4	..	54	23	6	1	815	554	1	2	28	..	20	8	2	..	10	..	49	21	1,954	1,031	2,985	9.77	10.28	9.95
		4	..	1	..	7	2	..	..	75	63	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	191	106	297			
II.	Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.																												
60.	Encephalitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
61.	Simple Meningitis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	3	9	83.33	100.00	88.89
		..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	3	8			
	61. (A) Epidemic cerebro-spinal Meningitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	100.00	..	100.00
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
62.	Progressive Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13	7.69	..	7.69
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
63.	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	13	33.33	50.00	38·46
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5			
64.	Congestion and Hæmorrhage of the Brain	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	17	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	10	42	50.00	30.00	45.24
		..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	3	19			
65.	Softening of the Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	16.67	..	16.67
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
66.	Paralysis without indicated cause	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	15	4	19	20.00	..	15.79
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3			
67.	General Paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
67A.	Divers' Paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	21	14.29	..	14.29
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3			
68.	Other Forms of Mental Alienation	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	49	24	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	34	104	..	8.82	2.88
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3			
69.	Epilepsy	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	7	40	3.03	..	2.50
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
70.	Eclampsia (non-puerperal)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
71.	Convulsions of Children under five years of age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
72.	Tetanus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	100.00	100.00	100.00
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2			
73.	Chorea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			

	74 (A.) *Hysteria*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	28	35	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	27	3	30	..	..	..
	74 (B.) *Neuralgia*	Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	15	72	1.75	20.00	5.56
	74 (C.) Other Diseases of the Nervous System	Cases	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4			
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	118	36	154	..	..	..
75.	Diseases of the Eyes and their appendages	Cases	..	1	..	..	4	2	2	..	66	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	13	..	..	..
	75 (A.) *Follicular Conjunctivitis*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	16	..	..	..
	75 (B.) *Trachoma*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	10	23	7.69	..	4.35
76.	Diseases of the Ear	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	Total Class II.	Cases	4	1	2	..	9	3	5	..	213	98	1	1	4	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	6	1	451	175	626	8.20	8.57	8.31
		Deaths	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	13	7	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	37	15	52			
III.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																																			
		Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
77.	Pericarditis	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	2	7	20.00	..	14.29
		Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
78.	Acute Endocarditis	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	81	43	124	29.63	13.95	24.19
		Cases	3	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	32	23	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	24	6	30			
79.	Organic Diseases of the Heart	Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	13	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..
		Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
80.	Angina Pectoris	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	3	33	36.67	..	33.33
		Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11			
81.	Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	9	..	..	..
		Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
82.	Embolism and Thrombosis	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	36	106	1.43	..	0.94
		Cases	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	26	26	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1			
83.	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Varicose Ulcer, Hæmorrhoids)	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..
		Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
84.	Diseases of the Lymphatic System	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	6	2	8	..	..	..
		Cases	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
85.	Hæmorrhage	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	10	32	45.45	40.00	43.75
		Cases	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	14			
86.	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	Total Class III.	Cases	5	1	..	..	11	2	1	..	85	53	..	1	2	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	4	2	227	101	328	20.70	9.90	17.38
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	20	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	47	10	57			
IV.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																																			
		Cases	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	8	16	..	..	..
87.	Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
		Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	100.00	..	33.33
88.	Diseases of the Larynx	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
		Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	9	..	..	..
89.	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
		Cases	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	20	10	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	59	29	88	3.39	3.45	3.41
90.	Acute Bronchitis	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3			
		Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	8	33	12.00	12.50	12.12
91.	Chronic Bronchitis	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4			
		Cases	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	13	24	36.36	..	16.67
92.	Broncho-pneumonia	Deaths	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4			
		Cases	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	39	36	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	115	64	179	20.87	17.19	19.55
93.	Pneumonia	Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	11	35			
		Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	7	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	50	21	71	8.00	4.76	7.04
94.	Pleurisy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5			
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..
95.	Congestion of the Lungs and pulmonary Apoplexy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	100.00	..	100.00
96.	Gangrene of the Lungs	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	6	21	20.00	..	14.29
97.	Asthma	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3			
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
98.	Pulmonary Emphysema	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	9	32	8.70	..	6.25
99.	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Consumption excepted)	Cases	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2			
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	Total Class IV.	Cases	3	2	..	..	16	1	4	..	98	78	2	..	5	..	8	..	4	..	1	..	4	4	312	169	481	14.10	8.28	12.06
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	11	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	14	58			

No. 6.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1907, etc.*—continued.

	Disease or Cause of Death.		Menzies.		Newcastle.		Northam.		Onslow.		Perth.		Pinjarra.		Roebourne.		Southern Cross.		Swan District.		Wyndham.		York.		Totals.			Percentage of Deaths to Cases.		
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
V.	Diseases of the Digestive System.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
100.	Diseases of the Mouth and its associated organs ..	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	8	12	..	12.50	8.33
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1			
101.	Diseases of the Pharynx	Cases	..	..	1	..	3	5	..	..	19	28	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	40	82	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
102.	Diseases of the Œsophagus	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
103.	Ulcer of the Stomach	Cases	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	18	29	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
104.	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excluded)	Cases	3	8	1	..	5	2	2	..	13	16	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	104	56	160	0.96	1.79	1.25
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2			
105.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children under two years of age only)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	27	52	48.00	25.93	36.54
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	7	19			
105A.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis, chronic (children under two years of age only)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
106.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children over two years and adults)	Cases	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	14	7	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	72	26	98	6.94	3.85	6.12
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6			
107.	Intestinal Parasites	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
108.	Hernia, intestinal Obstruction	Cases	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	51	19	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	89	30	119	6.74	6.67	6.72
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	2	8			
109.	Other Diseases of the Intestines	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	16	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	28	28	56	3.57	..	1.79
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1			
	109A. *Diseases of the Anus and fœcal Fistulæ*	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	14	3	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	36	10	46	5.56	..	4.35
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
110.	Icterus gravis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
111.	Hydatid Tumors of the Liver	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	3	11	12.50	33.33	18.18
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2			
112.	Cirrhosis of the Liver	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	6	15	22.22	66.67	40.00
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6			
113.	Biliary Calculi	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	16	21	..	12.50	9.52
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2			
114.	Other Diseases of the Liver	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	16	19	15.38	16.67	15.79
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3			
115.	Diseases of the Spleen	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
116.	Simple Peritonitis (non-puerperal)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7	40.00	50.00	42.86
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3			
117.	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	3	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
118.	Appendicitis and Abcess of the Iliac Fossa ..	Cases	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	33	30	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	74	45	119	13.51	8.89	11.76
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	14			
	Total Class V.	Cases	4	9	2	..	17	14	4	..	210	185	4	2	3	..	4	1	3	..	6	..	12	2	531	323	854	8.29	7.74	8.08
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	23	18	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	44	25	69			
VI.	Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa.																													
119.	Acute Nephritis	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	15	9	24	2.00	11.11	16.67
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	4			
120.	Bright's Disease	Cases	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	15	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	43	12	55	37.21	50.00	40.00
		Deaths	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	16	6	22			
121.	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their adnexa ..	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	10	15	25	20.00	..	8.00
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
122.	Calculi of urinary System	Cases	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	6	24	11.11	..	8.33
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			

| | | |

No. 6.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1907, etc.*—continued.

	Disease or Cause of Death.		Menzies.		Newcastle.		Northam.		Onslow.		Perth.		Pinjarra.		Roebourne.		Southern Cross.		Swan District.		Wyndham.		York.		Totals.			Percentage of Deaths to Cases.		
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
IX.	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.		No.	N.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
146.	Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	5	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	52	16	68	3.85	..	2.94
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
147.	Arthritis and other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted)	Cases	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	9	5	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	46	10	56	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
148.	Amputation	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	5	25	..	20.00	4.00
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1			
149.	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ..	Cases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	22	5	27	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
	Total Class IX. ..	Cases	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	42	14	..	1	2	..	7	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	140	36	176	1.43	2.78	1.70
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3			
X.	Malformations.																													
150.	Congenital Malformations (exclusive of Still-born)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6	20.00	..	16.67
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
	Total Class X.	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6	20.00	..	16.67
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
XI.	Infancy.																													
	150 (A.) *Newly-born Infants leaving Hospital, etc., without having been ill*	Cases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
151.	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Scleroma of children under three months of age	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
152.	Other Diseases peculiar to infancy	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	3	50.00	100.00	66.67
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2			
153.	Want of Care (Infants)	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	100.00	100.00
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1			
	Total Class XI. ..	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	6	9	33.33	33.33	33.33
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3			
XII.	Old Age.																													
154.	Senile Debility	Cases	..	1	..	..	5	1	..	..	17	6	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	43	13	56	27.91	38.46	30.36
		Deaths	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	12	5	17			
	Total Class XII. ..	Cases	..	1	..	..	5	1	..	..	17	6	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	43	13	56	27.91	38.46	30.36
		Deaths	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	12	5	17			
XIII.	Violence.																													
155.	Suicide by Poison	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6	33.33	..	16.67
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1			
156.	Suicide by Asphyxia	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
157.	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
158.	Suicide by Drowning	Cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			

| | | |

I.—GENERAL HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 7.—*Cases and Deaths in each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1898 to 1907.*

LOCALITY.	1898.			Half year ended 30th June, 1899.			Year ended 30th June, 1900.			Year ended 30th June, 1901.			Year ended 30th June, 1902.			Year ended 30th June, 1903.			Year ended 30th June, 1904.			Year ended 30th June, 1905.			Year ended 30th June, 1906.			Half year ended 31st December, 1906.			Year ended 31st Dec., 1907.		
	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.
	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%
Albany.. ..	145	18	12.41	53	4	7.55	110	10	9.09	131	13	9.92	156	13	8.33	129	9	6.98	106	11	10.38	102	11	10.78	102	11	10.78	50	6	12.00	114	11	9.65
Black Range..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	3	7.32	41	4	9.76	35	2	5.71	36	4	11.11	46	1	2.17	24	1	4.17	58	6	10.34
Bridgetown ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	2	8.33	24	..	..	*f*49	3	6.12	109	7	6.42	218	19	8.72	366	31	8.47	175	17	9.71	97	7	7.22	174	14	8.05
Broome ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	293	11	3.75	371	17	4.58	388	15	3.87	313	18	5.75	384	22	5.73	181	6	3.31	336	24	7.14
Bunbury ..	297	24	8.08	189	10	5.29	337	24	7.12	307	17	5.54	36	2	5.56	*l*20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Busselton ..	50	5	10.00	15	1	6.67	25	2	8.00	17	..	..	30	2	6.67	38	1	2.63	53	5	9.43	68	1	1.47	93	4	4.30	66	3	4.55	99	9	9.09
Carnarvon ..	76	3	3.95	30	3	10.00	42	1	2.38	35	3	8.57	*g*47	2	4.26	89	6	6.74	64	1	1.56	67	5	7.46	100	2	2.00	44	3	6.82	81	7	8.64
Collie ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	543	28	5.16	446	17	3.81	358	21	5.87	299	19	6.35	274	30	10.95	154	19	12.34	313	44	14.06
Coolgardie ..	1,489	75	5.04	597	38	6.37	743	36	4.85	665	43	6.47	202	23	11.39	226	12	5.31	151	17	11.26	134	3	2.24	159	12	7.55	57	6	10.53	191	23	12.04
Cue	215	17	7.91	91	6	6.59	177	16	9.04	185	18	9.73	10	..	..	5	..	..	31	4	12.90	53	1	1.89	33	3	9.09	21	..	..	67	4	5.97
Derby ..	23	1	4.35	15	1	6.67	19	1	5.26	15	1	6.67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Esperance ..	5	2	40.00	2	..	..	4	..	..	*e*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fremantle ..	766	75	9.79	339	34	10.03	636	48	7.55	636	67	10.53	711	69	9.70	687	59	8.59	672	74	11.01	895	89	9.94	816	78	9.56	436	37	8.49	948	75	7.91
Geraldton ..	269	20	7.43	102	6	5.88	188	22	11.70	185	20	10.81	201	11	5.47	180	21	11.67	130	18	13.85	209	8	3.83	191	8	4.19	110	7	6.36	206	12	5.83
Hall's Creek ..	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*c*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kalgoorlie ..	986	109	11.05	404	37	9.16	937	91	9.71	920	94	10.22	833	106	12.73	972	85	8.74	1,007	72	7.15	989	63	6.37	1,058	91	8.60	475	46	9.68	789	62	7.86
Katanning ..	30	5	16.67	11	..	..	29	..	..	34	1	2.94	64	5	7.81	91	5	5.49	77	4	5.19	126	10	7.94	151	8	5.30	96	5	5.21	124	3	2.42
Kookynie ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*h*26	2	7.69	128	7	5.47	164	8	4.88	118	8	6.78	86	5	5.81	37	2	5.41	27	3	11.11
Lawlers ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*i*52	3	5.77	62	1	1.61	62	9	14.52	54	1	1.85	66	2	3.03	30	3	10.00	45	1	2.22
Marble Bar ..	32	1	3.13	17	1	5.88	37	3	8.11	48	7	14.58	33	2	6.06	26	2	7.69	20	5	25.00	39	4	10.26	32	8	25.00	18	5	27.78	47	7	14.89
Menzies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	10	6.45	264	17	6.44	130	5	3.85	70	3	4.29	63	2	3.17	65	1	1.54	38	3	7.89	57	6	10.53
Newcastle ..	46	4	8.70	4	1	25.00	16	..	..	11	..	..	17	1	5.88	*k*	*k*	*k*	..	..	..	*n*11	1	9.09	19	3	15.79	12	3	25.00	18	2	11.11
Northam ..	154	7	4.55	88	6	6.82	171	8	4.68	176	15	8.52	260	32	12.31	218	13	5.96	211	12	5.69	233	16	6.87	207	17	8.21	103	8	7.76	251	25	9.96
Onslow ..	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*c*	..	..	..	..	..	*j*7	1	14.29	21	..	..	19	3	15.79	32	3	9.38	35	1	2.86	9	1	11.11	39	2	5.13
Perth ..	2,097	129	6.15	947	78	8.24	1,315	112	8.52	1,360	130	9.56	1,809	147	8.13	1,810	164	9.06	1,858	165	8.88	2,252	214	9.50	2,682	241	8.98	1,433	120	8.37	3,100	289	9.32
Pinjarra ..	21	3	14.29	6	1	16.67	15	..	..	22	3	13.64	22	1	4.55	27	..	..	20	1	5.00	13	1	7.69	17	1	5.88	7	..	..	21	1	4.76
Roebourne ..	114	6	5.26	59	1	1.69	66	5	7.58	43	5	11.63	59	3	5.08	29	2	6.90	53	5	9.43	30	..	..	49	3	6.12	22	1	4.55	63	4	6.35
Souther nCross	133	9	6.77	35	3	8.57	82	3	3.66	155	11	7.10	101	6	5.94	99	8	8.08	79	2	2.53	93	5	5.38	114	4	3.51	56	2	3.57	99	5	5.05
Swan District*	219	10	4.57	113	3	2.65	165	8	4.85	170	8	4.71	248	20	8.06	282	19	6.74	286	16	5.59	112	6	5.36	36	2	5.56	22	1	4.55	43	5	11.63
Williams ..	15	2	13.33	4	..	..	15	..	..	11	3	27.27	18	4	22.22	30	3	10.00	*m*2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyndham ..	17	1	5.88	*b*	*b*	*b*	16	..	..	14	2	14.29	20	1	5.00	44	1	2.27	32	4	12.50	21	3	14.29	19	2	10.53	11	1	9.09	33	1	3.03
York	121	10	8.26	49	2	4.08	106	9	8.49	71	3	4.23	83	6	7.23	98	8	8.16	84	6	7.14	97	3	3.09	114	7	6.11	48	3	6.25	152	13	8.55
Total ..	7,320	536	7.32	3,170	236	7.44	5,275	401	7.60	5,390	474	8.79	6,235	524	8.40	6,408	476	7.43	6,250	502	8.03	6,825	530	7.77	7,125	584	8.20	3,689	300	8.13	7,596	664	8.74

b Information not available. *c* Closed during 1899-1900. *e* Closed 30th September, 1900. No cases admitted from 1st July to 30th September, 1900. *f* Opened July, 1901. *g* Opened August, 1901.
h Opened April, 1902. *i* Opened June, 1901. *j* Reopened October, 1901. *k* Closed September, 1902. *l* Closed, December, 1902. *m* Closed, October 1903. *n* Reopened December, 1904.
o Opened June, 1906. * Previously known as Guildford Hospital.

II.—HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.

No. 8.—*Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1907.*

Particulars.		Admitted during the Year.							Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.								Absconded and recaptured during the year.	Remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1907.
		Remaining in Asylum on the 1st January, 1907, from previous year.		Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time to any Government Asylum in the State.	Previous years' absconders re-captured.	Transferred during the year.	Total.	Patients recovered.	Improved.	Absconded and not recaptured.	Removed by friends or otherwise, not improved.	Deceased.	On trial.	Transferred during the year.	Total.		
Locality.	Sex.	On trial.	Others.															Total.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Fremantle	Males	..	221	16	122	..	24	383	10	5	..	..	35	..	99	149	..	234
	Females ..	..	148	7	57	..	..	212	21	3	..	1	14	4	..	43	..	169
	Total ..	..	369	23	179	..	24	595	31	8	..	1	49	4	99	192	..	403
Whitby Falls ..	Males	..	49	..	..	..	6	55	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	..	48
Claremont	Males	..	128	..	6	..	95	229	27	1	1	2	2	4	21	58	..	171
Grand Total, Males and Females ..		..	546	23	185	..	125	879	60	9	1	3	51	8	125	257	..	622

No. 9.—*Proportion of Insane to Total Population of State, 1898 to 1907.*

Date.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	No.	Per 1,000 of Male Population.	No.	Per 1,000 of Female Population.	No.	Per 1,000 of Population.
31st December, 1898	167	1.49	72	1.28	239	1.42
„ 1899	170	1.51	74	1.26	244	1.43
„ 1900	197	1.68	80	1.26	277	1.54
„ 1901	240	2.03	102	1.34	342	1.76
„ 1902	263	2.03	102	1.22	365	1.71
„ 1903	324	2.38	114	1.25	438	1.93
„ 1904	351	2.43	123	1.25	474	1.96
„ 1905	354	2.35	140	1.34	494	1.94
„ 1906	398	2.59	148	1.37	546	2.59
„ 1907	453	2.93	169	1.55	622	2.36

II.—HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE—*continued.*

No. 10.—*Daily Average Number of Patients employed during 1907.*

CHARACTER OF EMPLOYMENT.	FREMANTLE.			WHITBY FALLS.			CLAREMONT.			TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Agriculture and gardening	4	..	4	31	..	31	42	..	42	77	..	77
Household work, drawing water, etc.	87	60	147	9	..	9	40	..	40	136	60	196
Total	91	60	151	40	..	40	82	..	82	213	60	273

No. 11.—*Special Medical Inspection, 31st December, 1907.*

CONDITION OF PATIENTS EXAMINED.	FREMANTLE.			WHITBY FALLS.			CLAREMONT.			TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
(I.)—Maniacal and dangerous ..	30	27	57	5	..	5	31	..	31	66	27	93
(II.)—Quiet, chronic	142	113	255	39	..	39	106	..	106	287	113	400
(III.)—Melancholy and suicidal ..	24	14	38	4	..	4	26	..	26	54	14	68
(IV.)—Idiotic, paralytic, epileptic ..	38	19	57	..	..	..	12	..	12	50	19	69
Total	234	173	407	48	..	48	175	..	175	457	173	*630

Including 4 males and 4 females out on trial.

Part IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

II.—Hospitals for the Insane—*continued.*

No. 12.—*Showing the Nationalities of Patients in the Hospitals for Insane on 31st December, 1907.*

	Fremantle.			Claremont.	Whitby Falls.	Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Australasia—								
Aboriginal	2	1	3	..	2	4	1	5
Half-caste	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
New South Wales	4	10	14	9	1	14	10	24
Victoria	31	32	63	32	6	69	32	101
Queensland	1	2	3	2	..	3	2	5
South Australia	6	7	13	5	1	12	7	19
Western Australia	27	39	66	27	2	56	39	95
Tasmania	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	2
New Zealand	1	..	1	3	1	5	..	5
Not known	7	6	13	2	..	9	6	15
Europe—								
England	43	30	73	39	15	97	30	127
Wales	2	..	2	1	1	4	..	4
Scotland	7	1	8	2	2	11	1	12
Ireland	45	37	82	21	2	68	37	105
Austria-Hungary	1	..	1	2	3	6	..	6
Denmark	1	..	1	2	..	3	..	3
France	2	..	2	1	..	3	..	3
Finland	3	..	3	1	..	4	..	4
Germany	8	2	10	3	1	12	2	14
Greece	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Italy	8	..	8	3	1	12	..	12
Norway	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Russia	1	1	2	1	..	2	1	3
Sweden	2	1	3	2	2	6	1	7
Switzerland	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
Turkey	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Asia—								
British India	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
British Burmah	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Ceylon	3	..	3	2	..	5	..	5
Java	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
Jews	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Malays	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
Straits Settlement	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Afghanistan	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	2
China	13	..	13	2	4	19	..	19
Japan	2	2	4	..	..	2	2	4
Africa—								
Egypt	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Mauritius	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
America—								
Canada	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	2
United States	2	1	3	3	1	6	1	7
Brazil	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Jamaica	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Manilla	2	..	2	2	..	4	..	4
Mexico	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Total	234	173	407	175	48	457	173	630

Including 4 males and 4 females out on trial 31st December, 1907.

No. 13.—*Percentages of Deaths on total Cases treated, 1898 to 1907.*

Year.	Males.			Females.			Total.		
	* Cases treated.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths on Cases.	* Cases treated.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths on Cases.	* Cases treated.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths on Cases.
			%			%			%
1898	220	12	5.45	84	1	1.19	304	13	4.28
1899	235	19	8.09	100	11	11.00	335	30	8.96
1900	268	18	6.72	101	3	2.97	369	21	5.69
1901	301	17	5.65	117	4	3.42	418	21	5.02
1902	325	19	5.85	133	3	2.26	458	22	4.80
1903	429	19	4.43	139	8	5.76	568	27	4.75
1904	430	33	7.67	150	9	6.00	580	42	7.24
1905	448	42	9.37	162	8	4.94	610	50	8.20
1906	484	35	7.23	191	17	8.90	675	52	7.70
1907	542	37	6.83	212	14	6.60	754	51	6.76

* Exclusive of transferred patients.

III.—HOMES FOR THE DESTITUTE.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 14.—*Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1907.*

LOCALITY.	PARTICULARS.	ADMISSION.			DISCHARGES, DEATHS, ETC.				Inmates remaining on 31st December, 1907.
		Inmates on the 1st January, 1907.	Admitted and Re-admitted during the Year.	Total.	Discharged.	Deceased.	Removed by friends, etc.	Total.	
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Old Men's Home, Claremont	Adult Males only	336	170	506	75	59	..	134	372
Old Men's Home, Fremantle	Adult Males only	153	101	254	86	16	..	102	152
Old Men's Home, Geraldton	Adult Males only	42	25	67	8	8	..	16	51
Women's Home, Perth	Adult Females ..	65	110	175	108	2	..	110	65
	Children, Male ..	2	*16	18	14	2	..	16	2
	Do. Female	3	*7	10	5	1	..	6	4
	Total ..	70	133	203	127	5	..	132	71
	Grand Total ..	601	429	1,030	296	88	..	384	646

* Including 14 male and 6 female births in the Home.

No. 15.—*Births and Deaths in Women's Home during 1907.*

BIRTHS.				DEATHS.			
Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Legitimate	8	1	9	Adults	..	2	2
Illegitimate	6	5	11	Children	2	1	3
Total ..	14	6	20	Total ..	2	3	5

NOTE.—In addition to above there was 1 stillborn child, illegitimate.

IV.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGES.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 16.—*Industrial School—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1907.*

LOCALITY AND PARTICULARS.	Sex.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES, DEATHS, ETC.					Inmates remaining on 31st December, 1907.
		Inmates on the 1st January, 1907.	Admitted during the year.	Total.	Discharged	Removed to other Institutions.	Deceased.	Removed by friends, etc.	Total.	
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Subiaco Industrial School for Boys and Girls	Boys ..	39	102	141	..	102	..	..	102	39
	Girls ..	33	57	90	..	62	1	..	63	27
Total	..	72	159	231	..	164	1	..	165	66

IV.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, ETC.—*continued.*

No. 17.—*Number of Children in Orphanages in Western Australia on 31st December, 1906 and 1907.*

LOCALITY.	DENOMINATION.	SEX.	31ST DECEMBER, 1906.			31ST DECEMBER, 1907.			Increase per cent. during 1907.
			Supported by Government.	Supported by Private Means.	Total.	Supported by Government.	Supported by Privale Means.	Total.	
Swan	Anglican ..	Boys	70	12	82	75	20	95	15.85
Perth	,, ..	Girls	62	23	85	64	30	94	10.59
Redhill Industrial School Midland Junction	,, ..	Boys	17	..	17	12	1	13	*23.53
	Total ..	..	149	35	184	151	51	202	9.78
Canning (Clontarf) ..	Roman Catholic	Boys	87	13	100	78	5	85	*15.00
Subiaco	,, ,,	Girls	98	28	126	96	37	133	5.56
Leederville (St. Kevin's)	,, ,,	Boys	46	20	66	41	20	61	*7.58
	Total ..	..	231	61	292	215	64	279	*4.45
The Collie	Salvation Army	Boys	56	43	99	70	33	103	4.04
	,, ,,	Girls	19	29	48	18	42	60	25.00
	Total ..	..	75	72	147	88	75	163	10.88
	Grand Total	..	455	168	623	454	190	644	3.37

* Decrease.

No. 18.—*State-supported Children.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1907.*

LOCALITY AND PARTICULARS.	Sex of Inmates	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES, DEATHS, ETC.					Inmates remaining 31st December, 1907.
		Inmates on 1st January, 1907.	Admitted during Year.	Total.	Discharged.	Removed to other Institutions.	Deceased.	Removed by friends, etc.	Total.	
Government Industrial School, Subiaco	Male	39	102	141	..	102	..	..	102	39
	Female	33	57	90	..	62	1	..	63	27
The Nursery, Women's Home, Perth	Male	2	*16	18	14	..	2	..	16	2
	Female	3	*7	10	5	..	1	..	6	4
Orphanage Industrial School for Roman Catholic Girls, Subiaco	Do.	98	23	121	10	..	..	15	25	96
Orphanage Industrial School for junior Protestant Girls, Perth	Do.	62	15	77	12	..	..	1	13	64
Swan Orphanage Industrial School for junior Protestant Boys, near Guildford	Male	69	23	92	6	..	..	12	18	74
St, Kevin's Orphanage Industrial School for Senior Roman Catholic Boys, near Leederville	Do.	46	10	56	2	..	..	13	15	41
Clontarf Orphanage Industrial School for junior Roman Catholic Boys, Canning	Do.	88	15	103	8	..	..	17	25	78
Salvation Army Industrial Schools, The Collie	Do.	56	33	89	7	..	..	12	19	70
	Female	19	8	27	6	..	..	3	9	18
Redhill Protestant Industrial School, Midland Junction	Male	16	4	20	1	..	..	7	8	12
Total	..	531	313	844	71	164	4	80	319	525

* Including 14 male and 6 female births in the Institution.

V.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

NATIVE INSTITUTIONS.

No. 19.—*Number of Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines in the Native Institutions of Western Australia during 1906 and 1907.*

LOCALITY AND DENOMINATION.	Sex.	Total for 1906.	YEAR, 1907.				Total for 1907.
			Married Adults.	Widowers and Widows.	† Children of 14 and over.	† Children under 14.	
Swan (Anglican)	Males	24	..	..	21	..	21
	Females	27	..	..	24	..	24
	Total	51	..	..	45	..	45
* New Norcia (Roman Catholic)	Males	73	19	..	15	27	61
	Females	79	19	2	19	26	66
	Total	152	38	2	34	53	127
Beagle Bay (Roman Catholic)	Males	110	60	4	12	19	95
	Females	95	64	19	8	31	122
	Total	205	124	23	20	50	217
	GRAND TOTAL ..	408	162	25	99	103	389

* Benedictine Mission established for the civilisation of Aborigines and Half-castes. † These ages are only estimated, as the true age of the natives admitted to the Mission cannot be ascertained.

ABORIGINES DEPARTMENT.

(*Information supplied by the Chief Protector of Aborigines.*)

No. 20.—*State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, not including those in Public Institutions during the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1907.*

DISTRICT.	CAUSES FOR WHICH RELIEF IS GIVEN.						Total.		
	Blind.		Aged, diseased, crippled, etc.		Destitute.				
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Kimberley, East / Kimberley, West	12	26	67	83	13	33	92	142	234
North-West	9	11	57	84	1	3	67	98	165
Ashburton / Gascoyne	5	5	44	76	8	14	57	95	152
Murchison / Victoria	3	13	41	54	10	13	54	80	134
Eastern Goldfields	..	..	..	..	30	36	30	36	66
South-West and Central ..	1	3	34	30	19	26	54	59	113
South-East	..	2	28	33	30	59	58	94	152
Total	30	60	271	360	111	184	412	604	1,016

No. 21.—*Expenditure of the Aborigines Department during the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1907.*

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	£ s. d.
Salaries	1,119 10 0
General relief to natives	9,622 4 11
Missions and Institutions, grants to	1,974 16 4
Travelling and transport expenses	672 19 0
Miscellaneous	*574 5 6
Total	13,963 15 9

* Including Police protection, burial, and legal defence, etc.

HOUSE OF MERCY.

No. 22.—*Return for the years ended 31st December, 1906 and 1907.*

(Supplied by the Honorary Treasurer.)

YEAR.	Number of Patients in Home.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.					EXPENDITURE DURING THE YEAR.								
		Government Grant.	Subscriptions, Donations and Collections.	Fees received from Patients.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages (including Collectors' expenses).	Office expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Drugs and Medicines.	Upkeep.	Expenditure on Building.	Insurance.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1906	26	*Nil*	178 0 0	32 0 0	361 0 0	571 0 0	...	136 0 0	...	7 0 0	282 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0	70 0 0	500 0 0
1907	15	...	73 13 0	30 7 0	362 16 4	466 16 4	2 5 0	151 5 6	5 0 0	...	288 2 7	...	...	80 14 7	527 7 8

WAIFS' HOME, PARKERVILLE.

No. 23.—*Return for the years ended 31st December, 1906 and 1907.*

(Supplied by the Rev. E. Makeham, of Perth.)

YEAR.	Number of Children maintained in the Home at 31st December.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.				EXPENDITURE DURING THE YEAR.					
		Government Grant.	Subscriptions, Donations, and Collections.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Salaries and Wages.	Expenditure on Buildings and Furnishing.	Travelling Expenses.	Maintenance.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1906	60	...	1,104 2 3	...	1,104 2 3	193 18 0	311 19 4	11 14 0	648 14 0	32 1 1	1,198 6 5
1907	80	*800 0 0	833 13 8	217 8 9	1,851 2 5	510 10 2	...	18 9 6	969 18 11	...	1,498 18 7

* £300 were also received for the preceding year, after the books had been closed, and £500 special grant for buildings, in addition to the £800 appearing for current year.

THE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS, BOULDER.

No. 24.—*Return for the years ended 31st December, 1906 and 1907.*

(Supplied by the Superintendent.)

YEAR.	Number of Patients admitted during the Year.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.					EXPENDITURE DURING THE YEAR.						
		Government Grant.	Subscriptions, Donations, and Collections.	Maintenance Fees	All other Receipts.	Total.	Furniture and Fittings.	Salaries and Wages.	Office Expenses, (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Upkeep.	Expenditure in connection with Land and Buildings.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1906	39	200 0 0	5 19 1	174 8 0	1 19 7	382 6 8	30 16 9	39 10	2 13 7	134 10 4	160 15 6	14 0 6	382 6 8
1907	39	100 0 0	14 9 0	201 3 8	...	315 12 8	14 16 10	75 9	...	181 2 6	...	13 3 6	284 6 7

THE VICTORIA INSTITUTE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, W.A. (INCORPORATED).

No. 25.—*Return for the years 1900 to 1908.*

(Supplied by the Secretary, Victoria Institute and Industrial School for the Blind.)

PERIOD.	Inmates at end of Financial Year.	Number of Visitors during the Year.	Number of Books in Library at end of Financial Year.	Number of Periodicals permanently kept.	Value of Books and Furniture at end of Financial Year.	RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.							
						Government Grant.	Subscriptions, Donations, and Collections.	Maintenance Fees.	Other Receipts.	Total.	Books, Periodicals, and Newspapers.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Upkeep of Establishment.	Expenditure on Land and Buildings.	Insurance Premium.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
					£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Year ended 31st March, 1900	6	70	602	1	210	1,300 0 0	816 5 5	..	396 15 11	2,513 1 4	12 9 4	114 18 10	476 6 5	..	2,113 13 11	4 1 9	197 5 3	2,918 15 6
Do. do. 1901	8	93	602	1	411	333 6 8	646 8 0	20 10 0	5 2 2	1,005 6 10	0 10 6	54 5 4	424 19 6	17 15 6	81 2 2	3 14 3	298 1 9	880 9 0
Do. do 1902	12	154	602	2	467	166 13 4	819 5 7	25 16 6	4 2 3	1,015 17 8	1 3 0	78 17 6	490 12 3	11 1 7	418 11 6	9 13 0	399 2 11	1,409 1 9
Do. do. 1903	14	196	602	2	453	875 0 0	974 19 8	80 9 6	529 15 11	2,460 5 1	1 8 6	12 8 11	672 5 2	64 2 10	236 0 0	7 9 3	1,034 15 6	2,028 10 2
Do. do. 1904	15	300	753	2	475	500 0 0	1,012 4 2	62 1 0	886 0 6	2,460 5 8	27 14 1	13 8 0	773 0 7	49 0 8	31 11 6	15 8 3	1,505 9 7	2,415 12 8
Do. do. 1905	15	350	799	2	529	1,000 0 0	956 2 0	61 18 8	1,405 11 2	3,423 11 10	1 6 0	80 19 2	835 3 3	12 11 11	1,932 19 4	21 11 3	1,094 9 8	3,979 0 7
Do. do. 1906	16	450	815	2	525	500 0 0	974 3 10	21 8 6	903 18 3	2,399 10 7	5 9 3	19 6 3	908 2 10	24 19 9	..	25 0 6	967 16 2	1,950 14 9
Do. do. 1907	18	250	1,008	2	562	500 0 0	965 18 8	32 0 9	1,015 2 0	2,513 1 5	54 5 6	11 19 1	482 6 3	38 18 6	..	26 1 0	1,731 15 3	2,345 5 7
Do do 1908	20	250	1,008	3	564	500 0 0	919 15 3	21 6 0	1,068 16 8	2,509 17 11	1 14 0	64 8 1	564 10 1	445 1 0	446 12 1	..	1,368 12 4	2,890 17 7

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION (INCORPORATED).

No. 26.—*Return for the Years ended 30th June, 1898 to 1907.*

(Supplied by the Secretary W.A. Deaf and Dumb Institution, Cottesloe Beach.)

YEAR.	RECEIPTS.						EXPENDITURE.							
	Government Grant.	Subscriptions, Donations, and Collections.	Payment for Pupils.	Repayments for Clothing.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Salaries and Wages (including Collectors' Expenses.)	Office Expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Furniture and Fittings.	Bedding, Clothing, and Drapery.	Maintenance.	Expenditure on Building.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1898-1899	200 0 0	835 8 8	132 8 4	4 6 0	0 16 2	1,172 19 2	355 16 0	66 6 8	58 19 0	16 10 4	157 18 11	*117 7 6	4 17 11	777 16 4
1899-1900	800 0 0	937 11 3	126 12 10	9 12 8	7 1 11	1,880 18 8	389 10 11	51 1 10	153 19 6	18 5 8	150 16 9	†1,837 11 11	41 15 9	2,643 2 4
1900-1901	200 0 0	883 19 9	177 15 6	6 16 7	4 10 9	1,273 2 7	518 14 5	60 15 0	16 17 1	21 2 7	192 9 11	52 12 9	48 16 7	911 8 4
1901-1902	500 0 0	943 6 8	162 8 8	4 2 11	2 0 2	1,611 18 5	618 10 6	58 7 3	30 17 6	23 8 7	293 10 3	‡128 7 8	49 1 1	1,202 2 10
1902-1903	500 0 0	1,079 11 11	126 9 11	2 4 1	19 11 6	1,727 17 5	693 13 8	68 5 10	25 1 7	32 0 2	280 14 3	413 12 6	149 3 9	1,662 11 9
1903-1904	500 0 0	1,128 0 4	91 7 11	3 19 7	65 5 9	1,788 13 7	761 9 10	88 10 2	23 3 8	22 13 0	246 1 7	150 0 3	66 3 3	1,358 1 9
1904-1905	500 0 0	1,554 9 11	128 10 7	11 17 8	80 5 9	2,275 3 11	836 0 0	85 3 5	16 6 9	42 18 7	259 2 8	457 11 5	88 13 11	1,785 16 9
1905-1906	500 0 0	977 10 6	183 0 0	6 12 2	100 10 0	1,767 12 8	826 2 6	73 8 5	24 5 9	17 6 0	2 16 11	456 15 9	63 4 6	1,726 19 10
1906-1907	500 0 0	917 0 6	167 15 6	7 12 5	94 7 6	1,686 15 11	821 12 9	70 18 3	7 1 7	30 11 9	317 13 10	66 17 7	147 14 1	1,462 9 10

* Rent and taxes. † Including rent and taxes, £45 16s. 6d. ‡ Fencing.

HOME OF PEACE FOR THE DYING AND INCURABLE.

No. 27.—*Return for the Years ended 30th June, 1903 to 1907.*

(Supplied by the Hon. Treasurer, Home of Peace for the Dying and Incurable, Subiaco).

YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE.	Number of Patients in Home on 30th June.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.					EXPENDITURE DURING THE YEAR.								
		Government Grant.	Subscriptions, Donations, and Collections.	Fees received from Patients.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages (including Collectors' expenses).	Office expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Drugs and Medicines.	Upkeep.	Expenditure on Building.	Insurance.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1903	13	425 0 0	825 19 6	14 0 0	1 6 0	1,266 5 6	227 4 1	329 4 0	61 5 2	29 17 8	170 2 9	880 10 7	6 17 0	9 17 5	1,714 18 8
1904	21	1,240 7 3	839 7 9	127 10 6	..	2,207 5 6	173 16 6	581 5 8	39 18 3	38 11 5	506 14 8	171 10 1	4 17 3	33 8 9	1,550 2 7
1905	22	758 0 8	761 3 8	137 15 0	..	1,656 19 4	116 6 9	632 18 10	44 18 9	41 4 4	561 6 2	272 5 8	5 13 0	35 1 5	1,709 14 11
1906	26	1,202 16 7	1,202 16 7	168 14 6	..	2,574 7 8	98 10 10	713 17 6	50 2 0	39 16 6	582 19 4	648 1 8	7 4 6	49 16 0	2,190 8 4
1907	30	701 13 1	701 13 1	177 19 3	..	1,581 5 5	45 2 6	725 6 0	51 15 2	37 18 9	545 13 9	22 15 1	6 15 9	55 17 11	1,491 4 11

PERTH RESCUED SISTERS' HOME AND COLLIE HOME.

No. 28.—*Return for the Years ended 30th September, 1903 to 1907.*

(Supplied by the Brigadier, Salvation Army, Perth.)

YEAR ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.			EXPENDITURE DURING THE YEAR.									
	Maintenance, Donations, Sales of Work, etc.	Government Grant.	Total.	Housekeeping Expenses.	Allowances, Gratuities, and Wages.	Stock, 30th September, and Raw Materials purchased during the year.	Rent, Rates, and Taxes.	Fuel, Light, and Water.	Repairs and Replacements.	Travelling, Horsekeep, Postage, Stationery, etc.	Cartage, Incidental, and Stabling Expenses.	Inmates' Clothing.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Perth Rescued Sisters' Home.													
1903	648 8 5	183 6 8	831 15 1	205 19 1	105 1 3	45 15 1	116 1 6	49 13 6	86 3 10	94 5 11	..	1 11 8	704 11 10
1904	585 14 1	216 13 4	802 7 5	139 16 7	137 9 6	30 2 6	124 19 6	78 5 10	68 4 10	52 15 6	..	1 11 8	633 5 11
1905	569 13 6	200 0 0	769 13 6	138 17 4	118 12 6	27 18 9	121 9 0	75 13 1	44 14 9	70 8 2	..	2 3 1	599 16 8
1906	615 8 6	200 0 0	815 8 6	133 10 0	163 5 5	39 0 5	114 5 7	64 14 6	58 19 11	85 11 11	..	3 3 6	662 11 3
1907	622 12 1	200 0 0	822 12 1	121 5 6	181 8 0	20 8 2	111 13 6	81 17 7	68 5 3	64 18 6	Depreciation. 15 13 9	4 1 1	669 11 4
Collie Home.													
1903	350 3 10	457 17 8	808 1 6	831 15 5	201 5 5	..	126 0 0	..	47 0 7	67 1 1	2 14 3	58 7 5	1,334
1904	2,695 7 7	1,431 18 2	4,127 5 9	1,745 9 1	651 16 0	756 2 4	1,146 1 8	23 6 5	188 0 10	218 11 6	..	271 15 11	5,001 3 9
1905	2,641 3 0	1,593 15 6	4,234 18 6	1,438 11 4	675 2 4	639 15 9	974 1 0	30 7 11	236 12 11	318 17 7	..	307 14 0	4,621 2 10
1906	3,533 13 10	1,526 10 8	5,060 4 6	2,581 15 10	657 9 6	3,132 18 7	872 17 0	38 14 6	133 13 11	275 12 4	..	225 8 5	7,918 10 1
1907	6,154 19 0	2,055 14 4	8,210 13 4	1,225 8 7	1,008 18 2	4,343 13 8	999 5 6	32 9 3	341 19 5	532 5 9	Depreciation. 766 17 6	263 7 5	9,514 5 3

PRISON GATE BRIGADE, FREMANTLE.

No. 29.—*Return for the Year ended 30th September, 1907.*

(Supplied by the Brigadier, Salvation Army, Perth.)

Year ended 30th September.	Receipts during the Year.			Expenditure during the Year.									
	Maintenance, Donations, Sale of Work, etc.	Government Grant.	Total.	House-keeping Expenses.	Allowances, Gratuities, and Wages.	Stock, 30th September, 1907; and Raw Materials purchased during the year.	Rent, Rates, and Taxes.	Fuel, Light, and Water.	Repairs and Replacements.	Freight, Travelling, Postage, etc.	Cartage, Incidental, and Stabling Expenses.	Inmates' Clothing.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	. d
1907	21 7 0	200 0 0	221 7 0	146 5 7	132 12 8	*12 1 6	82 19 3	2 2 0	43 8 4	19 10 8	32 8 3	..	471 8 3

* Including £11 for Stock on hand.

MINISTERING CHILDREN'S LEAGUE, CONVALESCENT HOME, COTTESLOE BEACH.

No. 30.—*Return for the Year ended 30th April, 1907.*

(Supplied by the Hon. Treasurer.)

Year ended 30th April.	Receipts during the Year.					Expenditure during the Year.				
	Government Grant.	Donations, Subscriptions, and Collections.	Fees.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Buildings.	Maintenance.		All other Expenditure.	Total.
							Salaries.	Other.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1907	..	290 10 7	287 14 6	71 2 10	649 7 11	27 13 6	287 15 0	283 17 6	35 9 1	634 15 1

ALBANY SAILORS' REST AND STRANGERS' HOME (FOUNDED 14TH JUNE, 1901).

No. 31.—*Return for Years ended 30th June, 1903 to 1907.*

(Supplied by the Superintendent of Albany Sailors' Rest and Strangers' Home.)

YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE.	Hours when the Institution was open during the Year.	Number of Visitors during the Year.	Number of Books in Institution at end of Financial Year.	Number of Periodicals permanently kept.	Total Amount for which Books and Furniture were Insured at end of Financial Year.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.				EXPENDITURE DURING THE YEAR.							
						Government Grant.	Donations, Subscriptions, and Collections.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Books and Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Office Expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Maintenance.	Expenditure in connection with Building.	Insurance Premium.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
					£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1902–1903	9 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily	4,500	120	24	100	50	175 10 1	..	225 10 1	87 8 0	26 0 0	..	..	*72 15 0	0 9 0	21 16 8	208 8 8
1903–1904	Do.	6,000	120	24	100	50	40 1 6	10 3 8	100 5 2	6 1	26 0 0	2 3 1	4 9 6	..	0 9 6	50 13 5	89 18 7
1904–1905	Do.	6,240	140	28	100	..	46 3 9	15 10 8	61 14 5	1 13 6	26 0 0	1 15 0	1 12 4	..	0 9 6	42 15 6	74 5 10
1905–1906	Do.	6,240	140	22	100	100	49 6 3	30 15 7	180 1 10	7 2 6	26 0 0	3 0 6	1 1 5	21 6 8	0 9 6	79 9 3	138 9 10
1906–1907	Do.	6,249	120	22	100	50	32 17 2	20 10 4	103 7 6	5 10 6	26 0 0	2 18 6	1 7 2	..	0 6 0	*45 5 4	81 7 6

*Including rent and taxes.

BUNBURY SAILORS' REST (FOUNDED 21ST OCTOBER, 1900).

No. 32.—*Return for the Years ended 8th October, 1901, to 31st December, 1907.*

(Supplied by the Hon. Superintendent, Bunbury Sailors' Rest).

YEAR.	Hours when the Institution was open during the Year.	Number of Visitors during the Year.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.				EXPENDITURE DURING THE YEAR.						
			Government Grant.	Donations, Subscriptions, and Collections.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Books and Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Office Expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Maintenance.	Expenditure in connection with Building.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
October 8, 1901	..	..	..	*a*	*a*	90 15 0	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	78 9 10
November 8, 1902 ..	..	4,306	..	*a*	*a*	121 19 6	*a*	52 0 0	*a*	*a*	*26 0 0	16 18 1	94 18 1
November 8, 1903 ..	..	8,092	..	88 15 7	..	88 15 7	1 1 0	52 0 0	5 7 0	11 15 1	*25 10 0	2 4 10	97 17 11
November, 1904	11 a.m. to 10 p.m.	5,008	50 0 0	136 16 3	2 13 1	†189 9 4	2 5 5	50 0 0	20 10 10	12 0 0	125 5 6	2 4 4	‡212 6 1
§May 3 to November 4, 1905	..	1,881	50 0 0	115 8 8	..	165 8 8	12 4 8	26 0 0	3 18 6	12 16 2	595 18 1	14 9 0	665 6 5
November, 1906	..	3,541	50 0 0	110 1 11	1 19 6	162 1 5	..	52 0 0	6 8 9	12 17 10	6 6 6	‖74 16 6	152 9 7
December 31st, 1907 ..	..	3,228	50 0 0	98 17 11	1 11 6	150 9 5	..	52 0 0	17 11 3	13 0 2	69 11 0	7 4 5	159 6 10

a Information not supplied. * Rent. † Including £53 18s. 5d. donations for Building Fund. ‡ Including £117 8s. expenditure in connection with land and new building. § Closed for six months during re-building.
‖ Including £40 paid off Loan on Building and £27 14s. interest on loan.

FREMANTLE SAILORS' REST.

No. 33.—*Return for the Years ended 30th June, 1905 to 1907.*

(Supplied by the Superintendent.)

YEAR ENDED.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.					EXPENDITURE DURING THE YEAR.						
	Government Grant.	Board and Lodgings.	Donations, Subscriptions, and Collections.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Books and Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Office Expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Maintenance.	Expenditure in connection with Building.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1904–1905	100 0 0	200 11 1½	126 0 0½	0 10 0	427 1 2	0 17 6	127 10 0	39 4 0	162 8 8	7 19 0	38 15 1	376 14 3
1905–1906	100 0 0	193 12 0	191 16 10	20 11 9	506 0 7	4 1 9	128 19 4	18 4 1	167 13 11	35 5 9	62 1 8	416 6 6
1906–1907	100 0 0	124 3 2	180 9 10	29 5 7	433 18 7	7 19 4	153 0 3	11 13 6	135 17 10	74 3 6	80 11 4	463 5 9

LADY LAWLEY'S COTTAGE-BY-THE-SEA (FOUNDED 1903).

No. 34.—*Return for the Years 1903 to 1907.*

(Supplied by the Hon. Treasurer.)

YEAR.	Number of Patients admitted during the Year.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.					EXPENDITURE DURING THE YEAR.						
		Government Grant.	Subscriptions, Donations, and Collections.	Maintenance Fees.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Furniture and Fittings.	Salaries and Wages.	Office Expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Upkeep.	Expenditure in connection with Land and Buildings.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1903–1904 ..	41	500 0 0	2,772 6 2	102 12 0	8 0 0	3,382 18 2	194 17 0	174 11 11	60 8 9	175 1 1	2,141 10 10	28 0 0	2,774 9 7
1904–1905 ..	42	248 15 11	213 18 11	88 17 3	3 0 0	554 12 1	5 9 6	183 17 6	29 10 3	181 4 9	..	29 10 3	429 12 3
1905–1906 ..	53	167 6 6	171 8 6	108 5 0	4 0 9	451 0 9	..	184 9 0	29 8 7	184 9 0	11 15 0	26 0 0	435 11 7
1906–1907 ..	64	170 2 10	194 9 7	45 3 9	..	409 16 2	..	170 15 0	36 19 1	154 2 2	..	..	361 16 3
1907–1908 ..	90	151 11 4	191 16 6	61 7 9	39 6 8	444 2 3	..	213 14 4	..	185 11 7	..	71 8 6	470 14 5

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS FRESH AIR LEAGUE, CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

No. 35.—*Return for the Years ended 17th July, 1903 to 1907.*

(Supplied by the Hon. Treasurer.)

YEAR.	Number of Children sent to the Seaside during the Year.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.					EXPENDITURE DURING THE YEAR.							
		Government Grant.	Levy on Branches of League.	Subscriptions, Donations, and Collections.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Disbursement of Government Subsidies to Branches of League.	Salaries and Wages.	Office Expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising)	Travelling Expenses.	Provisions.	Furniture and Upkeep.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1902–1903 ..	510	830 18 8	980 0 0	60 3 6	..	1,871 2 2	830 18 8	137 7 2	8 10 0	48 14 6	513 10 2	231 6 7	83 17 2	1,854 4 3
1903–1904 ..	472	1,158 17 2	1,092 7 0	33 14 7	14 4 1	2,299 2 10	1,098 7 1	266 14 0	58 16 3	128 0 2	574 17 4	94 19 6	45 5 6	2,266 19 10
1904–1905 ..	521	676 2 11	1,202 5 0	16 3 9	..	1,894 11 8	660 0 3	308 18 6	32 18 1	115 10 4	561 2 11	51 4 0	121 2 1	1,850 16 2
1905–1906 ..	623	905 14 9	1,385 15 6	19 2 10	..	2,310 13 1	905 14 9	307 13 0	36 19 0	152 6 4	618 1 7	91 19 9	42 19 7	2,155 14 0
1906–1907 ..	575	1,057 0 7	1,110 2 0	69 15 8	21 12 10	2,258 11 1	1,017 5 4	291 18 6	52 2 0	108 7 0	563 14 1	84 0 9	53 7 3	2,171 14 11

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 14th January, 1909.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1909.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.

PART X.

EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1909.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
1.	State Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art during the years ended 30th June, 1898 to 1907	5
2.	Return of the cost of Public Instruction, 1st January, 1898, to 30th June, 1907	5
3.	Details of Expenditure of Education Department during the year ended 30th June, 1907	6
4.	Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue during the year ended 30th June, 1907	7
5.	Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, and Expenditure on Government School Buildings for the year 1907	7
6.	Private Schools, 1907	7
7.	Enrolment and Attendance in Government Schools for each quarter, 1907	7
8.	General Progress of Education from 1872 to 1907	8
9.	Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Schools, 1st January, 1898, to 30th June, 1907	8
10.	Numbers and Ages of the Scholars in Government and Private Schools for each of the ten years, 1898-1907	9
11.	Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1907	9
12.	Comparison of Attendance in Government Schools, 1906 and 1907	10
13.	Number, Sex, and Classification of Government School Teachers on the 31st December, 1907	10
14.	Bursaries, 1898 to 1907	10
15.	Government Exhibitions, 1898 to 1907	11
16.	Compulsion and Exemption, 1898 to 1907	11
17.	Evening Classes in operation in Western Australia during the year 1907	12
18.	Technical Schools in operation in Western Australia during the year 1907	12
19.	Technical and Evening Schools—Ages of Students on Roll at end of the year 1907	13
20.	Manual Training, Cookery, Laundry and Housewifery Classes in Government Schools, 1898 to 1907	13
21.	Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Orphanage and Industrial Schools for the year 1907	13
22.	University Examinations, 1898 to 1907	14
23.	High School of Perth, 1898 to 1907	14
24.	Public Library of Western Australia, Perth—Return for years 1898 to 1907	15
25.	The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery—Return for the years ended 30th June, 1898, to 1907	16
26.	The West Australian Natural History Society—Return for years ended 10th June, 1903, to 1907	16
27.	West Australian Society of Arts—Return for years ended 28th February, 1902, to 1908	17
28.	Norseman School of Mines—Return for years 1903 to 1907	17
29.	Acclimatisation Committee of Western Australia—Return for the years ended 30th June, 1903 to 1907	18
30.	Zoological Gardens—Return for years ended 30th June, 1903, to 1907	18
31.	Ravensthorpe Metallurgical Institute—Return for year ended 26th October, 1907	18
32.	King's Park Board—Return for years ended 30th June, 1903, to 1907	19
33.	School of Mines of Western Australia—Return for the years 1902-1907	19
34.	Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes, 1907	20-25

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—*State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art during the Financial Years ended 30th June, 1898 to 1907.

HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries and Allowances	42,161	47,109	55,928	68,035	82,576	93,721	106,606	120,431	133,753	142,380
Contingencies	6,986	9,840	13,051	18,895	§ 20,932	25,624	26,731	28,121	*a* 28,436	25,373
School Buildings—Erection and Repairs	59,361	23,419	21,651	47,030	34,070	40,723	33,984	35,492	32,628	18,845
School Sites—Purchase and Improvements	925	†3,620	1,382	1,201	168	4,462	1,565	635	1,410	1,104
Total Education Department	109,433	83,988	92,012	135,161	137,746	164,530	168,886	184,679	196,227	188,702
MINING SCHOOLS—										
Salaries and Allowances	..	..	..	..	..	683	2,496	2,725	2,884	2,966
Contingencies	..	..	..	..	..	1,516	2,075	1,542	1,625	1,334
Buildings, Furniture, and Fittings	..	..	..	..	..	4,022	6,324	939	524	..
Total Mining Schools	..	..	..	..	..	6,221	10,895	5,206	5,033	4,300
THE OBSERVATORY, PUBLIC LIBRARY, LAW LIBRARY, AND WEST AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY—										
Upkeep—										
Observatory—Salaries and Contingencies	2,968	2,201	2,751	3,184	3,596	3,883	3,606	3,617	3,540	3,310
Public Library of Western Australia—Annual Vote	4,500	2,500	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	4,000	3,000
West Australian Museum and Art Gallery—Annual Vote	4,000	3,000	3,500	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	4,500	3,500
Law Library	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..
Geodetic Observatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*b* 172	..
Buildings, Instruments, etc.—										
Observatory	8,954	2,194	980	900	299	72	..	..	..	178
West Australian Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	11,557	3,844	3,469	424	474	4,256	5,000	..	..	1,710
ANNUAL SUBSIDIES AND GRANTS TO—										
Perth High School	2,750	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Miners' and Mechanics' Institutes, Art Societies, etc.	1,320	757	1,374	1,673	2,255	2,306	1,960	1,925	1,960	*f* 1,995
Agricultural and Horticultural Societies	2,015	1,443	880	2,471	1,045	1,933	2,838	2,796	*c* 3,256	3,525
Deaf and Dumb Institute	200	200	800	200	500	500	500	500	500	500
Victoria Institute and Industrial School for the Blind ‡	..	800	500	500	500	500	500	1,000	500	500
Zoological Gardens	4,000	3,000	3,500	3,900	3,900	4,900	4,400	3,900	*d* 4,400	3,900
Acclimatisation of Fish, Birds, and Animals	..	..	..	..	250	400	600	600	600	200
ERECTION AND REPAIRS OF AGRICULTURAL HALLS, MINERS' AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTES	11,859	2,247	5,350	8,875	2,445	2,703	2,388	2,485	*e* 2,928	*g* 3,750
GENERAL—										
Local Exhibitions	..	6,732	513	2,060	..	..	..	..	3,500	908
Adelaide University Public Examinations—Grant	..	..	..	100	150	100	100	100	100	100
University Extension Lectures	..	..	..	..	..	100	100	‖ 125	‖ 225	‖ 225
Total	163,556	113,906	119,629	167,248	160,960	200,204	209,573	214,733	232,591	221,313

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. † Including Perth Town Lot H 106 (£3,510), purchased for School and other purposes. ‡ Previous to 1903-4 known as the Home Teaching for the Blind. § Including £2,149, furniture for Claremont Training College. ‖ Including £25, grant for Adelaide University Lectures to Swan River Mechanics' Institute. *a* Including £178, furniture for Perth Monitors' Class Room, Science Laboratory. *b* Purchase of Site. *c* Including £250 for fencing and improvements to Busselton Agricultural Society's Show Ground. *d* Including £500, special grant for Snake House. *e* Including £1,000 for purchase of Narrogin Agricultural Hall and Block. *f* Including special Grant for purchase of Victoria Park Library £35, and to Ravensthorpe Metallurgical Institute, £50. *g* Including special Grant to Kalgoorlie Mechanics' Institute to make provision for Free and Circulating Library, £1,000.

No. 2.—*Return of the Cost of Public Instruction (exclusive of Expenditure on School Buildings) 1898 to 1907.*

(Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

YEAR.	AMOUNTS EXPENDED FROM		Total.	YEAR.	AMOUNTS EXPENDED FROM		Total.
	Parliamentary Vote.	School Fees.			Parliamentary Vote.	School Fees.	
	£	£	£		£	£	£
1898	51,085	* 3,713	54,798	1903	126,662	†	126,662
1899	62,028	*†1,746	63,774	1904	142,527	†	142,527
1900	78,031	†	78,031	‡1904–5	148,552	†	148,552
1901	93,153	†	93,153	‡1905–6	162,010	†	162,010
1902	109,197	†	109,197	‡1906–7	168,763	†	168,763

* The amounts received from school fees were applied by the Department direct without being paid into the Revenue. † For the second half of 1899 and for subsequent years all Educational receipts were paid into Revenue. ‡ Year ended 30th June.

No. 3.—*Details of Expenditure of Education Department during the Year ended 30th June, 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

Heads of Expenditure.	Salaries.	Incidental Expenses.	Furniture Apparatus, etc.	Government Exhibitions.	University Exhibitions.	Scholarships.	Bursaries.	Board Students.	Transport Charges, etc., on Goods.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Departmental	7,938 19 4	*a*3,437 11 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,376 11 0
Compulsion	807 0 8	58 15 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	865 16 6
Exhibitions, Scholarships, etc.	..	..	..	282 10 0	600 0 0	847 5 10	275 0 0	..	..	2,004 15 10
Examinations	..	277 19 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	277 19 10
Schools	*b*120,727 16 4	*c*6,950 5 2	2,512 12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	130,190 13 6
Evening Classes and Schools	623 6 11	246 15 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	870 2 3
Technical Education	5,903 13 9	2,036 0 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,939 14 1
Manual Training	3,824 15 4	1,282 9 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,107 4 11
Training College	1,944 11 5	613 7 7	..	..	..	455 0 0	..	930 5 11	..	3,943 4 11
Training of Teachers	117 15 0	53 13 10	1 17 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	173 5 10
Monitors' Classes	1,491 15 0	222 19 0	131 11 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,846 5 6
Purchases into Stock	..	383 0 10	3,652 10 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,035 11 4
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131 15 6	131 15 6
Total	143,379 13 9	15,562 19 0	6,298 11 0	282 10 0	600 0 0	1,302 5 10	275 0 0	930 5 11	131 15 6	168,763 1 0

(*a.*) Including postage, travelling expenses, printing, etc. (*b.*) Including allowances. (*c.*) Including travelling allowances.

No. 4.—*Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue during the Year ended 30th June, 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

	£ s. d.
Fees, Technical School	2,240 18 9
Fees, Training College	7 0 0
Fees, Evening Classes and Schools	367 5 0
Sale of Apparatus, Technical School	21 10 8
Sale of Books, etc., Training College	80 12 0
Book Sales	973 1 5
Rents	227 13 5
Miscellaneous Receipts	46 0 0
Total	3,964 1 3

No. 5.—*Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, and Expenditure on Government School Building for the Year 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.	Number of Schools.*	STAFF. Head Teachers. Males.	Head Teachers. Females.	Assistants. Males.	Assistants. Females.	Monitors. Males.	Monitors. Females.	Sewing Mistresses.	Total.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL ON LAST SCHOOL DAY.* Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average enrolment of distinct scholars.	Average attendance.	†Expenditure by Public Works Department on account of buildings. ‡
															£
State Schools ..	213	162	48	78	294	14	69	34	699	13,675	12,228	25,903	26,703	22,481	
Provisional Schools ..	141	58	73	..	..	..	1	18	150	1,229	1,203	2,432	2,250	1,848	
Half-time Schools ..	24	8	3	..	..	..	..	1	12	131	111	242	249	209	† 38,721
Special Schools ..	10	9	..	1	3	..	2	3	18	215	215	430	424	362	
House-to-House Schools	7	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	28	39	67	53	50	
Total	395	238	‖ 127	‖ 79	297	14	72	56	883	15,278	13,796	29,074	29,679	24,950	† 38,721

* Including schools closed during the year. † For year ended 30th June, 1906. ‡ Also £381 on Training College Technical Schools, etc.
‖ In addition to these, there were two male and one female head teachers away on leave of absence on the last school day of 1907. There were thus 240 males and 128 female head teachers in the service on 31st December, 1907.

No. 6.—*Private Schools, 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

Denomination.	Number of Schools.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Number of Teachers. Females.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL LAST SCHOOL WEEK, 1907. Boys. Under 6 years of age.	Boys. 6 years and under 14.	Boys. 14 years and upwards.	Boys. Total.	Girls. Under 6 years of age.	Girls. 6 years and under 14.	Girls. 14 years and upwards.	Girls. Total.	Grand Total.	Average attendance.
Roman Catholic ..	68	22	246	353	2,186	233	2,772	343	2,654	359	3,356	6,128	5,073
Undenominational ..	34	17	75	30	248	123	401	22	478	170	670	1,071	904
Church of England ..	6	3	16	6	65	11	82	15	74	33	122	204	173
Presbyterian ..	1	6	..	..	73	98	171	..	..	..	..	171	157
Lutheran	1	1	1	2	18	2	22	3	7	1	11	33	29
Seventh Day Adventists	2	..	2	..	16	..	16	1	14	1	16	32	22
Total ..	112	49	340	391	2,606	467	3,464	384	3,227	564	4,175	7,639	6,358

No. 7.—*Enrolment and Attendance in Government Schools, for each Quarter, 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

Quarters.	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL SCHOLARS ON ROLL ON LAST SCHOOL DAY OF EACH QUARTER. Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Enrolment of distinct. Scholars.	Average Attendance	Percentage of average attendance to average enrolment.
First	15,242	13,859	29,101	29,168	24,838	85.15
Second	15,608	14,105	29,713	29,808	24,982	83.81
Third	15,716	14,328	30,044	29,921	24,867	83.11
Fourth	15,227	13,746	28,973	29,734	25,093	84.40
Year	..	..	..	29,679	24,950	84.07

No. 8.—*General Progress of Education from 1872 to 1907; Number of Schools; Enrolment and Average Attendance, etc., etc., in Government and Private Schools for the last 36 years.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

YEAR.	GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.						† ASSISTED SCHOOLS TO 1895; PRIVATE SCHOOLS FROM 1896.			
	Number of Schools.	Enrolment.	Average Enrolment.	Average Attendance.	*Cost per head of average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance to Enrolment.	Number of Schools.	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance to Enrolment.
					£ s. d.					
1872	60	2,338	..	1,637	2 10 5	70	13	1,137	763	67
1873	64	2,367	..	1,694	2 8 0	71	15	1,064	829	78
1874	66	2,586	..	1,836	2 12 2	71	18	1,244	936	75
1875	58	2,453	..	1,918	2 19 3	78	20	1,305	1,003	77
1876	58	2,475	..	2,004	3 2 3	81	22	1,389	1,097	79
1877	57	2,515	..	2,043	3 5 8	81	21	1,346	1,053	78
1878	63	2,684	..	2,056	3 6 9	77	19	1,386	1,041	75
1879	72	2,719	..	2,127	3 7 1	78	19	1,334	1,029	77
1880	67	2,719	..	2,102	3 8 0	77	19	1,327	1,006	76
1881	72	2,751	..	2,135	3 8 5	78	18	1,253	974	78
1882	75	2,894	..	2,234	3 5 3	77	17	1,157	939	81
1883	77	2,919	..	2,281	3 6 11	78	16	1,142	912	80
1884	74	3,052	..	2,241	3 7 10	73	16	1,221	926	76
1885	77	3,192	..	2,333	3 5 6	73	17	1,287	1,016	79
1886	73	3,169	..	2,322	3 6 0	73	16	1,339	1,024	76
1887	74	3,287	..	2,508	3 2 9	76	16	1,386	1,092	79
1888	77	3,262	..	2,533	3 5 8	78	16	1,417	1,126	79
1889	73	3,310	..	2,517	3 6 4	76	16	1,434	1,108	77
1890	82	3,352	..	2,535	3 7 11	76	19	1,662	1,283	77
1891	85	3,566	..	2,630	3 6 10	74	19	1,779	1,280	72
1892	96	4,032	..	2,902	3 3 2	72	21	1,941	1,422	73
1893	103	4,280	..	3,088	3 8 8	72	21	2,058	1,537	74
1894	116	5,037	..	3,552	3 6 1	71	21	2,381	1,815	76
1895	133	6,451	..	4,685	3 14 6	73	19	2,293	1,708	74
1896	150	9,008	..	6,470	3 10 6	72	56	4,032	3,074	76
1897	167	12,262	‡11,493	8,976	3 10 6	a78	58	4,546	3,612	79
1898	186	14,424	14,495	10,915	3 12 7	75	87	5,651	4,479	79
1899	207	16,053	15,689	12,465	3 17 9	79	83	5,812	4,359	75
1900	223	18,557	18,055	14,663	4 6 11	81	75	5,462	4,248	78
1901	242	20,548	20,277	16,423	4 9 0	81	77	5,810	4,645	80
1902	250	22,765	22,605	18,448	4 10 10	82	80	6,260	4,922	79
1903	270	24,267	24,532	20,283	4 11 5	83	92	6,757	5,618	83
1904	290	25,979	26,272	22,111	4 17 4	84	b93	7,214	5,824	81
1905	335	27,978	27,966	23,703	c4 19 4	85	99	7,353	6,128	83
1906	373	28,927	29,352	24,973	c5 2 3	85	108	7,515	6,382	85
1907	395	29,074	29,670	24,950	c5 5 5	84	112	7,639	6,358	83

* Exclusive of cost of Administration. † Up to and including 1895 the numbers given are those of the "Assisted" or State-aided Denominational Schools. By "The Assisted Schools Abolition Act, 1895," all grants-in-aid to these were abolished from the 31st December of that year. Thereafter these schools ranked as "Private" schools, as distinguished from "Government" schools. The figures for 1896 and onwards include all private schools, secondary as well as primary, though one of the former (the Perth High School) is subsidised by the State. The average attendance, and, consequently, the percentage of attendance to enrolment at these schools from 1896 is partly estimated, some of the returns forwarded being obviously incorrect. ‡ Not ascertained previous to 1897. *a* From and including 1897 the percentage of attendance to enrolment has been calculated on the basis of "average attendance" to "average enrolment." *b* Including one undenominational school, particulars of which are not included. *c* Year ended 30th June.

No. 9.—*Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Schools for the Years 1898 to 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

YEAR.	NO. OF SCHOOLS.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.			AVERAGE ENROLMENT.		
		Average Attendance.	Cost per Head, Excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, Including Administration.	Average Enrolment.	Cost per Head, Excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, Including Administration.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1898	186	10,915	3 12 7	4 9 5	*14,424	2 14 11	3 7 8
1899	207	12,465	3 17 9	4 12 5	*16,053	3 0 4	3 11 9
1900	223	14,663	4 6 11	4 17 3	18,055	3 8 5	3 19 0
1901	242	16,423	4 9 0	5 1 0	20,277	3 12 1	4 1 10
1902	250	18,448	4 10 10	5 1 10	22,605	3 14 1	4 3 1
1903	270	20,283	4 11 5	5 1 3	24,532	3 15 9	4 3 8
1904	290	22,111	4 17 4	5 7 1	26,272	4 1 11	4 10 1
†1904–5	307	22,774	4 19 4	5 9 2	26,905	4 4 1	4 12 5
†1905–6	351	24,470	5 2 3	5 11 11	28,765	4 7 0	4 15 3
†1906-7	382	25,051	5 5 5	5 15 3	29,562	4 9 4	4 17 8

* Total enrolment. † Year ended 30th June.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 10.—*Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in Government and Private Schools during the last School Week in each of the ten Years 1898-1907.*

(*Compiled mainly from Returns supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

YEAR.	BOYS.				GIRLS.				TOTAL, BOYS AND GIRLS.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
*GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.												
1898	853	6,709	220	7,782	741	5,671	230	6,642	1,594	12,380	450	14,424
1899	958	7,385	263	8,606	821	6,262	344	7,427	1,779	13,647	607	16,033
1900	1,067	8,397	364	9,828	933	7,324	399	8,656	2,000	15,721	763	18,484
1901	980	9,325	441	10,746	878	8,349	556	9,783	1,858	17,674	997	20,529
1902	1,156	10,186	544	11,886	1,126	8,640	1,076	10,842	2,282	18,826	1,620	22,728
1903	1,360	10,816	539	12,715	1,232	9,667	612	11,511	2,592	20,483	1,151	24,226
1904	1,426	11,481	682	13,589	1,247	10,348	706	12,301	2,673	21,829	1,388	25,890
1905	1,552	12,265	784	14,601	1,375	11,080	925	13,380	2,927	23,345	1,709	27,981
1906	1,388	12,878	815	15,081	1,255	11,650	865	13,770	2,643	24,528	1,680	28,851
1907	1,369	12,956	905	15,230	1,197	11,676	925	13,798	2,566	24,632	1,830	29,028
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.												
1898	470	1,692	251	2,413	728	2,133	377	3,238	1,198	3,825	628	5,651
1899	440	1,712	204	2,356	731	2,484	241	3,456	1,171	4,196	445	5,812
1900	420	1,746	175	2,341	465	2,398	258	3,121	885	4,144	433	5,462
1901	392	1,893	204	2,494	442	2,512	362	3,316	834	4,410	566	5,816
1902	416	1,939	336	2,691	442	2,667	460	3,569	858	4,606	796	6,260
1903	491	2,027	292	2,810	579	2,911	457	3,947	1,070	4,938	749	6,757
1904†	551	2,148	351	3,050	619	3,059	451	4,129	1,170	5,207	802	7,179
1905	496	2,319	320	3,135	605	3,203	410	4,218	1,101	5,522	730	7,353
1906	442	2,480	392	3,314	440	3,285	476	4,201	882	5,765	868	7,515
1907	391	2,606	467	3,464	384	3,227	564	4,175	775	5,833	1,031	7,639
ALL SCHOOLS (GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE).												
1898	1,323	8,401	471	10,195	1,469	7,804	607	9,880	2,792	16,205	1,078	20,075
1899	1,398	9,107	467	10,972	1,552	8,756	585	10,893	2,950	17,863	1,052	21,865
1900	1,487	10,143	539	12,169	1,398	9,722	657	11,777	2,885	19,865	1,196	23,946
1901	1,372	11,223	645	13,240	1,320	10,861	918	13,099	2,692	22,084	1,563	26,339
1902	1,572	12,125	880	14,577	1,568	11,307	1,536	14,411	3,140	23,432	2,416	28,988
1903	1,851	12,843	831	15,525	1,811	12,578	1,069	15,458	3,662	25,421	1,900	30,983
1904†	1,977	13,629	1,033	16,639	1,866	13,407	1,157	16,430	3,843	27,036	2,190	33,069
1905	2,048	14,584	1,104	17,736	1,980	14,283	1,335	17,598	4,028	28,867	2,439	35,334
1906	1,830	15,358	1,207	18,395	1,695	14,935	1,341	17,971	3,525	30,293	2,548	36,366
1907	1,760	15,562	1,372	18,694	1,581	14,903	1,489	17,973	3,341	30,465	2,861	36,667

* Children of 16 years and upwards attending Government Schools are included in this table, but are excluded from all other tables in this part. Such children are each required to pay a fee of 6d. per week, which is retained by the teacher. † Particulars of one Private School not included.

No. 11.—*Religious Instruction in Government Schools by each Denomination during the Year 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

A.—SPECIAL RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

Churches.	Number of Schools visited	Number of Visits made.	Total Number of Scholars in average attendance.	Number withdrawn in accordance with parents' written request.
Church of England	207	4,904	7,798	24
Methodist	78	1,352	3,374	..
Presbyterian	25	361	1,012	..
Congregational	19	311	792	1
Baptist	12	175	321	..
Roman Catholic	27	104	383	3
Church of Christ	2	78	125	..
Salvation Army	2	3	91	..
Total	*	7,288	13,896	28

* Special religious instruction has been given in 228 distinct schools.

B.—GENERAL RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

This instruction, which excludes dogmatic or polemical theology, is given in all schools. The number of children withdrawn from it, in accordance with the written request of parents, amounted to 1,694, made up as follows:—Roman Catholics, 1,489; Hebrew, 99; Seventh Day Adventist, 19; no denomination, 12; Church of England, 27; Methodist, 17; Presbyterian, 7; Baptist, 1; Christadelphian, 1; Lutheran, 3; Agnostic, 4; Church of Christ, 6; Mohammedan, 1; Plymouth Brethren, 6; Congregational, 2.

No. 12.—*Comparison of the Attendances in Government Schools during the Years 1906 and 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

SCHOOLS.	No. of Schools open during the year.	ENROLMENT.			Average enrolment of distinct Scholars.	Average attendance.	Percentage of average attendance to average enrolment.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1906.							
State Schools	205	13,583	12,311	25,894	26,530	22,649	85
Provisional Schools	132	1,166	1,132	2,298	2,139	1,742	81
Half-time Schools	21	117	94	211	192	165	86
Special Schools	10	234	219	453	441	371	84
House-to-House Schools	8	35	36	71	50	46	92
Total	376	15,135	13,792	28,927	29,352	24,973	85
1907.							
State Schools	213	13,675	12,228	25,903	26,703	22,481	84
Provisional Schools	141	1,229	1,203	2,432	2,250	1,848	82
Half-time Schools	24	131	111	242	249	209	85
Special Schools	10	215	215	430	424	362	85
House-to-house Schools	7	28	39	67	53	50	94
Total	395	15,278	13,796	29,074	29,679	24,950	84
Increase for 1907	19	143	4	147	327	*23	*1

* Decrease.

No. 13.—*Number, Sex, and Classification of Government School Teachers attached to the Education Department on 31st December, 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

PARTICULARS.	A1.	A2.	A3.	B1.	B2.	C1.	C2.	Unclassified.	Monitors	Sewing Mistresses.	Totals.
Head Teachers :											
Males	10	10	5	62	15	70	16	52	..	..	240
Females	2	4	2	16	2	19	6	77	..	..	128
											—368
Assistant Teachers :											
Males	..	..	2	17	27	23	5	5	..	..	79
Females	..	..	1	30	36	135	27	68	..	..	297
											—376
Monitors :											
Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	72
											— 86
Sewing Mistrssses ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	56
Total ..	12	14	10	125	80	247	54	202	86	*56	886
Total for 1906	8	18	14	118	73	219	82	199	173	*69	973

* Fourteen Monitors acted also as Sewing Mistresses.

No. 14.—*Bursaries—Return for the Years 1898 to 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

YEAR.	BURSARIES			
	Number offered :		Obtained by :	
	For Boys.	For Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1898	5	5	†1	..
§1899	12		‡7	‡5
1900	13		8	5
1901	‖..		9	1
1902	‖..		15	4
1903	‖..		21	3
1904	‖..		22	5
1905	‖..		17	8
1906	‖..		25	15
1907	‖..		18	11

† The examination being similar to that laid down for the High School Scholarships, one of which happened to be vacant, this Scholarship was, in place of the Bursary, offered to, and accepted by, the boy who had passed; no Bursary was, therefore, actually given.

‡ In 1899, one boy and one girl obtaining equal marks, the prize was divided between them. In the above table each has been credited with winning a Bursary.

§ In 1899, and subsequent years, the Bursaries were for boys and girls, without distinction of sex.

‖ No special number offered.

No. 15.—*Government Exhibitions for the Years 1898 to 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

YEAR.	UNIVERSITY EXHIBITION.		SENIOR EXHIBITIONS.		JUNIOR EXHIBITIONS.		TOTAL EXHIBITIONS.	
	Number awarded.	Number of Competitors.	Number awarded.	Number of Competitors.	Number awarded.	Number of Competitors.	Number awarded.	Number of individual Competitors.
1898	..	..	5	5	5	8	10	13
1899	..	..	5	6	5	21	10	27
1900	1	*6	4	4	5	20	10	26
1901	1	*6	5	9	5	16	11	27
1902	1	†4	4	9	7	26	12	35
1903	1	‡13	5	13	5	23	11	38
1904	1	§11	5	21	8	40	14	62
1905	2	‖11	5	30	8	56	15	90
1906	2	*a*14	5	36	8	83	15	125
1907	2	*a*16	5	47	8	91	15	146

* Four of these also competed for Senior Exhibitions and are included under that heading. † All these also competed for Senior Exhibitions, and are included under that heading. ‡ Eleven of these also competed for Senior Exhibitions, and are included under that heading. § Ten of these also competed for Senior Exhibitions, and are included under that heading. ‖ Seven of these also competed for Senior Exhibitions, and are included under that heading. *a* Eight of these also competed for Senior Exhibitions, and are included under that heading.

No. 16.—*Compulsion and Exemption: Cases of non-attendance reported to, and dealt with by the Department or Magistrates, during the Years 1898 to 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

YEAR.	Cases reported	Warnings issued.	Total Prosecutions.	RESULT OF PROSECUTIONS.					Exemption from Attendance.	
				Cases in which Fines were imposed.	Cases withdrawn.	Cases dismissed.	Cautions by Magistrate. ‡	Sent to Industrial School.	Applied for.	Granted.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1898	5,646	939	222	161	6	4	55	6	..	..
1899	*	†359	108	83	2	1	10	12	..	..
1900	*	*	266	186	2	2	55	21	90	59
1901	*	*	217	135	5	..	28	22	82	44
1902	*	*	205	129	4	7	41	24	84	51
1903	*	*	341	275	3	4	44	15	90	67
1904	*	*	270	201	7	4	43	15	99	63
1905	*	*	396	304	2	2	75	13	104	§70
1906	*	*	‖450	231	4	5	182	28	155	¶136
1907	*	*	246	173	5	2	45	22	134	§110

* Information not obtainable. † This number represents *final* cautions only. ‡ Also mulcted in costs. § Including eight partial exemptions. ¶ Including six partial exemptions. ‖ Also four prosecutions for illegal employment of children during school hours. Fines were inflicted in three cases and one dismissed with a caution.

No. 17.—*Evening Classes in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

(Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Locality.	Staff last School Week.			Number of Distinct Pupils on Roll Last School Week.			Average enrolment of Distinct Pupils for the Year.	Amount received in fees during the Year.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		£ s. d.
Perth	3	..	3	67	11	78	73	130 0 0
Maylands	1	..	1	13	..	13	16	16 6 6
Northam	1	..	1	12	1	13	11	15 3 0
Bunbury	1	..	1	10	..	10	12	14 17 6
Albany *	1	..	1	20	..	20	16	14 13 6
Jarrahdale No. 6 †	1	..	1	18	..	18	18	8 9 0
Day Dawn ‡	1	..	1	9	..	9	13	6 0 0
Narrogin ||	1	..	1	6	..	6	12	5 6 0
Fremantle Manual Training §	1	..	1	23	..	23	21	*a*26 4 0
Midland Junction Manual Training §	1	..	1	13	..	13	12	*a*11 4 3
Result for Year	12	..	12	191	12	203	204	248 3 9

* Closed 25th October. † Opened 9th September. ‡ Closed 2nd August. || Closed 28th June. § Under control of the Director of Technical Education from 1st July. (*a.*) These amounts represent the fees received during the first half of the year only. The figures for the second half are included in the Technical School Returns for these centres.

No. 18.—*Technical Schools in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

(Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Term.	Number of Individual Students during each term.			Number of Lecturers or Instructors.	Number of Subjects taught.	Number of Weeks open.	Fees received.	Total Number of Students in all Classes during each term.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.					Males.	Females.	Total.
					Perth.		£ s. d.			
First Term	326	64	390	21	56	10	601 19 0	511	66	577
Second Term	334	88	422	21	56	10	235 14 6	495	102	597
Third Term	359	97	456	24	57	10	348 19 0	476	110	586
Fourth Term	283	92	375	24	58	10	209 12 0	414	113	525
					Coolgardie.					
First Term	55	5	60	4	7	13	35 15 6	95	6	101
Second Term	62	8	70	5	7	13	69 19 0	76	12	88
Third Term	56	10	66	6	8	13	71 14 6	75	21	96
					Boulder.					
First Term	92	32	124	5	11	13	99 13 3	111	42	153
Second Term	143	49	192	8	16	13	163 13 11	184	50	234
Third Term	123	45	168	8	16	13	139 15 0	153	49	202
					Kalgoorlie.					
First Term	44	19	63	6	6	11	60 12 6	50	20	70
Second Term	41	17	58	6	6	11	44 4 0	44	21	65
Third Term	33	18	51	5	6	11	41 18 6	39	20	59
					Menzies.					
First Term	14	1	15	3	3	13	12 15 0	15	1	16
Second Term	22	3	25	3	3	13	19 15 0	23	3	26
Third Term	18	2	20	3	3	13	15 0 0	19	2	21
					Fremantle (Adelaide Street).					
First Term	37	50	87	5	11	10	43 19 0	39	52	91
Second Term	37	58	95	5	11	10	43 18 6	42	60	102
Third Term	47	56	103	4	5	10	38 5 3	49	56	105
Fourth Term	43	41	84	4	5	10	31 1 0	45	42	87
					Fremantle (South Terrace).					
First Term	29	19	48	5	6	10	28 19 6	35	21	56
Second Term	37	19	56	4	5	10	27 8 3	42	21	63
Third Term	64	25	89	5	5	10	35 4 6	68	27	95
Fourth Term	51	30	81	5	5	10	35 6 6	57	30	87
					Claremont.					
First Term	46	4	50	3	4	9	31 1 0	46	5	51
Second Term	40	10	50	3	5	10	18 12 6	41	10	51
Third Term	39	10	49	3	5	10	18 10 6	41	10	51
Fourth Term	32	5	37	3	5	10	11 7 9	33	5	38
					Midland Junction.					
First Term	23	..	23	3	3	10	11 18 0	23	..	23
Second Term	18	..	18	3	3	10	6 13 6	18	..	18
Third Term	29	..	29	3	4	10	9 6 0	30	..	30
Fourth Term	25	..	25	3	4	10	12 4 0	27	..	27

Part X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 19.—*Technical and Evening Schools:—Ages of individual Students on Rolls at end of the Year 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
TECHNICAL.										
Perth	119	86	78	28	26	38	147	112	116	375
Coolgardie *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66
Boulder	30	39	54	19	10	16	49	49	70	168
Kalgoorlie	18	8	7	12	3	3	30	11	10	51
Menzies	7	4	7	..	2	..	7	6	7	20
Fremantle (Adelaide Street)	38	5	..	24	14	3	62	19	3	84
Fremantle (South Terrace)	22	19	10	5	3	22	27	22	32	81
Claremont	20	9	3	4	1	..	24	10	3	37
Midland Junction	15	3	7	..	..	..	15	3	7	25
EVENING.										
Perth	58	5	4	5	6	..	63	11	4	78
Maylands	8	5	..	..	..	..	8	5	..	13
Northam	8	4	..	..	1	..	8	5	..	13
Bunbury	7	2	1	..	..	..	7	2	1	10
Jarrahdale No. 6	7	11	..	..	..	..	7	11	..	18

* No record of ages of twenty-four students.

No. 20.—*Manual Training, Cookery, Laundry and Housewifery Classes in Government Schools for the Years 1898 to 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

Year.	Number of Scholars enrolled in Classes during the Year.	Number of distinct Scholars on Roll last day Classes held.	Average enrolment for Year.	Number of Classes held.	Total attendances made.	Average attendances per half day.
1898	296	260	..	269	4,355	40
1899	674	375	..	868	14,364	74
1900	905	405	423	928	15,613	85
1901	1,046	696	596	1,234	18,633	146
1902	935	400	513	1,041	15,200	130
1903	2,627	1,715	1,615	3,739	51,706	455
1904	3,486	1,985	2,138	5,193	71,970	587
1905	4,424	2,471	2,506	6,322	87,941	473
1906 *	5,078	2,772	2,774	6,286	94,292	508
1907	5,701	2,835	3,162	6,531	116,845	567

* Exclusive of Housewifery classes, which were closed during the year.

No. 21.—*Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Orphanage and Industrial Schools for the Year 1907.*

(*Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.*)

Particulars.	Number of Individual Children on Roll last School Day.			Average enrolment for Year.	Average attendance for Year.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
Clontarf Orphanage, Senior (Roman Catholic)	30	..	30	38	37
Clontarf Orphanage, Junior (Roman Catholic)	58	..	58	52	51
Perth Protestant Girls' Orphanage (Church of England)	..	68	68	66	61
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Girls' (Roman Catholic)	..	109	109	108	110
Glendalough, Industrial (Roman Catholic)	66	..	66	67	61
Subiaco Industrial (State)	27	15	42	45	43
Swan Orphanage, Boys' (Church of England)	83	..	83	84	78
Swan Native and Half-caste Mission (Church of England)	9	19	28	28	28
Collie Industrial School, Boys' (Salvation Army), No. 1	45	3	48	43	44
Collie Industrial School, Boys' (Salvation Army), No. 2	54	..	54	52	47
Collie Industrial School, Girls' (Salvation Army)	..	46	46	40	39
Redhill Industrial School, Swan (Church of England)	13	..	13	14	13
Total	385	260	645	637	612
Ages of those on Roll—					
Under 6 years	17	10	27	..	..
Between 6 and 14 years	328	230	558	..	..
Over 14 years	40	20	60	..	..
Total	385	260	645	..	..

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 22.—*Adelaide University.*

Return for the Years 1898 to 1907.

(Particulars supplied by E. A. Randell, Esq., Perth, Secretary Westralian Centre, University of Adelaide.)

NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES GAINED.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.†
GENERAL—										
Preliminary (now discontinued)	29	51	84	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary	..	..	..	103	105	116	114	164	222	227
Junior	*a*8	*ab*23	*ac*35	*ab*37	*ab*41	*bc*58	*b*74	*ab*80	120	*c*127
Senior	6	6	7	*c*8	6	*a*16	*ab*21	*ac*26	35	*c*53
*Higher	..	2	..	4	9	12	18	22	30	37
*B.A.; B.Sc., etc.	..	..	4	9	6	7	5	3	1	1
PRACTICE OF MUSIC—										
Primary (now discontinued)	..	..	9	13	9	..	..	..	..	4
Elementary	..	..	..	..	17	32	56	53	48	3
Lower Division	..	..	..	..	10	23	41	39	38	..
Higher Division	..	..	..	..	6	9	19	27	29	2
Intermediate (formerly Junior)	..	..	3	14	2	3	12	9	11	..
Advanced (formerly Senior)	..	..	1	3	2	3	..	12	13	*d*
Licentiate of Associated Board	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	4	..
THEORY OF MUSIC—										
Primary	4	..	..	2	1	3	2	6	1	..
Junior	..	2	..	1	4	2	1	..	..	13
Rudiments, Local Centre	..	..	..	..	..	5	12	15	18	..
Counterpoint	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Intermediate Harmony	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	4	3	..
Advanced Harmony	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	*d*
Rudiments, Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	10	4	..
Lower Division, Harmony and Grammar	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	9	6	*d*
Higher Division, Harmony and Grammar	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	6	5	*d*
Total	47	84	143	201	218	299	396	487	590	..

a 1st University Prize, £10. *b* 2nd University Prize, £5. *c* 3rd University Prize, £3. *d* No entries.

* Passed in one or more subjects. † Since the beginning of the year 1907 all Music Examinations have been conducted by the combined Universities of Melbourne and Adelaide.

NOTE.—Tennyson Gold Medal for English Literature,—Higher Public Examination, was won by a candidate from this State.

No. 23.—*The High School, Perth.*

(For Boys only.)

Return for the Years 1898 to 1907.

(Particulars supplied by the Principal of the High School.)

YEAR.	Number of regular teachers (males).	SCHOLARS ON ROLL LAST SCHOOL WEEK IN EACH YEAR.				Average daily attendance.	Government Scholarships held in the School at end of year.	† RECEIPTS.			† Expenditure.
		*Under 14 years.	14 Years and over.	Total.	Boarders included in total.			Government Subsidy.	Other Receipts.	Total.	
								£	£	£	£
1899	5	31	27	58	14	57	4	1,000	1,249	2,249	2,170
1900	5	34	41	75	16	70	4	1,000	1,152	2,152	2,170
1901	5	45	51	96	26	93	6	1,083	1,156	2,239	2,234
1902	5	39	57	96	26	93	6	1,000	1,403	2,403	2,326
1903	5	40	51	91	20	95	8	1,000	1,614	2,614	2,521
1904	5	35	46	81	16	83	7	1,000	1,434	2,434	2,614
1905	5	29	43	72	14	77	6	1,000	1,609	2,609	2,496
1906	4	30	55	85	14	80	3	1,000	1,276	2,276	2,444
1907	5	29	57	86	15	79	2	1,000	1,242	2,242	2,229

* No pupils are, as a rule, received under eight years of age. † The financial returns of the High School relate to the Year ended 30th June.

NOTE.—The High School is subsidised by the State, and is under the supervision of a Board of Governors.

No. 24.—*Public Library of Western Australia, Perth.*

(Founded in Commemoration of Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1887; opened on 26th January, 1889.)

Return for the Years ended 31st December, 1898 to 1907.

(Particulars supplied by the Chief Librarian, Public Library of Western Australia.)

A.—PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Year.	Hours during which the Library was open.	Number of Visitors during year.	Number of Books. In Library on 31st December.	In Travelling Libraries on 31st December.	Purchased during year.	Donated during Year.	Copyright.	No. of Periodicals taken (*b*).	Estimated value, on 31st Dec., of— Books and Periodicals.	Furniture.	Amount for which the Library was insured.	Amount granted by Government for the year.	Expenditure during the Year. Books.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Maintenance of Library.	Rent.	Insurance Premium.	Other.	Total.
									£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1898		86,801	29,981	..	5,724	4,572	14	58	11,303	1,031	10,000	2,500	2,411	162	809	334	*Nil*	23	232	3,971
1899		95,865	36,550	..	3,603	2,894	*d*72	60	13,297	1,175	10,000	3,000	1,994	144	920	247	*Nil*	20	268	3,593
1900	*a*	98,581	40,978	..	3,066	1,291	*d*71	87	14,821	1,200	12,500	3,000	1,505	83	1,004	404	*Nil*	19	159	3,174
1901		132,934	45,328	..	2,740	1,560	50	96	16,578	1,200	12,500	3,000	1,328	162	1,100	170	*Nil*	19	31	2,810
1902	10 a.m.	184,769	48,211	..	1,878	975	29	95	17,874	1,250	20,000	3,000	1,296	124	1,172	193	*Nil*	30	312	3,127
1903	to	206,281	52,267	..	3,474	423	159	99	19,800	*e*1,950	20,000	3,000	1,427	37	1,259	147	*Nil*	30	247	3,147
1904	10 p.m.	188,462	59,766	1,560	3,722	5,177	149	99	22,556	1,950	22,500	3,000	1,145	167	1,258	290	*Nil*	45	182	3,087
1905		186,332	63,683	2,163	1,756	2,087	157	108	23,326	2,010	22,500	3,500	1,278	60	1,276	348	*Nil*	45	193	3,200
1906		219,790	68,652	4,214	5,255	1,643	122	124	25,265	2,250	22,500	3,500	1,939	274	1,261	392	*Nil*	45	54	3,965
1907		176,764	72,893	5,032	2,461	1,666	144	119	27,200	2,359	22,500	3,125	1,215	109	1,259	357	*Nil*	17	118	3,075

a On Sundays from 2 till 5 p.m. *b* Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act. *c* Including £2,000 Special Grant for Books.
d These figures include bound volumes of Western Australian newspapers. *e* Includes additional furniture, in new building, supplied by Public Works Department.

B.—*Travelling Libraries Branch.*

Return for the Years ended 30th June, 1904 to 1907.

Year.	Number of Volumes in Branch.	Number of Book-cases available.	Number of Institutes receiving Books on Loan.	Amount of Government Grant for the Year.	Expenditure. Books and Binding.	Book-cases.	Salaries.	Other.	Total.
				£	£	£	£	£	£
1903–4	1,103	19	19	250	167	38	25	6	236
1904–5	2,236	40	36	250	174	47	25	18	264
1905–6	3,239	66	41	250	167	50	25	13	255
1906–7	4,878	85	48	250	138	76	25	17	256

No. 25.—*The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery.*

(Founded 9th September, 1891.)

Return for the Years ended 30th June, 1898 to 1907.

(*Particulars supplied by the Director, Western Australian Museum.*)

Year.	Hours during which the Museum and Art Gallery are open.	Number of Visitors during the year ended 30th June.	Properties added during the Year to those previously collected. — Science Section. No. of Zoological Specimens.	No. of Botanical Specimens.	No. of Geological Specimens.	No. of Ethnological Objects.	No. of Books and Maps.	No. of Periodicals permanently kept.	No. of Objects donated during year.	Art Section. No. of Pictures.	No. of Objects of Statuary.	Arts and Crafts.	No. of Black and White Drawings.	No. of Books.	No. of Periodicals.	No. of Objects donated during year.	Number of Specimens in the Museum at end of year.	Total estimated value of Specimens.	Estimated value of Furniture.	Amount for which Museum was insured.	Amount granted by Government for the year.	Expenditure during the Year. Salaries and Wages.	Pictures and Statutary.	Books and Periodicals.	Scientific Objects.	Furniture.	Maintenance of Museum and Properties.	Insurance Premium.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
																		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897–8	Monday to	37,402	1,742	9	312	358	44	2	1,408	10	9	..	44	1	1	2	*	*	2,300	8,000	4,000	803	1,186	9	1,481	362	174	10	..	4,025
1898–9	Thursday	45,983	4,050	121	200	433	74	2	1,159	3	1	..	9	2	1	1	25,367	22,000	3,300	10,000	3,000	988	1,026	4	1,113	560	223	14	..	3,928
1899–1900	and	38,529	1,948	288	98	103	58	2	1,307	3	1	..	22	2	1	22	27,913	26,000	3,900	15,000	3,500	1,042	695	67	1,244	230	217	23	..	3,518
1900–1901	Saturday:	37,093	3,207	291	45	305	151	3	1,627	10	1	67	2	3	2	..	32,083	30,000	4,600	15,000	3,800	1,293	1,651	15	999	74	305	23	..	4,360
1901–1902	10 to 5.	42,276	3,087	425	88	280	87	3	1,757	1	..	131	12	12	3	200	36,359	34,000	5,000	18,000	3,800	1,335	811	36	734	171	302	26	52	3,467
1902–1903		46,842	1,308	236	1,158	1,025	135	5	1,134	13	16	106	36	12	3	117	40,714	40,000	6,200	18,000	3,800	1,688	1,234	40	615	165	362	26	..	4,130
1903–1904		52,266	1,976	4	50	1,321	102	7	1,765	6	19	86	36	50	3	609	43,920	42,000	6,200	17,000	3,800	1,570	1,030	15	774	168	364	34	..	3,955
1904–1905	Sundays:	65,797	1,394	18	88	30	88	8	903	6	43	1,870	22	88	4	2,344	48,314	46,000	6,500	17,000	3,800	† 1,733	682	34	520	232	454	34	274	3,963
1905–1906	2.30 to	142,402	1,431	206	17	28	75	8	642	20	16	21	14	100	4	48	50,598	50,000	7,000	17,000	4,500	‡ 1,785	1,056	42	640	272	491	34	38	4,358
1906–1907	5 p.m.	156,613	1,064	1,560	22	417	52	8	1,991	13	69	147	20	71	4	211	54,259	54,000	8,900	20,000	3,500	§ 1,855	1,014	20	324	275	367	31	47	3,933

* Information not available. † Salaries, £845; wages, £888. ‡ Salaries, £895; wages, £890. § Salaries, £1,031; wages, £824.

No. 26.—*The West Australian Natural History Society.*

(Founded 6th April, 1903.*)

Returns for Years 1902–3 to 1906–7.

(*Supplied by the Secretary W.A. Natural History Society.*)

Year ended.	Number of Members.	Membership Fee.	Revenue received during the Year. Government Grant.	Subscriptions, Donations, and Collections.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Expenditure during the Year. Salaries and Wages.	Office Expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Expenses in connection with Exhibition.	Expenditure on Plant and Material.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
		Per annum.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
10th June, 1903 ..	138	10/6	75 0 0	25 4 9	..	100 4 9	20 0 0	68 7 11	26 3 5	..	3 2 6	117 13 10
30th June, 1904 ..	108	10/6	75 0 0	46 14 6	..	121 14 6	15 0 0	42 4 9	0 10 6	..	9 4 10	67 0 1
30th June, 1905 ..	86	10/6	75 0 0	24 13 6	..	99 13 6	15 0 0	32 1 2	..	43 0 6	1 11 6	91 13 2
30th June, 1906 ..	68	10/6	75 0 0	24 5 10	..	99 5 10	15 0 0	20 16 0	..	1 4 6	5 19 0	42 19 6
30th June, 1907 ..	63	10/3	15 0 0	29 8 0	..	44 8 0	15 0 0	37 12 2	..	16 9 0	7 4 1	76 5 3

* Up to 6th April, 1903, the Society was known as "The Mueller Botanic Society." On this date the scope of work embraced was widened to include all branches of Natural History, and the title was altered to "The West Australian Natural History Society." Meetings of members are held monthly in the lecture room of the W.A. Museum and Art Gallery, when papers are read on the different subjects embraced in the Society's curriculum.

No. 27.—*West Australian Society of Arts.*

(Founded 5th March, 1896.)

Return for Years ended 28th February, 1902 to 1908.

(Particulars supplied by the Secretary, W.A. Society of Arts.)

Year ended	Hours during which the Institution was open.	Number of Visitors during the Year.	Number of Members at end of Financial Year.	Number of Books in Institution at end of Financial Year.	Number of Periodicals permanently kept.	Estimated Value of Books and Furniture at end of Financial Year.	Amount for which Books and Furniture were insured.	Receipts during the Year.					Expenditure during the Year.					
								Government Grant.	Subscriptions, Donations, and Collections.	Exhibition and Class Fees.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Books and Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Studio and Office Expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Rent.	All other Expenditure (including Exhibitions from 1904).	Total.
						£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
28th February, 1902 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50 0 0	49 2 3	13 3 3	..	112 5 6	31 16 9	7 10 6	17 3 9	22 15 0	19 6 6	98 12 6
28th February, 1903 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50 0 0	51 19 6	8 12 9	11 19 0	122 11 3	24 13 9	19 18 6	24 18 9	35 5 0	26 10 10	131 6 10
29th February, 1904	3 to 10 p.m. daily	1000	60	200	4	100	100	100 0 0	34 18 3	13 9 10	3 0 0	151 8 1	41 16 9	30 1 6	22 19 7	42 0 0	10 1 3	146 19 1
28th February, 1905	2 to 5 p.m. Wed., Thurs., Friday	1000	70	200	4	100	100	100 0 0	33 1 6	17 17 0	1 10 6	152 9 0	29 4 10	21 13 4	24 6 8	36 0 0	53 19 3	165 4 1
28th February, 1906		1000	69	178	2	100	100	100 0 0	51 8 6	20 2 9	1 4 0	172 15 3	31 16 8	29 3 4	24 7 8	45 0 0	43 18 5	174 6 1
28th February, 1907		1000	63	200	2	120	100	100 0 0	63 10 6	14 11 0	7 4 0	185 5 6	36 13 4	23 11 4	34 1 3	39 0 0	40 11 6	173 17 5
29th February, 1908 ..	10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily.	1000	47	200	1	120	100	25 0 0	71 15 11	5 17 9	2 8 0	105 1 8	1 2 6	1 13 4	13 13 1	37 14 0	19 13 9	73 16 8

No. 28.—*Norseman School of Mines.*

(Founded 1st December, 1902.)

Return for the Years ended 1st December, 1903 to 1907.

(Particulars supplied by the Hon. Secretary, Norseman School of Mines.)

Year.	Membership Fee.	Number of Members.	Receipts during the Year.				Expenditure during the Year.					
			Government Grant.	Subscriptions, Donations, and Collections.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Salaries and Wages.	Office Expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Expenditure on Building.	Expenditure on Assay Apparatus and Material.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1903	0 10 0	15	50 0 0	40 14 0	..	90 14 0	..	1 0 0	30 0 0	38 17 0	5 15 6	75 12 6
1904	0 10 0	6	10 0 0	2 17 6	..	12 17 6	..	0 5 6	0 16 0	12 13 6	2 7 6	16 2 6
1905*	0 10 0	5	10 0 0	0 7 6	..	10 7 6	..	0 1 0	0 5 0	0 16 6	..	1 2 6
1906†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1907†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 5 0	..	..	1 5 0

* In recess for practically the whole year. † Not active during the year. Assay apparatus open to ex-members and others providing they defrayed cost of assay material.

No. 29.—*Acclimatisation Committee of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1903 to 1907.*

(Particulars supplied by the Secretary, Acclimatisation Committee of Western Australia.)

Year.	Revenue during the Year.			Expenditure during the Year.						
	Government Grant.	Sale of Stock.	Total.	Wages.	Purchase of—				All other Expenditure.	Total.
					Animals.	Birds.	Fish.	Total.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1902–3	400 0 0	..	400 0 0	42 14 0	106 16 5	174 7 6	125 7 8	406 11 7	34 2 5	483 8 0
1903–4	600 0 0	10 5 0	610 5 0	..	189 7 6	196 17 5	163 5 10	549 10 9	26 17 4	576 8 1
1904–5	600 0 0	18 17 0	618 17 0	6 0 9	205 4 7	110 12 3	144 8 3	460 5 1	54 8 6	520 14 4
1905–6	600 0 0	5 5 0	605 5 0	11 10 0	187 3 7	138 12 6	138 1 2	463 17 3	43 6 0	518 13 3
1906–7	200 0 0	..	200 0 0	38 8 0	33 6 7	33 3 7	319 15 1	386 5 3	1 1 0	425 14 3

No. 30.—*Zoological Gardens, Years ended 30th June, 1903 to 1907.*

(Particulars supplied by the Director, Zoological Gardens.)

Year.	Receipts during the Year.						Expenditure during the Year.						
	Government Grants.	Gate Receipts.	Sale of Stock.	Rents.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Food for Animals.	Purchase and transport of Stock.	Salaries and Wages.	Office Expenses (including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising).	Expenditure on Buildings.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1902–3	4,900 0 0	1,821 5 8	174 4 5	72 18 6	33 15 6	7,002 4 1	1,319 19 11	283 15 1	2,570 16 6	189 15 0	1,679 12 10	384 8 1	6,428 7 5
1903–4	4,400 0 0	1,712 18 7	212 13 9	43 6 0	165 1 5	6,533 19 9	1,226 18 3	325 19 1	3,076 15 11	197 5 4	1,272 13 3	461 11 5	6,561 3 3
1904–5	3,900 0 0	1,817 9 10	34 8 3	181 16 0	220 7 6	6,154 1 7	1,117 16 6	883 19 6	3,007 13 8	217 4 5	1,333 7 5	439 18 7	7,000 0 1
1905–6	4,400 0 0	1,551 13 9	162 0 6	247 17 6	41 5 4	6,402 17 1	1,386 15 10	181 4 10	2,919 8 3	338 8 9	709 7 5	504 12 4	6,039 17 5
1906–7	3,900 0 0	1,346 12 9	37 16 8	158 3 6	35 17 5	5,478 10 4	989 12 0	104 9 9	2,581 3 1	176 9 7	939 5 8	394 0 7	5,185 0 8

No. 31.—*Ravensthorpe Metallurgical Institute, Year ending 26th October, 1907.*

(Supplied by the Secretary.)

Value of Plant and Chemicals.	Total Cost of Buildings to end of Year.	Receipts.				Expenditure.					
		Government Grants for the Year.	Members' Fees.	All other Receipts.	Total.	Plant, Chemicals, etc.	Salaries and Wages.	Expenditure on Hall (Construction).	Insurance Premium.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
60 0 0	86 0 0	100 0 0	79 6 8	1 2 9	180 9 5	33 2 4	41 7 6	85 19 6	1 5 0	2 5 0	163 19 4

No. 32.—*King's Park Board.*

(Board first appointed January, 1896.)

Return for years ended 30th June, 1903 to 1907.

(Particulars supplied by the Secretary, King's Park Board.)

YEAR.	RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.				Expenditure during the Year.
	Government Grant.	Rents.	Sale of Firewood.	All other Receipts.	Total.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1902–3	3,000 0 0	15 18 6	38 17 6	6 0 9	3,060 16 9	3,147 18 4
1903–4	*3,153 19 8	27 5 5	..	86 13 1	3,267 18 2	2,778 1 8
1904–5	2,500 0 0	39 10 0	..	70 14 6	2,610 4 6	3,011 9 6
1905–6	3,000 0 0	41 5 0	18 10 0	12 0 9	3,071 15 9	3,215 14 11
1906–7	2,300 0 0	51 5 0	2 4 0	33 11 6	2,387 0 6	2,150 14 5

* Including £3,000 ordinary Grant, and £153 19s. 8d. special Grant for the erection of Queen's Statue.

No. 33.—SCHOOL OF MINES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Return for the years 1902 to 1907. *

(Particulars supplied by the Director of the School of Mines of Western Australia, Kalgoorlie.)

YEAR.	INDIVIDUAL STUDENTS.			Receipts during the Year.		Expenditure during the Year.		
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Students Fees received.	Total.	Salaries and Wages.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1902	..	..	60	81 19 0	81 19 0	332 15 11	615 5 3	948 1 2
1903	61	50	82	390 2 1	390 2 1	1,548 17 5	1,364 15 8	2,913 13 1
1904	158	134	107	813 3 3	813 3 3	2,873 6 7	1,995 6 3	4,868 12 10
1905	105	108	102	622 9 0	622 9 0	2,823 10 9	1,300 2 8	4,123 13 5
1906	122	134	116	732 16 0	732 16 0	2,922 0 4	1,778 11 1	4,700 11 5
1907	166	157	141	777 6 9	777 6 9	2,475 18 10	1,165 16 4	3,641 15 2

* From 3rd November, 1902, to 31st December, 1903, the class work was held at Coolgardie, and from then onwards at Kalgoorlie.

No. 34.—AGRICULTURAL HALLS,

Return for the Year 1907 of Agricultural Halls.

No.	Name of Hall.	Number of Books in the Institution at end of Financial Year.	Estimated value of Books and Furniture at end of Financial Year.	Total cost of Building to end of Financial Year.	Date on which Financial Year closed.	RECEIPTS.				
						Government Grant during Year.	Donations.	Members' Fees.	Rents.	Other Receipts.
	AGRICULTURAL									
			£	£		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Arthur River *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Balingup *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Bally Bally	..	90	310	30– 6–07	..	4 2 0	..	2 13 3	41 6 6
4	Barton	..	2	219	1–12–07	..	1 1 0	..	3 15 6	2 2 6
5	Bedfordale	..	80	250	30– 6–07	8 9 9	10 0 0	7 12 6	4 16 2	35 1 4
6	Beverley, East	..	80	290	31–12–07	..	..	0 12 0	5 0 0	..
7	Blackwood, Lower	..	8	255	31–12–07	15 11 1	8 5 3	3 17 6	6 11 0	21 16 0
8	Blackwood, Upper	..	22	405	20– 4–07	..	..	0 10 0	3 10 0	40 10 5
9	Bootenal	..	100	455	30– 6–08	..	..	..	15 10 0	6 1 9
10	Boyanup	..	105	35	30–12–07	5 0 0	..	5 0 0	13 16 3	5 15 0
11	Brookhampton	..	3	13	77 6– 4–07	..	1 0 0	0 19 0	3 12 6	5 6 0
12	Brookton	..	..	132	406 30– 6–07	..	..	..	18 19 6	58 2 3
13	Broomehill	..	166	75	396 30–12–07	7 10 0	..	1 15 0	37 5 0	..
14	Brunswick	..	..	100	375 31–12–07	..	..	2 17 6	21 1 6	11 14 3
15	Bull's Brook	..	..	37	199 30– 9–07	..	..	2 14 0	..	22 19 2
16	Cannington	..	..	100	672 13– 3–08	25 0 0	8 11 10	8 12 6	22 12 0	68 16 8
17	Capel	..	..	70	350 6– 1–08	..	..	..	8 15 11	..
18	Carrolup	..	..	12	261 14–10–07	..	..	..	1 3 0	..
19	Chidlow's Well	..	..	100	300 30– 4–08	..	0 7 6	2 7 6	4 10 8	23 13 8
20	Chittering	..	..	13	228 31–12–07	..	..	..	10 0 0	..
21	Clifton	..	..	10	151 31–12–07	..	..	..	5 0 0	6 5 6
22	Coogee-Spearwood	..	..	*b*	*b* *b* 1–10–07	19 5 0	37 13 6	5 15 0	6 14 0	27 19 6
23	Cookernup	..	..	250	75 271 24– 9–07	..	..	..	11 3 6	0 5 0
24	Coolup	..	..	*b*	*b* *b* 31–12–07	..	..	0 12 0	1 18 6	8 2 2
25	Cuballing	..	..	46	137 289 29– 2–08	..	..	2 17 6	28 13 0	2 16 0
26	Culham	..	..	..	122 424 31–12–07	..	..	..	1 2 6	47 4 0
27	Dandarragan	..	..	..	*b* 568 31– 3–08	..	..	2 2 6	64 5 9	..
28	Dardanup	..	..	..	60 260 31–12–07	..	..	..	..	..
29	Denningup	..	..	..	3 315 31–12–07	..	..	..	19 1 9	..
30	Donnybrook	..	..	..	80 308 31–10–07	..	..	..	36 11 9	..
31	Gingin (Public Hall)	..	..	..	80 308 31–12–07	..	..	1 2 6	11 12 6	..
32	Gingin Brook	..	..	..	10 150 31–12–07	..	0 5 0	0 2 0	1 7 6	2 1 9
33	Grass Valley	..	..	..	99 360 30– 3–08	25 0 0	9 5 0	1 7 6	0 18 0	16 17 4
34	Greenbushes Institute	..	..	..	125 *b* 31–12–07	..	4 10 4	2 2 6	135 4 0	20 7 6
35	Greenbushes Timber Corporation (Recreation)	..	..	..	45 238 31–12–07	..	..	..	8 13 6	..
36	Greenhills	..	..	..	107 264 31– 3–08	..	..	1 2 6	11 5 0	..
37	Greenough (St. Catherine's Hall)	..	300	102	602 31–12–07	..	..	..	17 15 0	5 0 0
38	Harvey	..	..	..	117 215 31–12–07	..	7 18 6	..	20 18 4	1 0 9
39	Highbury	..	..	..	13 252 31–12–07	182 0 0	40 14 0	..	9 9 3	..
40	Jandakot	..	..	..	70 550 31– 8–07	39 15 1	61 2 0	17 17 0	7 19 1	61 11 3
41	Jarrahdale (No. 6 Mill New Hall)	..	..	..	2 *c* 7–10–07	..	..	..	29 16 0	..
42	Jennapullen	..	..	20	95 580 30– 6–07	..	0 15 0	9 0 0	..	101 12 7
43	Jourakine	..	..	*b*	*b* *b*	..	..	..	..	..
44	Kalamunda	..	..	..	75 550 31–12–07	..	11 0 0	0 15 0	11 3 0	..
45	Karridale	..	..	1,200	650 *b* 31–12–07	..	..	38 19 1	14 12 6	1 5 3
46	Kelmscott	..	..	..	76 500 1– 2–08	25 0 0	..	..	36 2 8	1 8 0
47	Kirrup	..	..	265	94 304 30– 9–07	15 0 0	..	12 0 0	27 0 0	..
48	Kojonup	..	..	..	20 200 31–12–07	..	..	..	19 13 8	..
49	Kokeby	..	..	..	37 302 31–12–07	200 0 0	41 10 2	1 15 0	4 3 6	24 18 2
50	Mandurah	..	..	..	65 250 31– 7–07	..	..	..	3 15 0	..
51	Marradong	..	..	..	15 *b* 31–12–07	..	..	..	9 5 0	..
52	Meckering	..	..	605	64 982 31–12–07	445 0 0	355 11 6	9 12 6	59 19 1	..
53	Minginew	..	..	120	126 325 30– 4–07	..	..	..	20 19 0	..
54	Moodiarrup *a*	..	..	..	.. .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
55	Moojebing	..	..	..	66 361 10–11–07	..	1 2 0	1 10 0	4 0 0	42 3 9
56	Moora	..	..	..	75 301 31–12 07	7 10 0	0 15 0	..	31 1 10	57 13 8
57	Moorumbine	..	..	*b*	*b* *b* 31–12–07	..	..	..	3 10 0	13 8 2
58	Mt. Barker	..	..	..	11 400 28– 2–08	..	..	..	15 4 0	..
59	Mumberkine	..	..	..	22 260 31–12–07	..	..	0 7 6	3 0 0	..
60	Mundaring	..	..	..	83 280 30–11–07	..	2 10 0	2 2 6	29 15 0	6 9 0
61	Mundijong	..	..	350	120 383 30– 6–08	..	..	..	11 18 6	..
62	Narrogin	..	..	427	100 456 31–12–07	25 0 0	..	7 19 6	33 11 0	7 13 0
63	Nelson *a*	..	..	..	.. .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
64	Newtown	..	..	..	17 283 31–12–07	..	4 0 0	0 2 6	..	..
65	Nunyle	..	..	4	8 228 30–11–07	..	..	1 0 0	..	28 13 0
66	Pingelly	..	..	..	30 1,181 29– 5–08	500 0 0	175 0 0	5 2 6	59 11 6	50 18 4
67	Popanyinning *d*	..	..	..	3 430 24– 1–08	280 0 0	..	*e*	..	*f* 164 0 0
68	Preston	..	..	..	80 275 31–12–07	..	..	..	5 14 6	..
69	Quellington	..	..	..	25 315 31–12–07	..	..	1 5 0	..	18 19 0
70	Quindalup	..	..	..	.. 278 31–12–07	..	..	..	..	5 15 6
71	Rockingham	..	..	150	91 301 31–12–07	..	..	..	2 13 0	..
72	Rockwell	..	..	..	17 217 31–12–07	140 0 0	74 7 6	..	..	13 9 9
73	Smith's Mill (Forrest Hall)	..	..	..	100 400 31–12–07	..	..	1 7 6	5 18 6	17 11 3
74	Tambellup	..	..	..	.. 550 31–12–07	125 0 0	..	1 10 0	7 12 6	13 2 3
75	Wagerup	..	..	*b*	200 *b* 31– 3–08	..	..	1 15 0	0 7 6	..
76	Wagin	..	..	..	160 1,100 31– 3–08	..	2 5 9	..	80 11 0	..
77	Walkaway (Public Hall)	..	..	..	100 370 7– 2–08	..	..	..	14 12 0	0 11 0
78	Wandering	..	..	..	10 250 31–12–07	..	..	..	7 5 0	..
79	Wanneroo	..	..	..	23 285 30–9 –07	..	..	..	24 0 0	..
80	Warren	..	..	288	70 290 31–12–07	7 10 0	..	3 12 6	12 9 0	3 18 10
81	Waterloo	..	..	..	35 270 31–12–07	..	..	..	8 6 6	..
82	Wedgecarrup	..	..	..	79 406 31–12–07	..	..	..	15 10 6	..
83	West Dale	..	..	*b*	*b* *b* 31–12–07	..	..	..	5 8 0	..
84	West Dumbleyung	..	..	..	20 154 30–11–07	100 0 0	62 17 0	..	..	..
85	West Murray	..	..	3	50 230 30– 6–07	..	..	..	2 0 0	2 16 0
86	Wickepin	..	..	..	21 409 27– 2–08	184 0 0	114 0 0	..	3 17 6	17 2 6
87	Williams	..	..	150	63 270 31–12–07	5 0 0	..	1 17 6	12 17 0	..
88	Wongamine	..	..	8	50 300 31–12–07	20 0 0	25 0 0	7 10 0	1 0 0	0 8 6
89	Wonnerup	..	..	..	60 350 7– 3–08	..	..	..	..	..
90	Woodanalling	..	..	..	100 250 1– 5–07	..	..	0 7 0	20 15 0	..
91	Wooroloo (Public Hall)	..	..	..	62 150 30– 6–07	..	..	..	..	7 4 6
92	Yarrawindah	..	..	..	7 *b* 31–12–07	..	..	0 17 6	6 12 0	25 2 0
93	Yilliminning	..	..	..	14 224 15–12–07	..	..	0 17 6	5 18 4	..
	Total	..	*g*4,460	*g*5,615	*g*27,703	..	2,406 10 11	1,065 9 10	183 4 1	1,254 14 3	1,169 0 3

a, Not active during 1907. *b*. Information not supplied. *c*. Building lent by Timber Company. *d*. Hall opened on 23rd August, 1907.

MECHANICS' AND MINERS' INSTITUTES.

Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes throughout Western Australia.

Total.	Expenditure.							
	Books, Periodicals, and Newspapers.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Expenditure on Hall.		Insurance Premium.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
				Maintenance.	Construction.			
HALLS, ETC.								
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
48 1 9	..	27 9 6	..	..	..	1 2 6	16 17 9	45 9 9
6 19 0	..	..	..	..	..	0 5 0	11 0 10	11 5 10
65 19 9	..	15 15 0	..	..	..	0 16 3	45 11 7	62 2 10
5 12 0	..	..	2 8 0	..	..	0 15 6	4 0 0	7 3 6
56 0 10	..	..	2 15 0	..	..	..	50 1 4	52 16 4
44 10 5	..	..	..	..	13 14 0	0 14 3	25 15 0	40 3 3
21 11 9	..	..	..	5 19 9	8 0 0	..	16 17 9	30 17 6
29 11 3	3 0 0	25 0 0	9 15 0	1 0 0	..	..	..	38 15 0
10 17 6	..	1 13 9	1 10 0	..	1 19 6	..	5 11 4	10 14 7
77 1 9	..	30 2 0	..	..	..	1 11 3	24 17 8	56 10 11
46 10 0	0 15 0	..	7 0 0	0 15 0	..	0 5 6	8 0 1	16 15 7
35 13 3	..	..	6 15 0	3 15 0	7 10 0	1 10 6	16 11 6	36 2 0
25 13 2	..	22 18 8	..	..	2 6 6	0 5 3	4 16 0	30 6 5
133 13 0	0 17 0	..	11 5 6	..	..	0 12 0	103 0 10	115 15 4
8 15 11	..	2 5 0	2 18 0	..	..	0 6 0	6 1 8	11 10 8
1 3 0	..	3 15 0	..	0 3 0	..	..	0 3 0	4 1 0
30 19 4	..	19 10 0	..	..	..	1 13 0	9 12 7	30 15 7
10 0 0	..	..	..	0 13 6	..	..	0 10 6	1 4 0
11 5 6	..	..	..	1 3 1	..	0 18 9	5 14 9	7 16 7
97 7 0	..	..	14 11 6	..	..	0 12 1	74 9 0	89 12 7
11 8 6	..	..	7 12 0	2 6 3	..	1 10 8	..	11 8 11
10 12 8	..	..	3 5 0	5 17 0	..	0 12 11	2 9 6	12 4 5
34 6 6	..	12 6 6	4 0 0	17 11 4	..	2 5 0	1 1 0	37 3 10
48 6 6	..	..	10 0 0	..	20 15 0	..	34 0 3	64 15 3
66 8 3	..	..	..	59 3 10	..	..	..	59 3 10
Nil	..	..	..	1 9 0	..	0 13 6	0 7 2	2 9 8
19 1 9	0 3 0	3 2 0	..	..	..	..	13 17 3	17 2 3
36 11 9	..	4 9 7	..	18 15 6	26 1 4	1 5 0	5 5 0	55 16 5
12 15 0	..	..	..	2 17 1	..	..	..	2 17 1
3 16 3	..	..	0 4 0	..	2 0 6	..	2 6 11	4 11 5
53 7 10	..	..	..	27 13 0	..	..	..	27 13 0
162 4 4	..	..	53 15 6	20 7 6	57 14 10	1 18 2	28 10 7	162 6 7
8 13 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 1 0	1 1 0
..	..	..	..	..	3 1 0	..	..	3 1 0
12 7 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8 6	10 3 8
22 15 0	..	..	3 0 0	5 15 2	..	..	..	37 1 5
29 17 7	..	27 6 0	..	8 16 11	..	0 18 6	..	233 2 9
232 3 3	..	13 6 0	..	..	193 0 0	..	26 16 9	199 9 1
188 4 5	..	6 7 0	48 9 4	11 7 6	13 1 0	2 16 3	117 8 0	34 16 4
29 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	34 16 4	90 13 5
111 7 7	..	0 9 8	..	6 0 6	..	..	90 13 5	97 3 7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22 18 0	..	..	..	15 0 0	..	0 11 0	23 0 2	38 11 2
54 16 10	0 15 8	..	47 13 4	10 3 11	..	1 17 6	..	60 10 5
62 10 8	..	..	9 10 6	5 0 0	6 3 6	2 12 6	15 7 10	38 14 4
54 0 0	9 10 0	..	14 4 9	..	4 16 0	1 17 6	19 19 6	50 7 9
19 13 8	..	..	1 18 0	1 7 0	3 15 0	0 7 6	3 1 6	10 9 0
272 6 10	..	36 11 6	..	..	301 19 9	1 2 6	..	339 13 9
3 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	0 17 6	14 19 10	15 17 4
9 5 0	..	..	4 10 0	4 5 0	..	0 10 0	..	9 5 0
870 3 1	7 9 11	..	11 11 0	29 6 8	806 18 0	1 1 0	..	856 6 7
20 19 0	..	..	11 0 0	8 14 5	..	0 18 9	..	20 13 2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
48 15 9	..	8 0 0	..	..	..	..	38 19 7	46 19 7
97 0 6	..	60 0 0	6 0 0	2 11 6	..	0 8 8	32 15 8	101 15 10
16 18 2	..	..	3 0 0	4 15 6	..	0 14 3	23 13 6	32 3 3
15 4 0	..	11 0 0	6 4 0	3 7 4	..	1 18 3	..	22 9 7
3 7 6	..	..	3 0 0	2 4 0	..	..	..	5 4 0
40 16 6	..	..	6 16 6	..	5 13 9	0 11 3	27 14 3	40 15 9
11 18 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	8 13 11	8 13 11
74 3 6	15 11 6	..	33 11 2	..	0 10 6	1 0 0	10 11 9	61 4 11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 2 6	..	..	2 1 0	..	..	0 5 0	..	2 6 0
29 13 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	27 16 8	27 16 8
790 12 4	..	55 6 0	14 10 0	2 13 11	1,180 13 8	2 0 0	85 3 4	1,340 6 11
444 0 0	..	3 1 9	..	..	430 7 11	0 14 0	16 8 2	450 11 10
5 14 6	..	4 2 6	0 5 0	1 1 0	..	..	..	5 8 6
20 4 0	..	..	3 0 0	..	..	0 9 9	12 8 6	15 18 3
5 15 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 14 0	0 16 0
2 13 0	..	..	1 0 0	..	0 2 0	1 17 6	1 4 10	4 2 4
227 17 3	..	16 14 6	..	..	..	..	5 13 4	239 11 4
24 17 3	..	3 0 0	2 17 6	4 13 3	217 3 6	0 14 0	8 10 5	19 15 2
147 4 9	..	..	..	..	..	0 10 0	..	465 10 0
2 2 6	0 13 11	0 7 0	..	..	465 0 0	0 13 3	0 0 7	1 14 9
82 16 9	..	1 1 0	20 0 0	40 0 0	17 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 5	82 1 5
15 3 0	..	..	4 10 0	..	..	1 2 0	4 5 1	9 17 1
7 5 0	..	..	2 5 0	4 15 0	..	0 16 6	..	7 16 6
24 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 3 0	2 3 0
27 10 4	5 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	4 12 7	1 1 3	..	10 5 0	25 8 10
8 6 6	..	..	..	2 0 0	..	0 15 0	3 1 0	5 16 0
15 10 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 13 6	2 13 6
5 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 1 0	1 1 0
162 17 0	..	..	..	..	153 10 0	..	..	153 10 0
4 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	1 5 0	0 14 9	1 19 9
319 0 0	..	21 0 0	0 10 0	..	388 0 0	..	20 10 0	430 0 0
19 14 6	4 9 8	..	5 0 0	10 1 3	1 10 0	..	1 8 8	22 9 7
53 18 6	..	4 0 0	..	4 2 6	..	..	35 19 3	44 1 9
Nil	..	..	..	..	..	0 8 5	..	0 8 5
21 2 0	..	1 2 6	..	5 12 6	5 5 0	0 11 0	23 2 11	35 13 11
7 4 6	..	..	..	5 14 0	..	0 11 11	..	6 5 11
32 11 6	..	..	..	..	..	0 8 3	12 9 4	12 17 7
6 15 10	..	..	..	..	..	0 18 9	1 11 4	2 10 1
6,078 19 4	48 5 8	443 2 5	406 11 7	373 11 3	4,338 13 6	55 16 4	1,287 17 5	6,953 18 2

e. Included with "Other Receipts." *f* Including members' fees. *g.* Incomplete.

No. 34.—AGRICULTURAL HALLS,

Return for the Year 1907 of Agricultural Halls,

No.	Name of Institute.	Number of Books in the Institution at end of Financial Year.	Estimated value of Books and Furniture at end of Financial Year.	Total cost of Building to end of Financial Year.	Date on which Financial Year closed.	Receipts.				
						Government Grant during Year.	Donations.	Members' Fees.	Rents.	Other Receipts.
								MECHANICS'		
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany	4,000	275	680	31-12-07	35 0 0	16 19 6	49 17 7	2 7 0	8 14 10
2	Armadale	660	85	725	15-10-07	15 0 0	2 5 0	8 16 0	24 8 6	23 13 0
3	Beverley	650	250	1,259	31-12-07	7 10 0	..	15 12 6	115 6 4	45 14 9
4	Bonnievale	843	150	429	31- 1-08	15 0 0	..	27 7 6	20 17 0	0 1 0
5	Boogardie	..	40	250	30- 6-08	..	..	..	3 0 0	..
6	Boorara	200	80	337	31-12-07	..	..	2 3 6	6 15 2	..
7	Boulder	3,000	272	551	31-10-07	50 0 0	..	142 16 0	353 2 0	4 7 0
8	Bridgetown	792	309	757	31-12-07	..	18 8 9	11 18 0	44 17 6	2 19 4
9	Broad Arrow (Public Library)	1,110	160	*a*	31-12-07	15 0 0	..	22 17 0	..	18 8 6
10	Brookhampton (Literary)	216	38	*a*	30- 9-07	5 0 0	..	1 7 0	..	2 18 3
11	Broome (Literary)	850	250	1,033	31- 3-08	35 0 0	22 11 6	51 2 0	94 11 0	11 1 5
12	Brown Hill	800	140	384	31-12-07	7 10 0	..	5 12 6	55 17 6	0 10 0
13	Bunbury (Municipal Library)	1,075	136	450	31-10-07	35 0 0	..	57 2 7	..	3 11 1
14	Burbanks	250	150	500	31-12-07	..	..	0 7 0	17 7 0	..
15	Capel (Public Library)	600	26	*b*	31-12-07	7 10 0	..	4 18 9	..	..
16	Claremont (Public Library and Reading Room)	924	94	*a*	30-6 -07	35 0 0	..	57 12 1	..	0 16 6
17	Collie	752	320	777	30-6 -07	50 0 0	23 17 10	86 12 0	193 16 6	7 14 6
18	Coolgardie (Municipal Library)	3,539	1893	*c*	31-10-07	50 0 0	..	93 10 1	..	5 19 6
19	Cossack	..	40	*d*	31-12-07	..	..	..	..	1 10 0
20	Derby	400	40	454	31-7 -07	10 0 0	..	25 0 0	2 0 0	23 9 0
21	Dongarra (Literary)	420	120	720	30- 6-07	7 10 0	..	17 5 0	52 3 7	..
22	Esperance	522	155	125	31- 5-07	..	10 16 8	9 7 6	..	..
23	Field's Find	100	10	118	30- 4-07	..	..	..	..	..
24	Fremantle (Literary)	8,000	1,181	2,243	31- 3-08	..	..	372 0 6	250 0 6	760 15 4
25	Fremantle, East	1,200	200	600	31-10-07	15 0 0	..	16 4 6	..	..
26	Fremantle, North (Literary)	2,000	300	700	31-10-07	50 0 0	2 6 6	32 0 6	..	23 5 6
27	Gascoyne (Jubilee Library)	380	100	700	31-12-07	..	..	7 17 0	61 0 6	1 15 0
28	Geraldton	2,106	300	1,468	17- 6-07	50 0 0	..	40 19 6	242 10 3	1 6 10
29	Guildford	1,350	180	500	31-12-07	25 0 0	0 10 0	27 7 6	12 2 0	7 9 7
30	Hoffman Mill (Public Library)	391	42	*e*	31-12-07	7 10 0	..	6 1 0	..	..
31	Jarradale (Literary)	906	75	*e*	30-6 -07	15 0 0	..	16 4 6	..	..
32	Kalgoorlie	5,600	2,639	10,500	30- 6-08	130 0 0	30 0 0	676 4 6	908 10 6	619 6 3
33	Kalgoorlie (Railway)	950	600	*d*	31-10-07	..	..	56 12 3	36 0 0	118 15 0
34	Kalgoorlie, South	..	116	310	31-12-07	125 0 0	0 10 0	2 2 0	34 5 0	90 19 3
35	Kanowna (Library and Reading Room)	1,300	150	200	30-6 -07	15 0 0	18 15 0	40 19 0	..	..
36	Katanning	1,066	400	3,640	31-12-07	35 0 0	..	46 3 0	190 8 6	199 9 10
37	Kellerberrin	250	80	280	31-12-07	5 0 0	..	8 15 0	23 14 6	2 19 0
38	King River Library	152	28	*b*	31-12-07	5 0 0	..	1 2 0	..	..
39	Korijekup (Literary)	422	35	*h*	31-12-07	15 0 0	..	5 11 2	..	0 0 9
40	Kunanalling	320	105	275	31-12-07	7 10 0	..	6 7 6	8 7 6	..
41	Lennonville	..	150	450	31-12-07	20 0 0	..	..	10 0 0	0 2 6
42	Lucknow	75	18	30	31-12-07	15 0 0	12 14 9	22 7 6	2 10 0	18 3 0
43	Malcolm	180	35	600	31- 3-08	..	35 9 6	9 5 0	..	..
44	Midland Junction	759	85	*a*	31-3 -07	45 0 0	..	39 5 11	..	10 0 0
45	Mundaring Weir (*f*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
46	Mundijong Library	*d*	*d*	*d*	30- 6-08	15 0 0	..	3 7 6	..	..
47	Newcastle	1,000	150	650	31- 8-07	25 0 0	..	20 12 0	4 18 0	2 1 2
48	Norseman	872	130	500	31- 1-08	7 10 0	12 13 0	55 3 0	2 0 0	24 15 0
49	Northam	1,930	393	2,220	30- 6-07	50 0 0	..	106 12 0	218 11 0	126 19 4
50	Northam (Railway)	410	700	657	31-12-07	15 0 0	..	13 7 6	14 9 6	2 10 3
51	Northampton	607	125	450	31-12-07	15 0 0	2 2 0	15 10 0	22 10 0	..
52	North Dandalup (Mill Hall) (*j*)	120	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	North Greenbushes	..	10	187	31-12-07	..	..	..	..	..
54	Paddington	550	75	*a*	31-12-07	..	..	..	..	..
55	Pingelly	197	26	*d*	31-12-07	7 10 0	..	17 0 0	..	15 0 0
56	Pinjarra	*d*	300	800	31-12-07	..	..	..	..	..
57	Port Hedland	200	116	500	31-12-07	70 0 0	14 17 6	..	22 1 6	..
58	Roebourne	850	50	757	31-12-07	15 0 0	..	3 10 0	20 19 6	5 13 4
59	Rottnest Library	300	25	*b*	31-12-07	..	..	7 5 0	..	3 5 0
60	Shark Bay (Jubilee Hall)	470	95	234	31-12-07	7 10 0	..	5 4 0	..	..
61	Southern Cross	1,160	275	714	29-2 -08	15 0 0	..	3 18 6	2 2 0	..
62	South Perth	963	255	871	30-6 -07	15 0 0	..	23 15 6	87 14 0	3 0 6
63	Subiaco (Literary) (*k*)	350	100	800	31-10-07	20 0 0	..	39 11 10	34 10 2	57 12 10
64	Swan River	9,233	2,149	10,780	31-12-07	75 0 0	9 0 0	..	..	..
65	Trafalgar	..	70	391	31-4 -08	..	8 6 8	956 16 8	726 15 3	1,047 2 3
66	Victoria Park (Public Library and Reading Room)	776	110	*c*	29- 6-07	50 0 0	20 0 0	12 15 0	33 16 0	18 0 6
67	Wagin	500	30	260	30-9 -07	10 0 0	..	19 6 10	..	2 13 0
68	Waroona (Public Library)	400	60	38	30- 6-07	15 0 0	..	11 0 0	..	1 17 2
69	Waterous Library	500	100	*e*	31-12-07	15 0 0	..	12 9 0	..	2 4 0
70	Waverley	180	30	250	31-12-07	5 0 0	..	9 19 0	..	..
71	West Australian (Railway)	3,400	*d*	*d*	31-10-07	87 15 1	..	7 5 0	1 12 6	..
72	Worsley, (Library and Institute)	1,032	150	*e*	31-12-07	7 10 0	..	238 2 9	..	496 13 11
73	Wyndham	320	45	*d*	31-12-07	..	..	10 16 0	..	1 11 6
74	Yarloop Library	950	125	*d*	31-12-07	50 0 0	..	26 4 0	..	..
75	York	700	230	1,566	31-12 07	7 10 0	35 18 10	13 1 6	..	..
	Total	*m*77,180	*m*16,786	*m*54,650	..	1,560 5 1	298 3 0	29 2 6	73 5 0	0 2 6
								3,786 9 6	4,031 2 9	3,826 18 9

(*a.*) Library held in room lent by Municipal Council. (*b.*) Library held in State School buildings. (*c.*) Municipal Buildings. (*d.*) Information
(*h.*) Institute carried on in Harvey Agricultural Hall. (*j.*) Not active during 1907. (*k.*) Under control

MECHANICS' AND MINERS' INSTITUTES—*continued.*

Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes throughout Western Australia—continued.

Total.	EXPENDITURE.							
	Books, Periodicals, and Newspapers.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Expenditure on Hall.		Insurance Premium.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
				Maintenance.	Construction.			
INSTITUTES, ETC.								
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
112 18 11	25 5 0	..	42 0 0	19 12 3	..	1 11 2	17 4 11	105 13 4
74 2 6	4 17 9	5 0 10	18 5 0	12 4 1	10 2 0	0 10 0	15 8 0	66 7 8
184 3 7	23 4 9	9 5 0	5 0 0	29 7 1	..	2 14 2	65 14 6	135 5 6
63 5 6	22 14 2	26 4 6	..	..	..	2 3 9	9 5 5	60 7 10
3 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil.*
8 18 8	..	..	..	..	..	2 5 0	1 5 0	3 10 0
550 5 0	81 13 2	..	338 0 0	110 6 4	..	..	21 6 10	551 6 4
78 3 7	12 4 7	..	36 0 0	7 16 0	..	2 13 0	38 12 0	97 5 7
56 5 6	13 3 0	..	26 0 0	2 15 3	..	0 12 6	3 9 3	46 0 0
9 5 3	8 2 6	..	1 0 0	..	..	..	2 19 4	12 1 10
214 5 11	38 17 4	31 8 6	22 10 0	..	..	..	62 11 4	155 7 2
69 10 0	14 7 10	1 0 3	13 10 0	17 7 7	17 6 3	1 12 6	3 12 10	68 17 3
95 13 8	56 16 1	..	40 0 0	..	5 0 0	..	..	101 16 1
17 14 0	3 5 0	0 3 11	..	9 14 1	..	..	5 19 6	19 2 6
12 8 9	15 11 6	5 10 0	..	..	..	..	0 18 4	21 19 10
93 8 7	36 14 5	..	39 0 0	..	..	0 3 0	9 18 0	85 15 5
362 0 10	49 19 4	7 16 5	126 13 0	89 9 8	..	4 0 0	42 11 8	320 10 1
149 9 7	59 6 7	..	86 17 2	..	..	..	26 0 8	172 4 5
1 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil.*
60 9 0	17 7 0	1 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	..	93 7 0
76 18 7	15 19 5	14 18 6	23 14 0	1 3 3	..	2 2 0	11 3 8	69 0 10
20 4 2	5 8 7	..	13 0 0	..	..	1 17 6	1 10 4	21 16 5
Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 10 0	0 10 0
1,382 16 4	180 18 10	..	233 11 4	15 7 5	..	1 8 9	629 1 7	1,060 7 11
31 4 6	30 12 7	..	0 10 0	..	..	..	2 7 0	33 9 7
107 12 6	40 7 0	3 17 2	..	14 13 10	..	..	24 16 7	83 14 7
70 12 6	27 19 9	7 0 0	23 15 5	16 19 10	..	1 15 0	2 15 8	80 5 8
334 16 7	74 15 6	..	86 15 0	5 10 3	..	3 18 6	89 13 0	260 12 3
72 9 1	27 6 3	..	14 0 0	..	..	0 6 0	30 15 1	72 7 4
13 11 0	4 16 4	..	..	..	..	..	0 9 0	5 5 4
31 4 6	24 1 10	..	..	1 15 9	1 5 8	..	0 17 11	28 1 2
2,364 1 3	284 18 10	593 0 8	700 17 0	97 3 10	648 8 10	54 4 5	758 9 0	3,137 2 7
211 7 3	*g*	..	..	..	..	..	244 11 5	244 11 5
252 16 3	..	47 8 6	..	8 7 3	151 0 4	1 15 0	44 16 7	253 7 8
74 14 0	25 0 0	..	51 0 0	..	..	..	0 7 3	76 7 3
471 1 4	19 5 0	155 5 7	133 9 2	21 7 4	2,703 3 6	6 0 5	372 13 10	3,411 6 8
40 8 6	0 11 6	19 7 0	7 0 0	3 3 3	..	0 7 6	25 17 2	56 6 5
6 2 0	..	..	1 1 0	..	..	0 5 0	0 15 0	2 1 0
20 11 11	19 14 2	3 0 0	..	..	..	0 3 6	0 12 5	23 10 1
22 5 0	10 8 6	..	3 0 0	..	..	2 1 0	1 1 0	16 10 6
30 2 6	..	..	2 0 0	5 9 0	..	..	4 15 8	12 4 8
70 15 3	3 18 4	10 10 0	13 4 0	..	30 7 8	..	17 11 3	75 11 3
44 14 6	5 12 5	12 12 6	4 7 0	..	..	..	5 16 7	28 8 6
94 5 11	21 0 5	..	42 14 3	4 3 11	..	0 6 0	14 15 5	83 0 0
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18 7 6	19 16 5	..	..	..	..	..	3 17 3	23 13 8
52 11 2	20 8 7	0 7 6	37 2 6	2 5 6	..	..	2 6 8	62 10 9
102 1 0	33 3 1	..	34 12 0	6 13 0	..	1 10 0	25 16 8	101 14 9
502 2 4	56 12 8	62 13 2	52 0 0	225 18 9	28 2 6	5 11 0	73 15 1	504 13 2
45 7 3	5 10 0	4 10 0	19 1 0	14 14 6	..	0 19 0	..	44 14 6
55 2 0	21 0 0	..	12 0 0	..	23 2 6	..	10 15 0	66 17 6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nil.	..	..	..	6 15 0	..	1 1 0	1 5 0	9 1 0
32 0 0	12 0 0	4 0 0	12 10 0	3 0 0	..	..	0 10 0	32 0 0
7 10 0	..	..	5 15 0	..	..	..	1 1 0	6 16 0
22 1 6	..	..	..	7 14 4	..	0 10 6	2 2 0	10 6 10
115 0 4	7 9 0	24 19 4	11 0 0	6 17 6	32 5 3	4 7 6	1 14 0	88 12 7
25 10 0	13 5 5	..	..	7 2 6	..	2 3 9	1 19 1	24 10 9
5 4 0	5 6 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 6 2
13 10 6	18 12 3	0 17 6	..	..	14 0 0	..	0 16 3	34 6 0
129 10 0	24 16 3	..	53 15 9	1 7 6	..	2 8 9	42 15 2	125 3 5
146 14 10	18 7 0	2 19 6	57 14 0	1 5 0	..	2 5 0	78 18 11	161 9 5
20 0 0	17 15 0	..	54 5 0	..	..	..	19 12 7	91 12 7
2,814 14 2	375 6 8	5 9 1	850 6 6	249 13 6	..	42 0 0	1,335 14 9	2,858 10 6
72 18 2	..	20 8 4	..	22 19 8	17 14 7	1 10 0	..	62 12 7
91 19 10	20 15 3	..	6 5 0	..	..	0 10 0	55 9 6	82 19 9
22 17 2	14 19 10	..	11 16 0	2 15 6	..	0 7 0	1 5 4	31 3 8
29 13 0	21 1 9	..	9 5 0	..	0 7 6	0 5 0	4 13 6	35 12 9
24 19 0	16 17 6	2 4 11	..	..	..	..	2 6 5	21 8 10
13 17 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	9 13 1	9 13 1
822 11 9	76 1 2	..	92 12 8	..	..	0 16 0	637 3 6	806 13 4
19 17 6	10 18 0	..	..	4 10 5	..	..	2 12 9	18 1 2
26 4 0	13 18 4	17 0 6	4 15 9	5 13 0	..	..	0 3 3	41 10 10
63 1 6	6 10 1	..	6 0 0	..	..	..	2 0 4	14 10 5
145 18 10	24 10 1	..	36 0 0	4 5 7	35 16 8	..	42 14 1	143 6 5
13,502 19 1	2,161 5 9	1,100 1 0	3,515 9 6	1,067 8 6	3,793 3 3	161 0 2	4,974 1 2	16,772 9 4

not supplied. (*e.*) Lent for Institute by Timber Company. (*f.*) No. of books on 30-6-05. (*g.*) Included under all other expenditure.
of Subiaco Municipal Council. (*l.*) Including value of Town Hall furniture. (*m.*) Incomplete.

No. 34.—AGRICULTURAL HALLS,

Return for the Year 1907 of Agricultural Halls,

No.	Name of Institute.	Number of Books in the Institution at end of Financial Year.	Estimated value of Books and Furniture at end of Financial Year.	Total cost of Building to end of Financial Year.	Date on which Financial Year closed.	RECEIPTS. Government Grant during Year.	Donations.	Members' Fees.	Rents.	Other Receipts.
										MINERS'
			£	£		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Austin Island	52	30	270	31-12-07	..	..	..	..	..
2	Bardoc	700	187	400	31- 3-07	25 0 0	..	12 10 0	1 10 0	17 1 6
3	Boulder (Engine Driver's Hall)	..	216	1,105	31-12-07	..	..	..	134 12 0	..
4	Bulong	1,006	197	1,048	31- 8-07	15 0 0	..	17 12 0	32 10 2	1 18 6
5	Bulong (Amalgamated Workers Hall)	..	7	100	11-11-07	..	4 0 0	59 13 0	..	3 12 0
6	Cuddingwarra	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	..	..	..	3 6 0	..
7	Cue	750	150	600	31-12-07	15 0 0	..	21 15 0	38 10 0	31 0 0
8	Cue (A. W. A. Hall)	..	400	1,300	31-12-07	..	..	..	67 11 0	..
9	Davyhurst	275	68	313	31 -8-07	15 0 0	..	4 0 0	31 10 6	2 8 0
10	Day Dawn	285	154	750	31-12-07	25 0 0	..	12 13 0	28 5 0	68 8 0
11	Gindalbie (Public Hall and Miners' Institute)	500	150	300	31-12-07	25 0 0	28 15 9	44 4 0	6 3 6	69 3 6
12	Goongarrie	230	200	84	31-10-07	85 0 0	..	10 4 0	0 7 4	..
13	Gwalia (Workers' Hall)	..	100	794	31-10-07	..	..	..	54 18 3	..
14	Kalgoorlie (Australian Labour Federation Trades' Hall)	..	108	1,250	30- 6-08	..	..	2 9 6	13 2 6	329 5 10
15	Kanowna (Workers' Hall)	6	15	65	31-10-07	..	..	286 16 0	2 0 6	41 13 4
16	Kimberley Goldfields	..	10	*b*	31-10-07	20 0 0	0 1 0	5 0 0	..	7 6 11
17	Kookynie (Municipal Library)	800	80	*c*	31-10-07	7 10 0	7 0 6	..	..	0 10 7
18	Kurnalpi	190	50	*b*	30- 4-08	..	..	7 1 0	..	1 0 6
19	Lawlers	..	80	500	31-10-07	57 10 0	4 4 0	2 11 0	37 6 0	15 18 0
20	Leonora (Public Library)	687	134	*d*	31- 3-08	10 0 0	13 0 0	43 17 6	..	4 5 3
21	Marble Bar	..	85	670	30-4 -08	169 10 0	77 17 0	7 0 0	26 5 0	26 0 0
22	Meekatharra (Workers' Hall)	220	20	484	31-12-07	156 0 0	..	101 16 0	15 7 6	52 4 0
23	Menzies	839	151	*c*	30-6 -07	15 0 0	37 10 0	44 0 0	..	10 8 0
24	Mount Magnet (Library)	800	170	*c*	31-12-07	..	2 12 6	12 11 9	..	7 10 0
25	Mount Morgans (Working Men's Club)	400	131	450	31-12-07	70 0 0	10 4 0	118 10 6	..	79 14 5
26	Mount Sir Samuel (*e*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	Morning Star (*a*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	Mulline	..	50	368	31-10-07	75 0 0	..	75 6 3	18 18 6	..
29	Murrin Murrin	75	80	275	30 -4-08	..	..	..	12 0 0	9 8 6
30	Nannine	327	45	*b*	30-6 -07	7 10 0	..	17 2 6	29 3 0	7 4 5
31	Niagara	150	87	*f*	31-12-07	15 0 0	111 17 6	4 2 6	..	20 9 9
32	Paddington Broad Arrow (Workers' Hall) *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	Peak Hill	292	105	*b*	31-12-07	25 0 0	..	27 5 0	24 1 3	5 19 0
34	Sandstone	..	..	305	24-11-07	200 0 0	109 3 6	..	..	..
35	Tuckanarra	..	10	161	30- 6-08	..	11 13 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	..
36	Vivien	*b*	*b*	*b*	26- 9-07	..	..	1 10 0	16 14 0	23 6 3
37	Wiluna	..	80	300	31-12-07	..	..	..	10 4 6	..
38	Yalgoo	..	63	484	30- 6-08	..	..	0 15 0	40 2 6	..
39	Yundamindera *e*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	*g* 8,584	*g* 4,106	*g*12,376	..	1,033 0 0	417 18 9	940 15 6	644 19 0	835 16 3

(*a*) Not active during the year. (*b*) Information not supplied. (*c*) Council Chambers. (*d*) Rented.

SUM-

No. of Halls and Institutes.	No.	Number of Books in Institutions at end of Financial Year.	Estimated value of Books and Furniture at end of Financial Year.	Total cost of Buildings to end of Financial Year.	RECEIPTS. Government Grants during Year.	Donations.	Members' Fees.	Rents.
		£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Agricultural Halls, etc.	93	*a*4,460	*a*5,615	*a*27,703	2,406 10 11	1,065 9 10	183 4 1	1,254 14 3
Mechanics' Institutes, etc.	75	*a*77,180	*a*16,786	*a*54,650	1,560 5 1	298 3 0	3,786 9 6	4,031 2 9
Miners' Institutes, etc.	39	*a*8,584	*a*4,106	*a*12,376	1,033 0 0	417 18 9	940 15 6	644 19 0
Total	207	*a*90,224	*a*26,507	*a*94,729	4,999 16 0	1,781 11 7	4,910 9 1	5,930 16 0

(*a*.) Incomplete.

Perth, 12th January, 1909.

MECHANICS' AND MINERS' INSTITUTES—*continued.*

Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes throughout Western Australia—continued.

Total.	EXPENDITURE.							
	Books, Periodicals, and Newspapers.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Expenditure on Hall.		Insurance Premium.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
				Maintenance.	Construction.			
INSTITUTES, ETC.								
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Nil	..	..	..	0 13 0	..	1 5 0	1 1 0	2 19 0
56 1 6	8 10 10	33 13 0	..	..	..	4 10 0	10 16 6	57 10 4
134 12 0	..	..	5 15 0	116 4 9	..	3 10 0	..	125 9 9
67 0 8	11 12 0	..	48 5 7	13 7 6	..	1 17 6	4 16 3	79 18 10
67 5 0	..	..	18 2 6	..	..	..	69 14 9	87 17 3
3 6 0	..	..	..	0 15 6	1 7 6	..	..	2 3 0
106 5 0	24 6 3	0 17 7	78 8 0	..	..	0 10 6	17 2 10	121 5 2
67 11 0	..	1 5 0	13 0 0	..	..	4 0 0	49 6 0	67 11 0
52 18 6	..	..	12 8 3	..	20 0 0	..	10 2 10	42 11 1
134 6 0	14 10 4	3 0 11	56 9 7	..	61 8 4	2 8 9	..	137 17 11
173 6 9	4 8 9	53 8 7	..	1 2 6	40 12 4	2 13 6	58 11 1	160 16 9
95 11 4	3 10 2	1 1 6	9 12 0	6 16 0	84 13 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	113 12 10
54 18 3	..	13 14 0	..	2 8 3	25 0 0	2 10 0	23 17 6	67 9 9
344 17 10	..	..	44 0 0	..	..	..	154 17 5	198 17 5
330 9 10	..	..	82 10 0	28 3 0	..	1 6 3	210 19 8	322 18 11
32 7 11	15 17 6	..	..	0 5 6	..	..	0 14 8	16 17 8
15 1 1	..	..	17 10 0	..	..	..	12 13 4	30 3 4
8 1 6	3 6 0	..	..	..	..	..	2 4 2	5 10 2
117 9 0	..	35 17 1	10 0 0	34 6 4	34 1 2	3 8 9	31 10 5	149 3 9
71 2 9	33 2 11	15 9 0	18 5 0	..	..	..	27 18 3	94 15 2
306 12 0	1 5 8	1 10 0	..	9 14 6	320 5 0	..	2 1 0	334 16 2
325 7 6	13 0 0	7 0 0	26 0 0	..	283 15 0	..	63 19 11	393 14 11
106 18 0	49 12 6	5 10 6	64 4 1	..	..	..	7 12 9	126 19 10
[illegible]	5 13 8	1 0 0	7 10 0	3 6 2	..	..	11 7 0	28 16 10
278 8 11	41 0 10	..	175 4 0	..	..	..	81 7 3	297 12 1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
169 4 9	..	2 19 0	4 5 0	4 17 6	117 13 4	1 6 0	..	131 0 10
21 8 6	..	12 0 0	..	1 8 8	9 12 7	2 2 3	1 11 0	26 14 6
60 19 11	11 5 8	2 17 0	23 17 11	14 17 9	11 5 0	..	19 7 11	83 11 3
151 9 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
82 5 3	28 14 7	8 10 6	26 10 0	2 10 0	..	5 0 0	9 19 7	81 4 8
309 3 6	..	..	..	..	305 0 0	..	..	305 0 0
12 13 0	..	9 5 3	..	4 0 7	..	1 17 6	..	15 3 4
41 10 3	..	..	..	8 1 6	..	..	29 1 5	37 2 11
10 4 6	..	1 15 8	..	..	..	..	7 13 10	9 9 6
40 17 6	..	..	13 12 6	11 16 6	6 3 1	1 10 6	..	33 2 7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3,872 9 6	269 17 8	210 14 7	755 9 5	264 15 6	1,320 16 6	43 16 6	924 8 4	3,789 18 6

(*e*) Not used as a Miners' Institute during this year. (*f*) Temporary Building. (*g*) Innomplete.

MARY.

Other Receipts.	Total.	EXPENDITURE.							
		Books, Periodicals, and Newspapers.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Expenditure on Hall.		Insurance Premiums.	All other Expenditure.	Total.
					Maintenance.	Construction.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1,169 0 3	6,078 19 4	48 5 8	443 2 5	406 11 7	373 11 3	4,338 13 6	55 16 4	1,287 17 5	6,953 18 2
3,826 18 9	13,502 19 1	2,161 5 9	1,100 1 0	3,515 9 6	1,067 8 6	3,793 3 3	161 0 2	4,974 1 2	16,772 9 4
835 16 3	3,872 9 6	269 17 8	210 14 7	755 9 5	264 15 6	1,320 16 6	43 16 6	924 8 4	3,789 18 6
5,831 15 3	23,454 7 11	2,479 9 1	1,753 18 0	4,677 10 6	1,705 15 3	9,452 13 3	260 13 0	7,186 6 11	27,516 6 0

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1909.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART XI.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1909.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.*

CONTENTS.

I.—RETURNS RELATING TO MUNICIPALITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1907.

No.		Page.
1.	Area, Population, Valuation, Rates Levied, etc.	5
2.	Nature and Number of Registrations and Licenses issued, and amount of Fees collected during the year	6, 7
3.	Revenue	8-11
4.	Expenditure	12-15
5.	Financial Statement—Assets	16, 17
6.	Do. Liabilities	18, 19
7.	Municipal Loans—Amounts, Dates of Issue, Currencies, Rates of Interest, etc.	20-22
8.	Do. Sinking Funds	23-26
9.	Works under control of the Council on 31st October, 1907	27
10.	Length of Roads and Streets constructed during the Year and in existence on 31st October, 1907, and Public Lighting	28, 29
11.	Number of Members and Meetings of Municipal Councils	30
12.	Municipal Elections—Mayor and Auditors	31
13.	Do. Councillors	32

II.—RETURNS RELATING TO ROAD DISTRICTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1907.

14.	Meetings held	33
15.	Area, Valuation, Rates Levied, and Licenses	34, 35
16.	Revenue	36, 37
17.	Expenditure	38, 39
18.	Financial Statement—Assets	40, 41
19.	Do. Liabilities	42, 43
20.	Lengths of Main and Minor Roads in existence on 30th June, 1907	44, 45
21.	Public Lighting	46
22.	Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board on 30th June, 1907	47
23.	Yearly Elections—Members and Auditors	48, 49

III.—RETURNS RELATING TO LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1907.

24.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Revenue and Expenditure	50, 51
25.	Do. do. Assets and Liabilities	52
26.	Do. do. Members, Health Rate, etc.	53
27.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities—Revenue and Expenditure	54, 55
28.	Do. do. Assets and Liabilities	56, 57
29.	Do. do. Members, Health Rate, etc.	58

IV.—RETURNS RELATING TO FIRE BRIGADES FOR THE YEAR 1907.

30.	Number of Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, Calls attended, and Source of Water Supply	59
31.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Estimated Value of Lands and Buildings and Plant	60
Map of Road Districts as on 30th June, 1907		Facing Page 33

* Compiled from Returns supplied by the various Local Governing bodies.

I.—*Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907.**

No. 1.—Area, Population, Valuation, Rates Levied, etc.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Date when Municipality was first gazetted.	Date on which latest alteration of Boundaries was gazetted.	Incorporated Area of the Municipality on the 31st October, 1907.†	Population within the Municipal Boundaries, in the latter part of 1907.			Number of Buildings within the Municipal Boundaries, in the latter part of 1907.				Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1906–1907.					§ Rates Levied during the Year 1906-1907.			
								Dwelling Houses.		‖ Other Buildings.	Total.	Date when completed.	Capital Value including Improvements.	Unimproved Capital Value.	Net Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rate.	General Rate in the £.	Special Rates in the £.		Total Rates in the £.
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Occupied.	‡Unoccupied.									Loan Rates.	Water Rate.	
				Acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.																			
1	Claremont	17 6 98	26 12 02	1,158	1,851	1,848	3,699	*a*428	*a*19	*d*	*a*447	10 12 06	*n*	523,753	39,013 0 0	3,738 14 11	1 6	0 5	..	1 11
2	Cottesloe	27 9 07	..	*b*992	910	1,025	1,935	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle	21 2 71	8 9 92	2,755	7,330	6,286	13,616	*a* 2,703	*a*21	*d*	*a*2,724	3 12 06	*n*	1,241,898	133,428 0 0	16,678 10 0	1 5	1 1	..	2 6
4	Fremantle, East	2 4 97	23 6 99	755	1,545	1,555	3,100	730	20	49	799	11 06	347,905	..	25,649 10 0	2,671 16 5	1 6	0 7	..	2 1
5	Fremantle, North	13 9 95	..	794	1,187	1,243	2,430	562	74	42	678	12 06	340,695	..	23,126 0 0	2,601 13 6	1 6	0 9	..	2 3
6	Guildford	21 2 71	10 5 01	579	722	833	1,555	*a*297	*a*5	*d*	*a*302	12 06	*n*	67,772	13,870 0 0	1,271 8 4	1 6	0 4	..	1 10
7	Leederville	3 4 96	15 9 05	1,042	2,330	2,536	4,866	1,239	72	100	1,411	12 06	461,744	..	34,748 3 6	3,764 7 8	1 6	0 8	..	2 2
8	Midland Junction	8 11 95	22 6 06	929	2,098	1,964	4,062	772	156	136	1,064	6 12 06	362,467	..	33,064 0 0	3,478 12 2	1 6	0 7¼	..	2 1¼
9	Perth	2 1 71	29 7 04	3,561	14,775	14,985	29,760	6,128	495	805	7,428	21 12 06	*n*	4,274,959	428,870 0 0	47,354 7 11	1 6	0 8½	..	2 2½
10	Perth, North	25 10 01	13 7 06	1,280	1,581	1,566	3,147	*e*805	*f*	37	842	11 10 06	501,260	..	32,864 12 6	3,012 11 9	1 6	0 4	..	1 10
11	Perth, South	21 2 02	..	3,037	571	547	1,118	247	15	16	278	18 12 06	349,538	..	26,386 5 0	2,308 15 11	1 6	0 3	..	1 9
12	Queen's Park	25 1 07	..	7,130	670	530	1,200	270	..	24	294	4 6 07	138,588	..	11,714 0 0	*g*653 4 8	1 6	..	..	1 6
13	Subiaco	26 3 97	29 7 04	1,462	3,994	4,229	8,223	1,729	87	•223	2,039	20 11 06	954,798	..	63,647 15 0	6,235 5 7	1 5	0 6½	..	1 11½
14	Victoria Park	30 4 97	27 4 00	3,942	804	816	1,620	488	40	11	539	11 06	308,000	..	24,850 0 0	2,692 1 8	1 6	0 8	..	2 2
	Total Metropolitan	..	..	29,416	40,368	39,963	80,331	*r*16,398	*r*1,004	*r*1,443	*r*18,845	..	..	..	891,231 6 0	96,461 10 6	..	..	..	..
	OTHER.																			
15	Albany	21 2 71	25 10 88	5,375	1,385	1,432	2,817	712	21	134	867	1 12 06	484,620	..	21,598 0 0	2,429 15 6	1 5	0 10	..	2 3
16	Beverley	31 3 92	..	1,280	500	300	800	140	..	12	152	2 1 07	63,390	..	4,869 0 0	486 18 0	1 6	0 6	..	2 0
17	Boulder	6 8 97	4 9 03	2,910	5,449	4,908	10,357	2,179	261	382	2,822	22 12 06	500,000	..	90,678 0 0	9,067 16 0	1 6	0 6	..	2 0
18	Broad Arrow-Paddington	26 2 97	23 10 03	2,015	400	300	700	169	23	56	248	10 12 06	7,000	..	4,727 0 0	354 10 6	1 6	..	..	1 6
19	Broome	30 9 04	..	640	3,000	300	3,300	280	10	48	338	27 11 06	*h*	*h*	11,042 0 0	828 3 0	1 6	..	..	1 6
20	Bulong	13 11 96	25 2 98	1,172	166	54	220	46	5	25	76	31 12 06	7,275	..	2,160 0 0	162 0 0	1 6	..	..	1 6
21	Bunbury	21 2 71	22 10 97	2,016	1,790	1,620	3,410	630	53	169	852	10 05	792,900	..	31,709 14 11	3,303 2 2	1 6	0 7	..	2 1
22	Busselton	21 2 71	..	800	215	285	500	100	7	28	135	7 12 04	*n*	17,988	3,824 10 9	286 16 9	1 6	..	..	1 6
23	Carnarvon	4 6 91	..	700	384	190	574	66	..	22	88	21 8 06	..	*o*19,839	3,521 10 0	365 3 3	1 6	0 5	1 0	2 11
24	Collie	10 5 01	24 7 03	6,451	816	741	1,557	*h*	*h*	*h*	*h*	20 12 05	36,264	..	8,441 16 0	914 10 8	1 6	0 8	..	2 2
25	Coolgardie	6 7 94	21 10 98	1,715	1,638	1,494	3,132	723	111	185	1,019	30 11 05	*h*	*h*	24,120 0 0	1,809 0 0	1 6	..	..	1 6
26	Cossack	1 12 87	..	2,600	131	42	173	43	4	13	60	9 3 05	5,700	..	1,563 15 0	117 5 7	1 6	..	..	1 6
27	Cue	1 6 94	8 7 04	1,080	450	325	775	151	3	81	235	28 11 05	47,460	..	11,678 0 0	*i*	..	..	..	*i*
28	Day Dawn	8 9 92	2 9 04	256	1,700	1,200	2,900	*e*243	*f*	72	315	10 12 06	*h*	*h*	13,609 0 0	680 9 0	1 0	..	..	1 0
29	Esperance	27 9 95	11 8 99	1,516	123	128	251	75	18	21	114	18 12 06	66,883	..	5,036 8 6	293 15 10	1 2	..	..	1 2
30	Geraldton	21 2 71	..	1,920	1,500	1,800	3,300	502	..	204	706	1 11 05	*n*	*p*105,628	20,273 15 6	2,196 6 6	1 6	0 8	..	2 2
31	Kalgoorlie	15 2 95	23 6 05	1,332	3,715	3,239	6,954	1,894	196	*j*650	2,740	17 12 06	*h*	*h*	116,022 0 0	11,602 4 0	1 6	0 6	..	2 0
32	Kanowna	28 2 96	13 1 99	600	557	467	1,024	257	30	64	351	4 12 06	*n*	10,563	8,316 2 6	623 14 2	1 6	..	..	1 6
33	Kookynie	23 5 02	..	2,016	1,230	330	1,560	27	150	58	235	20 12 06	45,000	..	11,530 0 0	576 10 0	1 0	..	..	1 0
34	Leonora	31 8 00	21 11 02	606	698	361	1,059	213	13	23	249	16 12 06	55,400	..	15,400 0 0	1,155 0 0	1 6	..	..	1 6
35	Malcolm	26 10 00	9 11 00	456	300	180	480	56	8	34	98	20 12 06	20,000	..	5,100 0 0	318 15 0	1 3	..	..	1 3
36	Menzies	30 8 95	24 2 05	1,013	850	350	1,200	183	15	89	287	3 12 04	*n*	25,350	9,694 12 3	727 1 11	1 6	..	..	1 6
37	Mount Magnet	1 5 96	18 3 98	353	*k*275	*k*175	*k*450	*a*97	..	*d*	*a*97	10 11 05	*h*	*h*	*l*3,200 0 0	*l*226 13 4	*l*1 5	..	..	*l*1 5
38	Mount Morgans	12 10 00	..	1,113	700	200	900	230	17	25	272	4 12 06	*n*	13,160	7,378 10 0	553 7 9	1 6	..	..	1 6
39	Nannine	24 7 96	14 12 06	190	132	66	198	22	3	45	70	20 12 06	7,575	..	4,246 5 0	212 6 3	1 0	..	..	1 0
40	Narrogin	13 4 06	..	2,738	296	371	667	132	5	56	193	18 12 06	*h*	*h*	8,450 0 0	633 15 0	1 6	..	..	1 6
41	Newcastle	2 10 77	..	800	302	200	502	53	1	20	74	12 05	20,000	..	3,103 6 0	155 3 4	1 0	..	..	1 0
42	Norseman	17 1 96	..	640	151	99	250	48	3	45	96	24 1 07	44,030	..	4,403 0 0	311 17 7	1 5	..	..	1 5
43	Northam	4 11 79	27 8 97	1,337	1,519	1,423	2,942	516	55	214	785	15 11 06	403,034	..	32,576 10 0	3,529 2 5	1 6	0 8	..	2 2
44	Roebourne	1 12 87	..	6,336	158	65	223	42	16	17	75	15 12 06	11,688	..	2,870 0 0	215 5 0	1 6	..	..	1 6
45	Southern Cross	16 6 92	..	608	266	263	529	85	13	81	179	12 12 06	*q*118,000	..	5,583 0 0	488 10 3	1 3	0 6	..	1 9
46	Wagin	22 7 06	..	3,398	410	390	800	163	5	66	234	20 10 06	40,760	..	7,750 0 0	581 5 0	1 6	..	..	1 6
47	York	7 3 71	2 8 95	4,350	1,008	1,002	2,010	281	..	93	374	31 12 07	192,299	..	14,699 12 6	1,102 9 5	1 6	..	..	1 6
	Total Other	..	..	60,332	32,214	24,300	56,514	*m*10,358	*m*1,046	*m*3,032	*m*14,436	..	..	..	519,175 8 11	46,308 13 2	..	..	..	..
	Grand Total	..	..	89,748	72,582	64,263	136,845	*r*26,756	*r*2,050	*r*4,475	*r*33,281	..	..	..	1,410,406 14 11	142,770 3 8	..	..	..	..

* On the 28th October, 1879, the town of Northampton was declared to be a Municipality. No advantage, however, having been taken of the Proclamation, the name of the Municipality has been excluded from the present Returns. † Supplied by Lands Department. ‡ Including Dwelling Houses in course of erection. § For Health Rates, *see* Table No. 26, page 53. ‖ Including Buildings in course of erection and unoccupied. (*a*) Buildings as per Census, 31st March, 1901. (*b*) Also included in Road Districts *see* Table No. 15, page 34. (*c*) Not active during the year. (*d*) Included with Dwelling Houses. (*e*) Including Unoccupied Dwelling Houses. (*f*) Included with occupied Dwelling Houses. (*g*) For nine months only. (*h*) Information not supplied. (*i*) No rate struck. (*j*) Exclusive of Buildings in course of erection. (*k*) Approximate. (*l*) Information not supplied for the year 1906–7, owing to the books having been destroyed by fire; figures for the year 1905–6 shown. (*m*) Exclusive of Collie Municipality. (*n*) Not supplied, the information given instead being that in the next column. (*o*) Valuation made on 20th July, 1907. (*p*) Valuation made on 15th June, 1908 (*q*) Valuation made in November, 1905. (*r*) Incomplete.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

NO. 2.—NATURE AND NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS AND LICENSES ISSUED, AND AMOUNT OF FEES COLLECTED DURING THE YEAR.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Building Permits.		Carriers' Licenses.		Commonage Licenses.		Cowkeepers' and Dairymen's Licenses.		Dog Licenses.		Drivers' Licenses.	
		No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.
			£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
					METROPOLITAN.								
1	Claremont ..	35	41 14 0	7	3 10 0	..	..	..	..	193	73 14 3	2	2 0 0
2	Cottesloe *a* ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle ..	162	99 17 0	95	70 0 0	38	14 10 0	22	51 7 6	566	233 17 6	88	11 0 0
4	Fremantle, East..	4	3 6 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	35 13 9	..	..
5	Fremantle, North	9	19 7 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	53 16 6	4	0 10 0
6	Guildford ..	17	9 13 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	47 15 0	..	..
7	Leederville ..	63	28 8 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	195	75 11 3	..	..
8	Midland Junction	10	2 12 9	7	0 7 0	..	..	..	..	198	75 2 6	..	..
9	Perth	191	401 4 0	258	183 15 0	..	..	..	..	1,107	418 17 6	266	84 10 0
10	Perth, North ..	100	33 19 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	43 1 3	..	..
11	Perth, South ..	10	7 17 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	8 17 3	..	..
12	Queen's Park ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1 10 0	..	..
13	Subiaco	87	42 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	263	95 18 9	..	..
14	Victoria Park ..	46	16 13 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	108	41 5 0	..	..
	Total Metropolitan	734	706 13 6	367	257 12 0	38	14 10 0	22	51 7 6	3,107	1,205 0 6	360	98 0 0
					OTHER.								
15	Albany	8	8 3 10	15	1 17 6	74	18 10 0	5	0 12 6	246	97 2 0	28	3 10 0
16	Beverley ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	9 5 0	..	..
17	Boulder	26	11 18 0	11	10 10 0	..	..	..	..	484	196 11 6	5	5 0 0
18	Broad Arrow-Paddington	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	14 5 0	..	..
19	Broome	38	71 15 0	..	..	48	108 7 0	3	3 0 0	50	20 10 0	..	..
20	Bulong	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	8 10 0	..	..
21	Bunbury ..	58	51 2 6	..	..	..	..	11	9 2 0	249	92 0 6	..	..
22	Busselton ..	..	..	..	..	71	8 17 6	..	..	32	10 7 6	..	..
23	Carnarvon ..	..	..	..	..	61	155 2 6	..	..	47	13 0 0	..	..
24	Collie	..	..	5	4 10 0	..	..	..	..	57	24 1 3	..	..
25	Coolgardie ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	176	69 10 3	..	..
26	Cossack	..	..	..	..	21	24 4 6	..	..	24	13 2 6	..	..
27	Cue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	33 15 0	..	..
28	Day Dawn ..	9	1 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	149	45 3 9	..	..
29	Esperance ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	7 1 3	..	..
30	Geraldton ..	4	20 18 0	17	13 0 0	154	9 16 0	..	..	140	54 5 0	..	..
31	Kalgoorlie ..	96	63 8 9	33	24 10 0	..	..	..	..	527	206 14 9	39	19 10 0
32	Kanowna ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	8 10 0	97	36 12 6	21	2 12 6
33	Kookynie ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1 0 0	70	26 15 0	..	..
34	Leonora	..	..	7	3 10 0	..	..	3	3 3 0	78	23 10 0	..	..
35	Malcolm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	4 17 6	..	..
36	Menzies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	28 10 0	..	..
37	Mount Magnet *c*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	10 2 6	..	..
38	Mount Morgans..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	41 2 6	..	..
39	Nannine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	8 10 0	..	..
40	Narrogin ..	11	6 17 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	7 15 0	..	..
41	Newcastle ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4 9 8	..	..
42	Norseman ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	10 6 3	..	..
43	Northam ..	6	8 17 0	7	7 0 0	..	..	..	..	94	39 2 6	..	..
44	Roebourne ..	..	..	..	..	*b*	101 8 6	..	..	57	21 17 6	..	..
45	Southern Cross ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	22 1 3	..	..
46	Wagin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2 5 0	..	..
47	York	..	..	6	6 0 0	5	2 7 6	..	..	76	27 18 9	6	2 5 0
	Total Other ..	256	244 15 7	101	70 17 6	434	428 13 6	27	25 7 6	3,221	1,231 1 2	99	32 17 6
	Grand Total ..	990	951 9 1	468	328 9 6	472	443 3 6	49	76 15 0	6,328	2,436 1 8	459	130 17 6

a Not active during the year. *b* Weekly charge made. *c* *See* note *l* on page 5.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

NO. 2.—NATURE AND NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS AND LICENSES ISSUED, AND AMOUNT OF FEES COLLECTED DURING THE YEAR—*continued.*

No.	Name of Municipality.	Hawkers' Licenses.		Stallholders' Licenses.		Vehicle Licenses.		Wood and Timber Cutters' Licenses.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
		No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.
			£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.												
1	Claremont ..	91	26 10 3	..	..	76	52 0 0	..	..	*a* 6	1 5 0	410	200 13 6
2	Cottesloe *b* ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle ..	448	137 2 6	36	36 0 0	601	386 15 0	..	..	*c* 40	21 10 0	2,096	1,061 19 6
4	Fremantle, East ..	84	19 15 0	..	..	60	37 15 0	..	..	..	..	238	96 9 9
5	Fremantle, North	27	11 12 6	..	..	124	74 5 0	..	..	..	..	296	159 11 6
6	Guildford ..	59	14 5 4	..	..	101	68 10 0	..	..	..	..	297	140 3 10
7	Leederville ..	44	11 7 6	..	..	158	84 5 0	..	..	..	..	460	199 12 3
8	Midland Junction	18	5 3 6	..	..	64	77 10 0	..	..	..	..	297	160 15 9
9	Perth	1,280	487 5 0	40	120 0 0	1,390	769 2 0	..	..	*d* 307	258 3 9	4,839	2,722 17 3
10	Perth, North ..	100	33 9 9	..	..	101	57 5 0	..	..	..	..	401	167 15 0
11	Perth, South ..	61	14 2 0	..	..	18	10 10 0	..	..	..	..	112	41 6 9
12	Queen's Park ..	..	..	..	..	15	9 0 0	..	..	..	..	27	10 10 0
13	Subiaco	239	54 16 6	..	..	208	104 5 0	..	..	*e* 2	0 10 0	799	297 10 3
14	Victoria Park ..	48	22 19 7	..	..	48	24 15 0	..	..	..	..	250	105 12 7
	Total Metropolitan	2,499	838 9 5	76	156 0 0	2,964	1,755 17 0	..	..	355	281 8 9	10,522	5,364 18 8
	OTHER.												
15	Albany	2	0 5 0	..	..	213	139 7 6	16	0 8 0	*f* 40	4 5 9	647	274 2 1
16	Beverley ..	..	..	..	..	62	53 4 0	7	1 17 6	*g* 31	9 5 0	125	73 11 6
17	Boulder	128	137 17 6	..	..	137	80 10 0	..	..	*h* 2	1 5 0	793	443 12 0
18	Broad Arrow-Paddington	3	0 10 6	..	..	34	19 0 0	..	..	*i* 37	4 12 6	127	38 8 0
19	Broome	..	..	..	..	50	32 5 0	5	1 5 0	..	..	194	237 2 0
20	Bulong	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*i* 8	2 0 0	29	10 10 0
21	Bunbury ..	27	6 15 0	..	..	154	101 5 0	17	4 10 0	*j* 14	15 13 0	530	280 8 0
22	Busselton ..	11	2 3 6	..	..	37	26 5 0	..	..	*k* 2	2 0 0	153	49 13 6
23	Carnarvon ..	4	0 18 0	..	..	28	17 10 0	9	2 5 0	*l* 2	9 10 0	151	198 5 6
24	Collie	14	5 15 6	..	..	31	29 0 0	..	..	*m* 9	0 17 0	116	64 3 9
25	Coolgardie ..	24	17 10 0	..	..	169	84 10 0	..	..	*i* 169	4 4 6	538	175 14 9
26	Cossack	..	..	..	..	15	9 5 0	..	..	*n* 1	5 0 0	61	51 12 0
27	Cue	8	5 11 0	..	..	71	47 10 0	..	..	..	..	167	86 16 0
28	Day Dawn ..	111	19 14 0	..	..	79	52 15 0	..	..	*i* 15	1 17 6	363	121 5 3
29	Esperance ..	..	..	..	..	22	14 5 0	..	..	..	..	42	21 6 3
30	Geraldton ..	11	6 15 0	..	..	120	76 5 0	..	..	*i* 86	10 15 0	541	191 14 0
31	Kalgoorlie ..	133	92 0 0	23	40 5 0	380	237 2 6	..	..	*o* 27	26 4 6	1,258	709 15 6
32	Kanowna ..	27	3 16 0	..	..	67	44 17 6	..	..	*p* 4	3 10 0	220	99 18 6
33	Kookynie ..	..	..	..	..	46	26 10 0	..	..	..	..	117	54 5 0
34	Leonora	83	48 6 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	*q* 2	7 0 0	173	85 9 6
35	Malcolm	6	1 10 0	..	..	6	3 0 0	..	..	..	..	24	9 7 6
36	Menzies	2	0 12 6	..	..	58	33 10 0	..	..	*i* 48	6 0 0	181	68 12 6
37	Mount Magnet *r* ..	..	..	..	..	35	24 5 0	..	..	*i* 46	5 15 0	109	40 2 6
38	Mount Morgans ..	11	5 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	46 12 6
39	Nannine	3	1 4 0	..	..	29	22 0 0	..	..	*s* 1	5 0 0	55	36 14 0
40	Narrogin ..	2	1 10 0	..	..	37	39 0 0	1	0 2 6	..	..	71	55 5 0
41	Newcastle ..	..	..	..	..	15	10 15 0	..	..	..	..	25	15 4 8
42	Norseman ..	7	22 11 0	..	..	27	18 10 0	..	..	..	..	61	51 7 3
43	Northam ..	14	8 11 0	..	..	163	140 16 0	..	..	*t* 3	0 15 0	287	205 1 6
44	Roebourne ..	..	..	..	..	31	23 0 0	..	..	..	..	88	146 6 0
45	Southern Cross ..	9	2 5 0	..	..	40	50 0 0	..	..	..	..	108	74 6 3
46	Wagin	..	..	..	..	26	18 0 0	..	..	*u* 2	2 0 0	35	22 5 0
47	York	1	0 2 6	..	..	188	124 5 0	3	0 15 0	..	..	285	163 13 9
	Total Other ..	641	391 13 6	23	40 5 0	2,379	1,598 7 6	58	11 3 0	549	127 9 9	7,788	4,202 11 6
	Grand Total ..	3,140	1,230 2 11	99	196 5 0	5,343	3,354 4 6	58	11 3 0	904	408 18 6	18,310	9,567 10 2

1 Chimney Sweep's License, £0 5s.; 5 Goat Licenses, £1. *b* Not active during the year. *c* 18 Goat Licenses, £8 15s.; 1 Horse Bazaar License, £5; 9 Bill-posters Licenses, £2 5s.; 8 Pigeon Licenses, £5; 4 Transfers, £0 10s. *d* 107 Hoarding Licenses, £133 8s. 3d.; 70 Hand Cart Licenses, £16 5s.; 5 Auto. Weighing Machine Licenses, £10; 4 Horse Bazaar Licenses, £10; 69 Temporary Structure Licenses, £60 7s. 6d.; 8 Dancing Saloon Licenses, £8 8s.; 44 Bill Poster Licenses, £19 15s. *e* Bill-posters' Licenses. *f* 6 Goat Licenses, £1 10s.; 34 Sand, Stone, and Gravel Licenses, £2 15s. 9d. *g* Clay Carting Licenses. *h* 1 Chimney Sweep's License, £1; 1 Bill-poster's License, £0 5s. *i* Goat Licenses. *j* 11 Tent Licenses, £12 10s.; 3 Fish Shop Licenses, £3 3s.; *k* Dancing Saloon License. *l* 1 Butcher's License, £7 10s.; 1 Slaughter House License, £2. *m* 2 Bill-posters' Licenses, £0 10s.; 7 Goat Licenses, £0 7s. *n* Slaughter-house Licenses. *o* 1 Chimney Sweep's License, £2; 1 Weighbridge License, £9; 3 Swing Boat Licenses, £1 10s.; 7 Shoeblack Licenses, £0 17s. 6d.; 1 Horse Bazaar License, £2 2s.; 5 Weighing Machine Licenses, £2 10s.; 1 Bill-poster's License, £0 5s.; 8 Electric Fitters' Licenses, £8. *p* 2 Slaughter-houses £2; 2 Piggeries, £1 10s. *q* 1 Horse Bazaar License, £5; 1 Bill-poster's License, £2. *r* *See* note *l* on page 5. *s* Boarding-house License. *t* Eating-house Licenses. *u* Circus Licenses.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 3.—REVENUE.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Rates.				Government Grants Received.			
		General Rate.	Special Rates.		Total Rates.	Ordinary Subsidy.	Road Grant.	Special Grants and Advances.	Total Grants.
			Loan Rate.	Water Rate.					
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.								
1	Claremont	2,418 14 7	675 16 7	..	3,094 11 2	2,839 1 1	174 14 6	37 10 0	3,051 5 7
2	Cottesloe (*a*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle	8,934 12 0	6,814 3 4	..	15,748 15 4	6,371 6 9	40 0 0	550 0 0	6,961 6 9
4	Fremantle, East	1,936 15 9	783 2 11	..	2,719 18 8	1,872 3 8	250 0 0	50 0 0	2,172 3 8
5	Fremantle, North	1,571 16 2	785 18 0	..	2,357 14 2	1,459 13 8	395 0 0	375 0 0	2,229 13 8
6	Guildford	1,051 2 4	243 0 7	..	1,294 2 11	982 4 2	57 13 0	87 10 0	1,127 7 2
7	Leederville	2,307 15 3	1,036 4 4	..	3,343 19 7	2,072 19 11	..	425 0 0	2,497 19 11
8	Midland Junction	2,348 10 8	924 3 6	..	3,272 14 2	2,531 10 5	16 9 0	78 7 10	2,626 7 3
9	Perth	32,619 3 8	15,396 1 11	..	48,015 5 7	12,000 0 0	..	..	12,000 0 0
10	Perth, North	2,298 6 1	527 19 0	..	2,826 5 1	2,028 19 0	..	50 0 0	2,078 19 0
11	Perth, South	1,576 14 9	252 1 1	..	1,828 15 10	1,403 2 0	..	..	1,403 2 0
12	Queen's Park	328 0 8	..	..	328 0 8	400 0 0	..	150 0 0	550 0 0
13	Subiaco	4,438 6 10	1,642 13 1	..	6,080 19 11	3,638 19 4	90 10 0	149 11 7	3,879 0 11
14	Victoria Park	1,668 11 9	658 1 10	..	2,326 13 7	1,746 6 9	159 4 0	250 0 0	2,155 10 9
	Total, Metropolitan	63,498 10 6	29,739 6 2	..	93,237 16 8	39,346 6 9	1,183 10 6	2,202 19 5	42,732 16 8
	OTHER.								
15	Albany	1,484 13 7	871 11 7	..	2,356 5 2	1,208 5 4	..	75 0 0	1,283 5 4
16	Beverley	326 2 3	99 5 11	..	425 8 2	227 15 8	..	..	227 15 8
17	Boulder	5,953 18 0	1,984 9 3	..	7,938 7 3	6,329 15 10	..	1,168 0 0	7,497 15 10
18	Broad Arrow-Paddington	347 8 0	..	..	347 8 0	620 9 11	..	50 0 0	670 9 11
19	Broome	829 18 3	..	..	829 18 3	840 3 6	..	25 0 0	865 3 6
20	Bulong	54 7 0	..	..	54 7 0	169 0 3	..	25 0 0	194 0 3
21	Bunbury	2,270 11 10	878 3 2	..	3,148 15 0	1,929 12 5	..	441 18 4	2,371 10 9
22	Busselton	245 3 8	..	..	245 3 8	267 16 11	..	75 0 0	342 16 11
23	Carnarvon	186 15 6	59 2 10	10 14 5	256 12 9	335 11 8	..	25 0 0	360 11 8
24	Collie	456 15 10	155 3 0	..	611 18 10	1,210 3 9	..	465 4 1	1,675 7 10
25	Coolgardie	1,712 13 0	..	..	1,712 13 0	1,526 1 11	240 0 0	100 0 0	1,866 1 11
26	Cossack	99 15 1	..	..	99 15 1	64 7 1	..	..	64 7 1
27	Cue	*b* 28 1 0	..	..	28 1 0	72 8 0	..	..	72 8 0
28	Day Dawn	520 10 4	..	..	520 10 4	586 12 5	200 0 0	74 7 6	860 19 11

29	Esperance	216	11	3	..			..			216	11	3	165	12	3	..		75	0	0	240	12	3
30	Geraldton	1,498	5	9	674	9	0	..			2,172	14	9	1,722	9	9	..		1,154	4	0	2,876	13	9
31	Kalgoorlie	8,635	14	4	2,881	15	11	..			11,517	10	3	6,618	2	10	..		575	0	0	7,193	2	10
32	Kanowna	645	8	1	*b* 15	10	10	..			660	18	11	583	17	7	..		125	0	0	708	17	7
33	Kookynie	300	2	10	..			..			300	2	10	824	16	1	..		32	10	0	857	6	1
34	Leonora	1,005	12	9	*b* 12	19	0	..			1,018	11	9	1,146	15	7	..		..			1,146	15	7
35	Malcolm	226	17	8	..			..			226	17	8	387	19	10	..		25	0	0	412	19	10
36	Menzies	658	9	4	..			..			658	9	4	730	2	1	..		..			730	2	1
37	Mt. Magnet *c*	211	14	7	..			..			211	14	7	139	3	4	..		100	0	0	239	3	4
38	Mt. Morgans	629	8	1	..			..			629	8	1	774	7	5	200	0	0	19	10	0	993	17	5
39	Nannine	198	17	7	..			..			198	17	7	236	5	4	..		25	0	0	261	5	4
40	Narrogin	521	14	11	..			..			521	14	11	745	14	10	100	0	0	224	0	0	1,069	14	10
41	Newcastle	160	11	0	..			..			160	11	0	102	6	6	..		25	0	0	127	6	6
42	Norseman	257	8	4	..			..			257	8	4	462	17	9	..		..			462	17	9
43	Northam	2,318	11	11	1,100	16	11	..			3,419	8	10	1,901	19	9	..		1,294	9	1	3,196	8	10
44	Roebourne	234	4	3	..			..			234	4	3	204	8	9	..		25	0	0	229	8	9
45	Southern Cross	363	11	3	156	15	5	..			520	6	8	616	5	11	..		25	0	0	641	5	11
46	Wagin	584	19	5	..			..			584	19	5	989	8	10	..		..			989	8	10
47	York	1,544	12	7	..			..			1,544	12	7	2,010	5	4	..		..			2,010	5	4
	Total, Other	34,729	9	3	8,890	2	10	10	14	5	43,630	6	6	35,751	4	5	740	0	0	6,249	3	0	42,740	7	5
	GRAND TOTAL	98,227	19	9	38,629	9	0	10	14	5	136,868	3	2	75,097	11	2	1,923	10	6	8,452	2	5	85,473	4	1

(*a.*) Not active during the year. (*b.*) Arrears. (*c.*) *See* note (*l*) on page 5.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 3.—REVENUE—*continued.*

No.	Name of Municipality.	Gross Proceeds of Loans raised during the Year.	Income from Town Hall.	Receipts from all other Property belonging to or under the control of the Council.	Licensing and Registration Fees.	Fines and Penalties.	Interest.			All other Receipts (including Transfers and Refunds).	Total.
							From Sinking Fund.	From other Investments or Deposits.	Total Interest.		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.										
1	Claremont	4,002 0 0	34 4 6	2,577 19 9	200 13 6	..	48 3 9	12 0 0	60 3 9	428 17 9	13,449 16 0
2	Cottesloe (*a*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle	..	450 3 10	5,482 2 6	1,061 19 6	172 17 0	703 2 8	10 10 0	713 12 8	3,537 15 11	34,128 13 6
4	Fremantle, East	..	54 2 11	570 8 0	96 9 9	44 8 6	60 17 3	..	60 17 3	72 17 11	5,791 6 8
5	Fremantle, North	..	74 15 0	548 16 7	159 11 6	24 17 2	50 14 0	..	50 14 0	193 10 5	5,639 12 6
6	Guildford	..	65 17 0	243 9 6	140 3 10	3 19 9	15 4 3	..	15 4 3	734 17 0	3,625 1 5
7	Leederville	..	5 2 6	1,478 9 1	199 12 3	2 19 6	94 5 6	..	94 5 6	1,934 12 0	9,557 0 4
8	Midland Junction	..	340 15 0	1,946 16 11	160 15 9	15 19 9	17 19 0	..	17 19 0	225 15 5	8,607 3 3
9	Perth	..	283 11 2	665 11 2	2,722 17 3	360 2 10	1,621 18 9	36 0 0	1,657 18 9	3,149 1 0	68,854 7 9
10	Perth, North	5,035 0 0	44 9 9	648 8 4	167 15 9	..	..	..	..	991 5 2	11,792 3 1
11	Perth, South	..	1 4 0	..	41 6 9	..	..	..	..	386 8 6	3,660 17 1
12	Queen's Park	..	..	..	10 10 0	..	..	..	..	196 19 6	1,085 10 2
13	Subiaco	..	..	4,151 3 5	297 10 3	10 7 0	62 4 0	..	62 4 0	3,721 12 10	18,202 18 4
14	Victoria Park	..	43 3 3	727 15 7	105 12 7	..	19 12 6	94 4 4	113 16 10	540 16 3	6,013 8 10
	Total, Metropolitan	9,037 0 0	1,397 8 11	19,041 0 10	5,364 18 8	635 11 6	2,694 1 8	152 14 4	2,846 16 0	16,114 9 8	190,407 18 11
	OTHER.										
15	Albany	800 0 0	93 7 6	..	274 2 1	30 15 6	145 8 6	..	145 8 6	18 7 10	5,001 11 11
16	Beverley	..	36 9 10	3 10 1	73 11 6	5 17 0	..	..	..	68 6 2	840 18 5
17	Boulder	5,114 10 0	..	15,664 0 8	443 12 0	62 13 3	22 15 0	..	22 15 0	467 10 6	37,211 4 6
18	Broad Arrow-Paddington	..	25 2 6	..	38 8 0	..	..	..	..	3 4 0	1,084 12 5
19	Broome	..	..	..	237 2 0	20 13 0	..	..	..	28 15 0	1,981 11 9
20	Bulong	..	..	17 15 0	10 10 0	0 10 0	..	..	..	0 6 0	277 8 3
21	Bunbury	..	6 0 0	337 4 2	280 8 0	25 5 9	41 17 6	16 0 0	57 17 6	224 5 3	6,451 6 5
22	Busselton	..	4 12 6	34 11 9	49 13 6	1 11 3	..	..	..	13 1 6	691 11 1
23	Carnarvon	500 0 0	..	44 16 0	198 5 6	2 5 0	..	..	..	21 10 5	1,384 1 4
24	Collie	..	..	99 19 8	64 3 9	26 1 3	..	10 0 0	10 0 0	110 14 5	2,598 5 9
25	Coolgardie	..	250 14 4	395 10 10	175 14 9	5 6 0	0 14 0	..	0 14 0	114 13 6	4,521 8 4
26	Cossack	..	..	..	51 12 0	4 2 9	..	..	..	..	219 16 11
27	Cue	..	..	153 12 0	86 16 0	3 13 6	..	..	..	..	344 10 6
28	Day Dawn	..	..	21 5 9	121 5 3	57 16 11	..	..	..	57 1 6	1,638 19 8
29	Esperance	..	..	9 10 0	21 6 3	..	..	..	..	5 15 2	493 14 11
30	Geraldton	3,591 17 6	65 2 6	154 1 11	191 14 0	19 19 3	249 11 0	9 19 6	259 10 6	303 8 2	9,635 2 4
31	Kalgoorlie	..	..	25,722 17 6	709 15 6	145 17 6	385 16 10	..	385 16 10	17,832 11 7	63,507 12 0
32	Kanowna	..	84 8 0	119 13 7	99 18 6	..	4 1 1	..	4 1 1	13 2 9	1,691 0 5
33	Kookynie	..	162 7 6	740 4 8	54 5 0	7 5 0	6 19 6	..	6 19 6	21 2 1	2,149 12 8
34	Leonora	1,000 0 0	33 5 0	1,396 1 1	85 9 6	93 1 0	..	85 9 7	85 9 7	1,000 0 0	5,858 13 6

| | | |

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 4.—EXPENDITURE.

	Name of Municipality.	Salaries.	Office Expenses (Office Rent, Petty Cash, Postage, etc.).	Stationery, Printing, and Advertising.	Works and Improvements (including Salaries and Wages in direct connection therewith, and cost of Material, etc.).	Street Lighting.	Street Watering.	Disbursements in respect of Loans.				
								Flotation Expenses.	Repayment of Loans.	Interest on Loans.	Paid into Sinking Fund (including interest on Sinking Fund for the Year).	Total Disbursements.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.											
1	Claremont	459 1 8	80 10 8	172 16 3	4,638 13 7	587 0 10	220 13 9	20 15 0	..	787 10 0	48 3 9	856 8 9
2	Cottesloe *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle	1,932 0 0	100 6 8	211 16 5	13,082 19 0	1,968 6 0	1,586 4 10	..	..	8,860 2 0	3,203 2 8	12,063 4 8
4	Fremantle, East	400 0 0	14 10 0	98 13 3	2,323 6 4	247 10 0	235 5 11	..	..	1,056 7 8	581 6 9	1,637 14 5
5	Fremantle, North	459 19 0	*f* 77 19 6	*g*	1,706 5 2	209 8 5	233 1 0	..	..	600 0 0	290 14 0	890 14 0
6	Guildford	232 4 0	28 3 8	48 11 1	1,934 3 5	219 14 3	36 15 0	..	690 13 1	216 13 4	115 4 3	1,022 10 8
7	Leederville	615 8 4	116 9 5	121 8 8	3,209 9 5	488 13 10	211 12 10	..	..	*b* 854 0 0	671 15 6	1,525 15 6
8	Midland Junction	387 0 10	78 8 11	158 17 0	4,018 10 7	622 11 9	143 2 2	..	..	1,072 10 0	717 19 0	1,790 9 0
9	Perth	3,531 1 0	168 1 2	606 0 7	28,803 7 0	6,258 1 6	4,172 5 6	..	..	10,117 2 0	6,235 18 9	16,353 0 9
10	Perth, North	352 9 0	59 7 11	143 9 7	7,555 6 2	285 6 0	441 11 8	43 11 10	..	450 0 0	270 0 0	763 11 10
11	Perth, South	353 5 8	116 2 1	106 0 9	1,442 5 0	358 12 4	91 16 4	..	..	250 0 0	100 0 0	350 0 0
12	Queen's Park	124 3 3	30 8 2	52 19 0	598 1 1	46 19 6	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Subiaco	717 8 4	111 15 9	256 12 8	6,701 0 10	1,093 6 10	336 16 1	..	..	1,793 15 0	942 4 0	2,735 19 0
14	Victoria Park	389 2 5	59 0 7	100 15 6	*c* 7,325 18 6	289 8 8	*d*	..	..	732 0 3	301 12 6	1,033 12 9
	Total, Metropolitan	9,953 3 6	1,041 4 6	2,078 0 9	83,339 6 1	12,674 19 11	7,709 5 1	64 6 10	690 13 1	26,790 0 3	13,478 1 2	41,023 1 4
	OTHER.											
15	Albany	365 0 0	25 0 1	99 0 7	2,125 9 11	300 8 0	..	..	..	740 0 0	145 8 6	885 8 6
16	Beverley	97 2 1	34 9 6	37 8 9	776 0 6	77 16 9	..	..	..	50 0 0	..	50 0 0
17	Boulder	1,806 1 11	57 16 10	197 11 8	6,123 6 1	4,262 18 7	320 3 4	..	1,500 0 0	847 6 5	140 15 0	2,488 1 5
18	Broad Arrow-Paddington	243 0 0	10 0 0	13 16 3	390 5 9	*e* 105 11 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Broome	412 17 6	61 2 2	18 9 7	1,078 7 3	141 10 0	56 5 9	..	..	..	..	..
20	Bulong	64 1 6	5 0 0	15 6 11	171 10 1	22 12 10	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	Bunbury	531 16 7	122 15 7	96 11 3	5,369 2 0	493 9 7	..	..	..	799 0 0	202 17 6	1,001 17 6
22	Busselton	141 9 1	4 18 3	30 17 3	634 11 2	89 10 4	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Carnarvon	144 17 9	3 0 0	7 4 6	420 17 1	62 5 9	..	..	..	75 0 0	30 0 0	105 0 0
24	Collie	158 0 0	45 6 11	50 10 6	1,908 12 6	159 12 3	..	..	..	140 2 9	..	140 2 9
25	Coolgardie	455 8 10	49 1 4	91 12 11	1,003 16 7	498 16 9	124 4 4	..	..	32 0 0	0 14 0	32 14 0
26	Cossack	22 10 0	*f* 19 5 3	*g*	74 0 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	Cue	156 0 0	42 12 0	32 18 10	286 11 4	89 17 9	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	Day Dawn	271 9 11	*h* 68 12 10	90 15 0	832 9 3	169 13 3	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	Esperance	78 0 0	24 9 0	19 18 5	256 4 4	36 13 0	..	..	..	..	..	..

30	Geraldton	517	1	7	*i* 77	11	6	*j* 125	15	5	3,398	1	1	302	19	10	75	3	8	..	..	620	0	0	306	14	11	926	14	11
31	Kalgoorlie	3,315	13	10	510	2	7	459	5	8	8,692	15	7	2,694	19	1	983	18	7	..	..	1,610	0	0	1,715	16	10	3,325	16	10
32	Kanowna	199	5	7	10	2	6	15	8	9	409	5	5	311	3	2	..			..	..	35	0	0	67	1	1	102	1	1
33	Kookynie	355	1	8	*k*49	7	10	74	5	0	82	15	6	131	6	0	19	3	6	..	..	100	0	0	179	19	6	279	19	6
34	Leonora	273	15	0	42	12	2	93	12	11	375	11	6	77	13	7	12	6	10	..	3,000	0	0	219	5	6	..		3,219	5	6
35	Malcolm	164	0	0	20	6	0	33	12	9	208	16	3	119	2	7	..			..	..	..			..			..		
36	Menzies	396	13	9	12	19	1	57	17	0	236	13	8	331	3	4	..			..	..	..			..			..		
37	Mount Magnet *l*	53	0	0	*n* 2	10	0	32	10	0	51	14	11	100	16	6	27	0	0	..	..	..			..			..		
38	Mt. Morgans	270	0	0	29	1	10	38	3	10	837	3	7	*m* 252	0	0	36	19	9	..	..	..			..			..		
39	Nannnie	200	16	8	10	11	6	10	11	11	264	18	6	57	18	3	..			..	..	..			..			..		
40	Narrogin	137	7	5	14	1	2	46	15	7	1,186	18	7	107	11	4	1	0	0	..	..	..			..			..		
41	Newcastle	50	0	0	3	12	0	19	12	6	39	7	10	45	5	11	..			..	..	..			..			..		
42	Norseman	157	10	0	11	0	0	18	9	0	535	17	2	60	9	2	..			..	..	..			..			..		
43	Northam	1,444	1	0	178	14	5	150	7	0	7,452	5	1	393	15	1	59	5	5	24	0	0	2,444	0	0	1,106	11	9	201	6	7	3,775	18	4
44	Roebourne	83	18	11	..			5	5	0	379	2	11	..			..			..	..				..			..			..		
45	Southern Cross	172	5	0	18	0	0	37	0	9	583	3	1	142	15	2	23	12	2	..	100	0	0	60	0	0	..		160	0	0
46	Wagin	117	19	6	26	15	1	53	18	8	1,021	4	8	37	15	6	..			..	..	..			..			..		
47	York	341	14	0	88	16	4	55	18	4	1,556	16	0	303	11	0	30	4	8	..	..	..			..			..		
	Total, Other	13,197	19	1	1,679	13	9	2,130	12	6	48,763	15	9	11,981	1	4	1,769	8	0	24	0	0	7,044	0	0	6,434	6	5	2,990	13	11	16,493	0	4
	GRAND TOTAL	23,151	2	7	2,720	18	3	4,208	13	3	132,103	1	10	24,656	1	3	9,478	13	1	88	6	10	7,734	13	1	33,224	6	8	16,468	15	1	57,516	1	8

(*a*) Not active during the year. (*b*) Including exchange. (*c*) Including Street watering. (*d*) Included under Works and Improvements. (*e*) Including Caretaker's salary and Lighting of Halls. (*f*) Including Stationery, Printing and Advertising. (*g*) Included under Office expenses. (*h*) Including Office furniture. (*i*) Including Stationery. (*j*) Exclusive of Stationery, which is included under Office expenses. (*k*) Including Auditors and Valuers Fees. (*l*) *See* note (*l*) on page 5. (*m*) Including Installations. (*n*) Including Bank Charges.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 4.—EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

No.	Name of Municipality.	Water Supply Maintenance.	Grant to Local Board of Health.	Expenditure in connection with Town Hall.	Expenditure in connection with other Property belonging to or under control of the Council.	Grants and other Expenses in connection with Local Fire Brigade.	Additions to Working Plant and Office Furniture.	Interest paid on Bank Overdraft.	Bank Charges.	All other Expenditure (including Transfers and Refunds).	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.										
1	Claremont	..	*a* 226 16 5	65 13 0	2,420 13 0	..	*b* 2,938 5 7	..	1 1 0	639 17 11	13,307 12 5
2	Cottesloe *c*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle	..	..	461 12 4	5,087 17 4	823 13 7	346 9 8	3 16 0	2 12 6	4,345 13 6	42,016 12 6
4	Fremantle, East	..	..	123 5 4	683 11 5	139 18 11	71 0 0	28 10 6	2 2 0	254 1 8	6,259 9 9
5	Fremantle, North	..	..	182 12 9	1,594 17 7	106 4 0	182 2 5	9 8 0	1 1 0	376 6 6	6,029 19 4
6	Guildford	2 12 0	..	10 0 0	104 10 6	..	26 18 3	..	1 1 0	101 0 8	3,768 4 6
7	Leederville	36 1 6	..	..	*b* 1,569 11 1	85 15 6	41 1 6	..	6 19 6	599 17 3	8,628 4 4
8	Midland Junction	..	..	1,777 9 8	1,685 9 8	90 15 5	2,682 9 6	48 3 3	7 15 0	469 1 2	13,960 3 11
9	Perth	..	..	593 6 5	4,054 7 6	2,409 12 9	1,558 11 7	40 18 10	5 5 0	8,026 5 11	76,580 5 6
10	Perth, North	..	..	166 19 8	230 2 8	45 8 7	140 13 9	..	3 13 6	1,206 0 3	11,394 0 7
11	Perth, South	..	*a* 44 15 1	..	..	..	..	..	1 1 0	1,026 5 3	3,890 3 6
12	Queen's Park	..	..	..	0 7 0	..	40 9 5	..	1 1 0	118 7 0	1,012 15 5
13	Subiaco	..	..	77 1 8	5,313 4 4	629 5 4	*b* 1,131 6 11	3 18 10	7 19 0	2,645 3 3	21,760 18 10
14	Victoria Park	..	103 0 6	612 12 9	954 17 4	27 3 6	155 11 6	13 10 6	1 1 0	613 16 1	11,679 11 7
	Total Metropolitan	38 13 6	374 12 0	4,070 13 7	23,699 9 5	4,357 17 7	9,315 0 1	148 5 11	42 12 6	20,421 16 5	220,288 2 2
	OTHER.										
15	Albany	..	..	187 11 4	187 8 10	..	406 0 3	..	7 12 0	166 9 0	4,755 8 6
16	Beverley	..	..	16 13 0	..	..	20 11 4	4 18 3	2 3 6	109 13 5	1,226 17 1
17	Boulder	..	..	299 8 0	13,542 9 6	739 12 10	2,207 8 7	..	4 11 10	1,147 17 9	33,197 8 4
18	Broad Arrow–Paddington	..	..	..	51 4 0	..	55 3 2	..	1 1 0	60 8 3	930 9 5
19	Broome	..	..	..	207 14 9	..	161 9 4	..	1 1 0	61 12 7	2,200 9 11
20	Bulong	..	*a* 10 0 0	..	0 13 9	4 14 10	7 0 6	..	1 1 0	19 7 0	321 8 5
21	Bunbury	..	..	94 15 5	1,296 17 0	131 17 2	1,314 12 5	15 2 10	2 2 0	287 4 5	10,758 3 9
22	Busselton	..	50 0 0	14 14 6	164 10 8	..	2 0 0	0 2 6	1 1 0	135 16 5	1,269 11 2
23	Carnarvon	372 5 3	..	..	147 12 11	..	..	5 18 6	1 4 3	..	1,270 6 0
24	Collie	..	*a* 388 17 5	2,165 12 3	74 2 11	70 12 7	36 14 8	6 19 3	2 2 0	211 0 9	5,418 6 9
25	Coolgardie	..	..	203 5 5	832 17 8	413 0 1	34 0 3	..	10 16 9	810 16 3	4,560 11 2
26	Cossack	..	40 5 4	..	..	..	..	..	0 10 6	90 12 5	247 4 1
27	Cue	..	..	8 9 3	26 3 0	..	1 8 9	..	1 1 0	164 14 11	809 16 10
28	Day Dawn	84 19 4	26 0 0	..	4 15 0	179 7 6	..	..	2 5 0	272 15 4	2,003 2 5
29	Esperance	..	..	5 0 0	89 6 7	17 15 1	..	..	4 13 6	60 14 11	592 14 10
30	Geraldton	272 0 0	..	4,383 17 6	252 10 3	80 3 8	286 9 10	10 11 6	2 2 0	328 12 9	11,039 15 6
31	Kalgoorlie	..	..	344 11 5	13,512 11 10	1,300 9 11	7,383 7 7	1 1 0	6 9 3	21,114 19 10	63,646 3 0

32	Kanowna	..	..	..	..			..			79	19	1	71	6	9	8	16	6	..		0	5	0	1	1	0	77	14	0	1,286	8	10
33	Kookynie	..	..	..	..			..			95	7	11	873	9	3	10	16	10	..		..			1	1	0	204	19	9	2,177	13	9
34	Leonora	..	..	..	155	18	11	70	0	0	41	4	6	1,509	19	0	161	0	0	323	12	1	7	1	7	15	2	6	238	6	2	6,617	2	3
35	Malcolm	..	..	..	..			..			60	5	3	11	4	6	..			47	11	0	..			1	11	0	115	12	0	782	1	4
36	Menzies	..	..	..	507	3	9	..			133	11	3	69	15	3	116	9	5	..			..			2	1	0	248	12	11	2,113	0	5
37	Mount Magnet *d*	..	..		7	14	0	123	10	0	77	6	3	76	8	7	18	4	9	5	15	4	0	10	0	*e*			94	5	3	671	5	7
38	Mount Morgans	..	..	..	..			..			..			58	11	6	58	9	9	159	14	4	..			1	1	0	156	12	0	1,897	17	7
39	Nannine	..	..	..	3	6	9	..			0	15	9	354	0	6	..			1	11	8	..			1	1	0	58	11	11	964	4	5
40	Narrogin	..	..	..	..			..			..			42	18	3	..			73	7	10	..			1	1	0	56	15	0	1,667	16	2
41	Newcastle	..	..	..	..			..			..			3	12	0	..			..			2	13	0	1	1	0	25	8	4	190	12	7
42	Norseman	..	..	..	..			..			..			42	7	8	115	8	7	..			..			1	1	0	114	3	11	1,056	6	6
43	Northam	..	..	..	..			..			1,728	19	9	1,092	14	3	126	0	9	*b*8,291	5	4	66	16	10	7	7	6	1,376	14	11	26,144	5	8
44	Roebourne	..	..	..	2	10	0	..			77	11	0	23	16	3	..			..			..			..			..			572	4	1
45	Southern Cross	..	..		401	4	5	..			..			520	11	6	16	1	5	296	5	6	8	9	1	2	2	0	200	6	2	2,581	16	3
46	Wagin	..	..	..	91	12	11	..			..			123	0	3	..			90	17	0	0	5	6	1	1	0	114	15	10	1,679	5	11
47	York	..	..	..	50	19	10	..			4	5	3	241	9	11	..			213	19	1	9	3	5	1	1	0	545	14	11	3,443	13	9
	Total Other	..			1,949	15	2	708	12	9	10,023	4	1	35,506	4	1	3,569	1	8	21,420	5	10	139	18	3	89	10	7	28,671	9	1	198,093	12	3
	GRAND TOTAL	..			1,988	8	8	1,083	4	9	14,093	17	8	59,205	13	6	7,926	19	3	30,735	5	11	288	4	2	132	3	1	49,093	5	6	418,381	14	5

(*a*) Loan. (*b*) Including expenditure on construction of electric light works. (*c*) Not active during year. (*d*) *See* note (*l*) on page 5. (*e*) Included with office expenses.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 5.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—ASSETS ON 31ST OCTOBER, 1907.

No.	Name of Municipality.	ASSETS. Bank Balance.	Cash in hand.	All Arrears of Rates still on the Books.	Accounts due to the Council.	Estimated present Value of Town Hall.	Estimated present Value of other Property owned by the Municipality. Houses, Works, and Land.	Plant, Furniture, and other Property.	Total Value.	Accrued Sinking Funds for the Redemption of Loans.	Fixed Deposits.	All other Assets.	Total Assets.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.												
1	Claremont	436 10 1	..	1,170 11 6	..	850 0 0	8,292 0 0	536 2 5	8,828 2 5	1,337 10 3	..	..	12,622 14 3
2	Cottesloe a	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle	3,285 14 10	5 14 8	1,485 18 5	218 1 7	24,000 0 0	103,110 17 6	3,500 0 0	106,610 17 6	22,650 0 9	690 0 0	7,468 14 6	166,415 2 3
4	Fremantle, East ..	..	45 3 5	313 10 8	..	2,500 0 0	17,485 14 4	460 0 0	17,945 14 4	2,390 15 4	..	..	23,195 3 9
5	Fremantle, North ..	..	4 6 7	325 0 0	..	3,150 0 0	4,150 0 0	2,930 0 0	7,080 0 0	1,929 19 11	..	..	12,489 6 6
6	Guildford	366 8 8	..	58 0 9	22 13 7	800 0 0	1,800 0 0	1,500 0 0	3,300 0 0	594 7 6	..	37 9 6	5,179 0 0
7	Leederville	..	76 4 5	1,547 7 2	204 7 1	690 0 0	4,300 0 0	2,196 5 4	6,496 5 4	3,462 1 6	50 0 0	..	12,526 5 6
8	Midland Junction ..	..	..	1,113 9 9	..	6,500 0 0	3,650 0 0	11,272 0 0	14,922 0 0	1,612 15 7	..	440 0 5	24,588 5 9
9	Perth	6,833 16 6	20 3 9	2,104 5 7	794 14 11	80,000 0 0	13,407 19 6	11,053 16 3	24,461 15 9	56,778 17 11	..	..	170,993 14 5
10	Perth, North	2,025 1 0	1 19 1	1,555 10 1	725 10 9	1,125 0 0	2,518 3 0	435 0 0	2,953 3 0	540 0 0	..	..	8,926 3 11
11	Perth, South	80 1 3	..	1,471 14 2	248 17 5	700 0 0	110 0 0	1,284 16 7	1,394 16 7	250 0 11	..	336 13 4	4,482 3 8
12	Queen's Park	71 4 11	1 9 10	325 4 3	..	..	120 0 0	75 0 0	195 0 0	..	..	256 0 10	848 19 10
13	Subiaco	1,235 15 1	3 0 9	1,477 2 11	419 11 4	850 0 0	16,515 0 0	475 0 0	16,990 0 0	3,194 5 5	..	291 3 5	24,460 18 11
14	Victoria Park	..	4 17 0	869 4 5	165 17 8	1,319 2 0	7,509 17 2	2,113 9 4	9,623 6 6	947 2 11	25 0 0	144 12 8	13,099 3 2
	Total, Metropolitan ..	14,334 12 4	162 19 6	13,816 19 8	2,799 14 4	122,484 2 0	182,969 11 6	37,831 9 11	220,801 1 5	95,687 18 0	765 0 0	8,974 14 8	479,827 1 11
	OTHER.												
15	Albany	530 7 1	0 10 0	527 5 9	180 17 8	11,000 0 0	100 0 0	500 0 0	600 0 0	4,646 15 10	..	..	17,485 16 4
16	Beverley	24 0 2	4 0 0	102 0 4	..	450 0 0	200 0 0	183 0 0	383 0 0	35 0 0	..	..	998 0 6
17	Boulder	4,208 18 8	..	1,980 2 0	2,102 4 6	1,200 0 0	3,710 0 0	30,429 16 0	34,139 16 0	799 8 10	51 10 0	471 15 0	44,953 15 0
18	Broad Arrow Paddington	233 16 7	..	494 4 11	..	500 0 0	500 0 0	150 0 0	650 0 0	..	..	..	1,878 1 6
19	Broome	375 9 8	..	12 8 3	..	..	100 0 0	700 0 0	800 0 0	..	..	148 16 3	1,336 14 2
20	Bulong	76 1 0	..	262 10 0	..	230 1 7	600 0 0	249 0 8	849 0 8	..	..	94 2 9	1,511 16 0
21	Bunbury	..	67 18 2	370 8 7	508 1 7	568 11 6	5,422 0 0	222 0 0	5,644 0 0	1,624 14 5	600 0 0	839 14 11	10,223 9 2
22	Busselton	0 9 10	..	147 0 0	..	600 0 0	550 0 0	65 0 0	615 0 0	..	..	..	1,362 9 10
23	Carnarvon	..	..	119 1 3	130 0 0	..	1,400 0 0	75 0 0	1,475 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	1,754 1 3
24	Collie	..	..	450 1 6	125 8 0	..	2,297 10 3	322 15 11	2,620 6 2	..	..	388 17 5	3,584 13 1
25	Coolgardie	192 13 1	19 0 0	3,486 11 8	..	2,004 17 10	4,157 3 0	1,964 13 8	6,121 16 8	41 8 0	..	73 9 3	11,939 16 6
26	Cossack	17 2 7	..	30 1 9	..	..	45 0 0	54 0 0	99 0 0	..	..	..	146 4 4
27	Cue	258 4 11	5 9 0	160 14 3	92 7 4	708 17 9	638 2 6	193 8 9	831 11 3	..	..	308 11 5	2,365 15 11
28	Day Dawn	467 2 9	3 10 2	295 6 0	40 9 6	340 0 0	1,136 0 0	250 0 0	1,386 0 0	..	..	53 6 7	2,585 15 0
29	Esperance	40 12 6	17 9 6	179 6 4	..	1,300 0 0	2,575 0 0	200 10 0	2,775 10 0	..	..	..	4,312 18 4
30	Geraldton	..	399 8 4	459 7 2	440 0 6	4,767 3 4	3,200 0 0	1,300 0 0	4,500 0 0	7,491 18 10	..	..	18,057 18 2

| | | |

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 6.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—LIABILITIES ON 31ST OCTOBER, 1907.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Liabilities.							
		Bank Overdraft (unsecured).	Outstanding Cheques.	Outstanding Debentures and Bonds.	Accounts rendered but not paid.	Approximate Amounts owing on Contracts not yet completed.	Contractors' Deposits.	All other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.								
1	Claremont	..	..	18,500 0 0	..	..	..	..	18,500 0 0
2	Cottesloe (*a*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle	..	645 3 0	200,714 5 8	..	185 9 6	877 12 4	..	202,422 10 6
4	Fremantle, East	549 19 9	104 3 6	23,985 14 4	13 7 0	..	20 0 0	..	24,673 4 7
5	Fremantle, North	832 4 0	..	12,000 0 0	265 1 11	..	40 0 0	..	13,137 5 11
6	Guildford	..	..	3,000 0 0	77 7 6	..	..	..	3,077 7 6
7	Leederville	170 15 5	..	15,500 0 0	155 12 2	..	187 2 0	320 9 0	16,333 18 7
8	Midland Junction	2,645 14 11	..	21,800 0 0	..	..	25 0 0	312 19 6	24,783 14 5
9	Perth	..	..	230,700 0 0	1,078 13 5	..	756 0 0	513 9 10	233,048 3 3
10	Perth, North	..	352 10 10	14,000 0 0	312 19 7	318 0 0	25 0 0	62 15 10	15,071 6 3
11	Perth, South	193 19 11	243 2 6	5,000 0 0	387 5 10	210 18 4	52 14 0	14 9 4	6,102 9 11
12	Queen's Park	..	..	..	14 1 9	201 13 4	13 0 0	0 0 3	228 15 4
13	Subiaco	..	16 9 0	38,750 0 0	607 16 8	..	129 15 9	388 14 2	39,892 15 7
14	Victoria Park	80 9 10	..	14,100 0 0	..	130 19 11	24 0 0	*b* 700 3 11	15,035 13 8
	Total, Metropolitan	4,473 3 10	1,361 8 10	598,050 0 0	2,912 5 10	1,047 1 1	2,150 4 1	2,313 1 10	612,307 5 6
	OTHER.								
15	Albany	..	..	15,600 0 0	39 15 9	..	..	401 18 11	16,041 14 8
16	Beverley	..	..	1,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	1,000 0 0
17	Boulder	..	568 7 9	16,900 0 0	674 10 8	10,850 0 0	275 0 0	327 10 0	29,595 8 5
18	Broad Arrow-Paddington	..	..	..	66 8 8	..	2 0 0	..	68 8 8
19	Broome	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
20	Bulong	..	..	..	..	..	..	84 9 11	84 9 11
21	Bunbury	629 15 5	..	16,100 0 0	..	..	22 6 0	552 18 7	17,305 0 0
22	Busselton	..	..	..	18 16 10	16 17 6	..	..	35 14 4
23	Carnarvon	172 3 0	79 17 5	1,000 0 0	..	200 0 0	..	91 5 5	1,543 5 10
24	Collie	238 15 11	..	3,000 0 0	61 10 10	..	44 9 0	*c* 120 0 0	3,464 15 9
25	Coolgardie	..	198 4 3	800 0 0	283 15 2	..	5 0 0	*d* 1,010 13 4	2,297 12 9
26	Cossack	..	22 5 0	..	..	..	..	..	22 5 0
27	Cue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
28	Day Dawn	..	..	..	43 11 10	..	5 0 0	11 3 2	59 15 0
29	Esperance	..	22 5 3	..	..	..	..	..	22 5 3
30	Geraldton	598 1 8	169 16 2	14,000 0 0	233 13 5	173 18 0	..	..	15,175 9 3
31	Kalgoorlie	..	2,977 17 7	33,000 0 0	2,134 18 9	3,552 5 6	1,410 3 4	..	43,075 5 2

32	Kanowna	..			5	10	0	700	0	0	..			3	9	3	..		..			708	19	3
33	Kookynie	..			..			2,000	0	0	..			..			..		..			2,000	0	0
34	Leonora	..			38	18	6	1,000	0	0	92	16	11	..			..		50	0	0	1,181	15	5
35	Malcolm	..			9	0	9	..			42	11	0	..			..		..			51	11	9
36	Menzies	..			..			..			48	7	3	..			..		4	4	2	52	11	5
37	Mt. Magnet *e*	..			..			..			3	2	11	..			5	0	0	413	10	4	421	13	3
38	Mt. Morgans	..			..			..			65	11	0	..			..		..			65	11	0
39	Nannine	..			..			..			..			..			..		..			*Nil*		
40	Narrogin	..			..			..			..			..			3	0	0	216	18	3	219	18	3
41	Newcastle	..			..			..			30	1	2	..			..		*c* 200	0	0	230	1	2
42	Norseman	..			..			..			42	17	4	..			..		..			42	17	4
43	Northam	489	16	0	..			24,944	0	0	..			..			82	15	0	..			25,516	11	0
44	Roebourne	..			18	16	9	..			..			..			..		..			18	16	9
45	Southern Cross	..			4	5	9	2,900	0	0	120	0	0	..			..		..			3,024	5	9
46	Wagin	..			355	7	7	..			..			49	16	6	1	10	0	81	18	0	488	12	1
47	York	..			..			..			2	13	6	..			..		..			2	13	6
	Total, Other	2,128	12	0	4,470	12	9	132,944	0	0	4,005	3	0	14,846	6	9	1,856	3	4	3,566	10	1	163,817	7	11
	GRAND TOTAL	6,601	15	10	5,832	1	7	730,994	0	0	6,917	8	10	15,893	7	10	4,006	7	5	5,879	11	11	776,124	13	5

(*a*) Not active during the year. (*b*) Including £313 6s. 8d. owing on mortgage or other security. (*c*) Amount owing on mortgage or other security. (*d*) Including £1,000 owing on mortgage or other security. (*e*) *See* note (*l*) on page 5.

No. 7.—Municipal Loans, Amounts, Dates of Issue, Currencies, Rates of Interests, etc.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Loan No.	Amount authorised (less subsequent repayments.)*	Nominal Amount raised by issue of Debentures (less subsequent repayments).*	Amount borrowed from Government.	Where floated.	Date of Issue.	Currency.	Rate of Interest.	Annual Liability on account of Interest.	Amount paid off during the year under review.	Purpose for which the Loan was raised.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			Years.	%	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
						METROPOLITAN.						
1	Claremont	1	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	..	Perth	20–2–99	15	6	120 0 0	..	Road Construction.
		2	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	..	Do.	15–5–01	20	5	150 0 0	..	Road Construction, Baths, and Water Supply.
		3	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	..	Do.	15–5–02	20	4½	112 10 0	..	Road Construction.
		4	7,000 0 0	7,000 0 0	..	Victoria	2–5–04	20	4½	315 0 0	..	Electric Lighting.
		5	4,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	..	Perth	30–12–06	17½	4½	180 0 0	..	Do.
	Total—Claremont	..	18,500 0 0	18,500 0 0	..					877 10 0	..	
2	Fremantle *a*	1	10,000 0 0	500 0 0	..	Fremantle	18–4–83	27	5	25 0 0	..	Public Works.
				500 0 0	..	Do.	18–4–84	27	6	30 0 0	..	Do.
		5	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	..	Do.	31–7–89	20	5½	275 0 0	..	Roads.
		6	19,000 0 0	19,000 0 0	..	Do.	5–12–94	27	5	950 0 0	..	Repayment of Loans 2 and 3, and New Works.
		7	35,000 0 0	35,000 0 0	..	Do.	27–7–97	27	4	1,400 0 0	..	Repayment of Loan No. 4, and New Works.
		8	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0	..	Do.	29–1–01	27	4	600 0 0	..	Reconstruction of Streets.
		9	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0	..	Do.	14–5–02	27	4	800 0 0	..	Construction of Streets and Improvements.
		10	85,714 5 8	68,550 0 0	..	Melbourne	1–7–04	25	4½	3,857 0 0	..	Construction of Tramways.
				17,164 5 8	..	Do.	26–10–05					
		11	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0	..	Do.	1–5–06	27	4½	900 0 0	..	New Baths, Stables, and Road Construction.
	Total—Fremantle	..	209,714 5 8	200,714 5 8	..					7,837 0 0	..	
3	Fremantle, East	1	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	..	East Fremantle	1–10–99	21	5	150 0 0	..	Town Hall and Works.
		2	4,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	..	Do.	1–7–00	21	5	200 0 0	..	Works.
		3	1,200 0 0	1,200 0 0	..	Do.	1–12–02	10	5	60 0 0	..	Sanitary Work—D.P. system.
		4	14,285 14 4	11,450 0 0	..	Melbourne	1–7–04	25	4½	642 17 2	..	Tramways and Electric Lighting Scheme.
		4		2,835 14 4	..	Do.	26–10–05					
		5	1,500 0 0	1,500 0 0	..	Do.	1–3–06	21	5	75 0 0	..	Recreation Ground.
	Total—Fremantle, East	..	23,985 14 4	23,985 14 4	..					1,127 17 2	..	
4	Fremantle, North	1	6,000 0 0	6,000 0 0	..	North Fremantle	1–9–98	15	5	300 0 0	..	Construction of Various Streets.
		2	6,000 0 0	6,000 0 0	..	Do.	1–2–02	12	5	300 0 0	..	Municipal Office, Drainage Works, Purchase of Plant, for removal of Nightsoil, and construction of Roads.
	Total—Fremantle, North	..	12,000 0 0	12,000 0 0	..					600 0 0	..	
5	Guildford	1	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	..	Guildford	1–2–02	20	5	150 0 0	..	Streets.
		2	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	Do.	1–1–04	10	5	50 0 0	1,000 0 0	Water Reticulation.
	Total—Guildford	..	4,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	1,000 0 0					200 0 0	1,000 0 0	
6	Leederville	1	7,500 0 0	7,500 0 0	..	Perth	1–7–99	20	6	450 0 0	..	Road-making.
		2	8,000 0 0	8,000 0 0	..	Melbourne	2–11–05	20	5	400 0 0	..	Electric Light.
	Total—Leederville	..	15,500 0 0	15,500 0 0	..					850 0 0	..	
7	Midland Junction	1	3,500 0 0	2,300 0 0	..	Midland Junction	1–3–02	20	5	115 0 0	..	Street Construction and Improvements, Road-making, etc.
		2	6,000 0 0	6,000 0 0	..	Perth	1–5–03	25	5	300 0 0	..	Purchase and Equipment of Electric Lighting Plant.
		3	10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0	..	Melbourne	1–2–06	25	5	500 0 0	..	Erection of Town Hall and Offices. Construction of Street Channels and Storm-water Drainage.
		4	3,500 0 0	3,500 0 0	..	Midland Junction	1–7–06	25	4½	157 10 0	..	Additions to Electric Light Plant.
	Total—Midland Junction	..	23,000 0 0	21,800 0 0	..					1,072 10 0	..	

ERRATA.

On page 20, total for Fremantle, in column 11, should read £8,837 0 0 instead of £7,837 0 0.

On page 21, total "Metropolitan," in column 11, should read £27,132 12 2 instead of £26,132 12 2.

On page 22, total "Other," in column 11, should read £6,960 7 4 instead of £6,690 7 0, and Grand Total, in column 11, should read £34,092 19 6 instead of £33,092 19 6.

On page 34, No. 6, Guildford West, in column 9, should read £17 10 0 instead of £17 0 0, and in the last column, £24 10 0 instead of £24 0 0. In column 9, total "Metropolitan" should read £459 15 6 instead of £459 5 6, and in the last column £723 5 6 instead of £722 15 6.

On page 35, Grand Total, in column 9, should read £6,816 1 9 instead of £6,815 11 9, and in the last column £9,592 14 4 instead of £9,592 4 4.

8	Perth	1	6,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	..	Perth	16–5–81	27	6	330 0 0	..	Road Construction, Lamps, Tar Paving, Public Baths, Manicipal Yard, Plant, Parks and Reserves, etc.
				1,500 0 0	..	Do.	2–9–81	27	5			
				1,500 0 0	..	Do.	16–11–81	27	5			
		2	6,000 0 0	1,400 0 0	..	Do.	15–5–82	27	5	321 0 0	..	
				2,500 0 0	..	Do.	16–11–82	27	5			
				2,100 0 0	..	Do.	15–5–84	27	6			
		3	8,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	..	Do.	15–11–85	27	6	480 0 0	..	
				1,900 0 0	..	Do.	2–3–87	27	6			
				2,100 0 0	..	Do.	2–9–87	27	6			
		4	10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0	..	Do.	6–4–88	27	5	500 0 0	..	
		5	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0	11,900 0 0	Do.	1–7–93	27	5	750 0 0	..	
		6	30,000 0 0	30,000 0 0	..	Do.	25–4–97	27	5	1,500 0 0	..	
		7	80,000 0 0	80,000 0 0	..	Do.	20–4–99	30	4	3,200 0 0	..	
		8	10,000 0 0	10 000 0 0	..	Do.	29–1–01	30	4	400 0 0	..	
		9	25,000 0 0	12,500 0 0	..	Do.	5–8–01	30	4	1,000 0 0	..	
				12 500 0 0	..	Do.	5–2–02	30	4			
		10	35,000 0 0	17,500 0 0	..	Do.	1–5–04	30	4	1,400 0 0	..	
				17,500 0 0	..	Do.	1–8–04	30	4			
		11	5,700 0 0	5,700 0 0	..	Do.	16–8–06	30	4	228 0 0	..	
	Total—Perth		230,700 0 0	230,700 0 0	11,900 0 0					10,109 0 0	..	
9	Perth, North	1	9,000 0 0	9,000 0 0	..	Do.	2–6–04	25	5	450 0 0	..	Road Construction, Improving Reserves, and Sanitary Service.
		2	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	..	Do.	1–6–07	30	4½	225 0 0	..	Road Construction, Electric Lighting and Sanitary Plant.
	Total—Perth, North		14,000 0 0	14,000 0 0	..					675 0 0	..	
10	Perth, South	1	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	..	Do.	1–4–05	10	5	250 0 0	..	Road Construction.
11	Subiaco	1	8,000 0 0	8,000 0 0	..	Do.	8–8–00	20	5	400 0 0	..	Construction of Roads and Fire Brigade Equipment.
		2	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	..	Do.	19–6–01	20	5	100 0 0	..	Construction of Roads.
		3	7,000 0 0	7,000 0 0	..	Do.	30–4–03	20	4½	315 0 0	..	Electric Light Plant.
		4	5,750 0 0	5,750 0 0	..	Do.	22–7–04	20	4½	258 15 0	..	Road Construction.
		5	16,000 0 0	16,000 0 0	..	Melbourne	4–6–04	20	4½	720 0 0	..	Roads and Footpaths Construction, Improvements to Reserves, Additions to Electric Light Plant.
	Total—Subiaco		38,750 0 0	38,750 0 0	..					1,793 15 0	..	
12	Victoria Park	1	3,500 0 0	3,500 0 0	..	Perth	1–9–99	15	6	210 0 0	..	Road-making and Drainage.
		2	5,300 0 0	5,300 0 0	..	Do.	1–2–05	25	5	265 0 0	..	Tramway Construction.
		3	5,300 0 0	5,300 0 0	..	Do.	1–9–06	20	5	265 0 0	..	Town Hall Lighting, Street Construction, and Drainage.
	Total—Victoria Park		14,100 0 0	14,100 0 0	..					740 0 0	..	
	Total—Metropolitan		609,250 0 0	599,050 0 0	12,900 0 0	..	..			c26,132 12 2	1,000 0 0	
						OTHER.						
13	Albany (*b*)	1	6,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	..	Albany	25–5–86	28	6	360 0 0	..	Town Hall and Works.
				2,000 0 0	..	Do.	1–6–86					
		3	4,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	Perth	1–3–98	16	4½	180 0 0	..	Part Redemption of Loans 1 and 2.
		4	2,300 0 0	2,300 0 0	2,300 0 0	Do.	1–3–02	30	3½	80 10 0	..	Drainage Works.
		5	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	Do.	1–5–03	30	3½	87 10 0	..	Do
		6	800 0 0	800 0 0	800 0 0	Do.	10–11–06	10	5	40 0 0	..	Sanitary Service.
	Total—Albany		15,600 0 0	15,600 0 0	9,300 0 0					748 0 0	..	
14	Beverley	1	1,000 0 0	1,000	..	Melbourne	1–10–06	20	5	50 0 6	..	Street making and erection of Sale Yards.

* Not including repayments for the year under review, which are shown in another column. *a* Loans No. 2 of £3,000, No 3 of £8,000, and No. 4 of £2,500 have been repaid. *b* Original amount of No. 1 Loan was £9,000, of which £3,000 was paid off during 1898. No 2 Loan of £2,000 was also repaid during the same year. *c* Including annual liability on Loans repaid during year.

No. 7.—Municipal Loans—Amounts, Dates of Issue, Currencies, Rates of Interest, etc.—*continued.*

No.	Name of Municipality.	Loan No.	Amount authorised (less subsequent repayments).*	Nominal amount raised by issue of Debentures (less subsequent repayments.)*	Amount borrowed from Government.	Where floated.	Date of Issue.	Currency.	Rate of Interest.	Annual Liability on account of Interest.	Amount paid off during the year under review	Purpose for which the Loan was raised.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		Years.	%		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
						OTHER—*continued.*						
15	Boulder (*a*)	2	20,000 0 0	5,900 0 0	..	Boulder	1–12–00	15	5	295 0 0	..	Electric Light Plant, Council Chambers, and Liquidation of No. 1 Loan.
		3	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	..	Do.	1–11–03	5	6	180 0 0	1,000 0 0	Electric Light Plant
		4	4,500 0 0	4,500 0 0	..	Do.	1–5–05	10	6	270 0 0	500 0 0	Do.
		5	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	..	Do.	1–1–07	7	5	250 0 0	..	Town Hall.
	Total—Boulder	..	32,500 0 0	18,400 0 0	..					995 0 0	1,500 0 0	
16	Bunbury	1	6,000 0 0	600 0 0	..	Bunbury	20–9–97	20	4	24 0 0	..	Permanent Works.
		2	6,000 0 0	6,000 0 0	2,100 0 0	Do.	1–6–98	25	5	300 0 0	..	Do.
		3	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	..	Do.	1–3–01	20	5	100 0 0	..	Do.
		4	4,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	..	Do.	1–5–04	20	5	200 0 0	..	Do.
		5	3,500 0 0	3,500 0 0	..	Do.	1–10–06	20	5	175 0 0	..	Do.
	Total—Bunbury	..	21,500 0 0	16,100 0 0	2,100 0 0					799 0 0	..	
17	Carnarvon	1	500 0 0	500 0 0	..	Carnarvon	7–4–05	10	6	30 0 0	..	Water Works and Roads.
		2	500 0 0	500 0 0	..	Do.	23–11–06	10	6	30 0 0	..	Water Works and Fencing.
	Total—Carnarvon	..	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	..					60 0 0	..	
18	Collie	1	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	..	Collie	24–8–06	25	5	150 0 0	..	Street Improvements and Municipal Buildings.
19	Coolgardie	1	800 0 0	800 0 0	800 0 0	Perth	1–7–03	20	4	32 0 0	..	Town Hall and Council Chambers.
20	Geraldton	1	4,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	..	Melbourne	June, 1889	20	6	240 0 0	..	Roads and Fire Engine.
		2	6,500 0 0	6,500 0 0	5,500 0 0	Geraldton	Jan., 1897	20	4½	292 10 0	..	Roads, Machinery, and Sanitary Plant.
		3	3,500 0 0	3,500 0 0	..	Do.	Dec., 1906	20	5	175 0 0	..	Erection of Town Hall.
	Total—Geraldton	..	14,000 0 0	14,000 0 0	5,500 0 0					707 10 0	..	
21	Kalgoorlie (*b*)	2	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0	..	Melbourne	9–11–99	15	5	750 0 0	..	Electric Light Extension, Swimming Baths and Works.
		3	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	..	Do.	5–9–1900	15	5	250 0 0	..	City Markets.
		4	13,000 0 0	8,000 0 0	8,000 0 0	Perth	1–7–1903	15	4½	610 0 0	..	Additions to Electric Light Plant, and erection, etc., of Bonded Stores.
				5,000 0 0	..	Do.	(*c*)	15	5			
	Total—Kalgoorlie	..	33,000 0 0	33,000 0 0	8,000 0 0					1,610 0 0	..	
22	Kanowna (*d*)	1	700 0 0	700 0 0	700 0 0	Do.	10–8–99	14	5	35 0 0	..	Installation of Electric Light and Purchase of Plant.
23	Kookynie	1	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	Do.	1–8–03	10	5	100 0 0	..	Road-making, Fire Service, and Council Chambers.
24	Leonora (*e*)	1	3,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	..	Fremantle	2–2–03	4	7	210 0 0	3,000 0 0	Tramway.
				1,000 0 0	..	Do.	2–11–03	3	7			
		2	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	Perth	15–7–07	6	5	50 0 0	..	Redemption, part of No. 1 Loan
	Total—Leonora	..	4,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	1,000 0 0					260 0 0	3,000 0 0	
25	Northam (*f*)	1	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	Perth	19–1–97	10	4½	135 0 0	3,000 0 0	Town Hall, Improvement to Streets and other Works.
		2	10,500 0 0	4,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	Do.	1–3–02	21	4½	505 0 0	..	Purchase of Electric Light Works and other Works.
				4,500 0 0	..	Do.	1–7–02	21	5			
				2,000 0 0	..	Northam	1–7–07	10	5			
		4	12,000 0 0	12,000 0 0	..	Perth	1–7–06	20	4½	510 0 0	..	Electric Light, Town Hall, Street Construction, and River Improvements.
		5	2,444 0 0	2,444 0 0	..	Do.	1–2–07	20	4½	103 17 4	..	Redemption of No. 1 Loan.
	Total—Northam	..	27,944 0 0	27,944 0 0	7,000 0 0					1,253 17 4	3,000 0 0	
26	Southern Cross (*g*)	1	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	..	Do.	–7–04	12	6	60 0 0	100 0 0	Water Supply of Town.
		2	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	Do.	–07	20	5	100 0 0	..	Electric Light Plant.
	Total—Southern Cross	..	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	2,000 0 0					160 0 0	100 0 0	
	Total—Other	..	160,044 0 0	140,544 0 0	38,700 0 0	..	..			*h*6,690 7 0	7,600 0 0	
	GRAND TOTAL*	..	769,294 0 0	739,594 0 0	51,600 0 0	..	..			*h*33,092 19 6	8,600 0 0	

* Not including repayments for the year under review, which are shown in another column. *a* No. 1 Loan of £5,000 was repaid during 1902, and £2,000 of the No. 3 Loan of £5,000 was paid off during 1905 and 1906. *b* No. 1 Loan of £10,000 was repaid in 1903. *c* Information not supplied. *d* Original amount of Loan was £1,000, borrowed for a term of four years, £300 was repaid in 1903 and an extension of the term obtained for another 10 years for the balance. *e* Original amount of No. 1 Loan was £4,000, of which £1,000 was paid off during 1905 and 1906. *f* No. 3 Loan of £10,000 was repaid during 1905. *g* Original amount of No. 1 Loan was £1,200, of which £200 was paid off during 1905 and 1906. *h* Including annual liability on Loans repaid during year.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907.

No. 8.—MUNICIPAL LOANS—SINKING FUNDS.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Loan No.	Amount of Loan current on 31st October, 1907.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1907.				Net Liability on Loan, 31st October, 1907.
				Amount Invested at—		Placed in Banks.	Total.	
				3½ %	4 %			
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.							
1	Claremont	1	2,000 0 0	379 6 8	40 0 0	4 16 9	424 3 5	1,575 16 7
		2	3,000 0 0	257 9 1	60 0 0	11 15 0	329 4 1	2,670 15 11
		3	2,500 0 0	107 14 3	100 0 0	7 15 0	215 9 3	2,284 10 9
		4	7,000 0 0	154 13 6	210 0 0	4 0 0	368 13 6	6,631 6 6
		5	4,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	4,000 0 0
	Total, Claremont	..	18,500 0 0	899 3 6	410 0 0	28 6 9	1,337 10 3	17,162 9 9
2	Fremantle	1	1,000 0 0	731 5 7	20 0 0	5 2 0	756 7 7	243 12 5
		5	5,000 0 0	2,402 11 1	100 0 0	8 7 11	2,510 19 0	2,489 1 0
		6	19,000 0 0	5,678 0 4	380 0 0	3 11 6	6,061 11 10	12,938 8 2
		7	35,000 0 0	7,431 2 6	700 0 0	7 15 6	8,138 18 0	26,861 2 0
		8	15,000 0 0	1,919 18 4	300 0 0	4 11 6	2,224 9 10	12,775 10 2
		9	20,000 0 0	1,950 16 9	400 0 0	6 17 9	2,357 14 6	17,642 5 6
		10	85,714 5 8	..	..	..	..	85,714 5 8
		11	20,000 0 0	600 0 0	..	..	600 0 0	19,400 0 0
	Total, Fremantle	..	200,714 5 8	20,713 14 7	1,900 0 0	36 6 2	22,650 0 9	178,064 4 11
3	Fremantle, East	1	3,000 0 0	534 0 6	250 0 0	7 3 9	791 4 3	2,208 15 9
		2	4,000 0 0	409 1 11	350 0 0	7 10 3	766 12 2	3,233 7 10
		3	1,200 0 0	305 14 2	300 0 0	6 15 3	612 9 5	587 10 7
		4	14,285 14 4	190 0 0	..	0 9 6	190 9 6	14,095 4 10
		5	1,500 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	1,470 0 0
	Total, Fremantle East	..	23,985 14 4	1,468 16 7	900 0 0	21 18 9	2,390 15 4	21,594 19 0
4	Fremantle, North	1	6,000 0 0	952 8 7	240 0 0	3 11 9	1,196 0 4	4,803 19 8
		2	6,000 0 0	491 3 10	240 0 0	2 15 9	733 19 7	5,266 0 5
	Total, Fremantle, North	..	12,000 0 0	1,443 12 5	480 0 0	6 7 6	1,929 19 11	10,070 0 1
5	Guildford	1	3,000 0 0	191 0 6	400 0 0	3 7 0	594 7 6	2,405 12 6
	Total, Guildford	..	3,000 0 0	191 0 6	400 0 0	3 7 0	594 7 6	2,405 12 6

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 8.—MUNICIPAL LOANS—SINKING FUNDS—*continued*.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Loan No.	Amount of Loan current on 31st October, 1907.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1907.				Net Liability on Loan, 31st October, 1906.
				Amount Invested at—		Placed in Banks.	Total.	
				3½ %.	4 %.			
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN—*continued*.							
6	Leederville	1	7,500 0 0	2,299 6 6	675 0 0	7 15 0	2,982 1 6	4,517 18 6
		2	8,000 0 0	240 0 0	240 0 0	..	480 0 0	7,520 0 0
	Total, Leederville	..	15,500 0 0	2,539 6 6	915 0 0	7 15 0	3,462 1 6	12,037 18 6
7	Midland Junction	1	2,300 0 0	247 3 8	205 0 0	4 17 0	457 0 8	1,842 19 4
		2	6,000 0 0	389 10 8	360 0 0	1 4 3	750 14 11	5,249 5 1
		3	10,000 0 0	300 0 0	..	..	300 0 0	9,700 0 0
		4	3,500 0 0	100 0 0	..	5 0 0	105 0 0	3,395 0 0
	Total, Midland Junction	..	21,800 0 0	1,036 14 4	565 0 0	11 1 3	1,612 15 7	20,187 4 5
8	Perth	1	6,000 0 0	5,326 12 5	360 0 0	1 14 9	5,688 7 2	311 12 10
		2	6,000 0 0	4,488 6 9	360 0 0	0 18 9	4,849 5 6	1,150 14 6
		3	8,000 0 0	4,703 5 6	480 0 0	5 15 3	5,189 0 9	2,810 19 3
		4	10,000 0 0	4,934 6 5	600 0 0	4 17 3	5,539 3 8	4,460 16 4
		5	15,000 0 0	4,356 7 6	900 0 0	0 5 9	5,256 13 3	9,743 6 9
		6	30,000 0 0	5,599 12 3	1,800 0 0	1 7 3	7,400 19 6	22,599 0 6
		7	80,000 0 0	10,634 13 2	4,800 0 0	3 6 0	15,437 19 2	64,562 0 10
		8	10,000 0 0	882 8 0	600 0 0	4 2 9	1,486 10 9	8,513 9 3
		9	25,000 0 0	1,784 7 1	1,500 0 0	3 19 0	3,288 6 1	21,711 13 11
		10	35,000 0 0	1,485 14 1	1,040 0 0	2 18 0	2,528 12 1	32,471 7 11
		11	5,700 0 0	110 0 0	..	4 0 0	114 0 0	5,586 0 0
	Total, Perth	..	230,700 0 0	44,305 13 2	12,440 0 0	33 4 9	56,778 17 11	173,921 2 1
9	Perth, North	1	9,000 0 0	270 0 0	270 0 0	..	540 0 0	8,460 0 0
		2	5,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	5,000 0 0
	Total, Perth, North	..	14,000 0 0	270 0 0	270 0 0	..	540 0 0	13,460 0 0
10	Perth, South	1	5,000 0 0	246 5 0	..	3 15 11	250 0 11	4,749 19 1
	Total, Perth, South	..	5,000 0 0	246 5 0	..	3 15 11	250 0 11	4,749 19 1
11	Subiaco	1	8,000 0 0	742 18 11	490 0 0	1 1 9	1,234 0 8	6,765 19 4
		2	2,000 0 0	138 11 4	120 0 0	2 1 0	260 12 4	1,739 7 8
		3	7,000 0 0	534 1 1	490 0 0	2 12 3	1,026 13 4	5,973 6 8
		4	5,750 0 0	352 2 7	..	0 16 6	352 19 1	5,397 0 11
		5	16,000 0 0	315 4 0	..	4 16 0	320 0 0	15,680 0 0
	Total, Subiaco	..	38,750 0 0	2,082 17 11	1,100 0 0	11 7 6	3,194 5 5	35,555 14 7

12	Victoria Park	1	3,500 0 0	554 5 11	70 0 0	3 10 3	627 16 2	2,872 3 10
		2	5,300 0 0	103 8 6	106 0 0	3 18 3	213 6 9	5,086 13 3
		3	5,300 0 0	106 0 0	..	..	106 0 0	5,194 0 0
	Total, Victoria Park	..	14,100 0 0	763 14 5	176 0 0	7 8 6	947 2 11	13,152 17 1
	Total, Metropolitan	..	598,050 0 0	75,960 18 11	19,556 0 0	170 19 1	95,687 18 0	502,362 2 0
	OTHER.							
13	Albany	1	6,000 0 0	3,687 18 8	..	1 6 6	3,689 5 2	2,310 14 10
		3	4,000 0 0	756 1 7	..	2 17 6	758 19 1	3,241 0 11
		4	2,300 0 0	93 10 10	..	1 11 6	95 2 4	2,204 17 8
		5	2,500 0 0	101 14 3	..	1 15 0	103 9 3	2,396 10 9
		6	800 0 0	..	..	..	..	800 0 0
	Total, Albany	..	15,600 0 0	4,639 5 4	..	7 10 6	4,646 15 10	10,953 4 2
14	Beverley [a]	1	1,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	1,000 0 0
	Total, Beverley	..	1,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	1,000 0 0
15	Boulder	2	5,900 0 0	798 7 10	..	1 1 0	799 8 10	5,100 11 2
		3	2,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	2,000 0 0
		4	4,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	4,000 0 0
		5	5,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	5,000 0 0
	Total, Boulder	..	16,900 0 0	798 7 10	..	1 1 0	799 8 10	16,100 11 2
16	Bunbury	1	600 0 0	75 13 9	24 0 0	2 16 6	102 10 3	497 9 9
		2	6,000 0 0	796 2 0	240 0 0	..	1,036 2 0	4,963 18 0
		3	2,000 0 0	162 3 9	80 0 0	1 7 6	243 11 3	1,756 8 9
		4	4,000 0 0	44 6 11	160 0 0	3 4 0	207 10 11	3,792 9 1
		5	3,500 0 0	35 0 0	..	..	35 0 0	3,465 0 0
	Total, Bunbury	..	16,100 0 0	[b] 1,113 6 5	504 0 0	7 8 0	[b] 1,624 14 5	14,475 5 7
17	Carnarvon [a]	1	500 0 0	..	..	..	..	500 0 0
		2	500 0 0	..	..	..	..	500 0 0
	Total, Carnarvon	..	1,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	1,000 0 0
18	Collie	1	3,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	3,000 0 0
	Total, Collie	..	3,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	3,000 0 0
19	Coolgardie	1	800 0 0	40 14 0	..	0 14 0	41 8 0	758 12 0
	Total, Coolgardie	..	800 0 0	40 14 0	..	0 14 0	41 8 0	758 12 0

[a] The amount of Sinking Funds (Beverley £35 and Carnarvon £30), shown in the Financial Statement, were not in the hands of the Sinking Fund Trustees on 31st October, 1907. [b] Including £161 invested after close of the financial year.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 8.—MUNICIPAL LOANS—SINKING FUNDS—*continued.*

No.	Name of Municipality.	Loan No.	Amount of Loan current on 31st October, 1907.	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1907.				Net Liability on Loan, 31st October, 1907.
				Amount Invested at—		Placed in Banks.	Total.	
				3½ %	4 %			
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	OTHER—*continued.*							
20	Geraldton	1	4,000 0 0	3,800 0 0	200 0 0	..	4,000 0 0	(a) *Nil*
		2	6,500 0 0	3,163 12 10	325 0 0	3 6 0	3,491 18 10	3,008 1 2
		3	3,500 0 0	..	..	..	..	3,500 0 0
	Total, Geraldton	..	14,000 0 0	6,963 12 10	525 0 0	3 6 0	7,491 18 10	6,508 1 2
21	Kalgoorlie	2	15,000 0 0	6,996 5 10	1,000 0 0	6 15 6	8,003 1 4	6,996 18 8
		3	5,000 0 0	2,036 8 7	265 0 0	1 1 10	2,302 10 5	2,697 9 7
		4	13,000 0 0	2,378 15 6	870 0 0	2 12 6	3,251 8 0	9,748 12 0
	Total, Kalgoorlie	..	33,000 0 0	*b* 11,411 9 11	2,135 0 0	10 9 10	*b* 13,556 19 9	19,443 0 3
22	Kanowna	1	700 0 0	131 16 3	95 0 0	3 0 7	229 16 10	470 3 2
	Total, Kanowna	..	700 0 0	131 16 3	95 0 0	3 0 7	229 16 10	470 3 2
23	Kookynie	1	2,000 0 0	362 10 11	343 0 0	5 1 0	710 11 11	1,289 8 1
	Total, Kookynie	..	2,000 0 0	362 10 11	343 0 0	5 1 0	710 11 11	1,289 8 1
24	Leonora	2	1,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	1,000 0 0
	Total, Leonora	..	1,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	1,000 0 0
25	Northam	2	10,500 0 0	884 19 11	..	1 16 9	886 16 8	9,613 3 4
		4	12,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	12,000 0 0
		5	2,444 0 0	..	..	..	..	2,444 0 0
	Total, Northam	..	24,944 0 0	884 19 11	..	1 16 9	886 16 8	24,057 3 4
26	Southern Cross	1	900 0 0	..	..	..	..	900 0 0
		2	2,000 0 0	..	..	..	..	2,000 0 0
	Total, Southern Cross	..	2,900 0 0	..	..	..	..	2,900 0 0
	Total, Other	..	132,944 0 0	26,346 3 5	3,602 0 0	40 7 8	29,988 11 1	102,955 8 11
	GRAND TOTAL	..	730,994 0 0	102,307 2 4	23,158 0 0	211 6 9	*c* 125,676 9 1	605,317 10 11

a Balance of the accrued Sinking Fund in excess of the No. 1 Loan of £4,000 has been credited by Trustees to No. 2 Loan Sinking Fund.
b Including £1,330 invested after close of the financial year.
c Also £65. *See* note *a* on page 25.

Part XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 9.—Works under Control of Council on 31st October, 1907.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Waterworks.		Electric Lighting Works.	Municipal Wharves.			Sewerage.	
		Total Length of Mains.	Estimated Value of Waterworks on 31st October, 1907.	Estimated Value of Electric Lighting Works and Plant on 31st October, 1907.	No.	Wharfage and Rent collected during year ended 31st October, 1907.	Estimated Value of Wharves on 31st October, 1907.	Total length of underground sewerage.	Estimated present value of sewers.
		Miles. Chains.	£	£		£ s. d.	£	M. Ch.	£
				METROPOLITAN.					
1	Claremont ..	..	..	10,243	..	..	..	..	..
2	Fremantle ..	..	..	15,176	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle East, ..	..	..	*a*14,286	..	..	..	0 66	1,700
4	Fremantle, North ..	..	..	2,200	..	..	..	..	..
5	Guildford ..	4 20	1,500	..	2	..	200	..	..
6	Leederville ..	..	..	1,968	..	..	..	..	..
7	Midland Junction ..	..	..	11,300	..	..	..	..	..
8	Perth, North ..	..	..	2,000	..	..	..	..	..
9	Subiaco	..	..	13,687	..	..	..	..	..
10	Victoria Park ..	..	..	1,771	..	..	..	..	..
				OTHER.					
11	Beverley ..	..	..	*b* 120	..	..	..	..	..
12	Boulder	..	..	23,737	..	..	..	..	..
13	Bulong	0 32	300	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Busselton ..	..	..	*b* 160	..	..	..	..	..
15	Carnarvon ..	3 60	1,400	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Kalgoorlie ..	..	..	44,314	..	..	..	..	..
17	Kookynie ..	1 0	800	350	..	..	..	..	..
18	Leonora	1 25	1,700	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Mount Magnet *c* ..	..	470	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Mount Morgans	1 65	750	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	Nannine	..	1,900	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Newcastle	..	1,300	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Northam	..	..	11,607	..	..	..	..	..
24	Southern Cross ..	3 15	3,500	1,600	..	..	..	..	..
25	York	0 20	100	*b*100	..	..	..	..	..

a ½ share of Fremantle Electric Tramways and Lighting Works. *b* Gasworks. *c* *See* note *l* on page 5.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 10.—Roads and Streets and Public Lighting.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Lengths of Roads and Streets constructed during the year ended 31st October, 1907.						Lengths of Roads and Street in existence on 31st October, 1907.							Public Lighting on 31st October, 1907.			
		Wood-paved.	Metalled.	Gravelled.	Formed.	Cleared.	New Roads and Streets surveyed.	Wood-paved.	Metalled.	Gravelled.	Formed, but not paved, metalled, or gravelled.	Cleared only.	Not cleared.	Total.	Oil. No. of Lamps.	Gas. No. of Lamps.	Electricity. No. of Lamps.	Total No. of Lamps.
		M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.				
	METROPOLITAN.																	
1	Claremont	..	1 28	..	..	0 35	..	..	17 19	..	..	0 70	4 44	22 53	..	..	243	243
2	Cottesloe *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle	..	1 9	1 9	1 9	..	..	0 42	38 12	..	0 16	3 26	14 43	56 59	40	22	320	382
4	Fremantle, East	..	0 34	..	..	..	..	..	8 64	..	..	8 18	0 50	17 52	..	..	85	85
5	Fremantle, North	..	0 7	0 7	0 7	..	..	..	11 7	..	1 50	1 8	..	13 65	..	..	137	137
6	Guildford	..	..	0 12	..	..	..	..	..	6 44	..	0 70	..	7 34	57	*d*6	..	63
7	Leederville	..	0 57	0 30	0 8	..	..	..	16 59	..	0 63	3 18	1 31	22 11	40	..	83	123
8	Midland Junction	..	..	0 70	1 42	1 42	..	..	11 1	0 70	18 31	6 24	1 74	38 40	16	..	144	160
9	Perth	..	0 44	0 3	..	..	..	2 22	70 60	2 56	..	24 60	1 30	*b*101 68	80	1,122	7	1,209
10	Perth, North	..	5 17	2 30	..	..	..	..	20 50	2 60	..	2 72	11 39	37 61	..	..	160	160
11	Perth, South	..	0 56	..	..	1 30	..	..	12 39	2 63	..	1 54	20 14	37 10	..	..	154	154
12	Queen's Park	..	..	0 15	0 35	0 26	..	..	3 0	6 3	*c*	*c*	*c*	9 3	20	..	..	20
13	Subiaco	..	0 18	..	..	1 1	..	..	24 51	..	..	7 67	13 47	46 5	34	..	231	265
14	Victoria Park	..	..	3 67	..	..	..	..	4 3	12 21	..	11 26	*c*	27 50	..	..	86	86
	Total Metropolitan	..	10 30	9 3	3 21	4 54	..	2 64	238 45	33 77	*f*21 0	*f*72 33	*g*69 52	438 31	287	1,150	1,650	3,087
	OTHER.																	
15	Albany	..	..	0 2	..	..	..	..	2 58	12 45	..	4 6	15 76	35 25	15	36	..	51
16	Beverley	..	..	1 16	..	0 30	..	..	..	7 30	2 69	2 0	2 55	14 74	..	14	..	14
17	Boulder	..	0 42	..	0 52	..	..	..	6 31	0 20	3 59	36 14	10 24	56 68	..	..	397	397
18	Broad Arrow-Paddington	..	..	0 41	0 21	..	..	..	1 18	2 39	1 37	2 31	2 24	9 69	20	..	..	20
19	Broome	..	0 27	..	..	..	..	..	2 5	..	..	5 45	4 0	11 50	24	..	..	24
20	Bulong	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 36	0 31	0 37	2 79	..	4 23	10	..	..	10
21	Bunbury	..	1 20	..	0 17	0 11	1 7	..	11 46	..	0 22	2 15	3 19	17 22	18	..	58	76
22	Busselton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 20	0 48	2 41	1 33	9 25	19 7	12	11	..	23
23	Carnarvon	..	..	..	0 4	..	..	..	..	..	1 44	12 0	5 0	18 44	4	*d*4	..	8
24	Collie	..	..	1 0	0 40	1 0	..	..	1 62	4 5	1 58	1 18	6 10	14 73	..	..	10	10
25	Coolgardie	..	0 15	..	..	..	..	..	5 51	5 13	6 33	19 5	12 71	49 13	..	..	24	24
26	Cossack	..	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 6	..	..	1 64	..	..	..	6 20	8 4	..	..	..	*Nil*
27	Cue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 70	1 40	1 40	0 40	..	4 30	23	..	..	23
28	Day Dawn	..	0 31	..	..	..	..	..	1 21	..	1 7	3 18	..	5 46	41	..	..	41
29	Esperance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4 8	0 24	0 14	..	5 15	9 61	15	..	..	15

30	Geraldton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11 27	7 40	0 65	2 0	14 73	36 45	..	47	..	47
31	Kalgoorlie	..	..	..	..	0 8	..	..	..	..	6 29	2 7	7 76	32 35	5 59	54 46	..	..	955	955
32	Kanowna	..	..	..	..	..	0 18	0 21	..	..	0 65	1 2	2 41	10 20	..	14 48	..	..	6	6
33	Kookynie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 41	..	..	5 10	1 1	6 52	17	..	8	25
34	Leonora	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 16	0 9	1 32	0 42	0 42	0 46	3 47	2 45	7 62	14	..	..	14
35	Malcolm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 58	..	..	5 10	..	5 68	19	..	..	19
36	Menzies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 48	..	..	4 13	10 75	17 56	35	..	..	35
37	Mt. Magnet *e*	..	..	..	..	0 4	..	..	..	..	0 69	0 33	1 48	8 10	*c*	11 0	19	..	..	19
38	Mt. Morgans	..	..	..	..	0 14	0 14	0 14	..	..	0 49	0 50	0 75	7 5	1 20	10 39	14	..	20	34
39	Nannine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 20	..	2 26	2 14	4 60	8	..	..	8
40	Narrogin	..	..	..	..	..	1 36	2 54	0 38	1 78	..	..	3 76	2 74	14 46	17 2	38 38	24	*d*1	..	25
41	Newcastle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 10	1 70	0 47	0 10	0 13	3 70	23	..	..	23
42	Norseman	..	..	..	..	..	1 12	..	0 20	..	..	0 30	1 34	..	5 57	1 76	9 37	..	*d*4	..	4
43	Northam	..	..	..	..	..	0 25	0 15	0 48	..	..	3 37	10 30	1 66	4 48	4 36	24 57	..	..	105	105
44	Roebourne	..	..	..	..	..	0 40	0 40	..	..	..	..	3 0	2 0	9 40	*c*	14 40	8	*d*3	..	11
45	Southern Cross	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 6	0 78	0 20	6 21	0 75	9 40	..	..	33	33
46	Wagin	..	..	..	..	..	1 40	1 20	9 40	..	..	..	4 3	..	10 8	25 49	39 60	18	*d*1	..	19
47	York	..	..	..	..	..	0 38	0 19	1 52	0 24	..	..	6 0	11 42	17 32	7 44	19 78	62 36	36	4	..	40
	Total Other		..	..		3 43	8 27	8 50	12 66	4 37	..		81 41	84 22	63 11	231 34	*h*191 75	652 23	417	125	1,616	2,158
	Grand Total		..	..		13 73	17 30	11 71	17 40	4 37	2 64		320 6	118 19	*f* 84 11	*f*303 67	*i*261 47	1,090 54	704	1,275	3,266	5,245

a Not active during the year. *b* Approximate. *c* Information not supplied. *d* Acetyle e Gas. *e* See note *l* on page 5. *f* Exclusive of Queen's Park Municipality. *g* Exclusive of Queen's Park and Victoria Park Municipalities. *h* Exclusive of Mount Magnet and Roebourne Municipalities. *i* Exclusive of Mount Magnet, Queen's Park, Roebourne, and Victoria Park Municipalities.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 11.—NUMBER OF MEMBERS AND MEETINGS OF MUNICIPAL COUNCILS.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Number constituting Municipal Council, inclusive of the Mayor.	Municipal Meetings held during the Year.					
			Meetings of Ratepayers.		Meetings of Council.			
			General.	Special.	Ordinary.	Average No. of Members present.	Special.	Average No. of Members present.
		Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
	METROPOLITAN.							
1	Claremont	10	2	..	25	7	6	10
2	Cottesloe *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle	13	2	3	26	10	26	9
4	Fremantle, East	10	2	..	27	8	8	6
5	Fremantle, North	10	2	4	25	8	16	6
6	Guildford	10	2	..	27	21	12	8
7	Leederville	13	2	..	23	11	18	11
8	Midland Junction	10	2	1	26	9	12	7
9	Perth	16	2	..	23	13	20	10
10	Perth, North	10	2	1	28	9	2	9
11	Perth, South	10	3	..	29	8	2	7
12	Queen's Park	10	1	..	13	11	16	10
13	Subiaco	13	2	2	25	12	11	10
14	Victoria Park	10	2	..	24	9	8	8
	OTHER.							
15	Albany	10	2	1	24	8	6	8
16	Beverley	7	2	1	25	5	3	6
17	Boulder	13	2	..	26	10	9	9
18	Broad Arrow-Paddington	7	2	..	24	5	..	..
19	Broome	10	2	1	13	7	8	7
20	Bulong	7	2	..	14	4	1	5
21	Bunbury	10	2	..	30	8	6	9
22	Busselton	7	2	..	12	7	16	6
23	Carnarvon	7	*b* 1	..	31	4	6	5
24	Collie	10	2	..	27	8	7	9
25	Coolgardie	10	2	..	24	9	5	9
26	Cossack	7	2	..	3	4	3	4
27	Cue	7	2	..	19	5	2	5
28	Day Dawn	10	2	..	24	7	4	7
29	Esperance	7	2	..	26	6	6	6
30	Geraldton	10	2	..	24	7	8	7
31	Kalgoorlie	13	2	..	25	11	24	9
32	Kanowna	10	2	..	25	8	7	7
33	Kookynie	10	2	..	26	7	3	6
34	Leonora	7	2	1	24	5	11	4
35	Malcolm	7	2	..	26	5	2	5
36	Menzies	10	2	..	26	7	9	6
37	Mount Magnet	7	2	..	26	5	12	6
38	Mount Morgans	10	2	..	26	7	3	6
39	Nannine	7	2	..	12	5	2	5
40	Narrogin	7	2	..	25	5	6	5
41	Newcastle	7	2	..	12	6	3	6
42	Norseman	7	2	..	23	5	6	4
43	Northam	10	2	1	27	6	12	6
44	Roebourne	7	2	..	12	5	7	4
45	Southern Cross	7	2	..	26	5	6	5
46	Wagin	7	2	1	24	6	6	6
47	York	10	2	3	25	8	5	9

a Not active during the year. *b* Two meetings called, one lapsed, no attendance.

No. 12.—Municipal Elections—Mayor and Auditors.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Date of Election.	Number of Electors on the Roll. For Mayor and Auditors.					General Election of Mayor.						General Election of Auditors.					
			Entitled to					Number of Candidates.	Number of Electors actually voting. Entitled to					Number of Candidates.	Number of Electors actually voting. Entitled to				
			One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.		One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.		One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.
								METROPOLITAN.											
1	Claremont	21-11-06	261	323	48	61	693	2	142	246	39	49	476	5	142	246	39	49	476
2	Cottesloe *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle	21-11-06	..	..	..	..	*c*	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	4	..	..	..	..	*b*3,445
4	Fremantle, East	21-11-06	397	130	47	28	602	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
5	Fremantle, North	21-11-06	489	80	23	32	624	3	296	65	16	25	402	3	296	65	16	25	402
6	Guildford	21-11-06	145	95	17	12	269	2	87	74	15	11	187	3	87	74	15	11	187
7	Leederville	21-11-06	710	248	21	18	997	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	5	366	156	14	11	547
8	Midland Junction	21-11-06	853	182	48	43	1,126	2	444	99	32	27	602	4	444	99	32	27	602
9	Perth	21-11-06	2,730	2,496	574	885	6,685	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	3	..	..	..	..	*b*4,567
10	Perth, North	21-11-06	713	220	13	12	958	2	421	170	12	14	617	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
11	Perth, South	21-11-06	352	80	26	25	483	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
12	Queen's Park *d*	7-5-07	..	..	..	..	*c*	2	..	..	..	..	*c*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
13	Subiaco	21-11-06	1,263	516	35	18	1,832	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
14	Victoria Park	21-11-06	982	113	22	18	1,135	2	259	82	13	18	372	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
								OTHER.											
15	Albany	21-11-06	623	59	25	24	731	2	306	40	19	19	384	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
16	Beverley	21-11-06	81	8	3	13	105	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
17	Boulder	21-11-06	957	330	53	117	1,457	2	..	..	..	..	*c*	4	..	..	..	..	*c*
18	Broad Arrow-Paddington	21-11-06	40	15	7	14	76	2	30	9	7	12	58	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
19	Broome	21-11-06	43	40	4	25	112	2	23	25	4	18	70	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
20	Bulong	21-11-06	49	9	3	6	67	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	3	21	4	2	3	30
21	Bunbury	21-11-06	368	167	49	56	640	2	319	129	41	52	541	3	319	129	41	52	541
22	Busselton	21-11-06	92	24	3	7	126	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
23	Carnarvon	21-11-06	43	22	3	12	80	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
24	Collie	21-11-06	117	27	11	7	162	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	3	..	..	..	..	*b* 301
25	Coolgardie	21-11-06	566	101	32	50	749	2	243	86	23	45	397	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
26	Cossack	21-11-06	..	..	..	..	*c*	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
27	Cue	21-11-06	62	58	30	28	178	2	60	29	15	14	118	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
28	Day Dawn	21-11-06	173	35	26	22	256	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
29	Esperance	21-11-06	123	14	6	5	148	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
30	Geraldton	21-11-06	365	76	27	50	518	2	..	..	..	..	*b*529	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
31	Kalgoorlie	21-11-06	889	466	103	248	1,706	2	..	..	..	..	*c*	3	..	..	..	..	*c*
32	Kanowna	21-11-06	231	40	5	25	301	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	3	174	30	4	22	230
33	Kookynie	21-11-06	65	24	10	16	115	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
34	Leonora	21-11-06	60	43	15	55	173	2	50	38	12	39	139	3	50	38	12	39	139
35	Malcolm	21-11-06	31	16	13	14	74	2	25	13	12	13	63	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
36	Menzies	21-11-06	124	26	24	14	188	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
37	Mount Magnet	15-11-05	35	13	2	8	58	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
38	Mount Morgans	21-11-06	115	25	11	18	169	2	91	16	9	15	131	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
39	Nannine	21-11-06	17	12	1	13	43	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
40	Narrogin	21-11-06	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	168	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
41	Newcastle	21-11-06	54	26	5	6	91	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
42	Norseman	21-11-06	29	5	5	7	46	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
43	Northam	21-11-06	375	120	44	72	611	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
44	Roebourne	21-11-06	34	10	3	7	54	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
45	Southern Cross	21-11-06	59	25	9	7	100	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
46	Wagin	8-10-06	253	31	18	21	323	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*
47	York	21-11-06	230	83	15	43	371	1	..	..	..	..	*a*	2	..	..	..	..	*a*

* Not active during the year. *a* No contest. *b* Number of Votes. *c* Information not supplied. *d* Elections carried out by Government.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 13.—MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—COUNCILLORS.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Date of Election.	General Election of Councillors.							
			Number of Vacancies to fill.	Number of Candidates.	Number of Electors on the Roll.			Number of Electors actually voting.		
					Entitled to			Entitled to		
					One Vote.	Two Votes.	Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.	Total.
	METROPOLITAN.									
1	Claremont *d*	21-11-06	9	11	597	107	704	240	42	*e* 282
2	Cottesloe *	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Fremantle *d*	21-11-06	5	8	..	..	*c*	..	..	*b e* 1,308
4	Fremantle, East *d*	21-11-06	3	3	528	82	610	..	..	*a*
5	Fremantle, North *d*	21-11-06	3	6	607	51	658	379	37	416
6	Guildford	21-11-06	3	4	240	29	269	161	26	187
7	Leederville *d*	21-11-06	12	19	1,013	36	1,049	547	22	569
8	Midland Junction *d*	21-11-06	3	5	1,041	85	1,126	397	45	*e* 442
9	Perth *d*	21-11-06	5	7	5,486	1,549	7,035	..	..	*b e* 1,473
10	Perth, North *d*	21-11-06	3	6	981	33	1,014	603	28	631
11	Perth, South	21-11-06	2	2	432	51	483	..	..	*a*
12	Queen's Park *f*	7-5-06	9	20	..	..	*c*	..	..	*c*
13	Subiaco *d*	21-11-06	4	7	1,859	46	1,905	553	12	*g* 565
14	Victoria Park *d*	21-11-06	3	4	1,164	44	1,208	224	42	*e* 266
	OTHER.									
15	Albany *d*	21-11-06	3	5	770	46	816	202	33	*e* 235
16	Beverley	21-11-06	2	4	89	16	105	60	12	72
17	Boulder	21-11-06	4	7	1,287	170	1,457	..	..	*c*
18	Broad Arrow-Paddington *d*	21-11-06	2	3	55	21	76	28	13	*h* 41
19	Broome	21-11-06	3	3	83	29	112	..	..	*a*
20	Bulong	21-11-06	3	3	58	9	67	..	..	*a*
21	Bunbury *d*	21-11-06	5	8	605	146	751	270	83	*e* 353
22	Busselton	21-11-06	2	5	116	10	126	80	9	89
23	Carnarvon	21-11-06	1	1	65	15	80	..	..	*a*
24	Collie	21-11-06	3	5	144	18	162	..	..	*b* 322
25	Coolgardie	21-11-06	3	4	667	82	749	429	67	496
26	Cossack	21-11-06	*c*	*c*	..	..	*c*	..	..	*c*
27	Cue	21-11-06	2	3	120	58	178	50	50	100
28	Day Dawn	21-11-06	3	3	208	48	256	..	..	*a*
29	Esperance	21-11-06	2	2	137	11	148	..	..	*a*
30	Geraldton *d*	21-11-06	3	5	513	71	584	..	..	*b e* 278
31	Kalgoorlie	21-11-06	4	8	1,355	351	1,706	..	..	*c*
32	Kanowna	21-11-06	3	5	271	30	301	204	26	230
33	Kookynie	21-11-06	3	4	89	26	115	29	15	44
34	Leonora	21-11-06	2	3	103	70	173	85	66	151
35	Malcolm	21-11-06	2	2	47	27	74	..	..	*a*
36	Menzies	21-11-06	3	3	150	38	188	..	..	*a*
37	Mount Magnet	15-11-05	2	2	48	10	58	..	..	*a*
38	Mount Morgans	21-11-06	3	4	140	29	169	101	24	125
39	Nannine	21-11-06	2	2	29	14	43	..	..	*a*
40	Narrogin	21-11-06	2	4	139	29	168	95	24	119
41	Newcastle *d*	21-11-06	2	2	73	10	83	..	..	*a*
42	Norseman	21-11-06	2	2	34	12	46	..	..	*a*
43	Northam *d*	21-11-06	3	4	471	116	587	89	29	*h* 118
44	Roebourne	21-11-06	2	2	44	10	54	..	..	*a*
45	Southern Cross	21-11-06	2	2	84	16	100	..	..	*a*
46	Wagin	8-10-06	2	4	287	37	324	210	37	247
47	York *d*	21-11-06	3	4	357	58	415	92	22	*h* 114

* Not active during the year. *a*. No contest. *b*. Number of votes. *c*. Information not supplied. *d*. Divided into Wards.
e. Contests in two Wards only. *f*. Election carried out by Government. *g*. Contests in three Wards only. *h*. Contest in one Ward only.

MAP OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

1907

Scale of English statute miles.

50 40 30 20 10 0 50 100 150 200

SHOWING NAMES AND BOUNDARIES OF THE ROAD DISTRICTS As at 30th June 1907

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

From Singapore

Cable From

Banjowangie

Seringapatam Reef

Scott Reef

Browse I.

Lynher R.

Beagle Bk.

Champagny Is.

Expedition I.

Adele I.

Lacepede Is.

Bedout I.

Montalivet Is.

Maret I.

Bigge I.

Lamarck I.

Coronation Is.

Augustus I.

Hall Pt.

Cockells Is.

Montgomery Is.

Bathurst I.

Macleay Is.

Penguin Deeps

Clerke Rf.

Melbourne Banks

Hibernia Rf.

Stewart Is.

Graham Moore Is.

Talbot I.

C. Londondery

C. Ruthieres

C. Bernier

C. Voltaire

Admiralty Gulf

King Edward R.

Prince Regent R.

Glenelg R.

Drysdale R.

Hunter R.

Durack R.

Forrest R.

Ord R.

Pentecost R.

Fitzroy R.

Lennard R.

Meda R.

Hawkstone Pr.

Napier Broome Bay

Collier Bay

Sale R.

Harding R.

Synnott R.

Hann Range

Durack Range

Cockburn Range

Oscar Range

Sir John Range

Carson Range

Pinkombe R.

Dusseljour

Old Crosse I.

Shakespeare I.

Adolphus I.

Thurburn Bluff

C. St. Lambert

Rowley

Buckle Hd.

Mt. Casuarina

Mt. Connelly

Mt. Reid

Mt. Anderdon

Mt. Brookes

Mt. Connection

Steere Hills

Mt. Lawley

Mt. Hann

Mt. Agnes

Mt. Deborah

Mt. Methuen

Mt. Nellie

Mt. Hopeless

Mt. Humbert

Mt. St. Matthew

Mt. Harris

Mt. Ord

Mt. Wells

Mt. Luke

Mt. Jarrad

Turkey Ck.

Mt. John

Mt. Parker

Mt. Buchanan

Mt. Close

Mt. Pitt

Mt. Lush

Mt. Elizabeth

Mt. Brooking

Mt. Wynne

Mt. Hardman

Mt. Abbott

Mt. Tarthur

Mt. Alexander

Mt. James

Mt. Tuckfield

Mt. George Ras

Mt. Fenton

Mt. Jarlemai

Mt. Forster

Mt. Ball

Mt. Phillip

Mt. Fairbairn

Mt. Bertram

Mt. Teano

Mt. Dockrell

Mt. Hawick

Mt. Bradley

Timperley Mt.

Mt. Mansbridge

Mt. Weekes

Mt. Erskine

Mt. Muller

Mt. Cornish

Mt. Ernest

Mt. Elgin

Mt. Romilly

Mt. Stewart

Mt. Fotheringham

Mt. Massie

Mt. Wilson

Mt. Elphinstone

Mt. Russell

Mt. Dora

Mt. Crofton

Mt. Hobson

Mt. Isdell

Mt. Mackay

Mt. Lewin

Mt. Connaughton

Mt. Sydney

Mt. Macpherson

Mt. Crawford

Mt. Douglas

Mt. Luck

Mt. Leonora

Mt. Kenneth

Mt. Weld

Mt. Margaret

Mt. Laurie

Mt. Lancelot

Mt. Throssell

Mt. Hosken

Mt. Worono

Mt. Burt

Mt. Rawlinson

Mt. Scott

Mt. Hamilton

Mt. Whitby

Mt. Squires

Mt. Tannyantyo

Mt. Mudgusus

Mt. Cox

Mt. Gordon

Mt. Deering

Mt. Destruction

Mt. Barlee

Mt. Buttfield

Mt. Madeley

Mt. Eaton

Mt. Walker

Mt. Holland

Mt. Norcote

Mt. Thirsty

Mt. Deans

Mt. Andrew

Mt. Ridley

Mt. Heywood

Mt. Beaumont

Mt. Ragged

Mt. Jackson

Mt. Walter

Mt. Morgan

Mt. Belches

Mt. Ironcap

Mt. Cramphorne

Mt. Narryer

Mt. Hochstetter

Mt. Murchison

Mt. Aubrey

Mt. Curious

Mt. Farquhar

Mt. Stuart

Mt. Amy

Mt. Elvire

Mt. Florance

Mt. Vonsanden

Mt. Marie

Mt. Rae

Mt. Samson

Mt. Lionel

Mt. Turner

Mt. Wall

Mt. Clement

Mt. Florry

Mt. Mortimer

Mt. Hardey

Mt. Barker

Mt. Bresnahan

Mt. Vernon

Mt. Phillips

Mt. Isabella

Mt. Candolle

Mt. Egerton

Mt. Observation

Mt. Sandiman

Mt. Agamemnon

Mt. Dalgety

Mt. Pucknoford

Mt. Gould

Mt. Nairn

Mt. Rebecca

Mt. Dugel

Mt. Hale

Mt. Gascoyne

Mt. Steere

Mt. Clere

Mt. Leake

Mt. Clarence

Mt. Davis

Mt. Salvado

Mt. Essendon

Mt. Methwin

Mt. Russell

Mt. Merewether

Mt. Narryer

Mt. Hochstetter

Mt. Murchison

Mt. Aubrey

Mt. Curious

Mt. Farquhar

Mt. Stuart

Mt. Amy

Mt. Elvire

Mt. Florance

Mt. Vonsanden

Mt. Marie

Mt. Rae

Mt. Samson

Mt. Lionel

Mt. Turner

Mt. Wall

Mt. Clement

Mt. Florry

Mt. Mortimer

Mt. Hardey

Mt. Barker

Mt. Bresnahan

Mt. Vernon

Mt. Phillips

Mt. Isabella

Mt. Candolle

Mt. Egerton

Mt. Observation

Mt. Sandiman

Mt. Agamemnon

Mt. Dalgety

Mt. Pucknoford

Mt. Gould

Mt. Nairn

Mt. Rebecca

Mt. Dugel

Mt. Hale

Mt. Gascoyne

Mt. Steere

Mt. Clere

Mt. Leake

Mt. Clarence

Mt. Davis

Mt. Salvado

Mt. Essendon

Mt. Methwin

Mt. Russell

Mt. Merewether

Mt. Jackson

Mt. Walter

Mt. Morgan

Mt. Belches

Mt. Ironcap

Mt. Cramphorne

Mt. Walker

Mt. Holland

Mt. Norcote

Mt. Thirsty

Mt. Deans

Mt. Andrew

Mt. Ridley

Mt. Heywood

Mt. Beaumont

Mt. Ragged

Mt. Jackson

Mt. Walter

Mt. Morgan

Mt. Belches

Mt. Ironcap

Mt. Cramphorne

Mt. Walker

Mt. Holland

Mt. Norcote

Mt. Thirsty

Mt. Deans

Mt. Andrew

Mt. Ridley

Mt. Heywood

Mt. Beaumont

Mt. Ragged

Buccaneer Archipelago

Swan Pt.

C. Levêque

C. Borda

Pt. Emeriau

Beagle Pt.

Sandy Pt.

Pt. Coulomb

C. Baskerville

Carnot B.

Mt. Jowlaenga

Mt. Clarkson

C. Boileau

Broome Entrance Pt.

Roebuck Bay

C. Villaret

C. Latouche Treville

Port Smith

Lagrange

Saddle Hill

C. Bossut

Geoffroy

C. Jaubert

Corginojally W.

Nordie W.

Noreen W.

Nambeet W.

Bedout I.

Amphinome Shoals

Breaker Inlet

Pt. Larrey

Turtle I.

Boissonier Pt.

Condon Pt.

Mt. Blaze

Solitary I.

Ninety Mile Beach

Red H.

Wallal

Broome

Derby

Fitzroy

Fitzroy R.

Meda

Napier

Hawkstone Pr.

Lacepede Is.

Sandy Pt.

Pt. Emeriau

Beagle Pt.

Pt. Coulomb

Carnot B.

Mt. Jowlaenga

Mt. Clarkson

Mt. Marmion

Mt. Wynne

Mt. Hardman

Machells Pyr.

Mt. Arthur

Mt. Alexander

Mt. James

Mt. Tuckfield

Mt. George Ras

Mt. Fenton

Mt. Jarlemai

Mt. Forster

Mt. Ball

Mt. Phillip

Mt. Fairbairn

Mt. Bertram

Mt. Teano

Mt. Dockrell

Mt. Hawick

Mt. Bradley

Timperley Mt.

Mt. Mansbridge

Mt. Weekes

Mt. Erskine

Mt. Muller

Mt. Cornish

Mt. Ernest

Mt. Elgin

Mt. Romilly

Mt. Stewart

Mt. Fotheringham

Mt. Massie

Mt. Wilson

Mt. Elphinstone

Mt. Russell

Mt. Dora

Mt. Crofton

Mt. Hobson

Mt. Isdell

Mt. Mackay

Mt. Lewin

Mt. Connaughton

Mt. Sydney

Mt. Macpherson

Mt. Crawford

Mt. Douglas

Mt. Luck

Mt. Leonora

Mt. Kenneth

Mt. Weld

Mt. Margaret

Mt. Laurie

Mt. Lancelot

Mt. Throssell

Mt. Hosken

Mt. Worono

Mt. Burt

Mt. Rawlinson

Mt. Scott

Mt. Hamilton

Mt. Whitby

Mt. Squires

Mt. Tannyantyo

Mt. Mudgusus

Mt. Cox

Mt. Gordon

Mt. Deering

Mt. Destruction

Mt. Barlee

Mt. Buttfield

Mt. Madeley

Mt. Eaton

Mt. Walker

Mt. Holland

Mt. Norcote

Mt. Thirsty

Mt. Deans

Mt. Andrew

Mt. Ridley

Mt. Heywood

Mt. Beaumont

Mt. Ragged

Mt. Jackson

Mt. Walter

Mt. Morgan

Mt. Belches

Mt. Ironcap

Mt. Cramphorne

Mt. Walker

Mt. Holland

Mt. Norcote

Mt. Thirsty

Mt. Deans

Mt. Andrew

Mt. Ridley

Mt. Heywood

Mt. Beaumont

Mt. Ragged

Ritchie Reef

Monte Bello Is.

Trimouille I.

Hermite I.

Lowendal I.

Dampier Archipelago

Geographe Shoals

Legendre I.

Dolphin I.

Cossack

Roebourne

Ballaballa

Mt. Negri

Mallina

Mt. Welcome

Mt. Stevens

Mt. Dove

Mt. Herbert

Mt. Lewis

Mt. Elvire

Mt. Florance

Mt. Vonsanden

Mt. Marie

Mt. Rae

Mt. Samson

Mt. Lionel

Mt. Turner

Mt. Wall

Mt. Clement

Mt. Florry

Mt. Mortimer

Mt. Hardey

Mt. Barker

Mt. Bresnahan

Mt. Vernon

Mt. Phillips

Mt. Isabella

Mt. Candolle

Mt. Egerton

Mt. Observation

Mt. Sandiman

Mt. Agamemnon

Mt. Dalgety

Mt. Pucknoford

Mt. Gould

Mt. Nairn

Mt. Rebecca

Mt. Dugel

Mt. Hale

Mt. Gascoyne

Mt. Steere

Mt. Clere

Mt. Leake

Mt. Clarence

Mt. Davis

Mt. Salvado

Mt. Essendon

Mt. Methwin

Mt. Russell

Mt. Merewether

Mt. Jackson

Mt. Walter

Mt. Morgan

Mt. Belches

Mt. Ironcap

Mt. Cramphorne

Mt. Walker

Mt. Holland

Mt. Norcote

Mt. Thirsty

Mt. Deans

Mt. Andrew

Mt. Ridley

Mt. Heywood

Mt. Beaumont

Mt. Ragged

II.—*Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1907.*

No. 14.—MEETINGS HELD.

No.	Name of Road District.	Meetings of the Board.		Meetings of Ratepayers.	
		Ordinary.	Special.	Ordinary.	Special.
		No.	No.	No.	No.
	METROPOLITAN.				
1	Bayswater	13	2	1	..
2	Belmont	21	1	1	1
3	Buckland Hill	12	2	1	1
	Canning *a*	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*
4	Claremont	25	1	1	..
5	Cottesloe	12	..	1	2
6	Guildford, West	17	9	3	1
7	Melville	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*
8	Peppermint Grove	12	4	*c*	..
9	Perth	13	4	1	..
10	Swan	12	6	1	..
	OTHER.				
11	Albany	12	2	2	..
12	Arthur, West	11	6	1	..
13	Ashburton	3	2	..	..
14	Augusta	11	4	1	..
15	Balingup	12	3	1	..
16	Beverley	11	3	1	..
17	Black Range *d*	..	..	..	..
18	Blackwood, Lower	8	1	1	1
19	Blackwood, Upper	12	1	1	1
20	Broad Arrow	11	..	*c*	..
21	Brookton	10	6	..	..
22	Broome *d*	..	..	..	..
23	Broomehill	12	6	2	..
24	Brunswick	12	..	1	..
25	Bulong	12	5	1	..
26	Bunbury	12	2	1	..
27	Bunbury, Suburban	12	4	..	..
28	Chapman, Upper	22	4	2	..
29	Chittering	11	3	1	..
30	Collie	11	3	..	..
31	Coolgardie	18	1	1	..
32	Coolgardie, North	12	4	1	..
33	Coolgardie, N.E.	26	3	1	..
34	Cuballing	12	..	..	..
35	Cue	11	5	..	..
36	Dandaraga	6	2	*c*	..
37	Dardanup	12	1	1	..
38	Darling Range	12	9	1	1
39	Drakesbrook	23	2	1	2
40	Dundas	12	3	..	..
41	Esperance	12	4	1	..
42	Fremantle	21	..	1	..
43	Gascoyne, Lower	3	2	..	..
44	Gascoyne, Upper	3	2	..	..
45	Geraldton	8	3	1	..
46	Gingin	10	..	1	..
47	Goomalling	12	1	1	..
48	Gosnell's *d*	..	..	..	..
49	Greenbushes	26	13	1	..
50	Greenhills	11	3	1	..
51	Greenmount	12	..	1	..
52	Greenough	12	3	1	..
53	Irwin	12	4	..	2
54	Irwin, Upper	12	2	1	..
55	Jandakot	19	3	2	..
56	Jarrahdale	12	1	1	..
57	Kalgoorlie	24	1	..	..
58	Katanning	12	4	*c*	..
59	Kelmscott	24	..	2	..
60	Kimberley Goldfields	2	7	..	1
61	Kimberley, West	11	4	..	..
62	Kojonup	12	4	..	..
63	Lawlers	12	5	1	..
64	Marble Bar	11	6	1	..
65	Marradong	10	2	1	..
66	Meckering	14	4	1	..
67	Minilya	2	1	..	..
68	Moorumbine	12	7	1	3
69	Mount Magnet	12	2	*c*	..
70	Mount Margaret	8	8	..	..
71	Murchison	3	2	..	..
72	Murray	12	3	2	..
73	Nannine	10	4	..	..
74	Narrogin	13	9	1	..
75	Nelson	25	1	1	1
76	Northam	12	1	*c*	..
77	Northampton	12	11	1	..
78	Nullagine	5	1	..	..
79	Peak Hill	13	10	..	..
80	Phillips River	11	8	1	..
81	Plantagenet	12	7	1	1
82	Port Hedland	12	13	1	..
83	Preston	12	5	1	..
84	Rockingham	13	4	1	..
85	Roebourne	3	5	..	..
86	Serpentine	13	5	1	..
87	Sharks Bay *b*	..	..	..	..
88	Sussex	12	1	1	..
89	Tableland	4	..	1	..
90	Tambellup	12	1	*c*	..
91	Toodyay	12	6	..	..
92	Victoria Plains	5	1	1	..
93	Wagin	12	1	..	..
94	Wandering	12	4	*c*	..
95	Wanneroo	12	1	1	..
96	Williams	12	1	1	1
97	Woodanilling	10	8	1	..
98	Wyndham	5	..	..	..
99	Yalgoo	22	2	1	1
100	Yilgarn	13	2	..	..
101	York	1	..	*c*	..

a Abolished in April, 1907, and now known as Gosnells Road District. *b* Information not supplied. *c* One called, no attendance.
d Not active during the year.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the year ended 30th June, 1907—continued.

No. 15.—Area, Valuation, Rates Levied and Licenses.

No.	Name of Road District.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1907*.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.		Rates in the £ levied during the year on		Vehicle Licenses.		Dog Licenses.		Other Licenses.		Total.	
			Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.
		square miles.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
					METROPOLITAN.									
1	Bayswater	4.5	..	126,986 0 0	..	0 2	73	36 15 0	86	31 8 9	..	..	159	68 3 9
2	Belmont	13	..	124,139 0 0	..	0 2	162	89 10 0	111	36 10 0	..	..	273	126 0 0
3	Buckland Hill	1.25	..	80,276 0 0	..	0 2½	31	20 0 0	56	22 11 3	..	..	87	42 11 3
	Canning *a*	..	..	98,640 0 0	..	0 1½	*b*39	21 5 0	*b*31	5 15 0	..	..	*b*70	27 0 0
4	Claremont	6	..	160,000 0 0	..	0 1	23	15 3 0	22	8 17 6	..	..	45	24 0 6
5	Cottesloe	1.55	..	123,054 0 0	..	0 2½	42	35 10 0	67	39 0 0	..	..	109	74 10 0
6	Guildford, West	5	7,565 0 0	..	1 3	..	27	17 0 0	20	7 0 0	..	..	47	24 0 0
7	Melville	20	..	129,527 0 0	..	0 2	19	11 0 0	13	7 0 0	..	..	32	18 0 0
8	Peppermint Grove	5	..	94,168 0 0	..	0 2	19	18 5 0	31	14 17 6	..	..	50	33 2 6
9	Perth	42	..	398,240 0 0	..	0 2	139	83 5 0	208	67 7 6	..	..	347	150 12 6
10	Swan	351	18,140 0 0	..	0 9	..	175	111 12 6	90	23 2 6	..	..	265	134 15 0
	Total Metropolitan	444.8	25,705 0 0	1,335,030 0 0	..	..	749	459 5 6	735	263 10 0	..	..	1,484	722 15 6
					OTHER.									
11	Albany	4,880	226 0 0	24,411 0 0	1 0	0 1½	67	44 5 0	45	6 10 0	..	..	112	50 15 0
12	Arthur, West	1,036	..	78,980 0 0	..	0 1½	57	36 0 0	29	13 12 6	..	..	86	49 12 6
13	Ashburton	23,207	5,322 15 3	..	1 0	..	102	93 10 0	73	24 0 0	..	..	175	117 10 0
14	Augusta	405.5	1,093 0 0	..	0 6	..	43	31 10 0	48	15 15 0	..	..	91	47 5 0
15	Balingup	121	3,454 0 0	..	0 9	..	54	41 5 0	35	7 16 3	..	..	89	49 1 3
16	Beverley	2,497	..	266,001 0 0	..	0 1½	207	152 10 0	96	17 15 0	..	..	303	170 5 0
17	Black Range *c*	6,560	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Blackwood, Lower	1,797	..	16,820 0 0	..	0 0⅓	33	21 10 0	26	5 18 9	..	..	59	27 8 9
19	Blackwood, Upper	1,340	..	85,439 0 0	..	0 1	108	77 15 0	41	9 12 6	..	..	149	87 7 6
20	Broad Arrow	814.13	2,058 0 0	..	1 0	..	24	12 10 0	5	1 17 6	..	..	29	14 7 6
21	Brookton	1,532	..	176,490 0 0	..	0 1	..	..	21	3 5 0	..	..	21	3 5 0
22	Broome *c*	1,270	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Broomehill	2,063.4	..	176,908 0 0	..	0 0½	198	132 10 0	100	23 11 3	..	..	298	156 1 3
24	Brunswick	974	26,187 0 0	..	0 6	..	255	164 0 0	158	53 0 3	..	..	413	217 0 3
25	Bulong	1,131	1,332 0 0	..	1 0	..	21	12 0 0	23	8 17 6	*d*31	7 15 0	75	28 12 6
26	Bunbury	178	4,043 19 7	..	0 4	..	85	56 0 0	51	7 7 6	..	..	136	63 7 6
27	Bunbury, Suburban	2,635	..	56,195 0 0	..	0 0½	80	45 10 0	49	15 2 6	..	..	129	60 12 6
28	Chapman, Upper	566	..	28,184 17 2	..	0 2	72	46 15 0	51	9 17 6	..	..	123	56 12 6
29	Chittering	360	..	53,186 0 0	..	0 0½	85	55 0 0	48	18 1 3	..	..	133	73 1 3
30	Collie	384	3,134 0 0	..	1 6	..	43	23 0 0	35	12 7 6	..	..	78	35 7 6
31	Coolgardie	11,749	12,052 0 0	..	1 0	..	222	130 10 0	117	42 11 3	*e*454	256 6 3	793	429 7 6
32	Coolgardie, North	65,743.23	25,900 0 0	..	1 0	..	265	148 12 0	91	32 15 0	*f* 29	18 7 6	385	199 14 6
33	Coolgardie, North-East	20,687	6,162 9 0	..	1 0	...	145	73 16 3	97	33 2 6	*g*308	63 12 6	550	170 11 3
34	Cuballing	3,548	..	147,159 0 0	..	0 0½	133	90 5 0	34	8 2 6	..	..	167	98 7 6
35	Cue	3,900	11,554 0 0	..	1 0	..	40	23 0 0	63	23 5 0	*h*8	1 0 0	111	47 5 0
36	Dandaraga	2,893	..	34,247 0 0	..	0 1	61	40 5 0	120	29 13 9	*d*2	0 10 0	183	70 8 9
37	Dardanup	349	6,720 0 0	..	0 6	..	141	89 10 0	55	13 7 6	..	..	196	102 17 6
38	Darling Range	230	9,900 0 0	..	0 8	..	102	56 15 0	65	18 15 0	..	..	167	75 10 0
39	Drakesbrook	339.3	3,365 16 0	..	1 6	..	92	56 10 0	77	19 8 9	*d*4	1 0 0	173	76 18 9
40	Dundas	41,960	4,331 10 0	..	1 0	..	88	56 10 0	68	26 5 0	*h*43	17 15 0	199	100 10 0
41	Esperance	15,431	289 0 0	23,098 0 0	1 6	0 1½	11	7 10 0	7	1 5 0	..	..	18	8 15 0
42	Fremantle	37	..	97,070 0 0	..	0 1½	115	63 0 0	30	10 3 9	..	..	145	73 3 9
43	Gascoyne, Lower	11,131	1,936 0 0	..	1 0	..	38	42 10 0	38	9 0 0	..	..	76	51 10 0

44	Gascoyne, Upper	.. ..	137,555.84	..	..	..	..	33	28 0 0	51	11 15 0	..	..	84	39 15 0
45	Geraldton	998	..	63,954 0 0	..	0 1½	81	61 0 0	61	12 2 6	..	..	142	73 2 6
46	Gingin	1,400	6.799 15 0	..	0 6	..	61	62 0 0	66	24 2 6	..	..	127	86 2 6
47	Goomalling	4,731	..	142,371 0 0	0 1	..	127	96 10 0	37	9 0 0	..	..	164	105 10 0
48	Gosnells *c*	43.25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Greenbushes	39	7,598 10 0	..	..	..	148	87 10 0	62	20 3 9	..	..	210	107 13 9
50	Greenhills	1,198	..	130,627 0 0	..	0 1½	117	91 0 0	28	4 2 6	..	..	145	95 2 6
51	Greenmount	231	..	117,720 0 0	..	0 2	196	97 15 0	170	57 11 3	..	..	366	155 6 3
52	Greenough	769	..	53,829 0 0	..	0 1	273	178 0 0	196	38 15 0	*d*10	2 12 6	479	219 7 6
53	Irwin	1,600	..	113,355 0 0	..	0 0½	151	103 10 0	88	20 12 6	..	..	239	124 2 6
54	Irwin, Upper	20,750	..	238,770 0 0	..	0 0½	104	71 0 0	150	37 11 3	..	..	254	108 11 3
55	Jandakot	67	..	39,689 0 0	..	0 1½	98	52 10 0	45	15 2 6	..	..	143	67 12 6
56	Jarrahdale	165	4,336 0 0	..	0 9	..	36	24 15 0	44	14 11 3	..	..	80	39 6 3
57	Kalgoorlie	647	77,959 0 0	..	1 0	..	361	201 15 0	667	254 17 6	..	..	1,028	456 12 6
58	Katanning	3,181	18,022 0 0	..	0 9	..	262	188 5 0	76	17 7 6	..	..	338	205 12 6
59	Kelmscott	199	257 0 0	63,508 0 0	0 6	0 1½	116	87 0 0	43	17 10 0	..	..	159	104 10 0
60	Kimberley Goldfields ..	47,624	2,045 15 0	..	0 9	..	12	14 0 0	20	5 3 9	..	..	32	19 3 9
61	Kimberley, West	36,800	4,776 1 6	..	0 6	..	90	69 0 0	48	14 10 0	..	..	138	83 10 0
62	Kojonup	960	..	83,532 0 0	..	0 1	28	11 5 0	72	17 12 6	..	..	100	28 17 6
63	Lawlers	10,500	16,240 0 0	..	1 0	..	132	120 5 0	80	30 7 6	*j*215	128 15 0	427	279 7 6
64	Marble Bar	73,000	5,469 10 0	..	1 0	..	30	64 10 0	74	33 8 9	*f*10	119 5 0	114	217 3 9
65	Marradong	584	..	49,404 0 0	..	0 0½	45	28 10 0	39	8 7 6	..	..	84	36 17 6
66	Meckering	2,093	22,944 0 0	..	0 9	..	181	127 5 0	48	9 11 3	..	..	229	136 16 3
67	Minilya	14,212	3,230 0 0	..	1 0	..	34	33 10 0	39	9 12 6	..	..	73	43 2 6
68	Moorumbine	1,325	17,976 0 0	..	0 5	..	182	127 0 0	51	12 2 6	..	..	233	139 2 6
69	Mount Magnet	5,560	2,969 0 0	..	1 0	..	56	43 10 0	49	14 12 6	*f*92	55 0 0	197	113 2 6
70	Mount Margaret	37,800	6,180 0 0	..	1 0	..	157	96 0 0	90	34 15 0	..	..	247	130 15 0
71	Murchison	13,104	2,310 0 0	..	0 6	..	27	25 10 0	45	9 7 6	..	..	72	34 17 6
72	Murray	770.7	1,777 5 0	69,995 0 0	1 0	0 1	20	129 5 0	74	19 0 0	..	..	94	148 5 0
73	Nannine	63,500	7,735 3 6	..	0 9	..	127	77 10 0	87	30 15 0	..	..	214	108 5 0
74	Narrogin	3,326	..	123,285 0 0	..	0 1½	98	65 0 0	16	4 12 6	..	..	114	69 12 6
75	Nelson	2,720	480 10 0	79,966 0 0	0 6	0 1½	236	187 11 0	88	17 17 6	*k*39	20 15 0	363	226 3 6
76	Northam	396	..	125,010 0 0	..	0 1	423	319 5 0	135	26 1 3	..	..	558	345 6 3
77	Northampton	10,700	..	42,251 0 0	..	0 0½	106	82 5 0	92	21 18 9	..	..	198	104 3 9
78	Nullagine	93,438	1,921 5 0	..	1 0	..	19	11 10 0	41	13 17 6	..	..	60	25 7 6
79	Peak Hill	39,600	5,014 6 0	..	0 3	..	15	9 10 0	7	2 7 6	..	..	22	11 17 6
80	Phillips River	106·2	7,326 15 0	..	0 6	..	101	96 0 0	22	10 2 6	..	..	123	106 2 6
81	Plantagenet	2,760.6	..	69,716 2 6	..	0 1	157	109 0 0	88	22 7 6	..	..	245	131 7 6
82	Port Hedland	8,125	1,508 10 0	9,183 10 0	0 4	0 1¼	19	15 5 0	30	8 16 3	*l*199	97 5 4	248	121 6 7
83	Preston	234	63 15 0	60,025 0 0	1 0	0 1	163	175 10 0	111	28 13 9	..	..	274	204 3 9
84	Rockingham	93	4,283 0 0	..	0 6	..	49	28 0 0	45	12 18 9	..	..	94	40 18 9
85	Roebourne	9,100	2,576 0 0	..	1 0	..	39	29 10 0	26	5 2 6	..	..	65	34 12 6
86	Serpentine	192	..	30,000 0 0	..	0 2	55	29 10 0	36	10 1 3	..	..	91	39 11 3
87	Shark Bay	5,800	992 0 0	..	0 4	..	*b*5	2 10 0	*b*35	11 12 6	..	..	40	14 2 6
88	Sussex	1,062	..	31,110 0 0	..	0 1	73	63 5 0	49	8 5 0	..	..	122	71 10 0
89	Tableland	16,362	1,916 14 0	..	0 6	..	38	31 3 0	16	4 7 6	..	..	54	35 10 6
90	Tambellup	1,277	..	69,773 0 0	..	0 0½	52	36 10 0	27	6 5 0	..	..	79	42 15 0
91	Toodyay	655	..	121,659 9 9	..	0 1½	168	122 10 0	89	19 1 3	..	..	257	141 11 3
92	Victoria Plains	5,133	8,135 0 0	..	0 6	..	226	139 10 0	223	54 16 3	..	..	449	194 6 3
93	Wagin	3,296	..	62,705 0 0	..	0 2	3	2 10 0	6	1 7 6	..	..	9	3 17 6
94	Wandering	845	..	47,880 6 8	..	0 0½	62	42 10 0	49	13 2 6	..	..	111	55 12 6
95	Wanneroo	170	..	47,100 0 0	..	0 1	32	16 0 0	20	5 15 0	..	..	52	21 15 0
96	Williams	1,010	..	126,450 8 3	..	0 0¼	176	115 5 0	69	18 7 6	..	..	245	133 12 6
97	Woodanilling	431	..	48,824 0 0	..	0 1	59	89 4 0	27	11 7 0	..	..	86	100 11 0
98	Wyndham	32,259	4,035 13 0	..	1 0	..	8	9 5 0	1	0 7 6	..	..	9	9 12 6
99	Yalgoo	8,618	3,656 0 0	..	0 6	..	94	62 15 0	88	22 12 6	*d*27	6 15 0	209	92 2 6
100	Yilgarn	15,891	4,558 0 0	..	1 0	..	32	29 10 0	28	12 17 6	*d*13	3 5 0	73	45 12 6
101	York	1,190	..	128,281 0 0	..	0 1	128	114 10 0	63	11 7 6	..	..	191	125 17 6
	Total Other	975,334.95	384,153 17 10	3,654,162 14 4	..	..	8,908	6,356 6 3	5,923	1,713 3 6	1,484	799 19 1	16,315	8,869 8 10
	Grand Total	975,779.75	409,858 17 10	4,989,192 14 4	..	..	9,657	6,815 11 9	6,658	1,976 13 6	1,484	799 19 1	17,799	9,592 4 4

* Supplied by Lands Department. *a* *See* Note *a* on page 33. *b* Approximate. *c* Not active during the year. *d* Bicycle Licenses. *e* 270 Camel Licenses, £157 11s. 3d.; 13 Camel Drivers' Licenses, £3 5s.; 171 Bicycle Licenses, £95 10s. *f* Camel and Camel Drivers' Licenses. *g* 11 Camel Licenses, £5 10s.; 297 Bicycle Licenses, £58 2s. 6d. *h* Camel Licenses. *i* £245 at 1s. 6d. in the £ and £7,353 10s. at 6d. in the £. *j* 202 Camel and Camel Drivers' Licenses, £125 10s.; 13 Bicycle Licenses, £3 5s. *k* Commonage Licenses. *l* Camel, Commonage, and Goat Licenses.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1907—continued.

No. 16.—REVENUE.

No.	Name of Road District.	General Rate (including interest on Rates).	Licensing Fees.	Fines and Penalties.	Income from property owned or controlled by the Board.	Government Grants received.			All other Receipts (including Contractors' Deposits, etc.)	Total Revenue.
						Annual Grant for Maintenance and Construction.	Special Grants from Consolidated Revenue.	Total.		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.									
1	Bayswater	932 2 9	68 3 9	..	18 6 0	582 18 0	855 0 0	1,437 18 0	105 9 9	2,562 0 3
2	Belmont	887 19 8	126 0 0	3 8 0	29 14 0	382 15 0	619 2 0	1,001 17 0	112 15 0	2,161 13 8
3	Buckland Hill	694 17 4	42 11 3	..	33 13 6	600 0 0	135 13 8	735 13 8	5 16 10	1,512 12 7
	Canning *a*	933 6 5	27 0 0	..	..	175 0 0	177 4 7	352 4 7	7 5 11	1,319 16 11
4	Claremont	545 0 3	24 0 6	..	..	600 0 0	321 0 6	921 0 6	91 13 3	1,581 14 6
5	Cottesloe	1,247 6 2	74 10 0	18 5 6	73 10 0	800 0 0	126 17 10	926 17 10	49 17 0	2,390 6 6
6	Guildford, West	451 14 5	24 10 0	..	26 1 3	350 0 0	441 10 6	791 10 6	7 2 2	1,300 18 4
7	Melville	1,175 9 6	18 0 0	..	..	750 0 0	400 0 0	1,150 0 0	24 5 1	2,367 14 7
8	Peppermint Grove	744 11 4	33 2 6	..	..	250 0 0	195 18 6	445 18 6	21 15 5	1,245 7 9
9	Perth	2,372 3 0	150 12 6	..	..	1,100 0 0	565 0 0	1,665 0 0	468 0 0	4,655 15 6
10	Swan	472 10 0	134 15 0	..	..	500 0 0	457 4 0	957 4 0	27 17 11	1,592 6 11
	Total Metropolitan	10,457 0 10	723 5 6	21 13 6	181 4 9	6,090 13 0	4,294 11 7	10,385 4 7	921 18 4	22,690 7 6
	OTHER.									
11	Albany	192 16 0	50 15 0	..	..	400 0 0	200 0 0	600 0 0	15 15 0	859 6 0
12	Arthur, West	207 9 10	49 12 6	..	..	400 0 0	100 0 0	500 0 0	2 5 0	759 7 4
13	Ashburton	231 7 10	117 10 0	..	36 11 0	200 0 0	..	200 0 0	11 13 3	597 2 1
14	Augusta	7 2 6	47 5 0	..	..	100 0 0	..	100 0 0	11 0 0	165 7 6
15	Balingup	114 11 9	49 1 3	..	..	350 0 0	250 0 0	600 0 0	25 0 1	788 13 1
16	Beverley	611 0 9	170 5 0	..	..	650 0 0	660 0 0	1,310 0 0	33 5 5	2,124 11 2
17	Black Range *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Blackwood, Lower	40 0 9	27 8 9	..	..	260 0 0	295 0 0	555 0 0	21 18 0	644 7 6
19	Blackwood, Upper	282 9 4	87 7 6	..	14 3 4	350 0 0	118 5 0	468 5 0	11 4 0	863 9 2
20	Broad Arrow	81 16 9	14 7 6	..	..	250 0 0	..	250 0 0	7 4 0	353 8 3
21	Brookton	236 7 2	3 5 0	..	..	967 1 7	348 16 2	1,315 17 9	40 2 0	1,595 11 11
22	Broome *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Broomehill	323 4 3	156 1 3	..	1 5 0	400 0 0	100 0 0	500 0 0	43 18 9	1,024 9 3
24	Brunswick	590 19 7	217 0 3	..	..	500 0 0	300 0 0	800 0 0	32 0 6	1,640 0 4
25	Bulong	50 13 0	28 12 6	..	..	300 0 0	100 0 0	400 0 0	5 15 0	485 0 6
26	Bunbury	82 16 4	63 7 6	..	..	175 0 0	253 0 0	428 0 0	51 18 2	626 2 0
27	Bunbury, Suburban	127 5 11	60 12 6	..	1 0 0	150 0 0	204 0 0	354 0 0	..	542 18 5
28	Chapman, Upper	213 2 0	56 12 6	..	..	500 0 0	200 0 0	700 0 0	19 10 5	989 4 11
29	Chittering	190 12 11	73 1 3	..	..	200 0 0	100 0 0	300 0 0	0 14 4	564 8 6
30	Collie	241 3 2	35 7 6	..	..	450 0 0	250 0 0	700 0 0	13 2 0	989 12 8
31	Coolgardie	529 3 4	429 7 6	2 13 0	26 0 0	550 0 0	250 0 0	800 0 0	63 6 1	1,850 9 11
32	Coolgardie, North	611 19 0	199 14 6	..	..	800 0 0	291 10 0	1,091 10 0	49 0 6	1,952 4 0
33	Coolgardie, N.E.	262 6 11	170 11 3	6 1 8	45 16 8	550 0 0	200 0 0	750 0 0	46 3 10	1,281 0 4
34	Cuballing	159 12 11	98 7 6	..	..	250 0 0	211 0 0	461 0 0	35 8 6	754 8 11
35	Cue	483 11 0	47 5 0	..	..	300 0 0	50 0 0	350 0 0	..	880 16 0
36	Dandaraga	138 18 9	70 8 9	..	..	175 0 0	100 0 0	275 0 0	0 11 10	494 9 4
37	Dardanup	198 11 0	102 17 6	10 0 0	..	250 0 0	200 0 0	450 0 0	3 19 4	755 17 10
38	Darling Range	359 14 3	75 10 0	..	..	400 0 0	80 11 0	480 11 0	38 9 0	954 4 3
39	Drakesbrook	246 9 9	76 18 9	..	..	600 0 0	250 0 0	850 0 0	30 18 6	1,204 7 0
40	Dundas	143 19 3	100 10 0	..	6 0 0	400 0 0	..	400 0 0	70 3 6	720 12 9
41	Esperance	237 14 6	8 15 0	..	..	400 0 0	..	400 0 0	10 7 6	656 17 0
42	Fremantle	548 6 1	73 3 9	..	..	800 0 0	615 0 0	1,415 0 0	10 12 9	2,047 2 7
43	Gascoyne, Lower	84 11 9	51 10 0	..	..	120 0 0	..	120 0 0	11 3 6	267 5 3
44	Gascoyne, Upper	..	39 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	39 15 0

45	Geraldton	430	12	1	73	2	6	..			..			400	0	0	375	6	0	775	6	0	2	8	8	1,281	9	3
46	Gingin	155	17	4	86	2	6	..			8	4	6	150	0	0	210	0	0	360	0	0	0	6	8	610	11	0
47	Goomalling	402	2	6	105	10	0	..			..			600	0	0	545	0	0	1,145	0	0	8	8	4	1,661	0	10
48	Gosnell's *b*	..			..			..			..			..			..			..			..			..		
49	Greenbushes	205	17	4	107	13	9	1	5	0	87	2	7	450	0	0	175	0	0	625	0	0	71	3	6	1,098	2	2
50	Greenhills	581	2	10	95	2	6	..			..			500	0	0	..			500	0	0	1	18	0	1,178	3	4
51	Greenmount	968	5	0	155	6	3	..			..			650	0	0	477	10	0	1,127	10	0	54	9	5	2,305	10	8
52	Greenough	224	5	9	219	7	6	0	10	0	12	15	0	400	0	0	300	0	0	700	0	0	..			1,156	18	3
53	Irwin	205	2	8	124	2	6	..			..			225	0	0	100	0	0	325	0	0	..			654	5	2
54	Irwin, Upper	494	6	11	108	11	3	..			..			325	0	0	590	0	0	915	0	0	1	5	0	1,519	3	2
55	Jandakot	281	1	9	67	12	6	0	11	0	1	0	0	500	0	0	515	0	0	1,015	0	0	3	17	7	1,369	2	10
56	Jarrahdale	156	18	4	39	6	3	..			..			250	0	0	..			250	0	0	..			446	4	7
57	Kalgoorlie	3,075	15	11	456	12	6	3	0	0	65	3	0	1,500	0	0	1,360	0	0	2,860	0	0	599	16	11	7,060	8	4
58	Katanning	638	18	10	205	12	6	..			..			500	0	0	300	0	0	800	0	0	4	10	8	1,649	2	0
59	Kelmscott	295	0	0	104	10	0	..			..			550	0	0	546	0	0	1,096	0	0	35	5	2	1,530	15	2
60	Kimberley Goldfields	83	17	6	19	3	9	..			..			100	0	0	250	0	0	350	0	0	0	10	0	453	11	3
61	Kimberley, West	82	15	6	83	10	0	..			177	5	8	200	0	0	100	0	0	300	0	0	0	6	3	643	17	5
62	Kojonup	152	4	3	28	17	6	..			..			300	0	0	..			300	0	0	..			481	1	9
63	Lawlers	719	0	6	279	7	6	1	10	10	..			800	0	0	400	0	0	1,200	0	0	97	3	9	2,297	2	7
64	Marble Bar	173	1	0	217	3	9	..			..			150	0	0	..			150	0	0	2	16	0	543	0	9
65	Marradong	40	2	6	36	17	6	..			..			175	0	0	..			175	0	0	1	14	0	253	14	0
66	Meckering	472	0	9	136	16	3	..			..			475	0	0	100	0	0	575	0	0	17	15	9	1,201	12	9
67	Minilya	160	5	6	43	2	6	..			..			200	0	0	..			200	0	0	2	13	7	406	1	7
68	Moorumbine	345	11	9	139	2	6	5	10	0	..			450	0	0	301	17	10	751	17	10	44	4	8	1,286	6	9
69	Mount Magnet	138	11	0	113	2	6	..			..			150	0	0	300	0	0	450	0	0	37	4	0	738	17	6
70	Mt. Margaret	187	2	6	130	15	0	..			..			250	0	0	225	0	0	475	0	0	50	17	1	843	14	7
71	Murchison	57	15	0	34	17	6	..			..			100	0	0	..			100	0	0	..			192	12	6
72	Murray	371	14	1	148	5	0	0	7	6	..			350	0	0	280	10	10	630	10	10	11	0	0	1,161	17	5
73	Nannine	30	5	6	108	5	0	..			..			200	0	0	..			200	0	0	2	5	6	340	16	0
74	Narrogin	580	2	10	69	12	6	..			..			800	0	0	150	0	0	950	0	0	88	12	0	1,688	7	4
75	Nelson	374	1	11	226	3	6	..			8	6	0	400	0	0	230	0	0	630	0	0	45	12	5	1,284	3	10
76	Northam	259	5	8	345	6	3	..			..			650	0	0	300	0	0	950	0	0	4	1	10	1,558	13	9
77	Northampton	139	16	1	104	3	9	..			1	0	0	200	0	0	150	0	0	350	0	0	0	15	0	595	14	10
78	Nullagine	21	11	3	25	7	6	..			..			200	0	0	..			200	0	0	2	0	0	248	18	9
79	Peak Hill	35	12	10	11	17	6	..			..			..			..			..			0	2	6	47	12	10
80	Phillips River	165	4	3	106	2	6	..			9	15	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	600	0	0	20	17	4	901	19	1
81	Plantagenet	171	4	4	131	7	6	..			9	3	3	450	0	0	350	0	0	800	0	0	37	19	7	1,149	14	8
82	Port Hedland	48	7	0	121	6	7	..			1	19	7	100	0	0	33	0	0	133	0	0	8	16	0	313	9	2
83	Preston	250	0	3	204	3	9	..			..			300	0	0	302	0	0	602	0	0	35	14	7	1,091	18	7
84	Rockingham	104	13	0	40	18	9	..			9	2	0	350	0	0	100	0	0	450	0	0	24	17	9	629	11	6
85	Roebourne	133	2	9	34	12	6	..			..			250	0	0	..			250	0	0	1	14	0	419	9	3
86	Serpentine	249	17	10	39	11	3	..			..			300	0	0	225	0	0	525	0	0	8	6	0	822	15	1
87	Shark Bay	17	5	11	14	2	6	..			..			100	0	0	..			100	0	0	7	8	6	138	16	11
88	Sussex	166	12	10	71	10	0	..			..			200	0	0	..			200	0	0	6	0	3	444	3	1
89	Tableland	48	15	4	35	10	6	2	0	0	..			250	0	0	..			250	0	0	0	12	0	336	17	10
90	Tambellup	86	7	4	42	15	0	..			..			250	0	0	18	0	0	268	0	0	54	0	6	451	2	10
91	Toodyay	742	5	9	141	11	3	..			..			600	0	0	400	0	0	1,000	0	0	21	8	4	1,905	5	4
92	Victoria Plains	175	3	11	194	6	3	..			..			250	0	0	200	0	0	450	0	0	10	0	0	829	10	2
93	Wagin	374	17	1	3	17	6	..			..			600	0	0	569	1	0	1,169	1	0	32	4	10	1,580	0	5
94	Wandering	63	4	7	55	12	6	..			..			200	0	0	100	0	0	300	0	0	..			418	17	1
95	Wanneroo	140	17	10	21	15	0	1	0	0	..			250	0	0	100	0	0	350	0	0	7	0	0	520	12	10
96	Williams	128	5	4	133	12	6	9	3	4	..			175	0	0	73	0	0	248	0	0	40	10	4	559	11	6
97	Woodanilling	118	11	3	100	11	0	..			0	5	0	250	0	0	125	0	0	375	0	0	11	17	9	606	5	0
98	Wyndham	159	9	5	9	12	6	..			..			300	0	0	30	2	11	330	2	11	4	0	0	503	4	10
99	Yalgoo	92	13	0	92	2	6	..			7	3	6	300	0	0	75	0	0	375	0	0	17	8	2	584	7	2
100	Yilgarn	182	3	3	45	12	6	..			..			400	0	0	375	0	0	775	0	0	..			1,002	15	9
101	York	641	15	9	125	17	6	..			..			450	0	0	572	8	10	1,022	8	10	245	0	0	2,035	2	1
	Total Other	24,631	1	6	8,869	8	10	43	12	4	529	1	1	31,972	1	7	17,955	19	7	49,928	1	2	2,505	10	11	86,506	15	10
	Grand Total	35,088	2	4	9,592	14	4	65	5	10	710	5	10	38,062	14	7	22,250	11	2	60,313	5	9	3,427	9	3	109,197	3	4

a *See* note *a* on page 33. *b* Not active during the year.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1907—continued.

No. 17.—EXPENDITURE.

No.	Name of Road District.	Expenses of levying General Rate.	Salaries.	Office Expenses (including Office Rent, Postages, Petty Cash, etc.)	Stationery, Printing, and Advertising.	Plant, Tools, and Office Furniture.	Bank Charges (including Interest on Bank Overdraft).	Maintenance Works.	Construction Works.	All other Expenditure (including Refunds, etc.).	Total Expenditure.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.										
1	Bayswater	8 15 6	189 6 7	45 15 0	26 2 0	138 18 7	4 8 0	327 10 9	2,175 15 8	108 11 5	3,025 3 6
2	Belmont	17 3 6	172 0 0	15 0 0	33 12 11	124 12 10	1 13 6	752 3 2	1,274 16 0	165 3 10	2,556 5 9
3	Buckland Hill	2 2 0	75 0 0	76 0 8	25 5 0	41 7 1	4 11 4	527 12 10	451 12 9	113 3 7	1,316 15 3
	Canning *a*	..	183 5 8	39 3 6	54 15 6	87 0 10	4 13 6	554 11 6	272 0 4	152 10 11	1,348 1 9
4	Claremont	7 19 0	169 0 0	24 14 5	28 1 0	86 15 0	1 1 0	379 5 7	913 7 2	151 7 9	1,761 10 11
5	Cottesloe	52 2 4	200 12 5	32 15 6	58 8 2	9 11 10	3 18 6	1,030 5 1	1,101 1 3	102 17 3	2,591 12 4
6	Guildford, West	30 10 1	58 13 7	22 4 5	22 7 5	11 18 10	1 1 0	245 11 0	526 3 5	44 10 5	963 0 2
7	Melville	1 5 10	165 7 6	35 7 4	32 5 6	167 3 9	1 16 9	92 1 5	1,896 17 9	131 7 8	2,523 13 6
8	Peppermint Grove	..	75 0 0	35 6 4	16 16 2	12 1 9	1 9 4	449 17 1	530 11 6	16 4 6	1,137 6 8
9	Perth	16 10 0	166 13 4	67 0 5	49 2 0	25 9 6	1 1 0	856 17 10	4,662 8 9	255 1 10	6,100 4 8
10	Swan	23 2 11	95 0 0	31 5 4	41 10 0	..	1 9 4	350 13 11	1,791 3 8	114 2 8	2,448 7 10
	Total Metropolitan	159 11 2	1,549 19 1	424 12 11	388 5 8	705 0 0	27 3 3	5,566 10 2	15,595 18 3	1,355 1 10	25,772 2 4
	OTHER.										
11	Albany	..	76 10 0	19 2 6	25 4 7	88 15 0	1 18 4	58 19 5	633 0 5	22 1 9	925 12 0
12	Arthur, West	..	122 12 7	13 14 8	22 13 1	9 15 2	1 3 6	219 3 2	459 1 5	132 18 2	981 1 9
13	Ashburton	34 13 11	150 0 0	6 0 0	12 18 10	20 3 4	1 14 6	105 5 0	225 12 1	47 3 6	603 11 2
14	Augusta	..	20 0 0	2 15 0	5 11 0	0 8 9	1 9 4	29 5 0	461 7 6	9 9 0	530 5 7
15	Balingup	..	92 0 0	4 8 6	18 17 0	1 10 9	1 14 0	179 1 0	388 14 7	31 14 11	718 0 9
16	Beverley	..	161 16 4	54 11 8	41 19 8	25 10 11	2 2 1	..	1,415 1 2	387 1 3	2,088 3 1
17	Black Range *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Blackwod, Lower	10 0 0	40 0 0	4 10 0	8 3 6	..	1 8 6	120 6 6	457 7 5	28 8 6	670 4 5
19	Blackwood, Upper	..	125 0 0	6 14 11	13 17 8	1 0 0	1 1 0	248 16 6	402 13 9	7 1 9	806 5 7
20	Broad Arrow	..	95 16 8	26 18 4	20 2 10	89 2 9	1 1 0	159 17 0	138 6 1	7 0 0	538 4 8
21	Brookton	60 15 6	56 5 0	27 3 2	25 9 0	56 1 2	1 1 0	37 12 0	410 16 9	70 3 8	745 7 3
22	Broome *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Broomehill	..	120 0 0	24 9 7	23 4 3	50 0 0	2 1 0	88 16 10	832 4 6	129 11 3	1,270 7 5
24	Brunswick	65 0 0	232 12 8	56 4 4	51 7 0	27 7 3	3 10 6	522 1 3	896 10 11	98 2 5	1,952 16 4
25	Bulong	..	78 0 0	4 0 0	9 0 2	9 18 3	1 1 0	266 8 9	365 6 3	68 2 1	801 16 6
26	Bunbury	..	48 0 0	4 9 0	11 11 6	1 10 0	1 9 4	48 3 9	504 15 10	73 6 4	693 5 9
27	Bunbury, Suburban	6 0 5	71 3 4	11 0 0	14 4 9	5 8 7	10 11 6	166 8 2	299 16 2	46 3 0	630 15 11
28	Chapman, Upper	..	89 0 0	9 18 10	30 16 4	7 19 3	1 10 6	239 18 7	741 1 0	50 17 3	1,171 1 9
29	Chittering	3 13 6	50 0 0	6 10 0	9 8 6	..	1 14 4	167 5 0	432 16 5	12 16 9	684 4 6
30	Collie	..	182 0 0	7 0 0	18 19 9	8 6 4	2 9 6	261 7 11	412 9 4	58 9 6	951 2 4
31	Coolgardie	5 15 6	364 0 0	9 6 9	26 8 2	12 3 4	2 15 3	310 16 11	992 0 4	97 7 2	1,820 13 5
32	Coolgardie, North	63 0 3	498 3 9	49 4 7	70 19 11	139 9 1	1 1 0	315 19 8	1,698 18 6	148 15 10	2,985 12 7
33	Coolgardie, North-East	..	260 0 0	22 18 4	31 4 8	43 6 7	1 9 4	466 0 1	544 3 7	98 13 7	1,467 16 2
34	Cuballing	19 9 7	40 0 0	14 6 10	28 18 11	..	2 6 3	60 4 6	809 1 8	82 6 0	1,056 13 9
35	Cue	28 14 2	156 0 0	12 16 6	34 13 0	18 15 2	1 1 0	228 9 7	431 6 5	101 14 7	1,013 10 5
36	Dandaraga	..	37 18 4	5 10 0	10 13 9	5 8 3	1 1 0	124 5 6	23 19 0	17 8 8	226 4 6
37	Dardanup	..	112 13 4	7 13 11	15 3 2	..	1 9 4	120 2 4	782 14 11	45 14 9	1,085 11 9
38	Darling Range	24 1 4	134 10 0	38 1 0	35 1 5	14 7 9	2 7 8	348 12 5	422 11 11	78 0 10	1,097 14 4
39	Drakesbrook	5 14 0	77 5 11	24 5 2	14 15 6	13 12 9	1 19 4	515 0 3	636 14 8	40 10 9	1,329 18 4
40	Dundas	15 2 6	78 0 0	18 0 0	23 13 6	0 12 6	0 10 6	72 15 3	348 9 6	75 16 10	633 0 7
41	Esperance	..	71 13 10	22 0 5	14 7 10	0 8 6	1 5 7	10 12 9	344 5 7	15 5 9	480 0 3
42	Fremantle	27 3 6	182 0 0	31 7 8	24 17 2	15 14 3	1 1 0	497 13 3	1,223 19 6	112 3 9	2,116 0 1

43	Gascoyne, Lower	..	..	7	11	10	22	18	4	7	12	0	21	14	6	1	13	0	1	3	6	33	9	2	..	..	..	23	7	10	119	10	2
44	Gascoyne, Upper	..	..	..			29	0	0	0	9	11	3	13	6	..			1	5	0	380	12	4	326	8	0	2	1	9	743	10	6
45	Geraldton	..	..	5	5	0	128	15	0	16	14	9	29	8	5	8	3	9	1	1	0	506	3	8	1,195	7	6	125	4	1	2,016	3	2
46	Gingin	..	..	..			89	0	0	25	2	6	15	6	2	..			1	17	2	85	2	3	594	4	6	50	6	1	860	18	8
47	Goomalling	..	..	3	2	11	78	6	6	11	0	7	30	0	6	..			1	1	0	62	5	11	1,381	17	11	21	11	2	1,589	6	6
48	Gosnell's *b*	..	..	..			..			..			..			..			..			..			..			..			..		
49	Greenbushes	..	..	40	11	9	60	0	0	32	0	0	24	14	10	55	18	10	2	1	0	293	6	9	448	15	10	105	16	9	1,063	5	9
50	Greenhills	..	..	..			89	3	4	6	10	0	27	7	9	8	6	3	4	14	4	145	4	7	978	9	9	48	19	10	1,308	15	10
51	Greenmount	..	..	..			156	0	0	65	13	8	24	14	3	15	15	0	2	12	8	202	16	8	2,221	16	8	150	8	11	2,839	17	10
52	Greenough	..	..	..			119	3	4	13	3	0	11	19	0	6	17	6	1	4	6	317	15	10	435	1	9	24	7	6	929	12	5
53	Irwin	..	..	..			71	13	4	3	10	0	11	13	5	9	18	6	1	1	0	284	8	9	618	8	11	10	2	5	1,010	16	4
54	Irwin, Upper	..	..	..			145	0	0	6	9	0	14	0	6	11	5	11	2	11	6	63	12	9	1,632	11	2	24	11	8	1,900	2	6
55	Jandakot	..	..	13	11	7	125	1	8	10	3	7	34	12	5	6	3	6	1	19	4	504	3	2	994	1	9	40	14	8	1,730	11	8
56	Jarrahdale	..	..	..			95	17	0	3	5	3	6	1	2	0	16	6	1	5	0	208	0	7	248	17	11	12	3	0	576	6	5
57	Kalgoorlie	..	..	330	19	11	330	0	0	183	13	7	91	13	2	371	15	0	7	14	4	1,629	10	3	5,140	15	3	413	17	11	8,499	19	5
58	Katanning	..	..	..			150	0	0	41	5	9	21	12	0	38	17	3	2	7	1	198	12	9	1,454	16	9	140	14	6	2,048	6	1
59	Kelmscott	..	..	21	1	4	89	13	6	18	11	4	58	13	3	101	0	10	26	9	11	274	9	9	749	18	10	70	13	8	1,410	12	5
60	Kimberley Goldfields	..	..	..			34	4	8	4	18	0	3	5	0	..			1	1	6	105	19	2	579	7	2	0	11	2	729	6	8
61	Kimberley, West	..	..	10	0	0	50	0	0	4	18	9	4	1	0	83	8	7	1	13	0	712	16	5	170	0	0	4	1	4	1,040	19	1
62	Kojonup	..	..	..			72	0	0	20	9	6	12	15	3	4	16	0	2	2	0	142	8	10	123	6	4	35	9	7	413	7	6
63	Lawlers	..	..	14	1	9	254	4	0	31	5	10	36	5	3	109	11	7	1	1	0	314	14	0	1,822	8	11	202	1	4	2,785	13	8
64	Marble Bar	..	..	26	5	6	50	0	0	25	18	5	22	7	7	40	9	1	1	17	9	396	1	7	..			29	17	3	592	17	2
65	Marradong	..	..	3	5	3	63	6	8	8	1	0	3	6	9	..			2	1	0	56	0	6	274	19	9	20	14	7	431	15	6
66	Meckering	..	..	25	0	0	133	6	8	19	4	0	13	11	7	..			1	1	0	148	7	11	811	9	10	75	11	5	1,227	12	5
67	Minilya	..	..	16	0	6	25	0	0	10	14	4	19	6	6	37	7	4	1	12	3	218	3	9	..			21	19	7	350	4	3
68	Moorumbine	..	..	54	19	0	157	10	0	9	6	2	16	16	10	5	5	0	1	16	0	145	18	1	1,103	1	11	54	14	1	1,549	7	1
69	Mount Magnet	..	..	..			100	0	0	15	19	0	24	14	3	4	18	9	1	1	0	140	14	10	560	15	3	52	8	4	900	11	5
70	Mount Margaret	..	..	12	10	0	200	0	0	44	8	4	35	9	7	35	18	9	2	16	1	10	8	0	177	17	1	153	18	3	673	6	1
71	Murchison	..	..	..			24	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	9	..			1	10	6	222	0	10	131	5	0	3	18	0	389	16	3
72	Murray	..	..	18	11	0	50	16	8	17	7	7	8	15	0	..			1	14	4	328	3	1	452	5	0	239	16	1	1,117	8	9
73	Nannine	..	..	15	15	0	104	0	0	3	0	0	12	0	9	3	2	0	1	15	3	314	0	8	1	18	6	21	10	10	477	3	0
74	Nafrogin	..	..	113	9	8	150	0	0	26	16	6	16	17	6	..			1	1	0	64	5	0	1,179	9	10	295	2	8	1,847	2	2
75	Nelson	..	..	..			165	19	1	24	4	2	27	1	11	90	10	4	2	10	4	386	7	8	1,182	17	5	102	9	5	1,982	0	4
76	Northam	..	..	..			150	0	0	21	14	10	22	3	1	15	1	7	1	3	6	648	3	3	350	13	4	265	16	11	1,474	16	6
77	Northampton	..	..	14	2	0	136	15	4	5	8	4	18	19	9	22	3	6	1	7	6	767	3	10	148	2	0	46	4	9	1,160	7	0
78	Nullagine	..	..	10	10	0	58	10	0	4	12	3	15	2	6	18	5	3	1	3	0	455	4	6	..			13	16	10	577	4	4
79	Peak Hill	..	..	15	0	0	79	14	3	4	18	4	14	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	102	16	6	..			14	9	11	233	2	2
80	Phillips River	..	..	20	0	0	78	0	0	16	8	0	11	3	0	7	2	3	1	1	0	142	17	2	629	3	7	14	17	4	920	12	4
81	Plantagenet	..	..	..			140	0	0	28	14	11	41	9	6	11	2	6	2	2	3	80	2	1	882	6	4	66	8	9	1,252	6	4
82	Port Hedland	..	..	..			60	15	11	8	14	4	34	10	0	19	7	3	1	4	9	80	17	11	612	13	11	38	19	11	857	4	0
83	Preston	..	..	..			75	0	0	15	5	7	15	18	9	3	10	7	1	7	0	366	6	11	683	15	8	84	3	10	1,245	8	4
84	Rockingham	..	..	..			110	0	0	6	10	8	16	1	6	..			1	2	0	0	8	0	378	4	11	47	4	6	559	11	7
85	Roebourne	..	..	..			56	9	0	14	1	10	6	12	9	13	19	1	1	2	0	381	3	6	64	9	10	30	9	4	568	7	4
86	Serpentine	..	..	..			86	5	0	4	0	0	11	10	0	2	6	3	1	3	6	230	0	0	651	5	11	25	14	10	1,012	5	6
87	Shark Bay	..	..	1	9	3	29	3	4	3	12	0	4	7	3	5	4	9	1	2	6	..			154	14	5	6	16	7	206	10	1
88	Sussex	..	..	8	3	9	90	0	0	6	14	1	19	10	0	..			1	1	0	259	7	8	621	8	1	40	2	7	1,046	7	2
89	Tableland	..	..	8	12	5	50	0	0	7	19	0	5	4	2	17	1	7	1	6	0	348	17	6	75	18	2	45	6	5	560	5	3
90	Tambellup	..	..	..			62	10	0	11	2	6	22	19	11	33	17	3	1	2	6	23	1	6	527	4	10	27	1	9	709	0	3
91	Toodyay	..	..	10	10	0	117	0	0	13	5	0	58	3	9	..			26	14	10	565	5	3	786	3	10	49	6	0	1,626	8	8
92	Victoria Plains	..	..	17	4	3	68	6	8	16	6	10	14	1	11	12	0	3	1	14	4	337	19	0	720	7	5	21	15	6	1,209	16	2
93	Wagin	..	..	17	7	1	167	10	0	17	14	1	26	2	0	1	7	6	1	2	6	274	17	8	955	17	0	69	10	11	1,531	8	9
94	Wandering	..	..	..			67	0	0	4	6	9	11	6	6	..			1	6	3	56	5	0	166	18	8	11	1	11	318	5	1
95	Wanneroo	..	..	..			50	0	0	35	18	4	12	14	6	87	8	8	1	9	4	208	8	2	234	9	0	23	15	8	654	3	8
96	Williams	..	..	..			98	15	0	13	19	8	11	2	9	0	16	11	1	9	0	119	9	4	527	6	9	105	17	3	878	16	8
97	Woodanilling	..	..	42	0	0	63	1	6	17	11	9	21	5	4	15	2	5	1	14	0	105	12	7	534	13	1	15	18	4	816	19	0
98	Wyndham	..	..	..			52	0	0	4	5	0	7	10	9	26	3	8	1	1	0	213	15	10	..			7	14	0	312	10	3
99	Yalgoo	..	..	..			150	0	0	19	0	0	16	10	9	32	6	0	1	15	0	160	9	0	198	16	6	48	17	0	627	14	3
100	Yilgarn	..	..	5	5	0	84	0	0	33	10	6	28	5	1	18	6	6	1	1	0	316	1	3	714	1	6	115	5	9	1,315	16	7
101	York	..	..	2	13	9	285	13	9	52	9	5	18	4	3	29	5	3	2	10	2	550	0	1	889	10	8	206	10	4	2,036	17	8
	Total Other	..	..	1,274	3	8	9,703	11	3	1,646	2	2	1,869	9	8	2,111	13	11	204	17	5	21,680	7	4	56,236	7	1	6,217	2	4	100,943	14	10
	Grand Total	..	..	1,433	14	10	11,253	10	4	2,070	15	1	2,257	15	4	2,816	13	11	232	0	8	27,246	17	6	71,832	5	4	7,572	4	2	126,715	17	2

a *See* note *a* on page 33. *b* Not active during the year.

No. 18.—Financial Statement—Assets on 30th June, 1907.

No.	Name of Road District.	Assets.										
		Balance at Treasury.	Balance in Banks.	Cash in hand.	Arrears of Rates (including Interest on Rates).	All other Accounts owing to the Board.	Estimated Current Value of Property owned by the Board.				All other Assets.	Total Assets.
							Buildings, etc.	Plant, Tools, Furniture, etc.	Other Property.	Total Value.		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.											
1	Bayswater	6 2 0	..	4 7 7	615 2 7	..	860 0 0	290 0 0	..	1,150 0 0	..	1,775 12 2
2	Belmont	112 16 9	232 10 7	0 8 10	852 7 4	34 3 10	885 0 0	300 0 0	..	1,185 0 0	..	2,417 7 4
3	Buckland Hill	420 0 7	..	84 0 0	1,214 5 9	136 1 0	139 9 1	303 13 6	166 17 3	609 19 10	42 5 9	2,506 12 11
	Canning *a*	..	72 4 9	4 8 6	1,105 17 1	..	80 0 0	122 0 0	6 0 0	208 0 0	..	1,390 10 4
4	Claremont	230 2 10	152 15 4	15 18 6	952 3 8	..	130 0 0	147 0 0	60 0 0	337 0 0	..	1,688 0 4
5	Cottesloe	666 3 9	52 11 4	35 2 9	305 10 1	..	650 0 0	255 0 0	..	905 0 0	..	1,964 7 11
6	Guildford, West	438 19 9	10 18 5	1 4 0	133 18 9	1 7 1	..	72 0 0	..	72 0 0	..	658 8 0
7	Melville	146 19 8	..	0 0 1	218 4 8	8 0 0	150 0 0	62 0 0	141 10 0	353 10 0	28 11 0	755 5 5
8	Peppermint Grove	95 18 10	38 12 7	..	76 7 0	22 2 0	..	95 0 0	..	95 0 0	..	328 0 5
9	Perth	341 11 6	173 2 8	8 3 1	1,627 3 1	..	..	25 0 0	..	25 0 0	..	2,175 0 4
10	Swan	745 15 3	45 1 9	0 2 6	276 14 2	..	..	30 0 0	15 0 0	45 0 0	..	1,112 13 8
	Total Metropolitan	3,204 10 11	777 17 5	153 15 10	7,377 14 2	201 13 11	2,894 9 1	1,701 13 6	389 7 3	4,985 9 10	70 16 9	16,771 18 10
	OTHER.											
11	Albany	511 8 11	88 16 4	1 5 1	233 15 5	..	..	123 0 0	..	123 0 0	..	958 5 9
12	Arthur, West	418 18 3	54 13 5	4 9 9	323 2 11	..	55 17 6	30 13 3	..	86 10 9	..	887 15 1
13	Ashburton	327 4 6	9 0 5	56 17 2	20 9 11	..	..	90 0 0	..	90 0 0	..	503 12 0
14	Augusta	113 11 4	42 14 9	3 10 6	33 17 6	..	..	17 16 0	..	17 16 0	..	211 10 1
15	Balingup	386 8 8	..	10 11 11	44 3 0	..	..	23 6 1	..	23 6 1	..	464 9 8
16	Beverley	367 6 2	828 17 3	0 4 4	1,289 4 9	..	..	40 10 0	..	40 10 0	7 10 0	2,533 12 6
17	Black Range *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Blackwood, Lower	434 9 0	65 3 3	2 2 3	17 10 0	..	..	20 15 0	..	20 15 0	..	539 19 6
19	Blackwood, Upper	528 9 7	135 9 3	62 15 3	137 6 5	..	..	21 17 0	..	21 17 0	..	885 17 6
20	Broad Arrow	164 11 11	14 8 7	..	121 4 3	..	..	130 0 0	..	130 0 0	..	430 4 9
21	Brookton	589 18 4	255 9 7	4 16 9	588 7 7	..	..	53 14 4	..	53 14 4	..	1,492 6 7
22	Broome *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Broomehill	450 2 11	302 16 6	..	209 9 1	..	..	85 0 0	..	85 0 0	..	1,047 8 6
24	Brunswick	448 15 8	..	10 13 2	184 4 5	..	..	39 3 9	..	39 3 9	58 10 4	741 7 4
25	Bulong	105 1 3	76 1 9	..	46 19 0	..	191 1 9	218 6 5	..	409 8 2	..	637 10 2
26	Bunbury	371 18 11	60 15 8	14 3 9	30 15 1	..	..	23 5 0	..	23 5 0	..	500 18 5
27	Bunbury, Suburban	101 1 2	..	..	28 3 5	..	..	29 17 6	..	29 17 6	..	159 2 1
28	Chapman, Upper	830 7 0	152 1 10	37 5 4	32 11 6	3 2 0	..	31 10 0	..	31 10 0	..	1,086 17 8
29	Chittering	264 3 7	190 16 2	..	9 0 7	..	..	18 14 2	70 0 0	88 14 2	..	552 14 6
30	Collie	263 10 0	22 12 8	0 15 9	141 5 8	..	86 9 0	125 19 6	0 15 9	213 4 3	..	641 8 4
31	Coolgardie	252 15 8	293 15 2	4 3 2	388 3 11	..	200 0 0	315 0 0	..	515 0 0	93 1 4	1,546 19 3
32	Coolgardie, North	803 10 9	13 12 11	0 15 6	1,666 1 9	..	360 6 11	205 0 0	..	565 6 11	..	3,049 7 10
33	Coolgardie, North-East	451 10 8	41 12 1	0 13 6	53 18 4	..	220 0 0	182 0 0	..	402 0 0	..	949 14 7
34	Cuballing	384 11 0	18 8 0	5 16 5	173 7 9	..	..	25 7 6	..	25 7 6	..	607 10 8
35	Cue	289 10 3	323 19 6	16 17 6	235 14 6	..	24 13 0	70 0 0	..	94 13 0	..	960 14 9
36	Dandaraga	279 17 11	106 15 6	..	2 14 3	..	..	23 13 3	..	23 13 3	..	413 0 11
37	Dardanup	257 8 11	64 13 1	..	49 17 7	..	..	17 0 0	..	17 0 0	..	388 19 7
38	Darling Range	310 5 6	6 4 7	3 3 5	156 18 3	..	120 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0	240 0 0	..	716 11 9
39	Drakesbrook	678 4 9	108 4 11	1 14 7	55 13 0	..	64 0 0	33 0 0	..	97 0 0	..	940 17 3
40	Dundas	288 11 4	174 3 11	7 9 6	186 12 9	..	..	37 12 6	..	37 12 6	..	694 10 0
41	Esperance	411 19 9	72 12 9	0 1 2	168 12 0	..	..	76 14 0	..	76 14 0	..	729 19 8
42	Fremantle	839 3 2	16 13 7	7 14 9	221 6 4	..	100 0 0	45 0 0	..	145 0 0	..	1,229 17 10
43	Gascoyne, Lower	230 15 0	167 14 1	..	15 18 7	..	..	22 15 0	..	22 15 0	..	437 2 8
44	Gascoyne, Upper	582 5 4	55 11 6	31 7 6	..	..	..	20 0 0	..	20 0 0	..	689 4 4

45	Geraldton	..	..	..	716	18	0	272	19	6	..			97	7	5	..		..		63	0	0	..			63	0	0	..			1,150	4	11
46	Gingin	..	..	..	318	13	5	68	16	8	1	4	11	77	2	3	..		..		35	10	0	15	0	0	50	10	0	..			516	7	3
47	Goomalling	..	..	..	998	19	8	905	18	6	8	9	4	739	11	7	..		..		30	0	0	..			30	0	0	..			2,682	19	1
48	Gosnell's *b*	..	..	..	..			..			..			..			..		..		..			..			..			..			..		
49	Greenbushes	..	..		499	8	1	145	16	3	0	2	0	68	12	3	..		276	0	0	18	0	0	..			294	0	0	..			1,007	18	7
50	Greenhills	..	..	..	319	12	0	118	12	11	..			308	4	3	..		100	0	0	20	0	0	5	0	0	125	0	0	..			871	9	2
51	Greenmount	..	..	..	586	3	3	239	1	9	..			272	17	9	..		225	7	8	50	1	6	..			275	9	2	..			1,373	11	11
52	Greenough	..	..	..	423	8	10	41	18	1	2	15	1	..			25	0	0	240	0	0	72	0	0	..			312	0	0	..			805	2	0
53	Irwin	..	..	..	475	13	3	114	14	11	0	10	0	147	8	7	..		15	5	6	33	0	0	..			48	5	6	20	0	0	806	12	3
54	Irwin, Upper	..	..	..	351	13	5	397	1	4	..			5	19	0	..		191	7	6	105	5	11	10	0	0	306	13	5	..			1,061	7	2
55	Jandakot	..	..	..	934	6	8	21	12	10	..			59	4	1	..		50	0	0	70	0	0	10	0	0	130	0	0	10	0	0	1,155	3	7
56	Jarrahdale	..	..	..	274	0	2	121	2	2	13	17	6	10	11	5	..		17	5	6	15	0	0	..			32	5	6	..			451	16	9
57	Kalgoorlie	..	..	..	1,220	4	11	86	9	8	6	13	5	2,911	14	2	..		1,939	0	0	1,107	15	4	..			3,046	15	4	..			7,271	17	6
58	Katanning	..	..	..	653	1	0	225	13	3	1	5	0	321	3	7	..		..			142	0	0	..			142	0	0	..			1,343	2	10
59	Kelmscott	..	..	..	165	6	0	..			..			198	11	10	..		300	0	0	239	2	6	50	0	0	589	2	6	..			953	0	4
60	Kimberley Goldfields		..		3	19	0	7	10	7	2	0	0	61	16	3	..		..			30	11	6	..			30	11	6	..			105	17	4
61	Kimberley, West	..	..		18	17	8	..			173	15	9	221	10	8	..		..			755	0	0	..			755	0	0	..			1,169	4	1
62	Kojonup	..	..	..	367	17	3	68	12	6	18	11	8	417	18	9	..		..			30	0	0	..			30	0	0	..			903	0	2
63	Lawlers	..	..	..	639	9	6	800	19	7	..			371	7	2	..		..			198	14	0	..			198	14	0	..			2,010	10	3
64	Marble Bar	..	..	..	39	8	5	168	9	7	5	10	0	100	8	6	..		5	0	0	70	16	6	25	0	0	100	16	6	..			414	13	0
65	Marradong	..	..	..	247	19	6	60	9	0	7	10	0	112	10	0	..		..			25	0	0	..			25	0	0	..			453	8	6
66	Meckering	..	..	..	457	18	10	419	9	2	5	17	6	561	19	7	..		..			20	0	0	..			20	0	0	..			1,465	5	1
67	Minilya	..	..	..	325	18	11	245	7	7	..			14	15	7	..		..			39	15	0	..			39	15	0	..			625	17	1
68	Moorumbine	..	..	..	727	16	3	106	2	11	0	0	1	58	7	9	26	11	3	..		35	0	0	..			35	0	0	..			953	18	3
69	Mount Magnet	..	..	..	236	2	10	139	4	4	..			108	16	5	..		..			47	16	9	..			47	16	9	..			532	0	4
70	Mount Margaret	..	..	..	62	14	11	107	3	7	0	10	0	309	7	1	..		..			35	0	0	60	0	0	95	0	0	..			574	15	7
71	Murchison	..	..	..	101	9	2	70	19	5	0	3	0	..			..		..			20	0	0	..			20	0	0	..			192	11	7
72	Murray	..	..	..	445	10	0	255	15	11	9	1	1	79	7	1	..		..			25	15	0	30	0	0	55	15	0	..			845	9	1
73	Nannine	..	..	..	462	4	6	54	4	6	4	10	6	259	17	7	6	15	0	..		27	0	0	..			27	0	0	..			814	12	1
74	Narrogin	..	..	..	940	9	11	306	8	1	..			184	11	6	..		265	0	0	30	3	6	..			295	3	6	..			1,726	13	0
75	Nelson	..	..	..	169	2	1	..			1	6	1	63	0	11	1	3	0	..		128	13	4	..			128	13	4	..			363	5	5
76	Northam	..	..	..	765	8	10	314	3	4	11	16	9	592	8	11	..		..			42	1	7	..			42	1	7	..			1,725	19	5
77	Northampton	..	..	..	536	18	7	125	2	2	7	11	6	38	4	1	..		150	0	0	33	2	6	..			183	2	6	..			890	18	10
78	Nullagine	..	..	..	144	16	1	62	11	9	2	0	0	74	10	0	..		130	15	3	44	13	11	0	12	0	176	1	2	..			459	19	0
79	Peak Hill	..	..	..	532	16	3	67	16	7	1	1	8	27	3	5	..		8	0	0	20	0	0	..			28	0	0	..			656	17	11
80	Phillips River	..	..	..	90	13	3	130	19	3	67	7	6	114	0	0	..		260	0	0	30	0	0	..			290	0	0	..			693	0	0
81	Plantagenet	..	..	..	433	2	11	234	14	0	0	15	0	170	9	5	..		350	0	0	30	0	0	..			380	0	0	..			1,219	1	4
82	Port Hedland	..	..	..	131	9	2	56	9	7	..			40	12	8	3	10	10	90	0	0	37	0	0	..			127	0	0	..			359	2	3
83	Preston	..	..	..	401	11	10	216	4	3	..			145	7	8	..		103	19	3	44	11	0	..			148	10	3	..			911	14	0
84	Rockingham	..	..	..	350	4	4	29	4	11	5	14	0	27	4	9	..		137	0	0	52	19	0	..			189	19	0	..			602	7	0
85	Roebourne	..	..	..	164	17	10	275	17	6	..			87	8	11	..		..			73	10	0	1	10	0	75	0	0	..			603	4	3
86	Serpentine	..	..	..	371	11	0	63	11	5	0	15	10	26	12	9	..		61	15	10	29	11	3	..			91	7	1	..			553	18	1
87	Shark Bay	..	..	..	301	8	6	29	17	11	1	11	8	1	8	4	..		74	0	0	25	0	0	..			99	0	0	..			433	6	5
88	Sussex	..	..	..	80	12	4	111	15	2	..			53	12	3	..		..			28	0	0	..			28	0	0	..			273	19	9
89	Tableland	..	..	..	249	4	6	14	9	0	0	2	0	1	13	9	..		59	5	8	72	0	0	..			131	5	8	..			396	14	11
90	Tambellup	..	..	..	216	5	4	35	19	1	81	14	4	63	15	1	..		..			38	0	0	..			38	0	0	50	0	0	485	13	10
91	Toodyay	..	..	..	724	1	6	50	5	9	..			171	9	10	..		..			20	0	0	..			20	0	0	..			965	17	1
92	Victoria Plains	..	..		770	2	8	518	4	11	8	1	4	46	13	2	..		..			68	1	0	..			68	1	0	2	0	0	1,413	3	1
93	Wagin	..	..	..	730	11	6	120	10	10	5	9	5	452	13	7	..		..			20	0	0	..			20	0	0	..			1,329	5	4
94	Wandering	..	..	..	161	15	10	129	13	7	23	19	1	49	11	4	..		..			21	3	3	..			21	3	3	..			386	3	1
95	Wanneroo	..	..	..	198	6	7	46	19	1	3	10	0	137	6	4	..		..			140	0	0	..			140	0	0	..			526	2	0
96	Williams	..	..	..	311	7	11	46	15	4	..			78	19	9	..		..			28	10	0	7	0	0	35	10	0	..			472	13	0
97	Woodanilling	..	..		294	12	5	49	16	9	4	17	9	91	19	8	..		..			31	10	0	..			31	10	0	..			472	16	7
98	Wyndham	..	..	..	256	6	10	200	16	8	..			363	9	5	..		..			31	0	0	..			31	0	0	..			851	12	11
99	Yalgoo	..	..	..	347	0	6	432	4	8	..			19	2	1	..		10	0	0	68	0	0	80	0	0	158	0	0	..			956	7	3
100	Yilgarn	..	..	..	299	6	6	8	10	10	..			123	10	0	..		50	0	0	100	0	0	..			150	0	0	..			581	7	4
101	York	..	..	..	780	18	9	287	7	5	..			453	9	4	71	4	8	..		54	14	1	..			54	14	1	6	0	0	1,653	14	3
	Total Other	..	..		35,567	16	4	12,994	15	4	779	8	9	18,463	9	0	137	6	9	6,531	10	4	6,959	18	8	424	17	9	13,916	6	9	247	1	8	82,106	4	7
	Grand Total	..	..		38,772	7	3	13,772	12	9	933	4	7	25,841	3	2	339	0	8	9,425	19	5	8,661	12	2	814	5	0	18,901	16	7	317	18	5	98,878	3	5

a *See* note *a* on page 33. *b* Not active during the year.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the year ended 30th June, 1907—continued.

No. 19.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—LIABILITIES ON 30TH JUNE, 1907.

No.	Name of Road District.	LIABILITIES. Overdraft at Treasury.	Bank Overdraft.	Outstanding Accounts.	Rates owing, including Interest on Rates, to be abandoned.	Amounts owing on Contracts in hand.	Contractors' Deposits or Trust Accounts.	All other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
				METROPOLITAN.					
1	Bayswater	..	164 18 0	84 11 10	..	..	5 0 0	a438 12 0	693 1 10
2	Belmont	..	..	..	..	..	33 0 0	a400 0 0	433 0 0
3	Buckland Hill ..	..	46 4 11	..	..	..	..	..	46 4 11
—	Canning *b*	0 0 2	..	43 18 0	..	..	1 0 0	..	44 18 2
4	Claremont	..	..	40 0 0	145 0 0	..	56 9 8	..	241 9 8
5	Cottesloe	..	..	196 7 10	13 14 4	90 0 0	26 0 0	1 15 8	327 17 10
6	Guildford, West ..	..	..	120 11 11	..	..	20 0 0	..	140 11 11
7	Melville	..	7 13 7	35 0 0	..	..	5 0 0	61 8 4	109 1 11
8	Peppermint Grove..	..	..	62 0 11	..	..	..	..	62 0 11
9	Perth	..	..	112 2 0	..	637 19 11	50 0 0	0 15 0	800 16 11
10	Swan	..	..	284 12 7	..	38 8 6	18 5 9	..	341 6 10
	Total, Metropolitan	0 0 2	218 16 6	979 5 1	158 14 4	766 8 5	214 15 5	902 11 0	3,240 10 11
				OTHER.					
11	Albany	..	..	..	190 0 0	80 0 0	8 0 0	..	278 0 0
12	Arthur, West ..	..	..	..	..	82 1 11	..	..	82 1 11
13	Ashburton	..	..	21 9 3	7 0 0	..	..	11 5 0	39 14 3
14	Augusta	..	..	12 3 4	12 18 6	58 2 0	11 0 0	..	94 3 10
15	Balingup	..	6 6 8	1 10 0	0 18 9	78 0 0	9 1 6	..	95 16 11
16	Beverley	..	..	48 18 3	..	343 17 10	23 12 6	..	416 8 7
17	Black Range *c* ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Blackwood, Lower	..	..	..	..	73 13 6	9 13 0	..	83 6 6
19	Blackwood, Upper	..	..	1 15 0	103 12 9	..	10 0 0	..	115 7 9
20	Broad Arrow ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
21	Brookton	..	..	..	..	376 0 0	23 3 6	..	399 3 6
22	Broome *c*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Broomehill ..	..	..	10 0 0	..	78 16 9	11 16 9	58 14 11	159 8 5
24	Brunswick	..	111 7 2	58 16 9	..	111 7 6	16 6 6	..	297 17 11
25	Bulong	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
26	Bunbury	..	..	..	7 7 6	..	18 9 0	..	25 16 6
27	Bunbury, Subrn. ..	..	180 4 11	..	..	..	..	..	180 4 11
28	Chapman, Upper ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 0 6	2 0 6
29	Chittering	..	..	21 16 6	..	..	0 14 4	..	22 10 10
30	Collie	..	..	27 13 5	..	..	..	12 10 9	40 4 2
31	Coolgardie	..	..	..	217 0 9	..	..	..	217 0 9
32	Coolgardie, North ..	..	..	17 10 9	200 0 0	58 7 6	2 18 0	..	278 16 3
33	Coolgardie, N. E.	..	..	48 18 2	43 17 4	..	..	..	92 15 6
34	Cuballing	..	..	..	..	..	6 11 0	29 5 3	35 16 3
35	Cue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
36	Dandaraga ..	..	..	0 4 0	..	..	..	..	0 4 0
37	Dardanup	..	..	..	..	149 12 0	..	..	149 12 0
38	Darling Range ..	..	..	94 14 11	..	..	..	..	94 14 11
39	Drakesbrook ..	..	..	..	..	250 0 0	8 0 0	0 5 2	258 5 2
40	Dundas	..	..	46 8 3	..	71 17 0	15 3 0	0 7 0	133 15 3
41	Esperance	..	..	6 8 2	..	..	..	..	6 8 2
42	Fremantle	..	..	7 0 0	..	..	..	..	7 0 0
43	Gascoyne, Lower ..	..	..	7 19 4	..	..	..	..	7 19 4
44	Gascoyne, Upper ..	..	..	15 18 3	..	67 15 0	..	200 0 0	283 13 3
45	Geraldton	..	..	56 10 0	11 12 10	422 0 0	..	..	490 2 10
46	Gingin	..	..	62 2 11	..	53 9 0	..	..	115 11 11
47	Goomalling ..	..	..	11 6 8	68 14 8	160 6 0	..	..	240 7 4
48	Gosnells *c*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Greenbushes ..	..	..	35 14 0	35 13 6	56 1 4	3 17 0	..	131 5 10
50	Greenhills	..	..	..	100 0 0	15 0 0	0 15 6	2 0 6	117 16 0
51	Greenmount ..	..	..	16 5 8	..	73 16 3	3 10 0	0 2 10	93 14 9
52	Greenough	..	..	178 1 6	..	..	..	..	178 1 6
53	Irwin	..	..	27 11 10	..	..	..	..	27 11 10
54	Irwin, Upper ..	..	..	72 16 8	..	137 0 6	..	..	209 17 2
55	Jandakot	..	..	56 7 6	..	393 16 0	..	..	450 3 6
56	Jarradhale	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*

(*a*) Amounts owing on mortgage or other security. (*b*) *See* note *a* on page 33. (*c*) Not active during the year.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1907—continued.

No. 19.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—LIABILITIES ON 30TH JUNE, 1907—*continued.*

No.	Name of Road District.	Liabilities.							
		Overdraft at Treasury.	Bank Overdraft.	Outstanding Accounts.	Rates owing, including interest on Rates, to be abandoned.	Amounts owing on Contracts in hand.	Contractors' Deposits or Trust Accounts.	All other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
				OTHER—*continued.*					
57	Kalgoorlie	..	..	137 10 2	246 8 6	..	20 0 0	3 8 6	407 7 2
58	Katanning	..	..	20 0 0	..	150 0 0	0 9 3	..	170 9 3
59	Kelmscott	..	235 6 5	12 0 0	..	..	..	..	247 6 5
60	Kimberley Goldfields	..	..	14 3 4	..	..	..	..	14 3 4
61	Kimberley, West ..	..	118 7 7	6 6 4	..	..	..	..	124 13 11
62	Kojonup	..	..	28 1 0	129 3 1	105 7 3	..	0 4 11	262 16 3
63	Lawlers	..	..	..	80 0 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	..	150 0 0
64	Marble Bar ..	..	..	169 5 4	..	..	..	..	169 5 4
65	Marradong	..	..	..	..	..	1 6 0	..	1 6 0
66	Meckering	..	..	4 4 0	..	..	11 3 0	..	15 7 0
67	Minilya	..	..	5 0 0	..	..	..	..	5 0 0
68	Moorumbine ..	..	..	30 3 4	..	221 11 6	17 15 0	50 0 0	319 9 10
69	Mt. Magnet ..	..	..	..	..	..	10 0 0	3 7 6	13 7 6
70	Mt. Margaret ..	..	..	..	136 0 3	312 0 0	16 9 0	..	464 9 3
71	Murchison	..	..	6 0 0	..	..	..	..	6 0 0
72	Murray	..	..	5 3 0	..	65 4 0	9 0 0	..	79 7 0
73	Nannine	..	..	22 16 2	9 9 4	..	..	..	32 5 6
74	Narrogin	..	..	325 8 3	..	110 10 6	33 0 0	..	468 18 9
75	Nelson	..	23 3 2	15 0 0	..	1 10 0	..	1 0 0	40 13 2
76	Northam	..	..	115 18 8	100 0 0	44 5 0	..	..	260 3 8
77	Northampton ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
78	Nullagine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
79	Peak Hill	..	..	23 8 3	..	..	..	5 2 10	28 11 1
80	Phillips River ..	..	..	20 7 6	..	111 18 0	11 0 0	..	143 5 6
81	Plantagenet ..	..	..	..	24 0 0	14 5 0	0 14 0	..	38 19 0
82	Port Hedland ..	..	..	18 12 3	..	..	..	..	18 12 3
83	Preston	..	..	6 1 0	18 6 7	12 0 0	0 18 0	..	37 5 7
84	Rockingham ..	..	..	1 19 0	..	100 0 0	4 19 6	..	106 18 6
85	Roebourne	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
86	Serpentine	..	..	..	..	80 0 0	5 10 0	..	85 10 0
87	Shark Bay ..	..	..	2 9 11	..	..	3 5 0	..	5 14 11
88	Sussex	..	..	7 17 6	..	64 18 11	3 15 6	..	76 11 11
89	Tableland	..	..	..	..	38 18 0	..	..	38 18 0
90	Tambellup ..	..	..	..	..	56 6 0	5 18 3	..	62 4 3
91	Toodyay	..	..	25 0 0	..	..	16 8 0	..	41 8 0
92	Victoria Plains ..	..	..	31 1 3	..	209 11 1	10 0 0	..	250 12 4
93	Wagin	..	..	47 18 9	..	68 11 3	0 16 3	..	117 6 3
94	Wandering ..	..	..	..	..	17 0 0	..	..	17 0 0
95	Wanneroo	..	..	9 0 0	10 18 9	133 15 0	2 0 0	..	155 13 9
96	Williams	..	..	..	..	..	4 18 0	..	4 18 0
97	Woodanilling ..	..	..	2 7 0	10 19 11	5 0 0	..	..	18 6 11
98	Wyndham	..	..	244 17 0	213 0 3	..	..	..	457 17 3
99	Yalgoo	..	..	13 10 0	..	27 7 6	2 3 0	1 11 6	44 12 0
100	Yilgarn	..	..	..	20 0 0	..	..	..	20 0 0
101	York	..	..	39 0 0	150 0 0	140 18 0	4 10 0	..	334 8 0
	Total, Other ..	..	674 15 11	2,376 10 1	2,147 3 3	5,331 17 1	398 9 4	381 7 2	11,310 2 10
	GRAND TOTAL ..	0 0 2	893 12 5	3,355 15 2	2,305 17 7	6,098 5 6	613 4 9	1,283 18 2	14,550 13 9

Returns relating to Road Districts for the year ended 30th June, 1907—continued.

No. 20.—LENGTHS OF MAIN AND MINOR ROADS IN EXISTENCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1907.

No.	Name of Road District.	Cleared only.	Formed only.	Metalled or otherwise constructed.	Total.
		Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.
	METROPOLITAN.				
1	Bayswater	..	..	13 3	13 3
2	Belmont	2 74	1 60	5 40	10 14
3	Buckland Hill	..	..	13 2	13 2
—	Canning *a b*	14 44	..	16 75	31 39
4	Claremont	..	0 32	7 24	7 56
5	Cottesloe *b*	0 40	..	10 0	10 40
6	Guildford, West	7 51	..	3 72	11 43
7	Melville	10 30	..	11 10	21 40
8	Peppermint Grove	..	..	4 23	4 23
9	Perth	3 74	..	26 29	30 23
10	Swan	12 50	9 40	42 60	64 70
	Total, Metropolitan	52 43	11 52	154 18	218 33
	OTHER.				
11	Albany	75 49	10 72	29 65	106 26
12	Arthur, West	69 9	17 55	31 22	118 6
13	Ashburton	..	..	1 50	1 50
14	Augusta *b*	51 0	6 0	33 40	90 40
15	Balingup	37 60	25 24	23 29	86 33
16	Beverley	90 0	93 0	103 0	286 0
17	Black Range *c*	..	..	..	..
18	Blackwood, Lower	139 0	35 0	33 0	207 0
19	Blackwood, Upper	87 28	42 8	12 15	141 51
20	Broad Arrow	74 50	1 19	7 45	83 34
21	Brookton	20 0	*d*	*d*	20 0
22	Broome *c*	..	..	..	..
23	Broomehill	178 7	10 69	13 2	201 78
24	Brunswick *d*	..	..	..	..
25	Bulong	107 0	..	6 50	113 50
26	Bunbury *d*	..	..	..	..
27	Bunbury Suburban *b*	5 0	9 0	15 0	29 0
28	Chapman, Upper	114 26	..	13 13	127 39
29	Chittering	32 34	15 22	47 38	95 14
30	Collie	33 50	6 53	12 43	52 66
31	Coolgardie	397 28	..	15 14	412 42
32	Coolgardie, North	125 41	0 36	13 23	139 20
33	Coolgardie, North-East	115 0	32 17	10 33	157 50
34	Cuballing	230 0	12 0	8 40	250 40
35	Cue	134 55	..	3 74	138 49
36	Dandaraga	32 0	0 20	28 15	60 35
37	Dardanup *b*	24 75	10 70	28 65	64 50
38	Darling Range	24 66	11 19	10 25	46 30
39	Drakesbrook	2 51	30 44	13 51	46 66
40	Dundas	124 0	..	4 54	128 54
41	Esperance	157 40	..	11 78	169 38
42	Fremantle	7 22	0 20	27 39	35 1
43	Gascoyne, Lower	211 0	3 20	0 68	215 8
44	Gascoyne, Upper	706 0	..	..	706 0
45	Geraldton	58 47	129 50	19 56	207 73
46	Gingin	100 0	6 20	33 21	139 41
47	Goomalling	178 24	37 21	36 64	252 29
48	Gosnells *c*	..	..	..	..
49	Greenbushes	7 16	3 10	9 40	19 66
50	Greenhills	64 24	40 61	49 36	154 41
51	Greenmount	15 39	5 77	50 47	72 03
52	Greenough	107 45	1 0	26 45	135 10
53	Irwin	67 0	3 0	37 0	107 0
54	Irwin, Upper *b*	96 41	1 15	5 76	103 52
55	Jandakot	61 18	4 42	10 44	76 24
56	Jarrahdale	7 0	3 20	13 70	24 10
57	Kalgoorlie	49 64	1 14	4 30	55 28
58	Katanning	249 40	30 44	38 70	318 74

a. *See* note *a* on page 33. *b*. Information not supplied for the year 1906-7; figures for 1905-6 shown. *c*. Not active during the year. *d*. Information not supplied.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1907—continued.

No. 20.—LENGTHS OF MAIN AND MINOR ROADS IN EXISTENCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1907—*continued.*

No.	Name of Road District.	Cleared only.		Formed only.		Metalled or otherwise constructed.		Total.	
		Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.
	OTHER—*continued.*								
59	Kelmscott	25	0	1	54	40	0	66	54
60	Kimberley Goldfields	..		500	0	..		500	0
61	Kimberley West *a*	420	0	419	50	8	30	848	0
62	Kojonup	115	20	7	5	71	66	194	11
63	Lawlers	300	19	..		2	26	302	45
64	Marble Bar *a*	..		536	0	..		536	0
65	Marradong	103	3	18	65	41	0	162	68
66	Meckering	123	60	8	53	19	68	152	21
67	Minilya *b*	30	0	..		..		30	0
68	Moorumbine *c*	129	54	15	47	27	6	172	27
69	Mount Magnet	65	10	1	32	0	45	67	7
70	Mount Margaret *d*	..		..		..		..	
71	Murchison	72	0	314	0	..		386	0
72	Murray	111	28	33	7	20	71	165	26
73	Nannine	163	0	20	0	..		183	0
74	Narrogin	60	5	12	61	3	63	76	49
75	Nelson	193	30	63	62	45	40	302	52
76	Northam *a*	31	0	114	0	37	0	182	0
77	Northampton	317	0	..		110	0	427	0
78	Nullagine	..		70	0	..		70	0
79	Peak Hill	92	17	..		..		92	17
80	Phillips River	19	56	..		1	10	20	66
81	Plantagenet	125	67	65	70	33	7	224	64
82	Port Hedland	*a* 231	0	..		0	50	231	50
83	Preston *d*	..		..		..		..	
84	Rockingham	13	27	..		9	7	22	34
85	Roebourne	..		550	0	..		550	0
86	Serpentine	15	57	12	21	22	16	50	14
87	Shark Bay *a*	..		..		0	15	0	15
88	Sussex	166	64	10	52	49	42	226	78
89	Tableland	60	0	231	0	6	0	297	0
90	Tambellup *d*	..		..		..		..	
91	Toodyay	113	0	28	0	124	0	265	0
92	Victoria Plains	107	10	10	32	59	51	177	13
93	Wagin *a*	195	27	16	36	20	30	232	13
94	Wandering	35	40	42	0	50	0	127	40
95	Wanneroo	49	50	0	12	19	8	68	70
96	Williams	140	66	30	10	52	74	223	70
97	Woodanilling *a*	107	0	6	2	4	47	117	49
98	Wyndham	184	28	6	72	2	20	193	40
99	Yalgoo	374	51	5	34	5	9	385	14
100	Yilgarn	370	0	..		6	27	376	27
101	York	94	30	72	40	169	40	336	30
	Total, Other *e*	9,216	28	3,865	79	1,960	58	15,043	5
	GRAND TOTAL *e*	9,268	71	3,877	51	2,114	76	15,261	38

a. Information not supplied for the year 1906-7; figures for 1905-6 shown. *b.* Information not supplied for the year 1906-7; figures for 1904-5 shown. *c.* Information not supplied for the year 1906-7; figures for 1903-4 shown. *d.* Information not supplied. *e.* Exclusive of Broome, Brunswick, Bunbury, Mount Margaret, Preston, and Tambellup Road Districts, and also Brookton as regards the second and third columns.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1907—continued.

No. 21.—PUBLIC LIGHTING ON 30TH JUNE, 1907.

No.	Name of Road District.	Oil.	Electricity.	Total Number of Lamps.
		Number of Lamps.	Number of Lamps.	
	METROPOLITAN.			
1	Buckland Hill	15	...	15
2	Claremont	...	18	18
3	Cottesloe	...	52	52
4	Guildford, West	4	...	4
5	Peppermint Grove	...	19	19
6	Swan	11	3	14
	Total, Metropolitan	30	92	122
	OTHER.			
7	Collie	...	1	1
8	Coolgardie, North	7	...	7
9	Cuballing	4	...	4
10	Gingin	1	...	1
11	Greenbushes	13	...	13
12	Greenmount	1	...	1
13	Kalgoorlie	6	128	134
14	Katanning	...	12	12
15	Kojonup	6	...	6
16	Moorumbine	*a*2	...	2
17	Murray	*a*2	...	2
18	Nelson	*b*14	...	14
19	Northampton	4	...	4
20	Preston	*a*6	...	6
21	Wanneroo	3	...	3
22	Williams	4	...	4
23	Yilgarn	...	4	4
	Total, Other	73	145	218
	GRAND TOTAL	103	237	340

(*a*.) Acetylene Gas. (*b*.) Including 4 Acetylene Gas lamps.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1907—continued.

No. 22.—BRIDGES, CULVERTS, ETC., UNDER CONTROL OF BOARD ON 30TH JUNE, 1907.

No.	Name of Road District.	Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Reserves.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	METROPOLITAN.						
1	Bayswater	..	12	..	..	1	..
2	Belmont	1	43	..	..	1	2
3	Buckland Hill	..	..	..	1	2	1
	Canning *a b*	4	67	..	..	3	..
4	Claremont	..	..	..	..	5	1
5	Cottesloe *b*	..	..	..	..	2	2
6	Guildford, West	1	28	..	1	2	1
7	Melville	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Peppermint Grove	..	5	..	1	1	1
9	Perth	..	4	..	..	..	*b* 1
10	Swan	21	68	5	..	3	2
	Total, Metropolitan	27	227	5	3	20	11
	OTHER.						
11	Albany	10	89	..	..	*c*	..
12	Arthur, West	9	104	13	..	..	4
13	Ashburton	..	..	20	..	..	17
14	Augusta	2	12	..	..	..	2
15	Balingup	7	253	..	..	2	1
16	Beverley	15	27	..	..	..	6
17	Black Range *d*	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Blackwood, Lower	52	167	..	..	14	5
19	Blackwood, Upper	5	194	6	..	16	5
20	Broad Arrow *b*	..	5	3	..	..	..
21	Brookton *c*	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Broome	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Broomehill	8	24	5	..	9	5
24	Brunswick *c*	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	Bulong	1	..	..	..	..	2
26	Bunbury *b*	9	53	..	..	..	1
27	Bunbury, Suburban *b*	5	18	..	..	1	1
28	Chapman, Upper	2	15	44	..	*b*12	2
29	Chittering	15	70	3	..	6	6
30	Collie	8	47	5	..	1	..
31	Coolgardie	3	23	..	..	..	..
32	Coolgardie, North	1	11	38	..	..	..
33	Coolgardie, N.E. *b*	..	6	40	..	..	..
34	Cuballing	5	40	50	..	26	12
35	Cue	9	..	1	..	..	..
36	Dandaraga	..	..	4	..	1	..
37	Dardanup *b*	63	135	..	..	1	..
38	Darling Range	..	16	..	..	3	3
39	Drakesbrook	11	119	..	..	..	..
40	Dundas	..	9	..	..	..	1
41	Esperance	1	2	8	..	..	4
42	Fremantle	..	5	..	..	2	3
43	Gascoyne, Lower	..	..	..	..	3	11
44	Gascoyne, Upper	..	12	18	..	..	14
45	Geraldton	1	5	13	..	1	..
46	Gingin	11	3	5	..	32	5
47	Goomalling	2	1	6	..	14	5
48	Gosnells *d*	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Greenbushes *b*	..	56	..	..	2	5
50	Greenhills	*b*7	60	..	..	9	*b* 5
51	Greenmount	*b*2	36	..	..	*b*7	*b*3
52	Greenough	2	5	6	..	10	2
53	Irwin	3	..	..	1	2	7
54	Irwin, Upper *b*	3	2	6	..	13	14
55	Jandakot	3	40	..	..	1	6
56	Jarrahdale	10	66	7	..	1	..
57	Kalgoorlie *b*	2	22	..	..	6	..
58	Katanning *b*	3	30	6	..	24	8
59	Kelmscott	14	249	..	..	4	4
60	Kimberley Goldfield	2	2	1	..	*b* 32	14
61	Kimberley, W. *b*	..	..	..	..	1	7
62	Kojonup	7	132	5	..	23	5
63	Lawlers	..	..	8	..	..	..
64	Marble Bar *b*	..	..	..	..	1	..
65	Marradong	3	52	6	..	8	6
66	Meckering	4	61	..	..	*b* 1	*b* 3
67	Minilya	..	..	2	..	5	9
68	Mourambine	..	31	..	..	11	6
69	Mount Magnet	..	11	*b* 12	..	..	..
70	Mount Margaret *c*	..	..	..	..	..	..
71	Murchison	..	..	31	..	*b* 2	27
72	Murray	21	85	..	1	25	4
73	Nannine	..	..	..	..	1	..
74	Narrogin	*b* 4	*b* 70	60	..	*c*	5
75	Nelson	4	378	4	..	29	..
76	Northam *b*	3	16	..	..	1	3
77	Northampton	4	60	6	..	15	17
78	Nullagine	..	..	..	..	..	..
79	Peak Hill	..	..	..	..	..	..
80	Phillips River	*b* 1	..	..	..	3	*b* 3
81	Plantagenet	6	26	15	..	35	20
82	Port Hedland *b*	..	1	..	1	2	..
83	Preston *c*	..	..	..	..	..	..
84	Rockingham	..	..	..	..	3	3
85	Roebourne *e*	6	5	..	..	..	11
86	Serpentine	14	38	..	..	6	2
87	Shark Bay *b*	..	..	..	..	1	3
88	Sussex	22	74	..	..	22	9
89	Tableland	..	..	..	..	10	8
90	Tambellup *c*	..	..	..	..	..	..
91	Toodyay	9	183	..	..	15	10
92	Victoria Plains	1	35	82	..	..	7
93	Wagin *b*	2	33	13	..	22	8
94	Wandering	6	67	..	..	25	11
95	Wanneroo	..	..	1	..	11	4
96	Williams	8	288	7	..	16	4
97	Woodanilling *b*	2	..	10	..	17	3
98	Wyndham	..	4	1	..	..	6
99	Yalgoo	..	5	26	..	*b* 2	39
100	Yilgarn	..	17	..	..	..	27
101	York	31	29	12	..	18	11
	Total, Other *f*	464	3,734	609	3	*g* 586	464
	GRAND TOTAL *f*	491	3,961	614	6	*g* 606	475

a *See* note *a* on page 33. *b* Information not supplied for the year 1906-7; figures for 1905-6 shown. *c* Information not supplied. *d* Not active during the year. *e* Information not supplied for the year 1906-7; figures for 1903-4 shown. *f* Exclusive of Brookton, Brunswick, Mount Margaret, Preston, and Tambellup Road Districts. *g* Exclusive of Road Districts marked *c* in the column.

No. 23.—Yearly Elections, Members and Auditors.

No.	Name of Road District.	Members.												Auditors.										
		Date of Election.	Number of Vacancies to fill.	No. of Candidates.	Number of Electors on the Roll entitled to—					Number of Electors Voting entitled to—					Number of Vacancies to fill.	No. of Candidates.	Number of Electors on the Roll entitled to—					Number of Electors Voting entitled to—				
					One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.			One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes	Total.
	METROPOLITAN.																							
1	Bayswater *a*	21-3-07	4	8	..	..	..	..	*b*	244	8	..	3	*c*255	1	2	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*
2	Belmont	21-3-07	3	3	254	24	11	9	298	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	254	24	11	9	298	..	..	..	..	*d*
3	Buckland Hill	21-3-07	3	4	99	1	..	4	104	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	28	1	2	99	1	..	4	104	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	28
	Canning *e*	21-3-07	*b*	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*
4	Claremont	21-3-07	3	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*
5	Cottesloe *a*	21-3-07	5	7	410	41	14	6	471	148	20	3	3	*f*174	1	2	382	58	12	6	458	140	15	3	3	161
6	Guildford, West	21-3-07	3	6	271	46	23	8	348	78	32	11	3	124	1	1	271	46	23	8	348	..	..	..	..	*d*
7	Melville	21-3-07	4	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*
8	Peppermint Grove	21-3-07	4	6	63	44	23	12	142	32	15	7	9	63	1	2	63	44	23	12	142	32	15	7	9	63
9	Perth	21-3-07	3	4	..	..	..	..	*b*	12	6	6	2	*h*26	1	1	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*
10	Swan	21-3-07	3	7	210	89	22	31	352	52	26	13	21	112	1	1	210	89	22	31	352	..	..	..	..	*d*
	OTHER.																							
11	Albany *a*	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	161	15	1	4	181	..	..	..	..	*d*
12	Arthur, West	21-3-07	3	6	98	75	27	15	215	28	15	7	2	52	1	*g*	98	75	27	15	215	..	..	..	..	*d*
13	Ashburton *a*	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*
14	Augusta	16-3-07	4	3	118	1	1	6	126	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	118	1	1	6	126	..	..	..	..	*d*
15	Balingup *a*	21-3-07	3	4	28	27	24	11	90	2	3	4	3	*h*12	1	*g*	28	24	20	14	86	..	..	..	..	*d*
16	Beverley *a*	21-3-07	3	4	259	97	46	36	438	8	8	6	3	*h*25	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*
17	Black Range *i*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Blackwood, Lower	21-3-07	4	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*
19	Blackwood, Upper	21-3-07	3	6	61	48	26	5	140	26	28	18	2	74	1	*g*	61	48	26	5	140	..	..	..	..	*d*
20	Broad Arrow *a*	21-3-07	3	3	69	14	5	7	95	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*
21	Brookton *a*	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b.*	..	..	..	..	*d*
22	Broome *i*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Broomehill *a*	26-3-07	3	7	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*
24	Brunswick *a*	21-3-07	3	5	87	80	41	45	253	18	40	15	17	*f*90	1	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*
25	Bulong	21-3-07	4	4	2	11	1	2	16	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	2	11	1	2	16	..	..	..	..	*d*
26	Bunbury	21-3-07	3	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*
27	Bunbury, Suburban	21-3-07	3	3	101	20	5	8	134	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	101	20	5	8	134	..	..	..	..	*d*
28	Chapman, Upper	16-3-07	4	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*
29	Chittering	21-3-07	4	4	37	11	2	4	54	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	37	11	2	4	54	..	..	..	..	*d*
30	Collie *a*	21-3-07	3	4	38	32	2	6	78	..	..	..	3	*h*3	1	2	38	32	2	6	78	7	5	..	5	17
31	Coolgardie	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*
32	Coolgardie, North *a*	1-5-07	6	6	62	23	21	14	120	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*
33	Coolgardie, N.E.	21-3-07	4	7	160	27	9	16	212	82	17	4	9	112	1	1	160	27	9	16	212	..	..	..	..	*d*
34	Cuballing	21-3-07	3	6	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*
35	Cue	21-3-07	3	6	37	61	14	18	130	26	36	8	11	81	1	*g.*	37	61	14	18	130	..	..	..	..	*d*
36	Dandaraga	21-3-07	3	3	19	4	8	6	37	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	19	4	8	6	37	..	..	..	..	*d*
37	Dardanup	21-3-07	3	7	17	22	15	27	81	10	12	8	15	45	1	1	17	22	15	27	81	..	..	..	..	*d*
38	Darling Range	21-3-07	4	5	124	69	42	53	288	9	10	6	10	35	1	2	124	69	42	53	288	9	10	6	9	34
39	Drakesbrook	21-3-07	4	7	..	..	..	..	*b*	46	12	5	4	*f*67	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*
40	Dundas *a*	30-5-07	3	3	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	264	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	*b*	*b*	*b*	*b*	264	..	..	..	..	*d*
41	Esperance	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*
42	Fremantle	21-3-07	3	4	130	22	18	12	182	31	6	6	8	51	1	1	130	22	18	12	182	..	..	..	..	*d*
43	Gascoyne, Lower	21-3-07	3	3	9	17	8	11	45	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	9	17	8	11	45	..	..	..	..	*d*
44	Gascoyne, Upper	21-3-07	7	7	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*
45	Geraldton *a*	12-3-07	3	4	..	..	..	..	*b*	8	6	2	1	*h*17	1	2	59	14	10	13	96	7	6	2	5	20
46	Gingin	21-3-07	3	4	30	28	24	18	100	1	8	6	5	20	1	*g*	30	28	24	18	100	..	..	..	..	*d*
47	Goomalling	21-3-07	3	3	26	21	8	5	60	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	26	21	8	5	60	..	..	..	..	*d*

48	Gosnells *i*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Greenbushes	..	21-3-07	3	12	176	103	41	38	358	61	46	20	24	151	1	1	2	176	103	41	38	358	..	..	..	..	..	*d*
50	Greenhills	..	21-3-07	3	4	50	40	16	33	139	13	14	9	10	46	1	2	50	40	16	33	139	13	14	9	10	46	
51	Greenmount *a*	..	21-3-07	3	3	298	22	2	4	326	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	2	298	22	2	4	326	23	1	..	..	24	
52	Greenough *a*	..	21-3-07	3	4	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	1	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
53	Irwin	..	21-3-07	4	4	41	9	14	21	85	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	41	9	14	21	85	..	..	..	..	*d*	
54	Irwin, Upper	..	21-3-07	3	3	54	26	9	32	121	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	2	54	26	9	32	121	8	2	..	4	14	
55	Jandakot *a*	..	21-3-07	3	4	120	21	1	3	145	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	1	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
56	Jarrahdale	..	21-3-07	3	3	22	8	3	2	35	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	22	8	3	2	35	..	..	..	..	*d*	
57	Kalgoorlie	..	21-3-07	3	7	31	474	119	72	696	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	6	31	474	119	72	696	..	..	..	..	*b*	
58	Katanning *a*	..	21-3-07	3	3	272	116	81	80	549	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
59	Kelmscott	..	21-3-07	4	6	446	44	10	9	509	127	26	8	5	166	1	1	446	44	10	9	509	..	..	..	..	*d*	
60	Kimberley Goldfields		30-5-07	4	4	7	13	10	8	38	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	7	13	10	8	38	..	..	..	..	*d*	
61	Kimberley, West	..	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
62	Kojonup	..	21-3-07	3	5	96	52	24	8	180	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*g*	96	52	24	8	180	..	..	..	..	*d*	
63	Lawlers	..	21-3-07	3	4	21	29	22	30	102	12	11	9	17	49	1	1	21	29	22	30	102	..	..	..	..	*d*	
64	Marble Bar	..	21-3-07	7	7	36	10	18	30	94	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	36	10	18	30	94	..	..	..	..	*d*	
65	Marradong	..	21-3-07	5	5	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
66	Meckering *a*	..	21-3-07	9	9	22	34	33	58	145	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	22	34	33	56	145	..	..	..	..	*d*	
67	Minilya	..	1-5-07	3	3	3	8	1	21	33	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	3	8	1	21	33	..	..	..	..	*d*	
68	Moorumbine *a*	..	21-3-07	3	7	30	81	42	63	216	4	35	26	45	*f*110	1	2	30	81	42	63	216	3	26	17	36	82	
69	Mount Magnet	..	21-3-07	3	3	38	11	12	7	68	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	38	11	12	7	68	..	..	..	..	*d*	
70	Mount Margaret	..	20-12-06	7	12	410	..	..	..	410	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*g*	410	..	..	..	410	..	..	..	..	*d*	
71	Murchison	..	21-3-07	3	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
72	Murray *a*	..	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
73	Nannine	..	21-3-07	3	3	56	100	27	36	219	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	56	100	27	36	219	..	..	..	..	*d*	
74	Narrogin *a*	..	21-3-07	5	7	..	..	..	..	*b*	25	20	1	1	*f*47	1	1	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
75	Nelson *a*	..	21-3-07	3	4	243	51	23	4	321	47	3	2	..	*h*52	1	3	243	51	23	4	321	62	8	6	..	76	
76	Northam *a*	..	21-3-07	4	4	95	47	8	11	161	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
77	Northampton	..	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	
78	Nullagine	..	21-3-07	3	3	55	17	7	10	89	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	55	17	7	10	89	..	..	..	..	*d*	
79	Peak Hill	..	21-3-07	4	7	45	30	11	22	108	15	10	6	9	40	1	*g*	45	30	11	22	108	..	..	..	..	*d*	
80	Phillips River	..	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
81	Plantagenet	..	21-3-07	3	7	76	10	..	3	89	44	6	..	2	52	1	1	76	10	..	3	89	..	..	..	..	*d*	
82	Port Hedland	..	21-3-07	7	8	47	29	4	6	86	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	1	47	29	4	6	86	..	..	..	..	*d*	
83	Preston *a*	..	21-3-07	3	4	184	41	11	3	241	28	14	3	..	*h*45	1	1	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
84	Rockingham	..	21-3-07	3	6	30	19	7	12	68	5	13	6	5	29	1	1	30	19	7	12	68	..	..	..	..	*d*	
85	Roebourne	..	21-3-07	*b*	*b*	5	5	3	19	32	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*g*	5	5	3	19	32	..	..	..	..	*d*	
86	Serpentine	..	23-3-07	3	3	74	6	2	3	85	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	74	6	2	3	85	..	..	..	..	*d*	
87	Shark Bay	..	21-3-07	3	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*b*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
88	Sussex	..	21-3-07	3	4	115	16	4	4	139	72	8	2	3	85	1	1	115	16	4	4	139	..	..	..	..	*d*	
89	Tableland	..	4-6-07	3	3	3	7	2	10	22	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	3	7	2	10	22	..	..	..	..	*d*	
90	Tambellup *a*	..	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
91	Toodyay *a*	..	21-3-07	3	6	117	49	18	21	205	61	39	12	12	124	1	1	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
92	Victoria Plains *a*	..	21-3-07	3	5	..	..	..	..	*b*	34	20	11	6	*h*71	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
93	Wagin *a*	..	21-3-07	5	5	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
94	Wandering	..	21-3-07	3	3	64	44	24	28	160	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	64	44	24	28	160	..	..	..	..	*d*	
95	Wanneroo *a*	..	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
96	Williams	..	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	1	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
97	Woodanilling *a*	..	21-3-07	3	5	..	..	..	..	*b*	56	16	2	1	*f*75	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
98	Wyndham	..	23-5-07	7	7	15	3	20	19	57	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	15	3	20	19	57	..	..	..	..	*d*	
99	Yalgoo	..	21-3-07	3	4	15	11	8	16	50	1	12	3	16	32	1	*g*	15	11	8	16	50	..	..	..	..	*d*	
100	Yilgarn *a*	..	21-3-07	3	3	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	1	*g*	..	..	..	..	*b*	..	..	..	..	*d*	
101	York	..	21-3-07	3	6	58	28	8	11	105	11	18	3	8	40	1	2	58	28	8	11	105	11	18	3	8	40	

a District divided into Wards. *b* Information not supplied. *c* Contest in three Wards. *d* No contest. *e* *See* note *a* on page 33. *f* Contest in two Wards. *g* No candidates. *h* Contest in one Ward. *i* Not active during the year.

III.—*Returns relating to Local Boards of Health*

24.—MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	REVENUE.							
		Government Grant.	Public Health Rate.	Sanitary Fees.	Fines and Penalties.	Dairy Registration Fees.	Licensing Fees (noxious trades).	All other Licensing Fees.	Sale of Sanitary Pans.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Claremont	..	135 10 0	..	..	1 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	24 4 0
2	Fremantle	..	524 19 3	..	21 3 0	19 0 0	24 0 0	34 0 0	..
3	Fremantle, East	..	481 4 2	780 6 0	..	..	..	..	..
4	Fremantle, North	..	*a*785 18 2	173 3 10	..	13 15 0	10 0 0	..	47 4 6
5	Guildford	..	121 10 3	618 13 6	..	0 17 6	..	6 15 0	5 10 0
6	Leederville	..	*b*1,309 14 2	..	3 15 0	5 17 6	10 10 0	..	20 10 0
7	Midland Junction	..	*c*1,382 19 4	..	..	0 10 0	..	5 5 6	4 10 0
8	Perth	..	*d*15,394 6 3	2,615 1 1	27 4 6	48 12 6	126 3 0	76 2 6	134 0 0
9	Perth, North	..	*e*849 9 11	35 7 10	..	15 13 9	..	..	45 18 0
10	Perth, South	..	290 1 3	3 0 6	..	3 0 0	..	1 10 0	5 2 0
11	Queen's Park	..	53 7 2	..	..	..	..	1 0 0	..
12	Subiaco	..	*f*2,008 3 3	..	36 10 6	..	8 0 0	18 12 6	31 12 0
13	Victoria Park	..	442 9 10	51 11 6	..	7 10 0	4 0 0	..	17 0 0
	Total Metropolitan	..	23,779 13 0	4,277 4 3	88 13 0	115 16 3	183 13 0	145 5 6	335 10 6
14	Albany	..	173 19 11	255 11 5	..	..	..	13 2 6	..
15	Beverley	..	53 10 10	..	..	..	..	..	4 16 0
16	Boulder	..	685 2 0	4,710 10 5	..	..	24 2 0	..	..
17	Broad Arrow-Paddington	..	30 18 10	257 5 0	..	0 15 0	..	..	2 9 0
18	Broome	100 0 0	283 3 3	895 12 0	..	..	15 6 0	..	31 8 0
19	Bulong	..	17 7 2	103 1 6	..	..	..	..	2 10 0
20	Bunbury	..	365 6 8	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	Busselton	..	56 13 5	74 9 0	..	1 6 0	..	..	..
22	Carnarvon	..	62 16 5	266 14 0	..	..	..	..	2 19 0
23	Collie	..	73 12 4	96 9 7	..	0 10 0	..	2 0 0	15 0 0
24	Coolgardie	..	291 2 8	..	..	4 10 0	10 0 0	8 15 0	..
25	Cossack	..	11 9 2	68 3 6	..	..	..	..	2 0 0
26	Cue	..	*g*18 13 3	854 2 2	..	..	..	1 0 0	..
27	Day Dawn	..	132 4 7	299 0 4	..	2 2 0	1 1 0	3 3 0	..
28	Esperance	..	26 13 9	..	..	..	0 6 0	..	..
29	Geraldton	..	251 1 8	1,084 2 7	..	..	20 1 6	2 10 0	..
30	Kalgoorlie	..	969 6 3	7,066 18 8	1 12 0	..	..	25 0 0	..
31	Kanowna	..	164 15 10	619 2 11	..	..	..	..	41 18 6
32	Kookynie	..	193 5 6	..	..	..	..	..	3 2 6
33	Leonora	..	346 7 8	1,091 16 8	..	..	..	..	42 0 0
34	Malcolm	..	18 5 0	294 14 2	..	..	2 0 0	..	1 3 0
35	Menzies	..	152 8 6	33 5 0	..	0 15 0	4 0 0	..	..
36	Mt. Magnet *h*	..	9 18 11	153 7 6	..	..	..	..	..
37	Mt. Morgans	..	34 5 3	987 3 10	..	2 0 0	4 4 0	..	..
38	Nannine	..	109 5 5	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	Narrogin	8 8 0	128 11 9	43 9 4	..	..	..	..	9 0 0
40	Newcastle	..	28 17 7	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	Norseman	..	15 7 5	358 4 9	..	..	..	..	6 16 0
42	Northam	400 0 0	*i*876 3 3	212 1 10	0 5 0	6 10 0	11 16 0	1 15 0	27 4 0
43	Roebourne	..	42 19 8	165 6 0	12 1 3	..	..	..	..
44	Southern Cross	..	72 6 0	157 14 6	2 3 10	1 10 0	..	..	..
45	Wagin	..	53 19 6	22 10 0	..	..	..	..	..
46	York	..	387 0 2	245 18 9	..	1 6 6	8 7 0	0 10 0	9 10 9
	Total Other	508 8 0	6,137 4 7	20,416 15 5	16 2 1	21 4 6	101 3 6	57 15 6	201 16 9
	Grand Total	508 8 0	29,916 17 7	24,693 19 8	104 15 1	137 0 9	284 16 6	203 1 0	537 7 3

a Health Rates, £261 19s. 4d.; Sanitary Rates, £523 18s. 10d. *b* Health Rates, £120 18s. 8d.; Sanitary Rates, £1,188 15s. 6d. *c* Health Rates, Sanitary Rates, £695 1s. 8d. *d* Health Rates, £185 12s. 2d.; Sanitary Rates, £1,822 11s. 1d. *g* Arrears. *h* No return furnished for the year *i* Including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising. *k* Included with Office Expenses. *l* Including Auditor's Fees. *m* Including Repairs.

for the Year ended 31st October, 1907.

HEALTH—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

All other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Expenditure. Salaries.	Office Expenses (Office rent, petty cash, postage, etc).	Stationery, Printing, and Advertising.	Additions to Working Plant and Office Furniture, etc.	Expenditure directly connected with the Sanitary Service (including wages, repairs, horse-feed, stabling, etc.).	Purchase Sanitary Pans.	All other Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
METROPOLITAN.									
226 16 5	390 10 5	217 15 10	1 2 0	17 7 5	..	2 17 6	100 15 9	57 5 9	397 4 3
29 0 8	652 2 11	396 10 0	8 0 11	10 7 0	..	..	..	284 17 11	699 15 10
7 13 10	1,269 4 0	125 10 0	..	..	207 11 6	1,067 12 9	..	48 15 5	1,449 9 8
36 14 9	1,066 16 3	109 10 0	5 3 6	10 0 0	29 0 0	773 7 1	..	139 15 8	1,066 16 3
23 5 6	776 11 9	69 11 0	20 0 0	2 17 8	35 0 0	438 0 9	26 3 6	110 13 7	702 6 6
35 8 5	1,385 15 1	181 7 5	8 9 4	..	29 3 9	1,178 2 4	62 0 5	266 14 2	1,725 17 5
73 15 4	1,467 0 2	185 0 0	3 9 8	2 11 6	..	1,160 6 7	60 17 7	24 18 0	1,437 3 4
1,015 13 1	19,437 2 11	1,661 8 8	103 5 8	48 13 1	353 12 10	10,628 7 11	628 16 11	4,821 9 8	18,245 14 9
214 7 6	1,160 17 0	152 10 5	..	5 0 6	109 10 0	792 8 5	45 17 8	222 19 8	1,328 6 8
44 15 1	347 8 10	64 9 0	..	..	..	268 14 2	8 18 9	5 6 11	347 8 10
..	54 7 2	4 4 4	1 6 3	5 4 6	..	..	..	25 0 0	35 15 1
..	2,102 18 3	96 5 0	10 0 0	1 5 6	..	1,970 7 9	161 2 4	1,485 4 6	3,724 5 1
107 3 2	629 14 6	55 7 8	..	1 12 6	47 15 7	399 10 2	38 5 3	68 18 11	611 10 1
1,814 13 9	30,740 9 3	3,319 9 4	160 17 4	104 19 8	811 13 8	18,679 15 5	1,132 18 2	7,562 0 2	31,771 13 9
OTHER.									
110 19 0	553 12 10	115 0 0	6 13 6	10 14 4	87 10 0	335 4 11	56 12 10	..	611 15 7
..	58 6 10	15 0 0	..	0 10 0	..	..	..	0 12 0	16 2 0
46 6 1	5,466 0 6	479 8 9	68 9 10	12 4 11	1,168 2 9	4,128 18 10	16 14 3	373 19 9	6,247 19 1
10 0 0	301 7 10	31 5 0	1 11 0	..	..	274 16 8	4 0 0	..	311 12 8
6 10 0	1,331 19 3	157 12 8	20 3 1	6 13 3	13 0 0	877 3 1	26 16 11	7 8 1	1,108 17 1
10 3 0	133 1 8	69 6 6	..	..	..	87 15 5	..	37 14 0	194 15 11
25 2 3	390 8 11	119 0 0	16 18 2	15 8 4	..	25 3 0	..	213 19 5	390 8 11
50 0 0	182 13 5	34 0 0	1 11 9	..	..	130 0 0	..	7 18 6	173 10 3
4 15 5	337 4 10	69 18 4	5 0 0	8 6 3	..	258 7 7	41 14 2	6 19 0	390 5 4
388 17 5	576 9 4	80 0 0	15 6 10	..	30 1 10	355 2 2	98 14 2	97 13 2	676 18 2
2 9 6	316 17 2	195 6 8	16 6 0	..	..	67 8 0	..	54 4 5	333 5 1
44 15 4	126 8 0	22 10 0	*g* 19 5 2	*k*	..	74 0 7	..	10 12 3	126 8 0
..	873 15 5	100 0 0	..	10 12 0	37 3 0	645 11 3	..	26 4 0	819 10 3
79 5 6	516 16 5	217 14 9	41 13 1	13 4 0	..	217 13 10	..	41 3 6	531 9 2
0 10 0	27 9 9	26 0 0	..	..	..	1 6 0	..	2 9 5	29 15 5
50 19 6	1,408 15 3	167 19 0	..	10 1 0	..	724 4 4	246 19 10	352 7 7	1,501 11 9
78 1 3	8,140 18 2	536 18 10	..	15 16 9	2,216 0 4	5 273 12 10	..	869 16 0	8,912 4 9
..	825 17 3	184 12 4	..	6 6 0	42 6 2	427 1 0	37 16 0	92 1 6	790 3 0
149 16 0	346 4 0	203 5 0	*l*20 4 0	12 13 0	..	32 7 3	23 13 6	70 2 0	362 4 9
168 0 0	1,648 4 4	398 12 6	12 8 6	21 2 0	77 5 0	967 2 8	52 10 0	126 0 11	1,655 1 7
0 9 0	316 11 2	54 10 0	1 6 0	..	2 2 6	226 10 3	12 3 0	22 12 0	319 3 9
100 7 0	290 15 6	130 3 4	..	11 17 0	..	..	*m*92 19 6	121 18 5	356 18 3
123 10 0	286 16 5	69 17 6	..	3 12 6	1 4 6	166 17 9	..	43 6 7	284 18 10
57 10 3	1,085 3 4	26 8 4	18 6 0	10 3 10	46 15 0	857 3 10	..	173 18 2	1,132 15 2
..	109 5 5	100 3 4	1 11 0	0 18 0	..	2 15 0	..	11 9 0	116 16 4
23 8 4	212 17 5	71 13 8	8 2 6	2 17 0	..	37 15 10	9 5 0	54 8 9	184 2 9
12 10 0	41 7 7	27 4 1	2 1 0	0 10 0	..	13 15 0	..	4 0 3	47 10 4
57 1 3	437 9 5	257 7 6	5 5 0	3 2 6	70 12 6	103 19 0	7 14 0	16 10 9	464 11 3
73 1 6	1,608 16 7	191 0 0	3 16 3	10 5 3	10 5 4	1,035 9 5	73 9 11	350 3 1	1,674 9 3
..	220 6 11	70 18 5	1 2 0	4 13 3	..	100 4 9	..	50 4 9	227 3 2
10 0 0	243 14 4	112 15 0	..	12 3 6	..	62 18 3	18 15 0	17 12 9	224 4 6
..	76 9 6	10 0 0	0 16 3	3 7 6	..	..	0 7 6	19 6 6	33 17 9
51 11 6	704 4 8	68 0 0	11 7 4	19 8 5	45 15 11	96 13 0	150 11 7	19 19 0	411 15 3
1,735 19 1	29,196 9 5	4,413 11 6	299 4 3	226 10 7	3,848 4 10	17,607 1 6	970 17 2	3,296 15 6	30,662 5 4
3,550 12 10	59,936 18 8	7,733 0 10	460 1 7	331 10 3	4,659 18 6	36,286 16 11	2.103 15 4	10,858 15 8	62,433 19 1

£273 19s. 4d.; Sanitary Rates, £1,109. *d* Health Rates, £4,527 10s. 1d.; Sanitary Rates, £10,866 16s. 2d. *e* Health Rates, £154 8s. 3d.; 1906-7, owing to the books having been destroyed by fire; figures for 1905-6 shown. *i*. Health Rates, £518 4s. 8d.; Sanitary Rates, £357 18s. 7d.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 25.—MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	ASSETS.								LIABILITIES.				
		Bank Balance.	Cash in Hand.	Arrears. Public Health Rate.	Arrears. Sanitary Rate or Fees.	Plant and Buildings.	Sanitary Pans (Saleable.)	Other Assets.	Total.	Bank Overdraft.	Outstanding Cheques.	Contractors' Deposits.	Other Liabilities	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	METROPOLITAN.													
1	Claremont	..	..	50 17 10	..	..	..	..	50 17 10	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
2	Fremantle	44 8 10	..	47 18 8	..	..	..	500 0 0	592 7 6	..	80 5 6	500 0 0	..	580 5 6
3	Fremantle, East	..	25 8 3	56 8 9	239 3 5	700 0 0	..	300 0 0	1,321 0 5	281 16 1	19 12 9	..	..	301 8 10
4	Fremantle, North	..	..	27 1 8	54 3 4	750 0 0	350 0 0	240 0 0	1,421 5 0	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
5	Guildford	143 15 8	..	5 5 6	19 6 6	..	..	..	168 7 8	..	..	..	2 12 2	2 12 2
6	Leederville	..	20 4 4	55 11 2	422 16 8	750 0 0	88 10 0	..	1,337 2 2	1,850 0 0	2 11 0	..	35 16 1	1,888 7 1
7	Midland Junction	126 13 2	..	92 10 4	288 9 8	275 0 0	..	300 0 0	1,082 13 2	..	..	25 0 0	51 15 4	76 15 4
8	Perth	..	..	201 0 6	465 10 8	7,033 4 0	2,825 0 0	..	10,524 15 2	870 5 6	..	..	170 4 0	1,040 9 6
9	Perth, North	..	..	202 14 4	273 4 8	..	50 0 0	350 0 0	875 19 0	74 10 7	16 7 0	..	35 12 8	126 10 3
10	Perth, South	..	..	211 9 0	..	..	21 5 0	..	232 14 0	..	..	10 0 0	118 16 1	128 16 1
11	Queen's Park	18 12 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	18 12 1	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
12	Subiaco	..	..	54 4 3	348 11 11	250 0 0	..	..	652 16 2	1,621 6 10	..	..	168 2 3	1,789 9 1
13	Victoria Park	9 18 0	..	160 9 1	1 12 0	..	2 0 0	142 0 0	315 19 1	..	..	..	31 17 0	31 17 0
	Total, Metropolitan	343 7 9	45 12 7	1,165 11 1	2,112 18 10	9,758 4 0	3,336 15 0	1,832 0 0	18,594 9 3	4,697 19 0	118 16 3	535 0 0	614 15 7	5,966 10 10
	OTHER.													
14	Albany	..	..	33 2 2	..	559 0 0	..	59 15 0	651 17 2	114 13 7	..	..	3 16 6	118 10 1
15	Beverley	86 16 4	..	7 6 3	..	..	39 16 0	..	133 18 7	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
16	Boulder	..	..	184 2 0	1,932 4 8	1,857 11 2	1,071 15 6	63 11 3	5,109 4 7	872 10 5	145 0 11	..	..	1,017 11 4
17	Broad Arrow–Paddington	23 4 3	..	42 9 3	..	..	1 15 0	..	67 8 6	..	..	10 0 0	18 15 0	28 15 0
18	Broome	234 13 9	..	3 18 5	21 15 0	415 0 0	15 0 0	..	690 7 2	..	..	..	100 0 0	100 0 0
19	Bulong	6 9 2	0 10 0	137 14 7	223 7 3	75 13 6	12 2 9	0 10 0	456 7 3	..	..	..	94 2 9	94 2 9
20	Bunbury	..	..	39 13 9	..	..	..	..	39 13 9	..	..	..	334 15 0	334 15 0
21	Busselton	..	..	28 0 0	3 0 0	..	..	..	31 0 0	46 14 4	..	..	..	46 14 4
22	Carnarvon	..	..	33 11 10	128 10 0	40 0 0	..	..	202 1 10	63 9 0	39 13 8	..	7 9 0	110 11 8
23	Collie	0 7 5	..	55 5 2	192 17 11	89 8 10	4 0 0	106 1 6	448 0 10	..	..	..	413 10 4	413 10 4
24	Coolgardie	21 4 2	0 16 2	498 0 0	..	..	..	33 5 0	553 5 4	..	6 0 0	..	..	6 0 0
25	Cossack	..	..	..	..	10 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	14 0 0	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
26	Cue	262 5 4	57 15 8	9 19 9	245 10 1	250 0 0	75 0 0	60 0 0	960 10 10	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
27	Day Dawn	8 4 6	..	93 11 6	162 13 9	120 0 0	..	60 10 3	445 0 0	..	..	..	41 0 0	41 0 0
28	Esperance	23 17 7	..	20 18 6	..	..	..	..	44 16 1	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
29	Geraldton	220 4 9	..	47 11 4	293 0 2	500 12 6	91 7 0	32 10 0	1,185 5 9	..	..	..	..	*N l*
30	Kalgoorlie	155 5 11	..	73 4 2	1,021 1 2	1,900 2 9	737 0 0	167 13 4	4,054 7 4	..	254 1 11	5 0 0	1,693 14 2	1,952 16 1
31	Kanowna	96 3 7	..	20 0 0	104 7 10	136 16 2	11 7 6	..	368 15 1	..	..	..	3 9 3	3 9 3
32	Kookynie	51 9 1	..	520 11 4	..	50 0 0	2 10 0	..	624 10 5	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
33	Leonora	4 19 9	..	42 1 6	70 0 0	232 0 0	120 0 0	26 0 0	495 1 3	..	31 7 6	..	69 7 11	100 15 5
34	Malcolm	34 1 4	..	..	161 9 10	48 0 0	30 10 0	..	274 1 2	..	..	..	27 10 0	27 10 0
35	Menzies	..	5 12 7	45 0 0	5 0 0	..	120 0 0	3 0 0	178 12 7	30 9 4	..	25 0 0	..	55 9 4
36	Mount Magnet *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	Mount Morgans	215 12 7	..	19 4 10	90 16 3	242 13 6	90 0 0	..	658 7 2	..	..	..	15 3 4	15 3 4
38	Nannine	143 2 3	1 2 6	17 0 9	..	..	..	..	161 5 6	..	7 3 4	..	..	7 3 4
39	Narrogin	41 19 5	..	36 1 7	..	..	..	16 16 0	94 17 0	..	..	..	20 18 10	20 18 10
40	Newcastle	..	..	..	..	..	4 16 0	5 0 0	9 16 0	84 8 8	..	..	..	84 8 8
41	Norseman	54 0 7	1 16 7	18 3 8	107 5 2	221 0 0	4 4 6	..	406 10 6	..	..	..	350 0 0	350 0 0
42	Northam	..	107 7 6	49 14 0	35 16 8	525 7 3	281 5 0	60 0 0	1,059 10 5	226 4 8	..	..	400 0 0	626 4 8
43	Roebourne	33 3 4	..	27 9 11	30 7 0	10 0 0	9 0 0	..	110 0 3	..	11 19 6	..	..	11 19 6
44	Southern Cross	18 8 0	1 1 10	12 6 6	9 4 6	..	20 0 0	..	61 0 10	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
45	Wagin	57 1 0	1 11 4	10 16 7	1 17 6	..	..	..	71 6 5	..	..	..	9 3 4	9 3 4
46	York	292 9 5	..	20 10 7	50 10 7	58 0 0	18 15 0	..	440 5 7	..	..	50 0 0	..	50 0 0
	Total Other *b*	2,085 3 6	177 14 2	2,147 9 11	4,890 15 4	7,341 5 8	2,762 4 3	696 12 4	20,101 5 2	1,438 10 0	495 6 10	90 0 0	3,602 15 5	5,626 12 3
	GRAND TOTAL *b*	2,428 11 3	223 6 9	3,313 1 0	7,003 14 2	17,099 9 8	6,098 19 3	2,528 12 4	38,695 14 5	6,136 9 0	614 3 1	625 0 0	4,217 11 0	11,593 3 1

a. Information not supplied. *b*. Exclusive of Mount Magnet.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 26.—MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH—MEMBERS, HEALTH RATE, ETC.

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	Members of the Board, inclusive of Chairman.	Public Health Rate levied during the year.	Sanitary Service.	
				Carried out by Contract or Board.	Single or Double pan Service.
		No.	s. d.		
	METROPOLITAN.				
1	Claremont	10	0 1	Contract	Double
2	Fremantle	13	0 1	Contract	Double
3	Fremantle, East	10	0 4½	Board	Double
4	Fremantle, North	10	*a*	Board	Double
5	Guildford	10	0 2	Board	Double
6	Leederville	13	*b*	Board	Double
7	Midland Junction	10	*c*	Contract	Double
8	Perth	16	*d*	Board	Double
9	Perth, North	10	*e*	Board	Single & Double
10	Perth, South	10	0 3	Contract	Double
11	Queen's Park	10	*f*	Contract	*f*
12	Subiaco	13	*g*	Contract	Double
13	Victoria Park	10	0 5	Board	Double
	OTHER.				
14	Albany	10	0 2	Contract	Double
15	Beverley	7	0 3	Contract	Double
16	Boulder	13	0 2	Board	Double
17	Broad-Arrow Paddington	7	0 2	Contract	Single
18	Broome	10	0 6	Board	Double
19	Bulong	7	0 4	Board	Single
20	Bunbury	10	0 3	Contract	Double
21	Busselton	7	0 4	Contract	Double
22	Carnarvon	7	0 6	Board	Double
23	Collie	10	0 3	Board	Double
24	Coolgardie	10	0 3	Contract	Double
25	Cossack	7	0 2	Board	Single
26	Cue	7	*h*	Board	Double
27	Day Dawn	10	0 3	Contract	Double
28	Esperance	7	0 1½	Contract	Single
29	Geraldton	10	0 3	Board	Double
30	Kalgoorlie	13	0 2	Board	Double
31	Kanowna	10	0 3	Board	Single
32	Kookynie	10	0 6	Contract	Double
33	Leonora	7	0 3	Board	Double
34	Malcolm	7	0 1	Board	Double
35	Menzies	10	0 3	Contract	Double
36	Mount Magnet *i*	7	0 1	Contract	Double
37	Mount Morgans	10	0 1	Board	Double
38	Nannine	7	0 6	Contract	Double
39	Narrogin	7	0 4	Contract	Single
40	Newcastle	7	0 6	Contract	Double
41	Norseman	7	0 1	Board	Double
42	Northam	10	*j*	Board	Double
43	Roebourne	7	0 3	Board	Single
44	Southern Cross	7	0 3	Contract	Double
45	Wagin	7	0 2	Contract	Single
46	York	10	0 6	Contract	Double

a Health Rate, 3d.; Sanitary Rate, 6d. *b* Health Rate, 1d.; Sanitary Rate, 5d. *c* Health Rate, 2d.; Sanitary Rate, 4½d. *d* Health Rate, 2½d.; Sanitary Rate, 6d. *e* Health Rate, 1½d.; Sanitary Rate, 3½d. *f* Information not supplied. *g* Health Rate, ¼d.; Sanitary Rate. 6d. *h* No Rate struck for the Year 1906-7. *i* *See* note (*h*) on Pages 50 and 51. *j* Health Rate, 4d.; Sanitary Rate, 1d.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for

No. 27.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	REVENUE.							
		Government Grant.	Public Health Rate.	Sanitary Fees.	Fines and Penalties.	Licensing Fees (noxious trades).	Dairy Registration Fees.	All other Licensing Fees.	Sale of Sanitary Pans.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Anaconda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30 15 0
2	Bayswater	..	180 14 10	31 12 0	1 0 0	..	3 10 0	0 12 6	8 13 9
3	Belmont *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Black Range	40 0 0	78 0 0	74 9 6	..	..	..	..	..
5	Bonnievale	..	20 8 0	..	..	0 10 6	..	0 5 0	..
6	Boogardie	..	18 18 10	152 16 6	..	..	..	..	..
7	Bridgetown	..	128 12 6	1 0 5	..	..	0 15 0	..	4 17 1
8	Brookton	..	14 19 3	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	Broomehill	..	33 19 9	24 3 4	..	..	..	..	0 18 0
10	Brunswick	20 0 0	153 4 8	8 15 9	..	..	..	..	31 3 0
11	Buckland Hill	12 0 0	105 2 5	551 19 6	..	1 0 0	2 0 0	..	..
12	Burbanks *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Burtville	..	45 16 7	..	0 13 0	2 0 0	..	..	..
14	Claremont District Road Board	150 0 0	43 0 3	19 10 0	..	..	..	3 1 0	19 2 11
15	Cottesloe *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Cuballing	..	32 2 9	..	..	1 10 0	0 2 6	..	..
17	Cunderdin *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Davyhurst-Mulwarrie *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Derby *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Dongarra *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	Donnybrook	..	37 0 4	125 1 6	..	..	..	..	5 2 6
22	Fremantle District Road Board	..	69 1 7	..	..	56 15 0	..	..	..
23	Goongarrie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	Grass Valley *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	Greenbushes	..	..	82 12 9	..	..	..	0 10 0	..
26	Guildford, West	..	57 16 10	..	1 13 0	..	2 15 0	..	2 16 0
27	Gullewa *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	Harvey *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	Higginsville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	Hopetoun *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	Kalgoorlie District Road Board *c*	50 0 0	1,000 16 7	..	..	32 0 0	19 10 0	4 0 0	..
32	Katanning	..	129 14 10	298 19 2	..	..	..	..	2 15 0
33	Kellerberrin *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	Kirrup *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	Kundip *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	Laverton *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	Lawlers *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	Lennonville *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	Maninga Marley *d*	70 0 0	18 7 6	9 14 8	..	..	..	..	11 15 0
40	Marble Bar *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	Maylands	..	241 12 2	..	..	1 5 0	..	0 10 0	31 2 6
42	Meckering	40 0 0	28 11 10	3 10 0	..	..	..	..	13 12 4
43	Meekatharra	..	83 3 0	14 11 6	..	7 10 0	..	..	34 3 3
44	Melville *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	Mertondale *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
46	Moora *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	Mulline	..	20 8 8	196 16 6	..	..	..	..	..
48	Murrin Murrin	..	77 17 9	4 3 3	..	..	..	..	5 5 0
49	Niagara *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	Northampton *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Peak Hill	..	77 1 11	188 5 2	..	..	..	..	..
52	Peppermint Grove	22 0 0	122 9 7	319 12 4	..	..	..	..	2 4 0
53	Perth Water Service Catchment Ar.. *c*	..	55 8 10	71 13 3	..	..	..	..	..
54	Pingelly	..	77 15 3	179 15 5	..	..	..	..	..
55	Port Hedland	..	36 11 11	311 19 3	5 7 6	3 3 0	..	3 0 0	4 10 6
56	Princess Royal *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	Ravensthorpe	100 0 0	190 3 7	13 15 6	4 0 0	2 10 0	1 3 4	..	..
58	Sir Samuel *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	Tuckanarra	..	32 10 0	65 0 0	..	..	..	..	2 2 0
60	Williams	..	37 18 6	83 15 6	4 19 0	4 4 0	..	..	2 10 0
61	Wiluna	..	81 0 3	..	..	1 0 0	..	..	28 16 11
62	Wodgina *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
63	Woodanilling	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
64	Yalgoo	..	..	200 8 6	2 5 6	..	..	..	1 7 6
65	Yundamindera	..	41 6 3	114 19 6	..	3 3 0	..	..	1 14 0
	Total *g*	504 0 0	3,371 17 0	3,149 0 9	19 18 0	116 10 6	29 15 10	11 18 6	245 6 3

a No return furnished when applied for. *b* Not active during the year. *c* Year ended 30th June, 1907. *d* Year ended 30th November

the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

MUNICIPALITIES—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

		EXPENDITURE.							
All other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Salaries.	Office Expenses (Office rent, petty cash, postage, etc.).	Stationery, Printing, and Advertising.	Additions to Working Plant and Office Furniture, etc.	Expenditure directly connected with the Sanitary Service (including wages, repairs, horse-feed, stabling, etc.).	Purchase of Sanitary Pans.	All other Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
..	30 15 0	..	0 15 0	2 3 9	..	..	57 1 6	..	60 0 3
4 7 6	230 10 7	70 12 7	15 1 5	6 18 3	0 15 1	57 9 6	35 3 6	28 18 5	214 18 9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
108 16 0	301 5 6	74 0 8	4 1 0	2 4 6	..	35 17 9	..	200 16 3	317 0 2
10 2 6	31 6 0	15 0 0	1 10 0	1 8 0	..	10 0 0	..	4 3 0	32 1 0
20 5 0	192 0 4	54 0 0	2 7 0	9 3 3	..	115 15 9	..	14 7 10	195 13 10
0 10 0	135 15 0	61 1 0	12 12 1	6 17 9	..	2 13 7	23 4 2	2 18 7	109 7 2
..	14 19 3	2 10 0	1 0 0	3 10 0	..	..	..	7 19 3	14 19 3
0 5 0	59 6 1	37 10 0	1 1 4	0 16 0	..	1 13 0	4 10 3	3 12 6	49 3 1
0 5 0	213 8 5	52 10 3	5 3 4	7 12 11	11 12 0	6 11 6	31 3 0	5 13 4	120 6 4
..	672 1 11	85 10 0	36 10 6	13 2 6	1 3 0	373 15 3	..	108 5 4	618 6 7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7 16 6	56 6 1	37 5 0	1 13 3	4 3 8	5 0 0	4 17 0	..	6 1 9	59 0 8
..	234 14 2	..	1 14 9	10 3 0	..	81 6 6	..	45 6 4	138 10 7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	33 15 3	19 3 4	1 6 10	1 18 6	..	2 17 6	..	4 14 0	30 0 2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7 19 3	14 19 3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
0 16 1	168 0 5	36 0 0	8 14 10	3 2 6	..	122 2 6	9 7 6	3 11 0	182 18 4
..	125 16 7	94 4 3	2 18 3	7 6 0	..	..	..	3 3 0	107 11 6
..	*Nil*	10 0 0	..	..	..	3 0 0	..	..	13 0 0
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	83 2 9	38 15 0	1 0 0	5 11 9	..	..	..	1 10 6	46 17 3
3 18 0	68 18 10	39 0 0	20 7 9	3 6 3	6 1 8	38 16 3	..	3 3 0	110 14 11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	*Nil*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
943 3 10	2,049 10 5	497 18 4	10 0 0	25 1 1	6 18 3	..	..	1,579 19 4	2,119 17 0
18 2 7	449 11 7	87 15 8	8 14 8	9 12 3	..	293 13 8	6 0 0	51 19 10	457 16 1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	109 17 2	17 15 0	5 0 0	7 8 9	..	8 10 6	40 0 0	25 9 6	104 3 9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 10 0	278 19 8	132 18 4	35 16 0	7 16 6	..	6 18 2	29 5 3	33 5 3	245 19 6
25 0 0	110 14 2	13 4 4	0 17 6	5 2 9	29 11 9	3 3 0	18 6 4	25 0 0	95 5 8
1 0 0	140 7 9	99 0 0	*e*13 1 5	*f*	..	17 12 9	25 14 4	18 2 0	173 10 6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 4 4	218 9 6	80 6 8	1 17 9	1 10 0	..	173 2 0	..	7 18 6	264 14 11
..	87 6 0	64 12 4	3 17 2	0 10 0	0 17 0	7 18 0	4 15 6	..	82 10 0
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	265 7 1	90 10 0	..	2 10 0	..	181 5 10	..	..	274 5 10
..	466 5 11	90 10 0	19 5 0	5 5 5	..	313 5 10	15 3 2	12 13 1	456 2 6
..	127 2 1	..	..	..	..	425 5 11	..	8 15 8	434 1 7
1 4 3	258 14 11	40 15 9	4 13 4	3 1 0	0 12 6	108 15 3	..	11 2 3	169 0 1
22 9 0	387 1 2	52 2 0	6 10 7	13 7 0	14 14 3	262 13 6	27 7 6	23 16 7	399 11 5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11 10 0	323 2 5	141 10 0	17 13 2	11 15 6	0 18 0	35 12 3	..	31 16 6	239 5 5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	99 12 0	6 0 0	..	0 16 0	..	97 10 0	1 18 0	2 18 0	109 2 0
..	133 7 0	26 0 10	6 15 9	4 9 0	8 1 7	90 16 5	..	8 5 2	144 8 9
3 1 4	113 18 6	80 0 0	13 0 0	0 10 0	..	4 7 9	21 3 11	12 1 6	131 3 2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	*Nil*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
..	204 1 6	28 1 0	9 0 0	0 18 6	5 3 6	156 0 0	..	2 4 6	201 7 6
0 1 6	161 4 3	60 12 0	5 11 0	3 5 0	..	88 15 8	..	..	158 3 8
1,188 8 5	8,636 15 3	2,336 14 4	279 10 8	192 7 4	91 8 7	3,132 2 7	350 3 11	2,299 11 9	8,681 19 2

1907. *e* Including Stationery, Printing, and Advertising. *f* Included with Office Expenses. *g* Incomplete. Exclusive of Boards marked *a* above.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the year ended 31st October, 1907.—continued.

No. 28.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	ASSETS.								LIABILITIES.				
		Bank Balance.	Cash in Hand.	Arrears. Public Health Rate.	Arrears. Sanitary Rate or Fees.	Plant and Buildings.	Sanitary Pans (Saleable)	Other Assets.	Total.	Bank Overdraft.	Outstanding Cheques.	Contractors Deposits.	Other Liabilities.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Anaconda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
2	Bayswater	..	3 5 7	228 6 8	..	12 0 0	46 10 0	..	290 2 3	26 2 6	..	..	..	26 2 6
3	Belmont *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Black Range *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Bonnievale	11 16 6	1 13 3	15 0 0	..	..	..	1 11 0	30 0 9	..	..	10 0 0	10 0 0	20 0 0
6	Boogardie *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Bridgetown	31 15 1	..	12 0 11	..	8 0 0	13 15 0	7 5 0	72 16 0	..	..	..	7 2 10	7 2 10
8	Brookton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
9	Broomehill	38 18 6	1 2 4	11 1 0	2 0 10	..	3 12 3	15 16 8	72 11 7	..	0 4 0	..	22 10 0	22 14 0
10	Brunswick	92 17 0	1 7 1	14 18 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	119 12 1	..	..	..	30 0 0	30 0 0
11	Buckland Hill	..	48 4 0	*c*941 16 9	*d*	276 8 8	100 11 6	..	1,367 0 11	182 9 8	128 19 11	..	83 7 9	394 17 4
12	Burbanks *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Burtville	16 8 6	1 0 6	39 17 9	..	..	48 11 11	..	105 18 8	..	..	5 0 0	..	5 0 0
14	Claremont District Road Board	96 3 7	..	126 19 0	114 6 2	..	18 0 4	..	355 9 1	..	..	14 0 0	35 0 0	49 0 0
15	Cottesloe *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Cuballing	25 1 1	..	42 12 3	..	6 0 0	31 9 0	..	105 2 4	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
17	Cunderdin *e*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	Davyhurst-Mulwarrie *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Derby *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Dongarra *e*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	Donnybrook	20 10 7	..	69 10 7	18 6 7	..	..	..	108 7 9	..	..	..	37 3 3	37 3 3
22	Fremantle District Road Board	22 16 3	0 11 6	52 1 9	..	..	..	5 0 0	80 9 6	..	..	..	14 17 6	14 17 6
23	Goongarrie	37 0 9	..	..	..	50 0 0	..	..	87 0 9	..	..	..	13 0 0	13 0 0
24	Grass Valley *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	Greenbushes	35 15 6	0 10 0	..	12 0 0	10 0 0	..	..	58 5 6	..	..	..	6 14 4	6 14 4
26	Guildford, West	24 1 4	4 1 3	32 18 3	..	..	8 15 0	6 1 8	75 17 6	..	17 18 7	5 0 0	12 7 0	35 5 7
27	Gullewa *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	Harvey *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	Higginsville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*Nil*	..	..	..	..	*Nil*
30	Hopetoun *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	Kalgoorlie District Road Board *f*	82 2 11	6 0 0	794 2 4	..	4 10 0	..	26 5 0	913 0 3	..	..	..	22 8 6	22 8 6
32	Katanning	75 7 3	1 14 10	54 7 3	82 19 4	183 0 0	52 10 3	..	449 18 11	..	..	..	33 5 9	33 5 9
33	Kellerberrin *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	Kirrup *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	Kundip *e*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	Laverton *a*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year ended 31st October, 1907—continued.

No. 29.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES—MEMBERS, HEALTH RATE, ETC.

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	Members of the Board, inclusive of Chairman.	Public Health Rate levied during the year.	Sanitary Service.	
				Carried out by Contract or Board.	Single or Double Pan Service.
		No.	s. d.		
1	Anaconda	7	..	Contract	Double
2	Bayswater	7	0 3	Contract	Double
3	Belmont *b*	..	..	..	..
4	Black Range	*a*	*a*	Board	Double
5	Bonnievale	7	0 6	Contract	Single
6	Boogardie	7	0 6	Contract	Single
7	Bridgetown	7	0 4½	Contract	Single
8	Brookton	5	0 6	*c*	*c*
9	Broomehill	5	0 6	Contract	Double
10	Brunswick	7	0 5	Contract	Double
11	Buckland Hill	7	0 6	Board	Double
12	Burbanks *b*	..	..	..	..
13	Burtville	5	0 6	Contract	Double
14	Claremont District Road Board	7	0 6	Contract	Double
15	Cottesloe *b*	..	..	..	..
16	Cuballing	7	0 6	Contract	Single
17	Cunderdin	5	..	*c*	*c*
18	Davyhurst-Mulwarrie *b*	..	..	..	..
19	Derby *b*	..	..	..	..
20	Dongarra	*a*	..	*c*	*c*
21	Donnybrook	7	0 4	Contract	Double
22	Fremantle District Road Board	7	0 2	*c*	*c*
23	Goongarrie	7	..	*c*	*c*
24	Grass Valley *b*	..	..	..	..
25	Greenbushes	7	..	Contract	Double
26	Guildford, West	7	0 3	Contract	Double
27	Gullewa *b*	..	..	..	..
28	Harvey *b*	..	..	..	..
29	Higginsville	*a*	..	*c*	*c*
30	Hopetoun *b*	..	..	..	..
31	Kalgoorlie District Road Board *e*	7	0 4	Contract	Double
32	Katanning	6	0 3	Contract	Double
33	Kellerberrin *b*	..	..	..	..
34	Kirrup *g*	..	..	..	..
35	Kundip	*a*	..	*c*	*c*
36	Laverton *b*	..	..	..	..
37	Lawlers *b*	..	..	..	..
38	Lennonville *b*	..	..	..	..
39	Maninga Marley *f*	7	0 6	Contract	Partly both
40	Marble Bar *b*	..	..	..	..
41	Maylands	7	0 2	Contract	Double
42	Meckering	5	0 6	Contract	Double
43	Meekatharra	7	0 6	Contract	Double
44	Melville *b*	..	..	..	..
45	Mertondale *b*	..	..	..	..
46	Moora	*a*	..	*c*	*c*
47	Mulline	6	0 6	Contract	Single
48	Murrin Murrin	5	0 6	Contract	Double
49	Niagara *b*	..	..	..	..
50	Northampton *b*	..	..	..	..
51	Peak Hill	7	0 6	Contract	*a*
52	Peppermint Grove	7	0 2	Contract	Double
53	Perth Water Service Catchment Area *e*	*d*	0 6	Board	Double
54	Pingelly	7	0 4	Contract	Double
55	Port Hedland	7	0 6	Contract	Single
56	Princess Royal *b*	..	..	..	..
57	Ravensthorpe	7	0 6	Contract	Single
58	Sir Samuel *b*	..	..	..	..
59	Tuckanarra	7	0 6	Contract	Single
60	Williams	7	0 6	Contract	Double
61	Wiluna	7	0 6	Contract	Double
62	Wodgina *b*	..	..	..	..
63	Woodanilling	*a*	..	*c*	*c*
64	Yalgoo	7	..	Board	Single
65	Yundamindera	7	0 6	Contract	Double

a. Information not supplied. *b*. No return furnished when applied for. *c*. No service during the year. *d*. Controlled by Metropolitan Water Works Board. *e*. Year ended 30th June, 1907. *f*. Year ended 30th November, 1907. *g*. Not active during the year.

IV.—*Returns relating to Fire Brigades for the Year 1907.*

No. 30.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, Calls attended, and Source of Water Supply.

No.	Name of Fire Brigade.	Situation of Fire Station.	No. of Permanent and Volunteer Firemen on the Roll.	Horses.	Plant.							Calls attended during the year.			Source of Water Supply.
					Fire Engines.			Reels.	Hose Carts.	Ladder Waggons.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chimney Fires.	False Alarms.	
					Steam.	Manual	Total.								
					No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	
1	Boulder City	Burt Street	22	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1,900	28	2	2	Goldfields Water Supply. Reticulated through town.
2	Brown Hill	Cr. Black and Brown Streets	21	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	600	2	1	3	Goldfields Water Supply.
3	Bulong Volunteer	Reid Street	*a*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	500	1	..	..	Goldfields Water Supply Main into Council's overhead 10,000-gallon iron tank, thence into street mains; three standpipes in town.
4	Bunbury Municipal	Prinsep Street	18	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1,500	7	4	1	Two tanks containing 75,000 gallons at an elevation of 120 feet, and 4½ miles of mains kept full by pumping from sub-artesian well.
5	Coolgardie Municipal	Sylvester Street	22	1	..	2	2	1	1	..	2,000	17	2	13	Goldfields Water Supply.
6	Cue Volunteer	Robinson Street	18	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	2,500	2	..	2	Cue-Day Dawn Water Supply. Eight tanks on Cue Hill, 150 feet above town level, holding capacity 120,000 gallons. Also reserve storage tanks, two tanks, 50,000 gallons, 90 feet above town level.
7	Day Dawn Municipal Volunteer	Cobham Street	20	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	900	2	..	6	Cue-Day Dawn Water Supply.
8	Esperance Volunteer	Dempster Street	4	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1,300	..	..	..	The sea.
9	Fremantle (Fire Brigades Board No. 2 Station)	Mouatt Street	18	2	2	..	*b*2	...	2	1	2,500	50	4	4	Fremantle Water Supply.
10	Fremantle, East	Canning Road	15	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1,000	3	2	2	Fremantle Water Supply.
11	Fremantle, North	John Street	12	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1,200	14	1	..	Fremantle Water Supply.
12	Geraldton	Durlacher Street	*c*	..	1	1	2	4	..	..	2,000	3	..	1	The sea.
13	Kalgoorlie Municipal	Brookman Street	13	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	3,650	43	1	13	Goldfields Water Supply.
14	Kalgoorlie, South, Volunteer	Balfour Street	19	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	500	17	2	1	Goldfields Water Supply.
15	Kanowna Volunteer *d*	Golconda Street	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1,000	..	..	..	Goldfields Water Supply.
16	Kookynie Municipal Volunteer	Cosmo Street	14	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	700	5	..	2	Cosmopolitan Mine.
17	Leederville	Kimberley Street	22	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,800	6	..	3	Metropolitan Waterworks and Leederville Bore.
18	Leonora	Gwalia Street	20	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1,500	5	..	3	Municipal Water Scheme and Government Water Scheme from Well.
19	Maylands *d*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
20	Menzies Volunteer	Walsh Street	25	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	1,200	7	..	..	Tanks in various parts of the Town. Capacity 25-000 gallons.
21	Midland Junction	The Crescent	12	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,000	3	..	2	Goldfields Water Supply.
22	Mount Magnet Volunteer	Hepburn Street	18	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,100	5	..	7	10,000-gallon tank, with 20 feet of 4-inch pipe laid on.
23	Mount Morgans Volunteer	Phœnix Street	25	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1,000	3	..	..	Westralia Mount Morgans Gold Mine.
24	Norseman	Ramsay Street	12	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1,500	2	..	1	Tank on tower supplied from Government Dam.
25	Northam	Gordon Street	15	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1,600	6	1	2	Goldfields Water Supply.
26	Perth (Fire Brigades Board Central Station)	Murray and Irwin Streets	25	5	1	..	*e*1	..	3	1	8,000	130	4	7	Metropolitan Water Supply.
27	Perth, North, Volunteer	Fitzgerald Street	12	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,500	3	..	1	Metropolitan Water Supply.
28	Southern Cross Municipal	Achernar Street	25	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1,200	..	2	2	Goldfields Water Supply.
29	Subiaco Volunteer	Rokeby Road	44	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	1,700	5	3	4	Metropolitan Water Supply.
30	Trafalgar Volunteer	Lake Street	30	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	700	3	2	7	Goldfields Water Supply.
31	Victoria Park Volunteer	Kingston Road	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	950	1	..	..	Metropolitan Water Supply.
32	Williamstown	Plumer Street	11	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	400	2	..	1	Goldfields Water Supply.
		Total	*f*526	13	8	10	18	44	10	2	48,900	375	31	90	

a No regular Brigade. *b* Also 2 chemical extinguishers. *c* Information not supplied. *d* Not active during the year. *e* Also 3 chemical extinguishers. *f* Exclusive of Geraldton Volunteer Fire Brigade.

Returns relating to Fire Brigades for the Year 1907—continued

No. 31.—Revenue, Expenditure, and Estimated Value of Lands and Buildings and Plant.

No.	Name of Fire Brigade.	Year ended.	General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure.										Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Estimated Value of Plant.
			Receipts.						Expenditure.					
			Government Grant.	Grant from the Municipality.	Grant from the Fire Insurance Companies.	Subscriptions and Donations.	Other Sources.	Total Receipts.	Salaries, Fees, and Wages.	Additions to Plant.	All other Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.		
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Boulder City	31-10-07	862 9 10	739 12 10	..	44 1 9	..	1,646 4 5	442 0 0	..	852 13 3	1,294 13 3	1,600 0 0	700 0 0
2	Brown Hill	31-12-07	75 0 0	..	..	38 1 0	56 13 0	169 14 0	..	a130 10 0	36 10 0	167 0 0	100 0 0	88 12 2
3	Bulong Volunteer	31-10-07	..	4 14 10	..	..	..	4 14 10	..	4 14 0	..	4 14 10	60 0 0	200 0 0
4	Bunbury Municipal	31-10-07	26 13 4	..	..	7 5 0	..	33 18 4	43 3 0	76 17 2	11 17 0	131 17 2	162 0 0	755 0 0
5	Coolgardie Municipal	31-10-07	..	413 0 1	..	..	..	413 0 1	319 4 4	..	93 15 9	413 0 1	332 10 0	368 12 0
6	Cue Volunteer	13-12-07	103 4 5	..	..	110 1 6	2 10 0	215 15 11	11 17 0	91 1 2	62 13 0	165 11 2	250 0 0	500 0 0
7	Day Dawn Municipal	31-10-07	49 7 6	120 0 0	..	29 17 6	10 0 0	209 5 0	7 10 0	a177 11 5	25 10 6	210 11 11	210 0 0	165 0 0
8	Esperance Volunteer	31-12-07	..	17 15 1	..	..	..	17 15 1	10 12 0	..	7 3 1	17 15 1	300 0 0	600 0 0
9	Fremantle (Fire Brigades Board, No. 2 Station)	31-12-07	178 9 1	793 16 3	709 11 1	..	104 16 9	1,786 13 2	1,373 15 7	12 15 0	314 4 2	1,700 14 9	750 0 0	750 0 0
10	Fremantle, East	30-9-07	15 10 0	75 0 0	..	15 2 0	..	105 12 0	..	15 10 0	105 18 8	121 8 8	100 0 0	100 0 0
11	Fremantle, North	31-10-07	25 0 0	31 4 0	..	10 0 0	40 0 0	106 4 0	21 17 0	7 18 0	76 9 0	106 4 0	180 0 0	220 0 0
12	Geraldton	31-10-07	..	80 3 8	..	..	4 1 9	84 5 5	..	33 6 8	46 17 0	80 3 8	100 0 0	866 10 0
13	Kalgoorlie Municipal	31-10-07	..	1,300 9 11	..	..	..	1,300 9 11	1,191 8 9	107 16 2	1 5 0	1,300 9 11	1,000 0 0	1,140 0 0
14	Kalgoorlie, South, Volunteer	24-6-07	70 5 3	..	..	19 18 0	21 1 0	111 4 3	..	18 9 6	55 2 6	73 12 0	65 0 0	129 0 0
15	Kanowna Volunteer *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	c60 0 0	c200 0 0
16	Kookynie Municipal	31-12-07	43 19 6	..	..	..	..	43 19 6	..	81 12 6	41 8 0	123 0 6	65 0 0	211 0 0
17	Leederville	31-12-07	24 8 2	88 0 0	1 1 0	24 8 2	..	137 17 4	..	88 0 0	23 8 1	111 8 1	350 0 0	100 0 0
18	Leonora	31-10-07	65 8 6	161 0 0	..	9 10 0	..	235 18 6	5 0 0	173 6 3	8 12 9	186 19 0	330 0 0	282 0 0
19	Maylands *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Menzies Volunteer	31-10-07	..	108 10 0	..	7 7 0	53 9 0	169 6 0	37 10 6	67 6 0	46 17 3	151 13 9	160 0 0	170 0 0
21	Midland Junction	31-12-07	..	..	..	6 6 0	27 13 0	33 19 0	..	4 7 6	15 17 4	20 4 10	99 10 0	149 17 6
22	Mount Magnet Volunteer	30-11-07	75 4 0	..	..	70 12 0	..	145 16 0	45 2 1	101 17 6	6 1 11	153 1 6	200 0 0	225 0 0
23	Mount Morgans	31-12-07	44 0 0	50 0 0	..	59 6 0	..	153 6 0	..	16 0 0	96 8 1	112 8 1	150 0 0	305 0 0
24	Norseman	31-10-07	..	115 8 7	..	..	..	115 8 7	..	21 2 6	94 6 1	115 8 7	180 0 0	230 5 0
25	Northam	31-10-07	..	126 0 9	..	..	..	126 0 9	30 10 0	85 0 0	10 10 9	126 0 9	200 0 0	600 0 0
26	Perth (Fire Brigades Board, Central Station)	31-12-07	617 15 1	2,391 0 1	2,439 0 0	..	233 19 1	5,681 14 3	3,801 10 5	252 10 5	1,713 5 8	5,767 6 6	12,000 0 0	1,500 0 0
27	Perth, North, Volunteer	31-12-07	..	45 8 7	..	..	..	45 8 7	..	19 3 3	26 5 4	45 8 7	280 0 0	250 0 0
28	Southern Cross Municipal	31-10-07	..	16 1 5	..	..	..	16 1 5	..	7 18 3	8 3 2	16 1 5	250 0 0	325 0 0
29	Subiaco Volunteer	31-10-07	79 11 7	529 13 9	..	70 11 7	..	679 16 11	225 19 2	256 0 7	167 14 0	649 13 9	950 0 0	875 0 0
30	Trafalgar Volunteer	31-12-07	54 1 0	..	..	40 0 0	14 1 0	108 2 0	..	25 0 0	77 0 0	102 0 0	250 0 0	100 0 0
31	Victoria Park Volunteer	31-10-07	15 14 3	15 0 0	..	4 9 0	3 3 3	38 6 6	..	8 4 3	11 13 10	19 18 1	50 0 0	120 0 0
32	Williamstown	30-11-07	..	..	..	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	..	27 13 7	7 19 6	35 13 1	30 0 0	70 0 0
	Total	..	2,426 1 6	7,221 19 10	3,149 12 1	574 6 6	571 7 10	13,943 7 9	7,566 19 10	1,911 12 6	4,045 10 8	13,524 3 0	20,814 0 0	12,295 16 8

a Including expenditure on additions to buildings. *b* Not active during the year. *c* Valuations for the year 1906 shown.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 28th January, 1909.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: Fred. Wm. Simpson, Government Printer, Perth.

1908.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1907,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART XII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1908.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

I.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at Perth Observatory during 1907	5
2.	Perth Gardens: Monthly Mean Readings compared for the years 1876 to 1907	6-7
3.	Mean and Extreme Results of Observations taken at Perth during 1907 and previous years	8
4.	Epitome of Results of Observations at various stations, 1907	9
5.	Rainfall in Western Australia during 1907	10-17
	Rainfall Map facing page	5

II.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

(*a.*) STATE ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

6.	Number of Names on Roll of Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly on 31st December, 1907	18
7.	Number of Names on Roll of Legislative Assembly, 1898 to 1907	19
8.	Particulars of General Election for Legislative Assembly, held 27th October, 1905	20
9.	Number of Names on Roll of Legislative Council, 1898 to 1907	21

(*b.*) COMMONWEALTH ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

10.	The Senate Election, 12th December, 1906	21
11.	General Election, House of Representatives, 12th December, 1906	21
12.	Number of Names on Commonwealth Rolls on 31st December, 1907	22

III.—IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE.

13.	Imperial Pensions and other Disbursements in Western Australia during 1907	22

IV.—PUBLICATIONS.

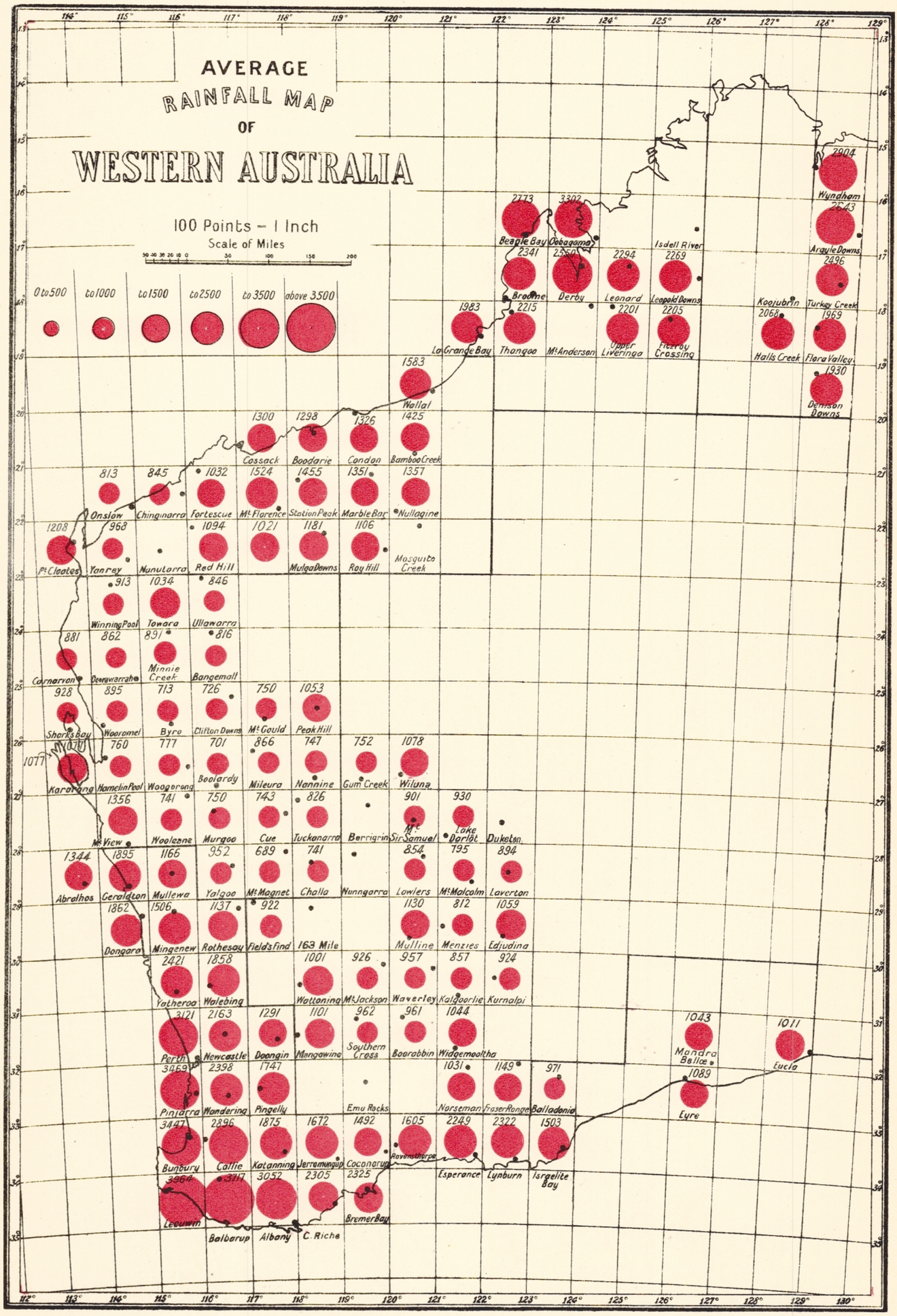
14.	List of Newspapers in course of publication on the 31st December, 1907	23
15.	Towns in which Newspapers were published at end of 1907 and intervals at which publication took place	24
16.	Towns in which Newspapers were published at end of each of the years 1898 to 1907	24
17.	List of Newspapers which commenced publication during the year ended 31st December, 1907	25
18.	List of Newspapers which ceased publication during the year ended 31st December, 1907	25
19.	Number of Newspapers in circulation in Western Australia on 31st December, 1898-1907	25

V.—MILITARY DEFENCE.

20.	Military Forces of Western Australia on 31st December, 1907	26
21.	Return of National Rifle Association for seasons 1905-1907	27

VI.—BLUE BOOK RETURNS.

22.	Succession of Governors and Acting Governors to 31st December, 1907	28
23.	His Excellency the Governor's Establishment	28
24.	Names of Members of the Ministries to 31st December, 1907	29-30
25.	Members of the Executive Council from 7th May, 1906, to 31st December, 1907	31
26.	Executive Council—Establishment	31
27.	Return showing Parliaments since the Establishment of Responsible Government	31
28.	Succession of Presidents of Legislative Council	32
29.	Legislative Council—Establishment	32
30.	Return of Members of Legislative Council during 1907	32
31.	Succession of Speakers of Legislative Assembly	33
32.	Legislative Assembly—Establishment	33
33.	Joint Houses of Parliament—Establishment	33
34.	Return of Members of Legislative Assembly during 1907	34
35.	Officers who do not come under the provisions of the "Public Service Act, 1904"	35
36.	Return of Consuls residing in Western Australia during 1907	36
37.	List of Pensions on 31st December, 1907	37-38
38.	List of Compassionate Allowances paid to 31st December, 1907	39


AVERAGE
RAINFALL MAP
OF
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
100 Points = 1 Inch
Scale of Miles
0 to 500
to 1000
to 1500
to 2500
to 3500
above 3500
Wyndham 2904
Argyle Downs 2643
Turkey Creek 2496
Kooiyubrin 2068
Halls Creek 1969
Flora Valley 1930
Denison Downs
Beagle Bay 2773
Cobagama 3302
Broome 2341
Derby 2560
Leonard 2294
Isdell River 2269
Leopold Downs 2205
Fitzroy Crossing
Upper Liveringa 2201
Mt Anderson
Thangoo 2215
La Grange Bay 1983
Wallal 1583
Bamboo Creek 1425
Condon 1326
Boodarie 1298
Cossack 1300
Nullagine 1351
Marble Bar 1351
Station Peak 1455
Mt Florence 1524
Fortescue 1032
Chinginarra 845
Onslow 813
Mosquito Creek
Roy Hill 1106
Mulga Downs 1181
Red Hill 1094
Nanutarra 1021
Yanrey 968
Pt Cloates 1208
Bangemall 846
Ullawarra 1034
Towara 891
Minnie Creek 913
Winning Pool 862
Carnarvon 881
Peak Hill 1053
Mt Gould 750
Clifton Downs 726
Byro 713
Woorgamel 895
Shark's Bay 928
Nannine 747
Mileura 866
Boolardy 701
Woogarong 777
Hamelin Pool 760
Karatang 1077
Wiluna 1078
Gum Creek 752
Tuckanarra 826
Cue 743
Murgoo 750
Woolgene 741
Mt View 1356
Lake Darlot 930
Mt Sir Samuel 901
Duketon
Laverton 894
Mt Malcolm 795
Menzies 812
Lawlers 854
Wunngarra
Berrigrin
Challa 741
Mt Magnet 689
Yalgoo 952
Mullewa 1166
Geraldton 1895
Abrolhos 1344
Edjudina 1059
Kurnalpi 924
Kalgoorlie 857
Waverley 957
Mt Jackson 962
Wattoning 1001
163 Mile
Field's find 922
Rothesay 1137
Mingenew 1506
Dongara 1862
Mulline 1130
Widgemooltha 1044
Boorabbin 961
Southern Cross
Mangowine 1101
Doongin 1291
Newcastle 2163
Perth 3121
Eucla 1011
Mandra Bellie 1043
Eyre 1089
Balladonia 971
Fraser Range 1149
Norseman 1031
Esperance 2249
Lynburn 2322
Israelite Bay 1503
Ravensthorpe 1605
Coconarup 1492
Jerramungup 1672
Katanning 1875
Wandering 2896
Pingelly 1741
Emu Rocks
Walebing 1858
Yatheroo 2421
Pinjarra 3469
Bunbury 3447
Coffie 3717
Albany 3052
C. Riche 2305
Bremer Bay 2325
Balbarup
Lecuwin 3964

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

I.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Returns supplied by the Commonwealth Meteorologist.)

No. 1.—*Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1907.*

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. *Altitude above mean sea-level, 197ft.* *Longitude, 115° 51′ E.*

Month.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. and Mean Sea-Level.					Shade Temperature.							Humidity.	Rain (100 = 1 inch).						Cloud. Mean 0—100		Ozone [0—10].	Evaporation. Tank. 100= 1 inch.
	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean.	Total.	Wet days.	Greatest fall in one day.	Date.	Average for preceding years. Above.	Average for preceding years. Below.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.		
January	29.943	30.295	20	29.675	16	85.6	64.7	75.2	103.6	24	55.1	18	52	0.42	6	0.24	16	0.08	..	27	25	1.7	9.95
February	29.935	30.135	16	29.795	7	87.5	64.7	76.1	101.0	19	58.9	4	57	0.96	1	0.06	12	..	0.28	24	10	2.3	9.01
March	29.976	30.231	30	29.655	15	83.1	62.8	73.0	103.0	8	51.4	30	56	0.53	6	0.22	27	..	0.24	43	40	2.4	7.75
April	30.140	30.526	4	29.710	27	78.0	56.6	67.3	96.8	2	47.4	17	58	1.11	3	0.50	26	..	0.59	36	38	2.4	5.21
May	30.150	30.479	18	29.847	4	71.3	52.6	62.0	90.4	2	42.0	19	60	5.18	11	1.84	17	0.28	..	40	49	3.8	3.54
June	30.082	30.372	27	29.550	11	64.5	50.0	57.2	73.5	6	42.8	30	72	8.78	16	2.10	20	2.16	..	59	64	4.5	1.51
July	29.996	30.419	9	29.380	31	63.5	49.6	56.6	69.8	5	39.5	1	76	10.68	21	1.23	31	4.39	..	59	65	5.2	1.34
August	30.052	30.404	20	29.710	3	64.4	51.7	58.0	70.0	17	42.6	23	75	5.59	25	1.23	19	..	0.05	67	66	5.1	2.12
September	30.108	30.400	24	29.645	5	64.9	51.4	58.2	72.2	3	40.9	24	75	4.35	18	1.26	23	1.05	..	78	59	4.5	3.01
October	30.064	30.320	29	29.700	10	67.3	53.2	60.2	80.6	9	46.1	2	69	2.89	17	0.66	5	0.82	..	59	56	3.6	5.30
November	30.076	30.491	3	29.700	23	73.7	55.0	64.4	87.9	17	43.4	3	60	0.46	6	0.16	21	..	0.32	40	40	3.7	7.63
December	29.930	30.197	17	29.703	30	78.6	58.0	68.3	102.3	30	48.5	16	54	0.07	2	0.04	15	..	0.53	32	18	2.7	10.23
Sum	360.512	..	..	..	..	88 24	67 03	77 65	..	..	..	..	..	40.12	132	..	..	6.77	..	564	530	..	66.60
Mean	30.043	..	..	..	..	73.5	55.9	64.7	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	44	3.5	..
Extreme	..	30.526	April 4	29.380	Juiy 31	..	..	..	103.6	Jan. 24	39.5	July 1	..	..	..	2.10	June 20	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 2.—PERTH GARDENS.—*Monthly Mean Readings compared for the Years 1876 to 1907.*

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mean.
* BAROMETER.													
1876	29.818	29.931	29.971	30.135	30.138	30.151	30.229	30.150	30.099	30.029	29.928	29.996	30.048
1877	29.931	29.931	30.103	30.159	30.073	30.327	30.140	30.191	30.232	30.103	30.072	30.005	30.106
1878	29.939	29.690	29.995	30.056	30.133	30.071	29.972	30.090	30.006	29.997	30.005	29.907	30.011
1879	29.904	29.924	30.052	30.276	29.969	30.022	30.141	30.135	30.091	30.137	29.984	29.897	30.044
1880	29.814	29.877	29.934	30.028	30.047	30.067	30.179	30.069	30.104	30.075	29.990	29.972	30.013
1881	29.913	29.971	30.019	30.086	30.087	30.136	30.176	30.210	30.140	30.053	29.915	29.897	30.051
1882	29.956	29.936	29.964	29.930	30.109	30.135	30.127	30.014	30.101	30.038	30.010	29.903	30.019
1883	29.948	29.951	30.023	30.050	29.995	29.971	30.200	30.126	30.207	30.094	29.971	29.952	30.041
1884	29.951	29.959	29.962	30.054	30.144	30.060	30.211	30.074	30.094	30.077	29.958	29.953	30.041
* 1885	29.974	29.960	30.030	30.110	30.046	30.186	30.090	30.078	30 134	30.110	30.048	29.922	30.057
1886	29.996	29.928	30.061	30.170	30.150	30.252	30.134	30.048	30.044	30.146	30.091	30.012	30.086
1887	29.956	29.960	30.048	30.129	30.138	30.129	30.127	30.067	30.118	30.118	30.018	30.044	30.068
1888	29.908	29.994	30.075	30.123	30.111	30.095	30.216	30.176	30.118	30.112	30.012	29.993	30.078
1889	30.008	29.974	30.084	30.050	30.036	29.969	30.173	30.120	30.036	30.044	29.937	29.912	30.029
1890	29.904	29.917	30.040	30.084	30.043	30.024	30.162	30.098	30.020	29 915	30.065	29.941	30.018
1891	29.928	29.983	30.036	30.132	30.065	30.106	30.258	30.216	30.150	30.074	30.066	29.982	30.083
1892	29.935	29.976	29.926	30.162	30.136	30.196	30.094	30.008	30.100	30.084	30.005	29.954	30.048
1893	29.890	29.879	30.045	29.976	30.027	30.121	30.038	30.194	30.006	30.010	30.022	29.918	30.010
1894	29.934	30.017	30.006	30.135	30.160	30.114	30.194	30.096	30.096	30.070	30.006	29.924	30.063
1895	29.927	29.982	30.102	30.157	30.206	30.088	30.138	30.035	30.097	30.080	30.053	29.975	30.070
1896	29.872	29.954	29.956	30.138	30.171	30.058	30.102	30.164	30.178	30.100	29.984	30.013	30.058
1897	29.939	29.990	30.029	30.106	30.154	30.028	30.180	30.183	30.087	30.080	30.014	29.956	30.062
1898	29.910	29.860	29.964	30.200	30.122	30.076	30.120	30.008	30.085	29.966	30.007	29.931	30.021
1899	29.944	29.944	29.964	30.041	30.168	30.062	30.130	30.186	30.142	29.968	30.042	29.982	30.048
1900	29.980	29.975	30.088	30.054	30.168	29.928	30.090	30.046	30.172	30.043	29.986	30.007	30.045
1901	29.953	29.915	30.018	30.071	30.108	30.103	30.204	30.101	30.136	30.102	30.046	29.945	30.058
1902	29.884	29.990	30.040	30.120	30.104	30.186	30.188	30.209	30.088	30.116	30.082	29.982	30.082
1903	29.998	29.994	30.030	30.059	30.152	30.110	30.154	30.090	29.998	29.992	29.974	29.902	30.041
1904	29.924	29.958	29.972	30.071	30.161	30.036	30.078	30 148	30.080	30.026	30.082	29.958	30.041
1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1906	29.912	29.944	30.022	30.074	30.102	30.060	30.077	30.181	29.992	30.042	30.008	29.917	30.027
1907	29.931	29.924	29.964	30.128	30.135	30.064	29.986	30.046	30.107	30.061	30.062	29.980	30.032
Mean for 22 years ..	29.937	29.958	30.023	30.104	30.121	30.090	30.134	30.114	30.088	30.058	30.028	29.960	30.051
TEMPERATURE.													
1876	74.7	79.0	71.6	67.7	60.8	56.8	57.2	58.1	58.4	62.1	66.6	70.4	65.3
1877	73.6	76.4	77.4	67 6	61.0	54.3	55.8	57.4	62.8	68.4	71.4	70.7	66.4
1878	80.0	77.4	73.2	66 5	62.5	58.0	57.5	57.5	61.5	66.0	72.5	74.5	67.3
1879	77.8	75.6	73.2	66.6	60.8	58.0	54.6	56.3	59.0	61.6	66.4	71.0	65.1
1880	82.2	78.4	71 0	65.4	60.4	54.0	54.2	56.2	59.0	60.2	66.5	71.6	64.9
1881	73.8	77.4	75.1	68.4	61.2	53.9	55.3	55.6	59.4	66.6	70.2	73.2	65.8
1882	75.4	78.6	72.4	65.7	58.0	53.5	54.7	55.2	59.6	63.0	67.9	75.0	64.9
1883	73.5	74.5	70.4	66.8	61.8	59.4	54.6	54.2	57.4	62.6	68.6	71.4	64.6
1884	75.7	75.6	72.4	65.6	59.6	56.0	54.2	59.2	58.9	62.1	68.9	68.6	64.7
1885	74.2	74.1	72.6	65.0	59.1	55.8	56.2	56.8	57.4	63.1	69.2	74.1	64.8
† 1886	75.0	78.6	75.0	66.7	60.4	55.8	53.3	53.7	57.9	58.1	66.2	72.1	64.4
1887	71.6	72.7	70.2	62.5	58.8	53.4	53.6	54.8	56.7	61.2	70.0	71.6	63.1
1888	74.0	74.4	76.6	67.7	59.4	57.7	54.8	54.3	58.7	64.9	68.9	72.4	65.3
1889	72.7	74.0	73.4	68.6	58.0	55.0	54.7	56.5	59.4	59.6	65.0	71.2	64.0
1890	76.4	74.0	71.7	69.4	61.8	54.8	52.7	55.9	58.6	59.4	67.4	70.8	64.4
1891	72.3	75.2	72.4	68.0	61.0	56.4	54.4	56.4	57.3	62.8	70.0	70.2	64.7
1892	76.0	76.4	71.4	66.2	60.6	54.8	54.8	55.2	59.5	60.1	64.3	73.0	64.4
1893	76.2	76.1	73.4	63.0	59.0	54.4	55.9	56.2	59.6	60.1	*65.8	71.7	64.3
1894	75.5	74.5	71.1	65.3	60.5	58.5	54.4	56.2	58.4	61.6	70.4	73.9	65.0
1895	71.3	72.0	74.0	63.0	60.1	57.0	54.4	59.4	58.6	65.0	71.4	70.9	64.9
1896	78.5	77.6	71.3	63.6	60.9	57.6	53.4	57.4	60.2	63.9	69.4	70.0	65.3
1897	77.6	72.8	71.2	66.8	60.5	56.2	56.2	54.0	59.0	59.2	66.5	71.6	64.3
1898	75.2	77.2	73.6	66.7	61.6	54.0	57.6	57.7	61.2	62.7	66.5	72.5	65.5
1899	74.8	75.6	72.4	65.6	60.0	56.4	55.4	56.4	59.6	64.2	66.2	73.9	65.0
1900	73.4	77.6	68.0	66.0	59.4	58.7	54.6	56.2	58.1	65.3	69.8	72.4	65.0
1901	76.2	75.7	72.4	68.0	60.4	55.7	54.0	56.6	60.1	63.8	68.7	70.9	65.2
1902	72.0	72.1	75.6	67.4	60.6	55.0	53.8	57.4	58.5	60.6	66.7	68.6	64.0
1903	76.9	76.4	67.6	62.0	60.9	56.8	54.6	55.8	57.7	61.6	68.2	72.2	64.3
1904	76.6	74.5	75.1	66.3	57.8	56.6	54.2	57.6	60.0	62.4	68.2	73.0	65.2
1905	72.2	73.8	69.8	66.5	61.8	54.4	55.0	54.2	58.4	63.1	67.4	75.4	64.4
1906	76.4	73.2	73.9	68.4	60.9	57 8	53.9	56.2	56.6	64.6	67.4	75.5	65.4
1907	76.2	77.4	73.7	67.8	61.3	56.9	56.8	59.1	59.2	61.8	65.3	68.8	65.4
Mean for 22 years ..	74.8	75.1	72.4	66.2	60.2	56.2	54.6	56.2	58.8	62.0	67.7	72.0	64.8

* The monthly barometer mean readings since 1885 are taken from the 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. daily readings. Prior to that the mean of the noon readings was used as the monthly mean. † The thermometers were moved in August, 1885, to their present position in the Botanic Gardens, and as they have apparently given a slightly lower record since then, the means have been taken from 1886 only. — Signifies "No record."

No. 2.—PERTH GARDENS.—*Monthly Mean Readings compared for the years 1876 to 1907*—continued.

Year.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.
RAINFALL (100=1 inch.)																										
1876	61	6	4	1	192	4	38	3	263	10	845	19	242	9	382	12	320	8	259	13	171	11	96	4	2873	100
1877	18	3	3	3	..	..	105	7	554	22	216	10	667	18	328	20	69	4	54	11	13	2	21	3	2048	103
1878	16	3	79	5	93	7	278	12	606	14	558	16	943	20	701	22	429	21	102	14	151	7	16	2	3972	143
1879	217	2	15	1	51	4	202	2	1213	14	656	15	556	13	535	16	213	12	350	13	62	9	64	5	4134	106
1880	28	5	72	4	114	6	332	12	334	13	717	16	375	10	628	17	254	14	104	9	212	7	9	3	3179	116
1881	113	4	2	1	112	4	113	5	431	15	535	13	550	15	108	11	268	13	52	5	130	7	64	8	2478	101
1882	15	4	3	1	90	6	497	15	273	13	494	11	852	18	1033	22	106	9	86	5	109	3	10	2	3568	109
1883	10	2	230	8	64	3	269	6	477	15	1181	23	512	18	554	14	207	10	196	8	118	6	147	9	3965	122
1884	51	1	25	2	..	..	104	6	283	7	857	19	365	9	822	17	236	14	293	9	75	4	85	4	3196	92
1885	41	2	..	..	88	2	294	8	869	18	506	17	529	18	559	25	138	7	156	5	84	4	80	3	3344	110
1886	12	2	62	1	..	..	69	3	277	7	422	10	621	17	706	21	551	18	71	5	99	5	..	..	2890	89
1887	19	3	95	2	119	5	234	7	362	7	582	13	1026	20	684	15	357	16	151	8	89	6	34	3	3752	105
1888	..	..	1	1	68	3	172	10	402	15	487	18	323	17	569	14	208	11	111	12	137	10	305	6	2783	117
1889	82	3	42	2	67	4	399	8	827	15	983	20	302	16	364	16	313	14	472	14	124	8	21	3	3996	123
1890	2	2	56	3	2	1	5	1	796	17	1211	19	391	14	593	21	601	20	787	21	44	2	185	5	4673	126
1891	4	1	..	..	86	6	19	4	732	15	628	17	712	12	313	14	458	14	66	7	..	..	15	3	3033	93
1892	12	5	19	1	41	8	131	7	478	12	528	14	565	19	975	25	220	14	49	5	97	7	8	5	3123	122
1893	4	2	67	6	171	8	363	13	768	19	322	9	882	21	439	17	530	19	303	18	59	8	104	5	4012	145
1894	..	..	38	2	33	7	5	2	333	8	435	21	495	13	385	16	332	15	148	11	21	3	147	5	2372	103
1895	21	1	108	7	8	3	151	8	156	9	844	14	683	19	654	24	468	20	108	9	13	2	87	7	3301	123
1896	10	2	..	..	450	8	94	6	363	14	722	17	852	14	371	14	108	10	98	10	23	3	59	5	3150	103
1897	..	..	29	4	143	2	148	6	312	13	570	18	419	14	543	16	322	13	109	6	116	7	14	2	2725	101
1898	49	1	36	2	14	2	46	3	349	9	619	15	567	16	870	16	213	17	354	21	76	6	11	1	3204	109
1899	17	1	37	4	12	4	332	12	225	9	621	17	710	13	560	14	180	9	432	15	58	4	12	2	3196	104
1900	117	5	3	1	24	2	130	5	291	7	1121	23	536	16	786	26	252	11	271	15	38	3	56	2	3625	116
1901	11	2	1	1	149	7	48	5	751	16	704	19	804	12	590	17	263	15	164	12	44	5	58	7	3584	118
1902	4	2	10	2	7	1	19	2	475	17	357	10	995	19	48	3	555	17	147	11	9	3	26	2	2652	89
1903	2	1	..	..	28	7	268	17	115	12	596	18	449	18	881	17	798	21	249	18	104	5	55	5	3545	130
1904	15	2	11	2	105	6	291	6	334	16	785	19	608	14	584	16	253	16	394	13	57	4	25	4	3462	118
1905	14	2	1	1	29	4	157	5	848	21	452	10	681	16	349	12	594	14	145	5	60	7	70	4	3400	101
1906	81	2	44	5	63	3	44	4	711	17	648	21	581	18	507	11	343	18	111	10	18	3	..	..	3151	112
1907	47	5	5	1	51	6	96	3	524	11	796	17	1012	21	567	23	394	18	259	19	36	6	4	2	3791	132
Mean for 32 years ..	34	2	34	2	77	4	170	7	492	14	656	16	619	16	562	17	330	14	208	11	77	5	59	4	3318	112

The sign .. denotes "no rainfall."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 3.—*Mean and Extreme Results of Observations taken at Perth during 1907 and previous Years.*

	Observatory, 1907.		Observatory for previous Ten Years.		Gardens, 1907.		Gardens for previous Years.	
	Quantity.	Month.	Quantity.	Month.	Quantity.	Month.	Quantity.	Month.
BAROMETER.								
Highest reading	30.526	April 4	30.729	July 21, 1902	30.514	April 4	30.728	July 22, 1902 (21 years)
Lowest reading	29.380	July 31	29.368	Oct. 17, 1904	29.419	July 31	29.369	Oct. 17, 1904 ,,
Range	1.146		1.114		1.095		1.057	,,
Average	30.043		30.055		30.032		30.052	,,
THERMOMETER.								
Maximum in shade	103.6	Jan. 24	107.9	Dec 20, 1904	104.0	Jan. 24	112.0	Jan. 4, 1896 (21 years)
Minimum in shade	39.5	July 1	36.4	July 19, 1906	39.0	July 1	33.6	Aug. 12, 1897 ,,
Range	64.1		66.7		65.0		69.3	,,
Highest mean monthly maximum	87.5	Feb.	87.6	Jan, 1897	88.9	Feb.	91.7	Feb., 1886 ,,
Lowest mean monthly minimum	49.6	July	45.5	Aug, 1897, July, 1901	49.6	June	42.9	July, 1890 ,,
Mean maximum	73.5		72.9		74.5		74.9	,,
Mean minimum	55.9		55.0		56.2		54.5	,,
Mean temperature	64.7		64.0		65.4		64.8	,,
SOLAR RADIATION THERMOMETER.								
Mean monthly	128.0		131.0				127.1	(18 years)
Highest mean monthly	142.5	Feb.	150.5	Jan, 1903			149.0	Feb., 1881
Lowest mean monthly	107.0	June	107.7	June, 1906			93.0	June, 1890
Maximum	164.2	Jan. 30	171.1	Jan. 4, 1904			173.0	Jan. 10, 1880
TERRESTRIAL RADIATION.								
Mean monthly	52.5		51.0				48.4	(7 years)
Highest mean monthly	62.3	Feb.	61.8	Jan. 1906			61.0	Jan. and Feb., 1878
Lowest mean monthly	45.9	June	40.6	Aug., 1902			35.1	July, 1880
Minimum reading	33.2	July 2	30.2	June 14, 1898			24.8	July, 13, 1877
HUMIDITY.								
(Saturation = 100.)								
*Highest mean monthly	90	July	94	June, 1903				
Highest mean monthly 9 a.m.	81	July	83	June, 1900	85	July		
Highest mean monthly 3 p.m.	68	July	68	July, 1903, Aug. 1900				
†Lowest mean monthly	39	Jan.	37	Feb., 1904				
Lowest mean monthly 9 a.m.	48	Jan.	45	Jan. 1899	53	Jan.		
Lowest mean monthly 3 p.m.	42	Jan.	39	Jan. 1904, Feb. 1903–4				
Mean maximum	80		82					
Mean minimum	51		53					
Mean, 9 a.m.	63		63		65			
Mean, 3 p.m.	52		52					
RAINFALL.								
(100 = 1 inch.)								
Total for year	40.12		3388	(10 years)	3791		3303	(31 years)
Number of rainy days	132		116		132		112	,,
Maximum fall in month	10.68	July	1119	June, 1900	1012	July	1213	May, 1879
Heavy falls (over one inch in 1907, and over two inches in previous years)	1.84	May 17	265	June, 16, 1900	191	May 17	206	June 17, 1876
	1.26	May 26	222	July 11, 1901	118	May 26	280	May 30, 1879
	1.12	June 10	229	July 3, 1902	(78)	June 10	209	May 21, 1879
	1.94	June 12	279	Aug. 7, 1903	166	June 12	245	June 24, 1879
	2.10	June 20	..	..	221	June 20	218	April, 18, 1883
	1.15	July 28	..	..	115	July 28	217	June 14, 1883
	1.23	July 31	..	..	125	July 31	270	May 31, 1887
	1.23	Aug. 19	..	..	144	Aug. 19	253	April 21, 1889
	1.26	Sept. 23	..	..	104	Sept. 23	244	June 9, 1890
	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	July 3, 1891
	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	July 4, 1891
	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	August 28, 1892
	..	..	..	..	..	..	208	May 3, 1893
	..	..	..	..	..	..	271	June 16, 1900
	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	August 7, 1903
EVAPORATION.								
(100 = 1 inch.)								
Total for year	66.60		6571		5193		5253	(19 years)
Maximum for month	10.23	December	1145	January, 1899	800	December	1047	Jan., 1894
Minimum for month	1.34	July	132	June, 1903	95	July	106	July, 1896
Maximum for day	0.50	January 18	50	Feb. 6, 1903	44	March 8	—	

* At time of minimum temperature. † At time of maximum temperature. — Signifies "No record."

No. 4.—*Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1907.*

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. and Mean Sea Level.					Shade Temperature.							Humidity.		Rain (100=1 inch).				Cloud (0-100.)	
	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean max.	Mean min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Wyndham	29·874	30·191	June 19	29·533	Dec. 26	92·6	76·2	84·8	103·9	November 29	56·1	June 19	55	52	2551	59	3·00	March 7	27	37
Derby	29·909	30·261	June 18	29·539	Jan. 15	92·4	69·5	80·9	109·0	October 21	45·0	June 22	54	38	2482	45	292	February 18	28	29
Broome	29·893	30·211	June 20	29·511	Jan 15	89·4	69·6	79·5	105·1	October 21	44·0	June 20	55	50	2448	42	350	January 17	20	18
Condon	29·907	30·237	June 18	29·433	Jan 13	89·1	63·9	76·5	115·0	December 2	42·5	August 4, 5	42	49	1011	25	233	February 19	12	12
Cossack	29·898	30·247	July 9	29·486	Jan. 11	90·0	67·6	78·5	109·7	January 5	49·1	June 9	46	40	2028	13	4·37	March 12	10	9
Onslow	29·926	30·243	July 10	29·305	March 14	89·4	63·8	76·6	116·1	January 28	44·0	June 18	47	44	874	18	225	March 15	13	14
Winning Pool	29·959	30·302	July 9	29·103	March 14	91·3	61·1	76·2	112·0	Dec. 12, Jan. 28-29	41·2	June 19	55	36	1185	26	350	March 15	21	27
Carnarvon	29·994	30·373	August 20	29·464	March 15	80·4	62.2	71·3	108·4	January 22	4·48	June 18, 19	56	59	1137	26	405	June 21	19	16
Hamelin Pool	29·969	30·323	May 22	29·409	March 15	83·9	58·3	71·1	110·1	January 12	38·4	August 21	53	45	877	35	213	June 21	21	22
Geraldton	30·026	30·409	August 20	29·501	March 15	77·1	58·1	67·6	109·3	January 13	39·4	August 21	56	58	2343	84	250	June 9	32	28
Hall's Creek	27·918	30·300	June 18	29·545	Dec. 15	91·8	63·5	77·6	107·4	November 29	37·8	June 22, July 21, Aug. 3	41	35	2141	44	250	January 17	31	40
Marble Bar	—	—	—	—	—	95·9	66·8	81·4	116·8	December 2	43·0	June 20, Aug 3	—	—	1059	31	180	March 15	16	—
Nullagine	29·925	30·323	July 9	29·485	Dec 25	92·6	60·5	76·6	112·6	February 5	30·1	June 19	39	26	905	28	115	March 16	19	23
Peak Hill	29·939	30·369	July 10	29·412	March 15	84·7	60·2	72·4	110·0	January 1-26	39·6	June 1	43	32	887	43	202	March 7	18	24
Wiluna	29·954	30·430	July 10	29·443	March 15	83·3	56.4	69·9	109·0	December 24	31·0	June 16	36	27	704	26	155	June 28	16	20
Cue	29·979	30·434	May 22	29·260	March 15	84·7	57·3	71·0	110·6	January 25	32·8	May 20	47	34	775	35	152	March 16	21	26
Murgoo	—	—	—	—	—	83·5	57·3	70·4	109·0	January 3	36·5	May 20	—	—	826	29	123	June 10	13	—
Yalgoo	29·992	30·449	May 22	29·242	March 15	80·6	55·6	68·1	109·0	January 3	35·0	July 7	53	35	828	33	147	March 16	21	29
Lawlers	30·09	30·468	July 10	29·509	March 16	82·0	56·0	69·0	111·6	February 11	31·3	July 10	44	30	812	30	185	March 16	16	18
Laverton	30·030	30·513	July 10	29·507	March 16	80·4	55·2	67·8	109·1	February 11	32·2	July 10	43	32	815	32	186	March 4	21	26
Menzies	29·993	30·443	April 5, May 22	29·534	March 16	78·3	53·9	66·1	106·0	February 11	32·4	May 21, June 15, Sept. 6	50	38	665	36	100	March 16	29	36
Kanowna	—	—	—	—	—	76·9	51·4	64·1	107·0	December 24	33·8	July 11	—	—	984	50	132	March 16	23	—
Kalgoorlie	30·029	30·548	April 5	29·443	July 31	77·7	52·9	65·3	108·5	December 24	34·6	June 1	56	38	881	44	140	March 16	27	29
Coolgardie	30·042	30·567	April 5	29·504	July 31	76·3	51·0	63·6	106·9	December 24	34·4	July 10, September 6	56	37	1193	70	190	March 16	29	34
Southern Cross	29·990	30·499	April 5	29·438	Dec. 24	78·6	49·8	64·2	109·9	December 24	27·2	July 3	58	39	944	74	143	July 19	30	32
Walebing	—	—	—	—	—	76·3	51·1	63·7	106·7	February 21	29·4	July 3	—	—	2327	109	191	June 20	33	—
Northam	—	—	—	—	—	77·2	51·6	64·4	109·5	February 21	32·4	July 3	—	—	1953	93	125	March 8	35	—
York	30·030	30·526	April 4	29·465	July 31	76·3	51·2	63·8	108·5	February 21-22	32·4	July 3	61	44	1929	101	138	June 20	33	36
Guildford	—	—	—	—	—	76·0	53·7	64·9	107·3	March 8	34·7	July 3	—	—	39·2	119	204	June 12	39	—
Perth Gardens	30·032	30·514	April 4	29·419	July 31	74·5	56·2	65·4	104·0	January 24	39·0	July 1	65	—	3791	132	221	June 20	46	44
Perth Observatory	30·043	30·526	April 4	29·380	July 31	73·5	55·9	64·7	103·6	January 24	39·5	July 1	63	52	4012	132	210	June 20	47	44
Fremantle	30·048	30·522	April 4	29·436	July 31	72·1	58·0	65·1	100·9	January 24	43·0	September 24	65	62	3628	131	220	July 18	53	51
Rottnest	30·042	30·531	April 5	29·415	July 31	70·3	59·2	64·8	104·2	December 30	43·1	May 31	68	64	2725	123	150	May 31	54	52
Mandurah	—	—	—	—	—	73·3	53·7	63·5	103·4	January 24	33·4	July 2	—	—	4637	117	380	July 12	—	—
Wandering	—	—	—	—	—	72·7	46·9	59·8	103·5	February 21	29·2	July 9	—	—	2703	114	183	June 20	39	—
Collie	—	—	—	—	—	71·9	47·0	59·5	101·8	March 8	30·9	May 18, July 2	—	—	3705	127	119	June 20	8	—
Donnybrook	—	—	—	—	—	72·1	49·6	60·8	101·7	March 8	30·2	June 30	—	—	4254	134	234	June 19	43	—
Bunbury	30·043	30·577	April 4	29·408	July 31	72·5	53·2	62·8	97·6	March 7	32·1	May 18	67	60	3532	128	154	July 7th, Oct. 24	40	38
Busselton	—	—	—	—	—	71·1	50·9	61·0	96·3	January 24	36·4	June 30	—	—	3750	147	195	May 26	50	—
Cape Naturaliste	30·033	30·571	April 4	29·327	July 31	67·6	55·0	61·4	89·3	January 14	42·4	September 23	77	67	4015	138	255	July 12	62	56
Bridgetown	—	—	—	—	—	72·1	46·6	59·3	100·7	March 8	31·5	July 10	—	—	3535	139	165	June 19	67	—
Karridale	30·033	30·689	April 4	29·297	July 31	69·2	52·0	60·6	99·1	March 8	35·1	June 21	69	65	5471	179	235	June 19	61	57
Cape Leeuwin	30·003	30·574	April 4	29·102	July 31	68·0	57·4	62·7	96·0	March 8, Dec. 30	45·0	September 23	76	66	4670	204	182	June 19	68	64
Katanning	30·038	30·617	April 5	29·371	July 31	71·9	48·7	60·3	106·9	February 21	33·8	July 10	66	47	1948	104	106	July 31	42	39
Mt. Barker	—	—	—	—	—	67·7	47·8	57·7	100·3	February 21	32·8	June 30	—	—	2926	163	89	June 20	55	—
Albany	30·021	30·609	April 4	29·228	July 31	67·7	52·6	60·2	94·7	March 8	40·2	September 8	77	65	4150	172	165	October 25	60	58
Breaksea	30·016	30·659	April 4	29·172	July 31	64·8	54·4	59·6	83·4	May 3	39·8	November 2	78	70	3853	208	215	June 29	73	70
Esperance	30·034	30·605	April 5	29·331	July 31	70·7	52·1	61·4	106·9	February 11	35·6	June 28	63	60	2771	125	158	August 6	54	51
Balladonia	30·050	30·530	April 5	29·383	July 31	74·4	49·0	61·7	106·7	December 24	31·6	May 24	66	48	994	72	125	March 17	35	36
Eyre	30·053	30·515	April 5	29·447	July 31	72·6	51·6	62·1	105·3	February 2	34·1	May 1, August 31	55	56	1040	51	233	March 17	44	38

— Signifies "no record."

Part XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—*Rainfall in Western Australia during 1907.*

With averages (to the end of 1907) for all stations having at least five years' records. 100 Points = 1 inch.

Note.—The stations are grouped into districts, and these are subdivided into square degrees, which are figured according to the latitude and longitude of the N.W. corner of each square, the first two figures representing the latitude and the last two the longitude, less 100°. Thus Perth is in the square 3115, showing that its latitude is 31° odd minutes, and its longitude 115° odd minutes. The mean rainfall for each square degree is adopted from all the stations situated in that square having complete records for 1907. The average is taken for all years up to and including 1907.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1907.		Mean for Square Degree during 1907.	Average to 31st December, 1907, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
	EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.					
1523	Stud Station	31.96	52	31.19	29.04	21
	Wyndham	25.51	59			
	Carlton	35.00	66			
	6-Mile	32.27	—			
1628	Rosewood Downs	—	—	32.44	26.43	16
	Argyle Downs	37.74	62			
	Lissadell	27.15	43			
1726	Cherrabun	18.74	34	18.74	—	—
1728	Turkey Creek	37.13	76	28.51	24.96	13
	Alice Downs	28.31	43			
	Ord River	20.10	—			
1827	Hall's Creek	21.41	44	21.27	20.68	17
	Ruby Plains	21.12	48			
	Nicholson Plains	—	—			
1828	Flora Valley	22.46	38	22.46	19.69	9
1928	Denison Downs	10.58	25	10.58	19.30	7
	WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.					
1622	Beagle Bay	36.80	56	36.80	27.73	5
1623	Obagama	35.89	62	35.89	33.02	12
1722	Broome	24.48	42	24.57	23.41	18
	Roebuck Plains	24.65	41			
1723	Derby	24.82	45	27.57	25.50	22
	Yeeda	33.37	49			
	Point Torment	24.53	48			
1724	Kimberley Downs	26.28	42	26.28	22.94	7
1725	Leopold Downs	26.43	51	26.43	22.69	8
1821	La Grange Bay	22.56	38	22.56	19.83	17
1822	Thangoo	24.53	31	24.53	22.15	14
1824	Upper Liveringa	22.18	37	22.30	22.01	8
	Noonkambar	22.41	34			
1825	Fitzroy Crossing	28.19	47	20.30	22.05	14
	Quanbun Downs	21.27	36			
	Bohemia Downs	11.44	18			
	NORTH-WEST DIVISION.					
1920	Wallal	22.03	28	22.03	15.83	11
2017	Cossack	20.28	13	18.08	13.00	26
	Roebourne	16.43	21			
	Whim Creek	17.53	28			
2018	Boodarrie	12.93	20	14.84	12.98	20
	Port Hedland	10.71	34			
	Mallina	20.88	25			
2019	Condon	10.11	25	12.01	13.26	20
	De Grey River	10.14	27			
	Mulgie	9.11	28			
	Warralong	16.61	24			
	Coongon	13.68	27			
	Ettrick	12.70	25			
	Pardoo	14.44	26			
	Talga	7 98	—			
	Strelly	13.29	27			

— Signifies "No record."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—*Rainfall in Western Australia during 1907*—continued.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1907.		Mean for Square Degree during 1907.	Average to 31st December, 1907, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
	NORTH-WEST DIVISION—*continued.*					
2020	Bamboo Creek	17.32	29	18.20	14.25	15
	Eel Creek	18.16	—			
	Muccan	—	—			
	Warrawagine	19.13	17			
2114	Onslow	8.74	18	8.74	8.13	22
2115	Mardie	11.48	26	11.72	8.45	21
	Peedamullah	10.49	18			
	Chinginarra	12.28	20			
	Yarraloola	12.64	22			
2116	Fortescue	15.58	22	15.58	10.32	20
2117	Mt. Florence	16.81	18	16.98	15.24	21
	Woodbrooke	19.05	20			
	Tambray	16.16	28			
	Millstream	16.25	25			
	Cooyapooya	18.96	27			
	Croydon	14.66	25			
2118	Station Peak	16.48	28	12.32	14.55	10
	Woodstock	8.28	24			
	Yandyarra	12.19	16			
2119	Marble Bar	10.59	31	11.34	13.51	13
	Corunna Downs	11.66	36			
	Warrawoona	11.76	21			
2120	Nullagine	9.05	28	9.16	13.57	10
	Mt. Edgar	9.13	26			
	Middle Creek	9.30	28			
2213	Point Cloates	16.27	26	16.27	12.08	9
2214	Yanrie	17.20	28	17.20	9.68	11
2215	Nanutarra	—	—	—	10.21	13
2216	Red Hill	12.49	14	9.87	10.94	18
	Mt. Stewart	11.36	15			
	Peak Station	5.75	21			
2218	Mulga Downs	12.93	26	12.93	11.81	10
2219	Bamboo Springs	7.41	30	8.75	11.06	8
	Roy Hill	7.87	22			
	Kerdiadary	10.98	20			
2220	Ethel Creek	6.48	23	7.68	—	—
	Bonny Downs	8.88	16			
	GASCOYNE DIVISION.					
2314	Winning Pool	11.85	26	9.81	9.13	19
	Wandagee	7.05	10			
	Coordalia	10.54	—			
2315	Towera	12.26	27	10.99	10.34	15
	Maroonah	7.81	12			
	Yanyeareddie	11.04	—			
	Williambury	8.78	23			
	Wogoola	15.09	28			
2316	Ullawarra	6.21	11	7.04	8.46	11
	Edmunds	7.88	32			
2413	Carnarvon	11.37	26	11.44	8.81	25
	Boolathana	11.70	38			
	Brick House	12.01	23			
	Point Charles	10.68	47			
2414	Doorawarrah	12.87	22	12.23	8.62	20
	Binthollya	—	—			
	Boologooroo	11.58	26			
2415	Lyons River	10.83	18	10.07	8.91	7
	Mangaroon	9.31	23			

— Signifies "No record."

No. 5.—*Rainfall in Western Australia during 1907*—continued.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1907.		Mean for Square Degree during 1907.	Average to 31st December, 1907, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
	GASCOYNE DIVISION—*continued.*					
2416	Bangemall	5.83	11	4.84	8.16	8
	Gifford Creek	4.73	8			
	Mt. Augustus	3.95	12			
2513	Shark Bay	12.13	29	12.13	9.28	15
2514	Woorame!	9.83	30	9.83	8.95	9
2515	Byro	10.22	27	10.10	7.13	16
	Meedo	9.02	27			
	Mungarra	9.33	20			
	Meareabundie	11.83	26			
2516	Berringarra	8.29	18	9.20	7.26	14
	Clifton Downs	10.11	19			
2517	Mt. Gould	7.48	16	7.11	7.50	21
	Upper Clifton Downs	8.31	25			
	Moorarie	5.54	16			
2518	Peak Hill	8.87	43	8.87	10.53	10
2613	Kararang	16.36	48	16.71	10.77	14
	Tamala	17.33	—			
	Dirk Hartog's Island	16.46	—			
2614	Hamelin Pool	8.77	35	8.77	7.60	22
2615	Woogorong	8.03	24	8.03	7.77	9
2616	Manfred	8.82	27	9.07	7.01	18
	Milly Milly	8.03	26			
	Boolardy	9.65	27			
	Yarra Yarra	9.50	31			
	Yederadda	9.35	24			
2617	Mileura	7.76	19	7.76	8.66	9
	Mindoolah	—	—			
2618	Belele	8.55	21	7.61	7.47	18
	Nannine	8.40	28			
	Annean	8.09	23			
	Abbotts	8.02	21			
	Gabanintha	7.09	32			
	Bungalow	5.50	17			
2715	Wooleane	7.35	29	7.79	7.41	13
	Billabalong	—	—			
	Twin Peaks	8.12	25			
	Woolgorong	8.53	30			
	Yallalonga	7.75	24			
	Wale	7.21	26			
2716	Murgoo	8.26	29	8.02	7.50	19
	Mt. Wittenoom	7.77	24			
	Meka	8.03	28			
2717	Cue	7.75	35	8.10	7.43	13
	Coodardy	7.11	21			
	Day Dawn	6.39	29			
	Lake Austin	8.68	26			
	Lennonville	10.58	49			
	Austin Downs	—	—			
2718	Tuckanarra	10.11	25	10.11	8.26	6
2816	Yalgoo	8.28	33	10.23	9.52	19
	Gabyon	10.73	33			
	Barnong	12.53	43			
	Yuin	11.20	23			
	Gullewa	10.44	24			
	Gullewa House	12.12	52			
	Mellenbye	11.85	54			
	Wearagaminda	10.40	47			
	Wagga Wagga	9.32	41			
	Pindathuna	5.43	14			

— Signifies "No record."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—*Rainfall in Western Australia during 1907*—continued.

Square	Locality.	Total for 1907.		Mean for Square Degree during 1907.	Average to 31st December, 1907, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
	GASCOYNE DIVISION—*continued.*					
2817	Wydgie	8.46	36	7.73	6.89	13
	Mt. Magnet	8.13	33			
	Yoweragabbie	7.43	18			
	Murrum	6.41	18			
	Burnerbinmah	7.92	54			
	Nalbarra	5.93	32			
	Muralgarra	7.17	33			
	Thundelarra	10.35	43			
2818	Challa	9.48	30	9.48	7.41	12
	Palagia	—	—			
	SOUTH-WEST DIVISION.					
2714	Murchison House	17.24	50	14.56	13.56	8
	Mt. View	11.87	47			
2813	Abrolhos	—	—	—	13·44	5
2814	Northampton	20.61	52	20.78	18.95	31
	Geraldton	23.43	84			
	Greenough	21.08	61			
	Oakabella	19.08	64			
	Mumby	19.09	72			
	Myaree	23.35	86			
	Narra Tarra	22.13	60			
	Tibradden	—	—			
	White Peak	18.74	64			
	Chapman State Farm	18.70	64			
	Hinton	21.63	—			
2815	Tallyrang	10.09	34	14.11	11.66	12
	Mullewa	12.75	50			
	Sand Springs	22.79	41			
	Kockatea	14.60	48			
	New Forest	7.92	24			
	Nangetty	16.50	66			
	Bindoo	—	—			
2914	Dongara P.O.	23.07	77	21.69	18.62	24
	Bokara	20.31	81			
2915	Mingenew	18.97	76	19.03	15.06	20
	Carnamah	19.60	74			
	Urella	16.76	61			
	Yandenooka	18.02	57			
	Strawberry	26.62	90			
	Yaragadee	16.30	56			
	Opawa	15.66	81			
	Manarra	17.04	66			
	Three Springs	19.17	88			
	Arrino	22.19	48			
2916	Jun Jun	14.71	46	14.71	11.37	7
3015	Yatheroo	26.52	79	25.41	24.21	23
	Dandarragan	24.30	57			
	Hill River	—	—			
3016	New Norcia	21.43	104	20.59	18.58	25
	Walebing	23.27	109			
	Moora	21.81	82			
	Watheroo	19.05	79			
	Round Hill	20.73	89			
	Wongan Hill	18.11	93			
	Nergaminon	19.71	49			
3115	Kalbyamba	—	—	36.51	31.21	32
	Gingin	34.78	95			
	Rottnest	27.25	123			
	Perth Gardens	37.91	132			
	Perth Observatory	40.12	132			
	Subiaco	38.48	131			
	Claremont	—	—			
	Wanneroo	37.79	102			
	Guildford	39.22	119			

— Signifies "No record."

No. 5.—*Rainfall in Western Australia during 1907*—continued.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1907.		Mean for Square Degree during 1907.	Average to 31st December, 1907, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
	SOUTH-WEST DIVISION—*continued.*					
3116	Wannamel	27.85	87			
	Hatherley	14.80	70			
	Newcastle	21.73	77			
	Northam	19.53	93			
	Grass Valley	17.34	—			
	Eadine	24.95	94			
	Belvoir	40.69	103			
	Cobham	22.37	107			
	Momberkine	16.06	50			
	Eumalga	26.60	93	26.37	21.63	31
	York	19.29	101			
	Mundaring Weir	54.78	112			
	Wandu	42.28	129			
	Craiglands	37.50	89			
	Koomberkine	16.44	111			
	Berry Brow	—	—			
	Chidlow's Well	—	—			
	Walgo	19.13	72			
	Baker's Hill	27.03	79			
3117	Yarragin	10.06	34			
	Codg Codgin	11.84	69			
	Doongin	11.36	61			
	Meckering	13.46	52			
	Sunset Hills	—	—			
	Whitehaven	16.03	62			
	Kellerberrin	12.03	64	13.16	12.91	19
	Cardonia	11.85	—			
	Cuttening	11.95	67			
	Cunderdin	15.03	60			
	Yenelin	17.46	79			
	Dowerin	13.85	61			
	Mt. Caroline	12.99	57			
3215	Mandurah	46.37	117			
	Pinjarra (Blythewood)	38.18	120			
	Pinjarra P.O.	48.56	103			
	Fremantle	36.28	131			
	Harvey	42.88	131	43.20	34.69	31
	Rockingham	41.29	116			
	Yarloop	46.89	131			
	Serpentine	44.51	119			
	Jandakot	43.81	104			
3216	Beverley	22.57	84			
	Wandering	27.03	114			
	Bannister	30.47	110			
	Talbot House	20.77	86			
	Canning Waterworks	44.62	124			
	Marradong	28.40	98			
	Armadale	35.95	—			
	Glen Ern	23.19	107	32.88	23.98	25
	Dale Bridge	19.26	85			
	Upper Murray	50.56	133			
	Jarrahdale (P.O.)	58.46	112			
	Jarrahdale (Chestnuts)	53.55	108			
	Mundijong	—	—			
	Jelcobine	21.66	86			
	Wonnaminta	23.89	116			
3217	Glenalan	18.83	33			
	Barrington	16.82	—			
	Brookton	17.55	75			
	Sunning Hill	20.90	114			
	Pingelly	18.75	99			
	Yornaning	20.40	101			
	Narrogin	21.59	88			
	Wickepin	18.44	82			
	Gillimaning	16.69	75			
	Crooked Pool	16.95	64	18.41	17.47	20
	Stock Hill	18.65	59			
	Qualin	17.23	69			
	Narrogin State Farm	20.90	76			
	Bally Bally	19.02	95			
	Oakdale	19.69	75			
	Woodgreen	12.16	79			
	Peekaring	—	—			
	72-Mile	—	—			
	44-Mile	—	—			

— Signifies "No record."

Part XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—*Rainfall in Western Australia during 1907*—continued.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1907.		Mean for Square Degree during 1907.	Average to 31st December, 1907, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
	South-West Division—*continued.*					
3315	Bunbury	35.32	128			
	Boyanup	45.03	123			
	Busselton	37.50	147			
	Lower Blackwood	42.10	123			
	Cape Naturaliste	40.15	158			
	Donnybrook	42.54	134	42.24	34.47	31
	Quindalup	48.28	144			
	Ferndale	41.45	129			
	Brunswick	47.50	88			
	Glen Lossie	46.58	—			
	Elgin	38.22	41			
3316	Glenorchy	25.36	66			
	Williams	20.87	84			
	Darkan	19.55	41			
	Greenbushes	43.57	123			
	Bridgetown	35.35	139			
	Glen Mervyn	44.02	97			
	Collie	37.05	127			
	Greenfields	31.54	95	31.67	28.96	23
	The Peninsula	—	—			
	Hilton	30.91	—			
	Cundinup	23.74	—			
	Rifle Downs	—	—			
	Northumberland	—	—			
	Denninup	29.67	—			
	Cooeearup	38.38	145			
3317	Gainsborough	14.92	63			
	Arthur	20.60	88			
	Wagin	17.40	91			
	Glen Cove	19.42	104			
	Dyliabing	17.38	85			
	Katanning	19.48	104			
	Kojonup	26.56	71			
	Broomehill	19.13	91			
	Sunnyside	18.65	101	18.40	18.75	23
	Woodyarrup	19.41	88			
	Bullock Hills	15.97	—			
	Bunking	15.02	57			
	Palinup	16.69	60			
	Nalyring	19 29	104			
	Rose Hill	16.01	65			
3318	Jarramongup	15.72	59			
	Cheralillup	14.53	73	15.13	16.72	9
	178-Mile	—	—			
3319	Cocanarup	11.00	90	11.00	14.92	13
3415	Karridale	54.71	179			
	Cape Leeuwin	46.70	204	49.54	39.64	25
	Biddellia	47.20	104			
3416	Dingup	42.94	98			
	Riverside	38.22	130			
	Lake Muir	—	—			
	Mordalup	—	—	38.12	3717	13
	Wilgarrup	39.92	149			
	Deeside	38.84	127			
	Westbourne	30.68	127			
3417	Cranbrook	22.85	124			
	Forrest Hill	35.19	172			
	Mt. Barker	29.26	163			
	St. Werburgh's	27.45	177			
	Albany	41.50	172			
	Point King	42.98	128			
	Wilson's Inlet	39.41	163			
	Blackwattle	28.20	75			
	Kendenup	30.56	139	30.16	30.52	31
	Grasmere	44.22	173			
	Woogenellup	21.56	118			
	King River	34.99	109			
	Tambellup	19.07	97			
	Toolbrunup	16.36	82			
	Warriup	27.01	152			
	Stirling View	22.14	123			
	Wattle Hill	—	—			

— Signifies "No record."

Part XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—*Rainfall in Western Australia during 1907*—continued.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1907.		Mean for Square Degree during 1907.	Average to 31st December, 1907, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
	South-West Division—*continued.*					
3418	Chillinup	14.84	—	19.26	23.05	18
	Cape Riche	19.64	77			
	Breaksea	38.53	208			
	Mianelup	15.73	106			
	Woolaganup	15.27	73			
	Warperup	—	—			
	Yardup	15.71	116			
	Woodburn	15.08	46			
3419	Bremer Bay	25.73	95	25.21	23.25	23
	Peppermint Grove	24.69	114			
	Eastern Division.					
2619	Gum Creek	8.18	22	7.04	7.52	5
	Dural	5.89	23			
2620	Wiluna	7.04	26	7.04	10.78	9
2719	Birrigin	7.90	19	7.90	—	—
2720	Mt. Sir Samuel	5.37	21	6.40	9.01	7
	Leinster G.M.	7.43	28			
2721	Darda	3.54	24	3.79	9.30	9
	Lake Darlot	4.04	21			
2722	Salt Soak	7.05	44	7.05	—	—
2819	Nungarra	7.47	36	7.47	—	—
2820	Lawlers	8.12	30	6.60	8.54	11
	Poison Creek	5.07	—			
2821	Mt. Leonora	7.89	25	8.28	7.95	10
	Mt. Malcolm	6.53	30			
	Murrin Murrin	10.46	33			
	Wilson's Patch	8.25	27			
2822	Laverton	8.15	32	7.56	8.94	10
	Mt. Morgans	7.87	36			
	Erlistoun	6.65	26			
2917	Field's Find	7.71	42	10.16	9.22	9
	Condingnow	10.12	37			
	Ninghan	12.64	39			
2918	163-Mile	9.44	—	9.59	—	—
	126-Mile	9.74	—			
2920	Mulline	11.60	49	11.64	11.30	6
	Mulwarrie	11.68	44			
2921	Menzies	6.65	36	7.67	8.12	11
	Niagara	8.01	38			
	Tampa	7.26	—			
	Yerilla	8.31	25			
	Kookynie	8.11	42			
2922	Edjudina	5.52	22	7.63	10.59	7
	Yundamindera	10.46	34			
	Quandinnie	6.85	29			
	Mt. Celia	7.67	25			
3017	Uberin	18.38	69	—	—	—
3018	Ninety-Mile	10.36	—	10.36	10.01	11
3019	Mt. Jackson	10.07	41	10.07	9.26	9
3020	Waverley	8.47	24	8.47	9.57	8
3021	Goongarrie	9.89	41	10.35	8.57	15
	Kanowna	9.84	50			
	Kalgoorlie	8.81	44			
	Coolgardie	11.93	70			
	Bulong	10.88	41			
	Broad Arrow	8.95	51			
	Bardoc	12.18	35			

— Signifies "No record."

Part XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—*Rainfall in Western Australia during 1907*—continued.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1907.		Mean for Square Degree during 1907.	Average to 31st December, 1907, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
	Eastern Division—*continued.*					
3022	Kurnalpi	10.46	37	10.46	9.24	11
3118	Mangowine	11.71	63			
	Bodallin	7.38	21			
	Burracoppin	10.17	35			
	Merredin	10.44	45			
	Nangeenan	10.09	45	10.29	11.01	21
	Noongarrin	11.07	—			
	Baandee	11.86	40			
	Glenelg Rocks	9.59	39			
3119	Southern Cross	9.44	74			
	Karalee	10.38	31	10.16	9.62	18
	Yellowdine	10.51	31			
	Parker's Range	10.31	68			
3120	Boorabbin	10.02	56			
	Bulla Bulling	8.39	31			
	Koorarawalyee	9.72	49	9.38	9.61	13
	Boondi	—	—			
3121	Widgemooltha	12.69	81			
	Woolubar	8.18	16			
	50-Mile Tank	10.52	—	10.24	10.44	10
	Burbanks	8.41	40			
	Waterdale	11.38	48			
3219	56-Mile	10.91	—			
	Emu Rocks	9.42	—	10.17	—	—
	129-Mile	—	—			
3221	Norseman	10.61	66			
	Lake View	11.44	—	10.17	10.31	12
	15-Mile	8.45	—			
3222	Fraser Range	11.11	43	12.06	11.49	7
	Southern Hills	13.01	32			
	Eucla Division.					
3320	Ravensthorpe	11.84	100			
	Hopetoun	16.07	81	13.96	16.05	9
	Cowjanup	—	—			
3321	Grass Patch	10.54	55			
	Swan Lagoon	10.01	62			
	30-Mile Condenser	13.77	72			
	Gibson's Soak	19.46	87	18.49	22.49	24
	Esperance	27.71	125			
	Park Farm	23.38	101			
	Fanny's Cove	21.04	64			
	Myrup	21.99	104			
3322	Lynburn	21.52	93	25.59	23.22	7
	Boyatup	29.65	—			
3323	Point Malcolm	17.29	101			
	Israelite Bay	13.01	109	17.79	15.03	23
	Balbinia	13.16	68			
	Cape Arid	27.71	101			
3223	Balladonia	9.94	72	10.57	9.71	17
	Mannambinia	11.19	65			
3226	Eyre	10.40	51	10.40	10.89	23
3127	Mandra Bellae	—	—	—	10.43	5
3128	Eucla	6.85	59	6.26	10.11	32

— Signifies "No record."

II.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

A.—STATE ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

(Compiled from Returns supplied by the Chief Electoral Officer.)

No. 6.—*Return for each Electoral Province, Division, or District of the number of names on the Rolls for the Legislative Council and the Legislative Assembly respectively on the 31st December, 1907.*

Province.	Division or District.	Legislative Council Province and Division Roll.			Legislative Assembly District Roll.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Central	Cue	451	65	516	1,700	528	2,228
	Geraldton	449	103	552	874	707	1,581
	Greenough	365	64	429	822	435	1,257
	Irwin	402	29	431	928	461	1,389
	Mount Magnet	282	34	316	2,028	353	2,381
	Murchison	259	20	279	1,229	157	1,386
	Total Central Province ..	2,208	315	2,523			
East	Beverley	513	28	541	513	28	541
	Northam	1,105	228	1,333	2,688	1,402	4,090
	Swan	538	66	604	2,212	969	3,181
	Toodyay	415	37	452	858	420	1,278
	York	306	83	389	792	639	1,431
	Total East Province ..	2,877	442	3,319			
Metropolitan	Perth	1,267	286	1,553	1,431	976	2,407
	East Perth	1,685	472	2,157	1,833	1,797	3,630
	North Perth	2,404	730	3,134	3,760	3,859	7,619
	West Perth	1,561	564	2,125	1,818	2,090	3,908
	Total Metropolitan Province	6,917	2,052	8,969			
Metropolitan-Suburban ..	Balkatta	1,061	271	1,332	1,586	1,609	3,195
	Canning	904	195	1,099	1,996	1,420	3,416
	Claremont	1,137	280	1,417	1,834	2,050	3,884
	Guildford	1,256	287	1,543	2,496	1,758	4,254
	Subiaco	1,406	353	1,759	2,393	2,560	4,953
	Total Metropolitan - Suburban Province ..	5,764	1,386	7,150			
North	Gascoyne	148	14	162	671	153	824
	Kimberley	311	10	321	1,087	157	1,244
	Pilbara	128	8	136	1,126	54	1,180
	Roebourne	123	13	136	517	85	602
	Total North Province ..	710	45	755			
North-East	Brown Hill	300	28	328	1,621	1,001	2,622
	Kalgoorlie	1,266	301	1,567	1,679	1,348	3,027
	Kanowna	490	63	553	1,262	487	1,749
	Menzies	506	53	559	1,910	625	2,535
	Mount Leonora	511	62	573	2,204	585	2,789
	Mount Margaret	985	133	1,118	2,121	368	2,489
	Total North-East Province	4,058	640	4,698			
South	Boulder	1,009	165	1,174	1,850	1,390	3,240
	Coolgardie	357	119	476	973	781	1,754
	Dundas	406	82	488	976	338	1,314
	Hannans	1,128	144	1,272	2,675	2,068	4,743
	Ivanhoe	461	48	509	1,476	919	2,395
	Yilgarn	340	43	383	1,221	620	1,841
	Total South Province ..	3,701	601	4,302			
South-East	Albany	656	93	749	1,063	844	1,907
	Katanning	530	41	571	1,113	589	1,702
	Williams	739	79	818	2,120	920	3,040
	Total South-East Province	1,925	213	2,138			
South-West	Bunbury	497	131	628	899	824	1,723
	Collie	284	59	343	1,494	704	2,198
	Forrest	21	..	21	1,153	388	1,541
	Murray	245	37	282	717	422	1,139
	Nelson	409	43	452	1,550	648	2,198
	Sussex	252	73	325	481	332	813
	Wellington	562	64	626	1,074	582	1,656
	Total South-West Province	2,270	407	2,677			
West	Fremantle	941	275	1,216	1,195	885	2,080
	East Fremantle	1,143	416	1,559	1,418	1,376	2,794
	North Fremantle	831	224	1,055	848	822	1,670
	South Fremantle	1,370	411	1,781	1,810	1,719	3,529
	Total West Province	4,285	1,326	5,611			
	Grand Total W.A. ..	34,715	7,427	42,142	74,095	46,252	120,347

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 7.—*Number of Names on Roll of Legislative Assembly, 1898 to 1907.*

* Electoral District.	1898.	October, 1899.	April, 1900.	April, 1901.		December, 1902.	May, 1903.	June, 1904.		October, 1905.		December, 1906.	December, 1907.
	No. of Names on Roll.	No. of Names on Roll.	No. of Names on Roll.	No. of Names on Roll.	No. who voted.	No. of Names on Roll.	No. of Names on Roll.	No. of Names on Roll.	No. who voted.	No. of Names on Roll.	No. who voted.	No. of Names on Roll.	No. of Names on Roll.
Albany	745	800	818	1,667	859	1,602	1,548	3,969	1,711	2,707	1,241	2,755	1,907
Ashburton	57	53	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Balkatta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,353	1,684	2,416	1,395	2,545	3,195
Beverley	275	295	337	505	291	626	661	1,502	708	1,434	738	1,593	541
Boulder	..	..	..	2,020	1,129	2,795	2,895	3,600	2,163	2,719	1,880	2,795	3,240
Brown Hill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,974	†	2,734	1,584	2,828	2,622
Bunbury	628	653	663	1,443	916	1,727	1,831	2,757	1,675	2,529	†	1,767	1,723
Canning	910	1,236	1,280	..	..	..	..	2,983	1,612	2,822	1,271	2,872	3,416
Claremont	..	..	..	2,755	1,456	3,149	3,670	3,255	1,935	3,294	1,502	2,975	3,884
Cockburn Sound	..	..	..	1,359	669	1,462	1,254	..	..	..	..	..	..
Collie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,990	1,464	2,233	1,112	2,328	2,198
Coolgardie	2,216	3,451	3,766	3,732	1,610	3,424	3,403	3,343	1,995	2,789	1,569	2,731	1,754
Do. East	2,975	5,903	5,991	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. North	1,060	1,875	1,973	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. North-East	2,038	3,375	3,476	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cue	..	..	..	1,679	729	1,192	1,402	2,607	1,524	2,360	1,218	2,741	2,228
DeGrey	57	72	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dundas	571	864	912	1,566	860	1,408	1,595	2,001	1,297	1,642	1,010	1,041	1,314
Forrest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,428	971	1,429	†	1,856	1,541
Fremantle	538	840	854	1,341	303	898	953	5,254	1,743	2,338	1,446	2,054	2,080
Do. East	820	1,639	1,670	3,020	1,458	2,458	2,635	4,237	2,359	3,105	2,018	2,809	2,794
Do. North	864	1,537	1,571	2,007	1,120	1,793	1,988	3,270	1,805	2,156	1,437	2,165	1,670
Do. South	1,187	2,338	2,355	3,310	1,352	2,568	2,862	5,966	2,336	3,928	2,018	4,416	3,529
Gascoyne	188	193	194	403	191	457	455	561	†	573	†	507	824
Geraldton	434	645	687	1,041	†	963	967	1,586	1,086	1,586	1,139	1,781	1,581
Greenough	185	184	192	482	324	553	527	1,350	839	1,275	708	1,320	1,257
Guildford	..	..	..	1,412	814	1,877	2,036	4,047	1,962	4,335	†	5,402	4,254
Hannans	..	..	..	7,024	2,844	7,334	7,750	4,412	2,043	3,733	2,070	4,045	4,743
Irwin	100	129	145	233	†	223	250	1,511	706	1,456	†	1,511	1,389
Ivanhoe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,834	2,230	3,398	†	3,436	2,395
Kalgoorlie	..	..	..	4,126	2,068	4,809	4,862	5,103	3,004	3,699	2,695	3,962	3,027
Kanowna	..	..	..	5,805	1,615	4,323	4,198	3,710	†	2,948	1,413	2,203	1,749
Katanning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,228	†	1,153	†	1,158	1,702
Kimberley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,149	567	1,124	478	1,373	1,244
Kimberley, East	89	65	65	108	66	231	251	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. West	144	150	189	251	135	359	371	..	..	..	..	..	..
Menzies	..	..	..	2,420	†	2,608	2,662	3,729	2,063	2,496	1,675	3,206	2,535
Moore	354	367	377	665	428	770	705	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Burges	..	..	..	2,572	863	2,883	3,028	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Leonora	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,898	†	4,382	1,222	2,706	2,789
Mount Magnet	..	..	..	1,339	646	1,174	1,251	2,526	1,227	1,879	854	2,961	2,381
Mount Margaret	..	..	..	2,723	1,494	3,444	3,548	4,811	†	4,659	1,384	4,712	2,489
Murchison	142	168	177	455	311	528	527	2,314	†	1,981	†	2,012	1,386
Do. Central	815	898	1,021	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. North	194	307	553	787	308	822	974	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. South	528	786	843	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murray	400	633	740	1,644	805	2,412	2,259	1,350	715	1,424	628	1,115	1,139
Nelson	228	236	290	410	†	522	523	1,846	1,209	1,366	986	1,798	2,198
Northam	615	775	784	1,822	†	2,085	2,122	3,943	1,847	3,371	1,791	3,816	4,090
Perth	1,151	1,303	1,357	2,748	1,066	2,492	2,537	5,658	1,586	1,747	1,090	1,929	2,407
Do. East	1,093	1,733	1,776	2,495	988	2,057	2,225	6,962	2,695	4,467	2,170	4,592	3,630
Do. North	1,959	2,487	2,524	4,809	1,799	5,161	5,796	9,747	3,961	5,012	2,416	5,449	7,619
Do. South	..	..	..	2,197	932	3,224	3,726	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. West	2,146	2,963	3,049	3,707	1,736	3,334	4,853	7,175	2,833	4,031	1,984	4,867	3,908
Pilbara	228	262	295	431	†	729	833	1,247	664	1,107	†	1,404	1,180
Plantagenet	386	587	519	1,329	650	1,254	1,305	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roebourne	133	136	142	299	†	267	280	691	†	667	†	686	602
South-West Mining	..	..	..	1,230	746	1,805	1,942	..	..	..	..	..	..
Subiaco	..	..	..	3,030	1,713	3,797	4,243	3,305	2,377	3,421	2,109	3,038	4,953
Sussex	373	365	507	906	574	876	862	1,106	926	967	701	1,028	813
Swan	861	1,389	1,452	1,272	572	1,353	1,372	2,746	1,227	2,635	906	2,955	3,181
Toodyay	406	428	438	717	545	796	803	1,200	†	1,092	†	1,237	1,278
Wellington	412	516	581	1,113	631	1,668	1,733	1,854	899	1,729	736	1,403	1,656
Williams	406	569	647	1,108	†	1,130	1,074	2,194	1,197	2,222	878	2,379	3,040
Yalgoo	210	215	246	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yilgarn	471	420	447	989	471	968	965	6,420	1,940	2,059	894	1,188	1,841
York	484	492	495	1,016	†	1,116	1,144	1,124	†	1,093	551	1,225	1,431
Total Number of Names on the Roll	30,076	44,332	46,554	91,522	..	95,506	101,656	163,826	..	121,722	..	124,675	120,347
Number of Names on the Roll in the contested Electorates	..	..	..	82,742	..	..	..	138,315	..	102,002	..	..	..
Total Number of Votes cast	..	..	..	..	38,087	..	..	..	66,785	..	52,917	..	..
Percentage of Votes cast to number of Names on the Roll in contested Electorates	..	..	..	46.03		..	..	48.28		51.88		..	..

* Electorates against which blanks occur were not in existence during the year. † No contest.

No. 8.—*Particulars of General Elections for Legislative Assembly, held 27th October, 1905.*

Electoral District.	Number of Electors on Roll.			Number of Votes Recorded.			Number of informal Votes (included in foregoing).	Proportion per cent. of Male and Female Electors on the Roll.		Proportion per cent. of Males and Females Voting to Total Number of Votes Recorded.		Percentage of Votes Recorded by Males and Females respectively to Number of Males and Females on the Roll in Contested Electorates.		Percentage of Total Number of Votes Recorded to Total Number of Electors on the Roll in Contested Electorates.	Percentage of Informal Votes to Total Votes recorded.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	By Males.	By Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
								%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Albany	1,558	1,149	2,707	697	544	1,241	11	58	42	56	44	45	47	46	.89
Balkatta	1,247	1,169	2,416	790	605	1,395	8	52	48	57	43	63	52	58	.57
Beverley	1,014	420	1,434	517	221	738	5	71	29	70	30	51	53	51	.68
Boulder	1,510	1,209	2,719	1,086	794	1,880	8	56	44	58	42	72	66	69	.43
Brown Hill	1,750	984	2,734	1,033	551	1,584	7	64	36	65	35	59	56	58	.44
Bunbury	1,419	1,110	2,529	..	..	*									
Canning	1,662	1,160	2,822	721	550	1,271	1	59	41	57	43	43	47	45	.08
Claremont	1,709	1,585	3,294	884	618	1,502	10	52	48	59	41	52	39	46	.67
Collie	1,583	650	2,233	749	363	1,112	1	71	29	67	33	47	56	50	.09
Coolgardie	1,741	1,048	2,789	942	627	1,569	58	62	38	60	40	54	60	56	3.70
Cue	1,857	503	2,360	906	312	1,218	13	79	21	74	26	49	62	52	1.07
Dundas	1,241	401	1,642	746	264	1,010	13	76	24	74	26	60	66	62	1.29
Forrest	1,017	412	1,429	..	..	*									
Fremantle	1,380	958	2,338	910	536	1,446	28	59	41	63	37	66	56	62	1.94
Fremantle, East	1,841	1,264	3,105	1,046	972	2,018	5	59	41	52	48	57	77	65	.25
Fremantle, North	1,141	1,015	2,156	770	667	1,437	6	53	47	54	46	67	66	67	.42
Fremantle, South	2,171	1,757	3,928	1,195	823	2,018	24	55	45	59	41	55	47	51	1.19
Gascoyne	462	111	573	..	..	*									
Geraldton	885	701	1,586	639	500	1,139	12	56	44	56	44	72	71	72	1.05
Greenough	831	444	1,275	453	255	708	10	65	35	64	36	55	57	56	1.41
Guildford	2,707	1,628	4,335	..	..	*									
Hannans	2,224	1,509	3,733	1,317	753	2,070	29	60	40	64	36	59	50	55	1.40
Irwin	965	491	1,456	..	..	*									
Ivanhoe	2,257	1,141	3,398	..	..	*									
Kalgoorlie	2,100	1,599	3,699	1,582	1,113	2,695	21	57	43	59	41	75	70	73	.78
Kanowna	2,313	635	2,948	1,045	368	1,413	13	78	22	74	26	45	58	48	.92
Katanning	778	375	1,153	..	..	*									
Kimberley	985	139	1,124	413	65	478	4	88	12	86	14	42	47	43	.84
Menzies	1,904	592	2,496	1,262	413	1,675	11	76	24	75	25	66	70	67	.66
Mount Leonora	3,711	671	4,382	1,053	169	1,222	18	85	15	86	14	28	25	28	1.47
Mount Magnet	1,515	364	1,879	669	185	854	12	81	19	78	22	44	51	45	1.41
Mount Margaret	3,980	679	4,659	1,169	215	1,384	14	85	15	84	16	29	32	30	1.01
Murchison	1,795	186	1,981	..	..	*									
Murray	917	507	1,424	388	240	628	10	64	36	62	38	42	47	44	1.59
Nelson	947	419	1,366	660	326	986	5	69	31	67	33	70	78	72	.51
Northam	2,275	1,096	3,371	1,117	674	1,790	8	67	33	62	38	49	61	53	.45
Perth	1,035	712	1,747	654	436	1,090	20	59	41	60	40	63	61	62	1.83
Perth, East	2,348	2,119	4,467	1,261	909	2,170	22	53	47	58	42	54	43	49	1.01
Perth, North	2,634	2,378	5,012	1,415	1,001	2,416	25	53	47	59	41	54	42	48	1.03
Perth, West	2,032	1,999	4,031	1,074	910	1,984	32	50	50	54	46	53	46	49	1.61
Pilbara	1,048	59	1,107	..	..	*									
Roebourne	585	82	667	..	..	*									
Subiaco	1,856	1,565	3,421	1,142	967	2,109	17	54	46	54	46	62	62	62	.81
Sussex	566	401	967	414	287	701	21	59	41	59	41	73	72	72	3.00
Swan	1,886	749	2,635	611	295	906	2	72	28	67	33	32	39	34	.22
Toodyay	696	396	1,092	..	..	*									
Wellington	1,158	571	1,729	502	234	736	4	67	33	68	32	43	41	43	.54
Williams	1,627	595	2,222	676	202	878	12	73	27	77	23	42	34	40	1.37
Yilgarn	1,526	533	2,059	643	251	894	13	74	26	72	28	42	47	43	1.45
York	636	457	1,093	331	220	551	2	58	42	60	40	52	48	50	.36
Total	79,025	42,697	121,722	33,482	19,435	52,917	535	65	35	63	37	51	53	52	1.01

* No contest.

Part XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 9.—*Number of Names on Roll of Legislative Council, 1898-1907.*

* Electoral Province.	1898.	October, 1899.	April, 1900.	December, 1901.	December, 1902.	May, 1903.	June, 1904.	June, 1905.	December, 1906.	December, 1907.
Central	581	754	773	1,246	1,246	1,321	1,648	1,908	2,115	2,523
East	1,390	1,597	1,645	2,013	2,076	2,196	2,637	2,813	2,730	3,319
Metropolitan	2,267	3,421	3,467	6,282	4,862	4,838	5,537	5,699	8,463	8,969
Metropolitan Suburban	..	..	..	3,147	3,168	3,389	5,300	5,001	6,793	7,150
North	161	156	156	289	309	363	426	577	631	755
North-East	1,784	1,855	1,862	3,123	3,649	3,683	4,010	4,182	4,270	4,698
South	..	..	..	824	858	806	5,988	4,874	4,042	4,302
South-East	729	877	883	1,183	1,212	1,241	1,288	1,865	1,558	2,138
South-West	702	719	725	1,310	1,561	1,700	2,185	2,464	2,374	2,677
West	1,670	2,425	2,440	4,191	3,390	3,372	5,120	4,562	4,893	5,611
Total	9,284	11,804	11,951	23,608	22,331	22,909	34,139	33,945	37,869	42,142

* Provinces against which blanks occur were not in existence during the year.

B.—COMMONWEALTH ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

(Compiled from figures supplied by the Commonwealth Electoral Officer for Western Australia.)

No. 10.—*The Senate Election, 12th December, 1906.*

Division.	Electors Enrolled.			Total Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.			Percentage of Voters to Electors Enrolled.			Informal Ballot Papers.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Coolgardie	21,936	7,169	29,105	7,913	1,771	9,684	36.07	24.70	33.27	576
Fremantle	14,745	12,333	27,078	6,278	3,867	10,145	42.58	31.35	37.47	799
Kalgoorlie	18,647	9,281	27,928	7,701	2,403	10,104	41.29	25.89	36.18	653
Perth	17,325	14,768	32,093	6,205	3,411	9,616	35.81	23.10	29.96	517
Swan	18,774	10,495	29,269	9,083	4,080	13,163	48.38	38.88	44.97	1,005
Totals for State ..	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40.67	28.74	36.23	3,550

No. 11.—*General Election—House of Representatives, 12th December, 1906.*

Division.	Electors Enrolled.			Total Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.			Percentage of Voters to Electors Enrolled.			Informal Ballot Papers.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Coolgardie	21,936	7,169	29,105	7,910	1,775	9,685	36.06	24.76	33.28	376
Fremantle	14,745	12,333	27,078	6,278	3,867	10,145	42.58	31.35	37.47	718
Kalgoorlie	18,647	9,281	27,928	7,499	2,605	10,104	40.22	28.07	36.18	338
Perth	17,325	14,768	32,093	6,206	3,413	9,619	35.82	23.11	29.97	343
Swan	18,774	10,495	29,269	9,083	4,080	13,163	48.38	38.88	44.97	453
Totals for State ..	91,427	54,046	145,473	36,976	15,740	52,716	40.44	29.12	36 24	2,228

No. 12.—*Senate and House of Representatives—Names on Roll on 31st December, 1907.*

Division.	Names on Roll.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Perth	17,444	14,739	32,183
Fremantle	15,421	12,095	27,516
Swan	18,703	10,410	29,113
Coolgardie	21,565	6,803	28,368
Kalgoorlie	18,728	9,284	28,012
Total	91,861	53,331	145,192

III.—IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE.

(*Supplied by the Accountant, Imperial Pay Office.*)

No. 13.—*Imperial Pensions and other Disbursements in Western Australia during the Year 1907.*

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.		
	£	s.	d.
WAR OFFICE SERVICE:			
Chelsea Pensions and Pay	2,791	16	10
Pay of Returned Contingents, etc.	81	5	0
Indian Pensions	591	7	2
TREASURY SERVICES:			
Commissariat Pensions	657	9	5
Convict Department Pensions	1,616	9	6
Naval Pensions	190	19	8
Maintenance of Convicts, Lunatics, and Paupers	1,030	3	0
Total .. .. £	6,959	10	7

IV.—PUBLICATIONS.

(Returns supplied by the Chief Librarian, Public Library of Western Australia, Perth.)

No. 14.—*List of Newspapers in course of publication in Western Australia on 31st December, 1907.*

No.	Name.	Where Published.	When Published	Price.
1	Albany Advertiser	Albany	Wednesday and Saturday	1d.
2	Australian	Perth	Monthly	1d
3	Beverley Times	Beverley	Saturday	3d.
4	Black Range Courier	Black Range	Friday	6d
5	Blackwood Times	Greenbushes	Tuesday and Friday	1d
6	Bunbury Herald	Bunbury	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	1d
7	Burning Bush	Perth	Monthly	1d.
8	Collie Miner	Collie	Saturday	1d.
9	Coolgardie Miner	Coolgardie	Daily	1d.
10	Daily News	Perth	Daily	1d.
11	Day Dawn Chronicle	Day Dawn	Wednesday and Saturday	3d.
12	East Murchison News	Lawlers	Friday	6d.
13	Eastern Districts Chronicle	York	Saturday	1d.
14	Education Circular	Perth	Monthly	3d.
15	Empire	Fremantle	Saturday	1d
16	Evening Mail	Fremantle	Daily	1d.
17	Evening Star	Boulder	Daily	1d.
18	Geraldton Express	Geraldton	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday	1d.
19	Geraldton Guardian	Geraldton	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	1d.
20	Gospel Messenger	Perth	Fortnightly	1d.
21	Government Gazette	Perth	Friday	12s. 6d. p.a.
22	Great Southern Herald	Katanning	Wednesday and Saturday	1d.
23	Great Southern Leader	Narrogin	Friday	3d.
24	Guardian	Claremont	Saturday	1d.
25	Hedland Advocate	Port Hedland	Saturday	6d.
26	Journal of the Department of Agriculture	Perth	Monthly	6d.
27	Kalgoorlie Miner	Kalgoorlie	Daily	1d.
28	Kookynie Press	Kookynie	Wednesday and Saturday	1d.
29	Midland Advertiser	Moora	Friday	3d.
30	Mirror	Perth	Friday	3d.
31	Morgans Courier	Mt. Morgans	Wednesday and Saturday	1d.
32	Morgans and Laverton Mercury	Laverton	Saturday	3d.
33	Morning Herald	Perth	Daily	1d.
34	Mount Leonora Miner	Leonora	Saturday	3d.
35	Mount Magnet Miner	Magnet	Saturday	3d.
36	Mount Morgans Mercury	Morgans	Wednesday	3d.
37	Murchison Advocate	Cue	Saturday	3d.
38	Murchison Times	Cue	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	3d.
39	Narrogin Observer	Narrogin	Wednesday and Saturday	2d.
40	Newcastle Herald	Newcastle	Saturday	3d.
41	Norseman Times	Norseman	Tuesday and Friday	3d.
42	Northam Advertiser	Northam	Wednesday and Friday	1d.
43	North Coolgardie Herald	Menzies	Wednesday and Saturday	1d.
44	Northern Times	Carnarvon	Saturday	6d.
45	Phillips River Times	Ravensthorpe	Saturday	3d.
46	Pilbarra Goldfields News	Marble Bar	Friday	6d.
47	Producers' Review	Perth	Monthly	6d.
48	Railway News	Perth	Monthly	1½d
49	Reformer	Perth	Monthly	1d.
50	School Paper	Perth	Monthly	1d.
51	Southern Argus	Wagin	Friday	3d.
52	Southern Cross Times	Southern Cross	Saturday	2d.
53	Southern Times	Bunbury	Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday	1d.
54	South-Western News	Busselton	Friday	2d.
55	Sun	Kalgoorlie	Sunday	3d.
56	Sunday Times	Perth	Sunday	3d.
57	Swan Express	Midland Junction	Saturday	1d.
58	Taxation	Perth	Monthly	1½d.
59	Truth	Perth	Saturday	3d.
60	W.A Baptist	Perth	Monthly	1½
61	West Australian	Perth	Daily	1d.
62	West Australian Church News	Perth	Monthly	3d.
63	West Australian Freemason	Perth	Monthly	6d.
64	West Australian Licensed Victuallers' Gazette	Perth	Fortnightly	6d.
65	West Australian Mining, Building, and Engineering Journal	Perth	Saturday	6d.
66	West Australian Railway Gazette	Perth	Monthly	1d.
67	West Australian Record	Perth	Saturday	3d.
68	Western Argus	Kalgoorlie	Tuesday	6d.
69	Western Australian Racing Calendar	Perth	Monthly	1s.
70	Western Congregationalist	Perth	Monthly	1d.
71	Western Mail	Perth	Saturday	6d.
72	Westralian Worker	Kalgoorlie	Friday	1d.

No. 15.—*Towns in which Newspapers were published at the end of 1907, and intervals at which publication took place.*

Town.	Number published—						Total.
	Daily	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fortnightly.	Monthly.	
Albany	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Beverley	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Black Range	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Boulder	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bunbury	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Busselton	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Carnarvon	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Claremont	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Collie	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Coolgardie	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Cue	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Day Dawn	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Fremantle	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Geraldton	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Greenbushes	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Kalgoorlie	1	..	..	3	..	..	4
Katanning	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Kookynie	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Laverton	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lawlers	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Marble Bar	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Menzies	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Midland Junction	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Moora	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Mount Leonora	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Mount Magnet	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Mount Morgans	..	..	1	1	..	..	2
Narrogin	..	..	1	1	..	..	2
Newcastle	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Norseman	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Northam	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Perth	3	..	..	7	2	15	27
Port Hedland	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Ravensthorpe	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Southern Cross	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Wagin	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
York	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Total	7	5	10	33	2	15	72

No. 16.—*Towns in which Newspapers were published at end of each of the Years 1898 to 1907.*

Town.	Number published at end of Year—									
	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Albany	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Beverley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Black Range	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Boulder	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Broad Arrow	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bunbury	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Busselton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Carnarvon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Claremont	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1
Collie	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Coolgardie	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cue	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Day Dawn	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fremantle	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	2
Geraldton	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2
Greenbushes	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	2	2	1
Kalgoorlie	3	3	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Katanning	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kookynie	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	1
Laverton	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lawlers	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malcolm	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Marble Bar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Menzies	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Midland Junction	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Moora	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Mount Leonora	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mount Magnet	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mount Morgans	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	2	2
Narrogin	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2
Newcastle	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norseman	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Northam	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Perth	15	15	18	17	21	21	24	26	29	27
Pingelly	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Port Hedland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Ravensthorpe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Roebourne	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Cross	..	..	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wagin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Yarloop	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
York	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	39	41	50	52	55	57	60	68	73	72

No. 17.—*List of Newspapers which commenced publication during the year ended 31st December, 1907.*

No.	Name.	Published at
1	Australian	Perth
2	Burning Bush	Perth
3	Empire	Fremantle
4	Gospel Messenger	Perth
5	Great Southern Leader	Narrogin
6	Midland Advertiser	Moora
7	Mirror	Perth
8	Producer's Review	Perth

No. 18.—*List of Newspapers which ceased publication during the year ended 31st December, 1907.*

No.	Name.	Published at
1	Australasian Traveller	Perth
2	Blackwood Chronicle	Greenbushes
3	Elector	Perth
4	Express	Subiaco
5	Monthly Journal Perth Girls' School	Perth
6	Pingelly Leader	Pingelly
7	Sporting Life	Perth
8	W. A. Farmers' Gazette	Perth
9	Western Temperance News	Perth

No. 19.—*Number of Newspapers in circulation in Western Australia on 31st December, for each of the Years 1898 to 1907.*

YEAR.	NUMBER ISSUED.						Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fortnightly.	Monthly.	
1898	7	5	2	22	..	3	39
1899	8	4	3	21	..	5	41
1900	8	4	4	24	..	10	50
1901	7	2	5	28	..	10	52
1902	8	4	3	27	..	13	55
1903	7	5	4	28	..	13	57
1904	7	4	9	25	..	15	60
1905	7	4	10	32	..	15	68
1906	7	4	9	36	1	16	73
1907	7	5	10	33	2	15	72

V.—MILITARY DEFENCE.

(Information supplied by the Commandant.)

No. 20.—*Military Forces of Western Australia on 31st December, 1907.*

Designation.	Establishments as authorised by Order in Council.						Authorised Strength as per Estimates for Current Year.						Actual Strength on 31st December, 1907.							
	No. of Squadrons, Batteries, Companies, or Rifle Clubs.	Personnel.				Horses.	No. of Squadrons, Batteries or Companies.	Personnel.				Horses.	Personnel.				Horses.	Field Guns.	Waggons and Vehicles
		Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total.			Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total.		Officers	Warrant Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total.			
1. Permanent—																			
District Head-quarters Staff ..	..	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	4	6	2	2	..	5	7	2	..	..
Royal Australian Artillery ..	½	2	..	34	36	..	½	2	..	34	36	1	2	..	32	34	1	4	4
Corps of Australian Engineers ..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Ordnance Department	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..
Rifle Range Staff	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Pay Department	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Instructional Staff	..	1	9	5	15	6	..	3	1	13	17	6	3	5	9	17	6	..	..
Total Permanent ..	½	5	9	42	56	8	½	7	1	61	69	9	7	5	56	68	9	4	4
2. Militia—																			
18th Australian Light Horse Regiment	4	23	1	270	294	294	4	23	1	272	296	296	20	1	244	265	265	..	..
No. 1 W.A. Battery, A.F.A. ..	1	4	..	72	76	..	1	4	..	72	76	..	4	..	63	67	..	8	1
No. 1 W.A. Company, A.G.A. ..	1	4	..	75	79	..	1	4	..	75	79	..	2	..	58	60	..	..	..
No. 2 W.A. Company, A.G.A. ..	1	4	..	72	76	..	1	4	..	72	76	..	3	..	53	56	..	4	.. 1
11th Australian Infantry Regiment	6	22	1	366	389	..	7	25	1	425	451	..	20	..	377	397	..	..	..
W.A. Corps of Signallers	..	..	..	..	..	..	½	1	..	19	20	..	1	..	13	14	..	..	..
Australian Army Medical Corps, Staff and Officers attached ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	26	35	..	9	..	26	35	..	..	..
Australian Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	9	..	1	..	6	7	..	..	..
Australian Army Veterinary Department	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total Militia	13	57	2	855	914	294	15½	72	2	969	1,043	296	61	1	840	902	265	12	2
3. Volunteers—																			
West Australian Infantry Regiment	6	22	1	366	389	..	6	22	1	368	391	..	20	..	331	351	..	..	..
Goldfields Infantry Regiment ..	6	22	1	366	389	..	5	19	1	310	330	..	18	1	258	277	..	..	..
Army Service Corps (Garrison Details)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Department	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Volunteers ..	12	44	2	732	778	..	11	41	2	678	721	..	38	1	589	628	..	..	..
Total Permanent, Militia, and Volunteers	25½	106	13	1,629	1,748	302	27	120	5	1,708	1,833	305	106	7	1,485	1,598	274	16	6
4. Unattached List	..	..	..	..	..	..		..					15	..	..	15	..	..	..
Chaplains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	18	..	..	..
5. Reserve Forces—																			
Reserve of Officers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	..	..	..
Rifle Clubs	82	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	3,963	3,963	..	..	..
Cadets—Senior	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	..	114	122	..	3	..	231	234	..	..	..
Cadets—Junior	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	87	..	1,440	1,527	..	57	..	1,180	1,237	..	..	..
Total, Sections 4 and 5 ..	82	..	..	..	..	..	23	95	..	1,554	1,649	..	103	..	5,374	5,477	..	..	..
Grand Total, Permanent, Citizen, and Reserve Forces	107½	106	13	1,629	1,748	302	50	215	5	3,262	3,482	305	209	7	6,859	7,075	274	16	6

No. 21.—*National Rifle Association—Return for the Seasons ended 31st March, 1905-1907.*

(Supplied by Hon. Secretary, National Rifle Association.)

Year.	Receipts.						Expenditure.							Total.
	Commonwealth Government Grant.	Subscriptions, Donations, and Collections.	Affiliation Fees.	All other Receipts.	Prize Meeting.	Total.	Salaries and Wages.	Office Expenses (including Stationery, Printing and Advertising).	Ammunition.	Prize Meeting.	Prizes.	Trophies and Engraving.	All other Expenditure.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1905 ..	175 0 0	473 9 6	19 19 0	50 18 6	..	719 7 0	95 9 8	56 12 8	71 4 0	..	479 7 0	59 18 11	79 15 11	842 8 2
1906 ..	175 0 0	107 13 4	26 4 6	420 16 6	593 13 6	1,323 7 10	..	29 2 8	..	645 3 3	6 10 0	12 17 9	566 11 10	1,260 5 6
1907 ..	175 0 0	91 3 0	27 4 6	15 16 9	582 0 0	891 4 3	100 6 0	61 11 6	48 12 6	668 19 0		64 3 6	61 11 7	1,005 2 1

VI.—BLUE BOOK RETURNS.

GOVERNORS.

No. 22.—*Succession of Governors and Acting-Governors of Western Australia and its dependencies, with the dates of their assumption of and retirement from Office to the 31st December, 1907.*

NAME.	FROM	TO
Captain James Stirling, R.N., Lieut.-Governor, Commander-in-Chief, and Vice-Admiral	30th Dec., 1828*a*	Sept., 1832
Captain Frederick Chidley Irwin, Lieut.-Governor, etc.	Sept., 1832	Sept., 1833
Captain Richard Daniell, Lieut.-Governor, etc.	14th Sept., 1833	May, 1834
Captain Picton Beete, Lieut.-Governor, etc.	11th May, 1834	May, 1834
Captain Richard Daniell, Lieut.-Governor, etc.	24th May, 1834	Sept., 1834
Captain Sir James Stirling, Governor, etc.	19th Sept., 1834	Jan., 1839
John Hutt, Esq., Governor, etc.	3rd Jan., 1839	Jan., 1846
*Lieut.-Colonel Andrew Clarke, K.H., Governor, etc.	27th Jan., 1846	Feb., 1847
Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Chidley Irwin, Governor, etc.	12th Feb., 1847	Aug., 1848
Captain Charles Fitzgerald, R.N., Governor, etc.	12th Aug., 1848	July, 1855
Arthur Edward Kennedy, Esq., Governor, etc.	23rd July, 1855	Feb., 1862
Brevet-Lieut.-Colonel Jno. Bruce, Acting Governor, etc.	20th Feb., 1862	Feb., 1862
John Stephen Hampton, Esq., Governor, etc.	28th Feb., 1862	Nov., 1868
Lieut.-Colonel Jno. Bruce, Acting Governor, etc.	2nd Nov., 1868	Sept., 1869
§Frederick Aloysius Weld, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	30th Sept., 1869	Jan., 1875
William Cleaver Francis Robinson, Esq., C.M.G. Governor, etc.	11th Jan., 1875	Sept., 1877
Lieut.-Colonel Edward Douglas Harvest, Acting-Governor, etc	7th Sept., 1877	Nov., 1877
†Major-General Sir Harry St. George Ord, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B., Lieut.-Governor, etc.	12th Nov., 1877	April 1880
¶Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, K.C.M.G., Governor, etc.	10th April, 1880	Feb., 1883
Henry Thomas Wrenfordsley, Esq., Administrator, etc.	14th Feb., 1883	June, 1883
‡Sir Frederick Napier Broome, K.C.M.G., Governor, etc.	2nd June, 1883	Nov., 1884
Alexander Campbell Onslow, Esq., Administrator, etc.	13th Nov., 1884	June, 1885
‡Sir Frederick Napier Broome, K.C.M.G., Governor, etc.	16th June, 1885	Dec., 1889
‖Sir Malcolm Fraser, K.C.M.G., Administrator, etc.	21st Dec., 1889	Oct., 1890
¶Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G., Governor, etc.	20th Oct., 1890	Sept., 1891
Alexander Campbell Onslow, Esq., Administrator, etc.	21st Sept., 1891	July, 1892
¶Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G., Governor, etc.	9th July, 1892	Mar., 1895
Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, Kt., Administrator, etc.	18th Mar., 1895	Dec., 1895
Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G., Governor, etc.	23rd Dec., 1895	June., 1900
Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, Kt., Administrator, etc.	23rd Mar., 1900	Mar., 1901
Edward Albert Stone, Esq., Adminstrator, etc.	4th Mar., 1901	April, 1901
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, K.C.M.G., Governor, etc.	1st May, 1901	Aug., 1902
Sir Edward Albert Stone, Kt., Administrator	14th Aug., 1902	Mar., 1903
Admiral Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford, G.C.B., Governor	24th Mar., 1903	Still in office
§Sir Edward Albert Stone, Kt., Lieut.-Governor	7th May, 1906	Still in office

a Letter of Appointment issued 30th December, 1828. First Commission granted 4th March, 1831. * Died 11th February, 1847. † 30th January, 1878, Governor and Commander-in-Chief. ‡ Died 26th November, 1896. ¶ Died 3rd May, 1897. ‖ Died 19th August, 1900. § Permanently appointed to act, when necessary, during absence of Governor from State.

No. 23.—*His Excellency the Governor's Establishment.*

Designation of Office.	Name.	Date of present Appointment.	Rate of Annual Salary. To 30th June, 1907.	Rate of Annual Salary. From 1st July, 1907.	Date of First Appointment under the Government followed by continuous service.
His Excellency the Governor	Bedford, Sir Frederick George Denham, G.C.B. *a d*	Mar. 24, 1904 *b*	4000	4000	March, 1904
His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor	Stone, Sir Edward Albert, Kt. *e*	Nov. 18, 1907	..	4000	Nov., 1879
Private Secretary	Sketchley, Ernest Edward Powys	May, 1906	350	350	June, 1905
Aide-de-Camp	Hankey, Edward Barnard *f*	May, 1906	*c*	*c*	May, 1906
Clerk to Governor	Simpson, Charles Young	April, 1897	300	300	April, 1888

a Allowed residence. *b* Sworn in. *c* No salary is provided for an Aide-de-Camp. *d* On leave of absence from 18th November. *e* During leave of absence of His Excellency the Governor. *f* Resigned, 18th November.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

MINISTRIES.

No. 24.—*Return showing the Names of the Members of the Ministries to 31st December, 1907.*

Office.	Name.	From	To
	THE FORREST MINISTRY.		
Premier and Colonial Treasurer	Rt. Hon Sir John Forrest, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D., M.L.A.	29–12–90	14–2–01
Colonial Secretary	George Shenton, M.L.C.	29–12–90	11–10–92
	succeeded by		
	Stephen Henry Parker, Q.C., M.L.C.	11–10–92	4–12–94
	succeeded by		
	† Rt. Hon. Sir John Forrest, P.C., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.L.A.	4–12–94	28–4–98
	succeeded by		
	George Randell, M.L.C.	28–4–98	‡
Attorney General	Septimus Burt, Q.C., M.L.A.	29–12–90	27–10–97
	succeeded by		
	Richard William Pennefather, Q.C., B.A., LL.B., M.L.A.	27–10–97	‡
Commissioner of Crown Lands	William Edward Marmion, M.L.A.	29–12–90	4–12–94
	succeeded by		
	Alexander Robert Richardson, M.L.A.	4–12–94	13–3–97
	succeeded by		
	George Throssell, M.L.A.	13–3–97	14–2–01
Commissioner of Railways and Director of Public Works	Harry Whittall, Venn, M.L.A.	29–12–90	10–3–96
	succeeded by		
	Frederick Henry Piesse, M.L.A.	1–4–96	23–8–1900
	succeeded by		
	Barrington Clarke Wood, M.L.A.	10–9–1900	‡
Minister of Mines	Edward Horne Wittenoom, M.L.C.	19–12–94	28–4–98
	succeeded by		
	Henry Bruce Lefroy, M.L.A.	28–4–98	‡
* Minister of Education	Henry Bruce Lefroy, M.L.A.	12–5–97	28–4–98

* Office abolished and Department placed under charge of Colonial Secretary (28-4-98). † Also Colonial Treasurer, ‡ Hon. George Throssell resigned portfolio of Minister for Lands on 14th February, 1901, on which date he assumed the Premiership in succession to Sir John Forrest. The members of the Forrest Ministry at the time of Sir John Forrest's resignation continued to hold their respective portfolios in Mr. Throssell's Cabinet.

	THE THROSSELL MINISTRY.		
Premier and Colonial Treasurer	George Throssell, M.L.A.	15–2–01	27–5–01
Minister of Mines	Henry Bruce Lefroy, M.L.A.	15–2–01	27–5–01
Colonial Secretary	*George Randell, M.L.C.	15–2–01	27–5–01
Attorney General	Richard William Pennefather, K.C., B.A., LL.B., M.L.A.	15–2–01	20–3–01
	succeeded by		
	William Frederic Sayer, M.L.A.	25–3–01	27–5–01
Commissioner of Railways	Barrington Clarke Wood, M.L.A.	15–2–01	27–5–01
Minister for Lands	Charles John Moran, M.L.A.	18–2–01	27–5–01

* Also Minister of Education and Representative of the Government in the Legislative Council.

	THE LEAKE MINISTRY.		
Premier and Attorney General	George Leake, K.C., M.L.A.	27–5–01	21–11–01
Colonial Treasurer and Colonial Secretary	Frederick Illingworth, M.L.A.	27–5–01	21–11–01
Minister for Works	Walter Kingsmill, M.L.A.	27–5–01	21–11–01
Minister for Lands	*Charles Sommers, M.L.C.	27–5–01	21–11–01
Commissioner of Railways	Joseph John Holmes, M.L.A.	27–5–01	21–11–01
Minister for Mines	Henry Gregory, M.L.A.	27–5–01	21–11–01
Honorary Minister	Adam Jameson, M.D., M.L.C.	28–6–01	21–11–01
Do.	Walter Hartwell James, M.L.A.	28–6–01	21–11–01

* Representative of the Government in the Legislative Council.

	THE MORGANS MINISTRY.		
Premier and Colonial Treasurer	Albert Edward Morgans, M.L.A.	21–11–01	23–12–01
Attorney General	Frederick William Moorhead, K.C., M.L.A.	21–11–01	23–12–01
Commissioner of Railways	Frank Wilson, M.L.A.	21–11–01	23–12–01
Minister for Works	Timothy Francis Quinlan, M.L.A.	21–11–01	23–12–01
Minister for Lands	John Leighton Nanson, M.L.A.	21–11–01	23–12–01
Colonial Secretary	*Matthew Lewis Moss, M.L.C.	21–11–01	23–12–01

* Representative of the Government in the Legislative Council.

	THE LEAKE MINISTRY (No. 2).		
Premier and Attorney General	George Leake, K.C., M.L.A.†	23–12–01	24–6–02
Commissioner of Railways	Walter Kingsmill, M.L.A.	23–12–01	30–6–02
Colonial Treasurer and Colonial Secretary	Frederick Illingworth, M.L.A.	23–12–01	30–6–02
Minster for Mines	Henry Gregory, M.L.A.	23–12–01	30–6–02
Minister for Lands	*Adam Jameson, M.D., M.L.C.	23–12–01	30–6–02
Minister for Works	Cornthwaite Hector Rason, M.L.A.	23–12–01	30–6–02
Honorary Minister	Joseph John Holmes, M.L.A.	23–12–01	30–6–02

* Representative of the Government in the Legislative Council. † Deceased 24-6-1902.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

MINISTRIES—*continued.*

No. 24.—*Return showing the Names of the Members of the Ministries to 31st December, 1907*—continued.

Office.	Name.	From	To
THE JAMES MINISTRY.			
Premier and Attorney General	Walter Hartwell James, K.C., M.L.A.	1–7–02	10–8–04
Colonial Secretary and Minister for Education	*Walter Kingsmill, M.L.C.	1–7–02	10–8–04
Minister for Mines	Henry Gregory, M.L.A.	1–7–02	10–8–04
Minister for Lands	*Adam Jameson, M.D., M.L.C.	1–7–02	23–1–03
	succeeded by		
	John Marquis Hopkins, M.L.A.	17–2–03	10–8–04
Minister for Works and Railways	Cornthwaite Hector Rason, M.L.A.	1–7–02	28–4–04
	succeeded by		
	John Leighton Nanson, M.L.A.	28–4–04	10–8–04
Colonial Treasurer	James Gardiner, M.L.A.	1–7–02	28–4–04
	succeeded by		
	Cornthwaite Hector Rason, M.L.A.	28–4–04	10–8–04
Honorary Minister	*Matthew Lewis Moss, M.L.C.	13–8–02	10–8–04

* Representatives of the Government in the Legislative Council.

THE DAGLISH MINISTRY.			
Premier, Colonial Treasurer, and Minister for Education	†Henry Daglish, M.L.A.	10–8–04	25–8–05
Minister for Mines and Justice	Robert Hastie, M.L.A.	10–8–04	7–6–05
Minister for Lands	*John Michael Drew, M.L.C.	10–8–04	7–6–05
Minister for Works	William Dartnell Johnson, M.L.A.	10–8–04	7–6–05
Colonial Secretary	George Taylor, M.L.A.	10–8–04	7–6–05
Minister for Railways and Labour	John Barkell Holman, M.L.A.	10–8–04	7–6–05
Honorary Minister	William Charles Angwin, M.L.A.	10–8–04	25–8–05

* Representative of the Government in the Legislative Council. ‡ Appointed on date of resignation, to office in reconstructed Ministry.
† Resigned office of Minister for Education 7th June, 1905.

THE DAGLISH MINISTRY (AS RECONSTRUCTED).			
Premier and Colonial Treasurer	Henry Daglish, M.L.A.	10–8–04	25–8–05
†Minister for Mines and Railways	William Dartnell Johnson, M.L.A.	7–6–05	25–8–05
†Colonial Secretary and Minister for Agriculture	*John Michael Drew, M.L.C.	7–6–05	25–8–05
†Minister for Justice and Labour	Robert Hastie, M.L.A.	7–6–05	25–8–05
Minister for Lands and Education	Thomas Henry Bath, M.L.A.	7–6–05	25–8–05
Minister for Works	Patrick Joseph Lynch, M.L.A.	7–6–05	25–8–05
Honorary Minister	William Charles Angwin, M.L.A.	10–8–04	25–8–05

* Representative of the Government in the Legislative Council. † Appointed in immediate succession to previous office.

THE RASON MINISTRY.			
Premier, Colonial Treasurer, and Minister for Justice	Cornthwaite Hector Rason, M.L.A.	25–8–05	7–5–06
Colonial Secretary and Minister for Education	*Walter Kingsmill, M.L.C.	25–8–05	7–5–06
Minister for Mines and Railways	Henry Gregory, M.L.A.	25–8–05	7–5–06
Minister for Works	Frank Wilson, M.L.A.	25–8–05	7–5–06
Minister for Lands and Agriculture	Newton James Moore, M.L.A.	25–8–05	7–5–06
Minister for Commerce and Labour	John Sydney Hicks, M.L.A.	25–8–05	7–5–06
Honorary Minister	*Matthew Lewis Moss, M.L.C.	25–8–05	7–5–06

* Representatives of the Government in the Legislative Council.

THE MOORE MINISTRY.			
Premier and Minister for Lands	Newton James Moore, M.L.A.	7–5–06	Still in office
Colonial Treasurer	Frank Wilson, M.L.A.	7–5–06	Still in office
Minister for Mines and Railways	Henry Gregory, M.L.A.	7–5–06	Still in office
Attorney General	Norbert Keenan, M.L.A.	7–5–06	Still in office
Minister for Works	James Price, M.L.A.	7–5–06	Still in office
Colonial Secretary	*James Daniel Connolly, M.L.C.	7–5–06	Still in office
Honorary Minister	Charles Austin Piesse, M.L.C.	16–5–06	Resigned 25–3–07
Do.	James Mitchell, M.L.A.	8–6–06	Still in office

* Representative of the Government in the Legislative Council.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

No. 25.—*Return of Members of the Executive Council from 7th May, 1906, to 31st December, 1907.*

Name.	From	To	Whether holding any, and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Honourable Newton James Moore, M.L.A.	7th May, 1906	Still in office ..	Premier and Minister for Lands.
The Honourable Frank Wilson, M.L.A. ..	Do.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, Minister for Education and Agriculture.
The Honourable Henry Gregory, M.L.A.	Do.	Do.	Minister for Mines and Railways.
The Honourable Norbert Keenan, M.L.A.	Do.	Do.	Attorney General.
The Honourable James Price, M.L.A. ..	Do.	Do.	Minister for Works.
The Honourable James Daniel Connolly, M.L.C.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Secretary.
The Honourable Charles Austin Piesse, M.L.C.	16th May, 1906	Resigned 25/3/07	Minister without portfolio
The Honourable James Mitchell, M.L.A. ..	8th June, 1906	Still in office ..	Minister without portfolio.

No. 26.—*Executive Council Establishment.*

Designation of Office.	Name	Date of present Appointment.	Rate of Annual Salary.		Date of First Appointment under the Government followed by continuous service.
			To 30th June, 1907.	From 1st July, 1907.	
				£	
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council	Bernard Parker *a*	Aug. 22nd, 1906	..	..	July, 1906
Clerk of Executive Council	do.	July 1st, 1907 ..	..	350	do.

a Also Usher of the Black Rod and Clerk Assistant Legislative Council.

PARLIAMENTS.

No. 27.—*Return showing the number of Parliaments since the establishment of Responsible Government, with dates of opening, prorogation, and dissolution; also, the number of Sessions in each Parliament.*

Number of Session.	Date of Opening.	Date of Prorogation.
	First Parliament.	
1	30th December, 1890..	26th February, 1891
2	7th December, 1891 ..	18th March, 1892
3	3rd November, 1892 ..	13th January, 1893
4	5th July, 1893	13th October, 1893
5	20th December, 1893 ..	22nd December, 1893
	[Dissolved, 1st June, 1894.]	
	Second Parliament.	
1	25th July, 1894 ..	28th November, 1894
2	4th June, 1895 ..	12th October, 1895
3	7th July, 1896 ..	27th October, 1896
4	11th March, 1897 ..	12th March, 1897
	[Dissolved, 12th April, 1897.]	
	Third Parliament.	
1	17th August, 1897 ..	26th August, 1897
2	13th October, 1897 ..	23rd December, 1897
3	16th June, 1898 ..	28th October, 1898
4	21st June, 1899 ..	16th December, 1899
5	17th May, 1900 ..	14th June, 1900
6	15th August, 1900 ..	5th December, 1900
	[Dissolved, 15th March, 1901.]	

Number of Session.	Date of Opening.	Date of Prorogation.
	Fourth Parliament.	
1	28th June, 1901 ..	19th February, 1902
2	17th July, 1902 ..	20th December, 1902
3	16th July, 1903 ..	16th January, 1904
	[Dissolved, 18th May, 1904.]	
	Fifth Parliament.	
1	28th July, 1904 ..	24th December, 1904
2	6th July, 1905 ..	5th October, 1905
	[Dissolved 5th October, 1905.]	
	Sixth Parliament.	
1	23rd November, 1905 ..	23rd December, 1905
2	21st June, 1906 ..	14th December, 1906
3	4th July, 1907 ..	19th September, 1907
4	8th October, 1907 ..	20th December, 1907

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

PRESIDENTS—LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

No. 28.—*Succession of Presidents of the Legislative Council, showing the dates on which they were appointed, and those on which they ceased to hold office.*

Name.	From	To
The Honourable Sir Thomas Cockburn Campbell, Bart. ..	29th December, 1890	27th Sept., 1892
The Honourable Sir George Shenton, Kt.	11th October, 1892	21st May, 1906
The Honourable Henry Briggs	21st June, 1906 ..	Still in office

No. 29.—*Legislative Council Establishment.*

Designation of Office.	Name.	Date of present Appointment.	Rate of Annual Salary.		Date of First Appointment under the Government followed by continuous service.
			To 30th June, 1907.	From 1st July, 1907.	
			£	£	
President	Briggs, The Hon. Henry ..	June, 1906 ..	600	600	June, 1906
Chairman of Committees	Kingsmill, the Hon. Walter ..	July, 1906 ..	400	400	July, 1906
Clerk of the Council and Clerk of the Parliaments	Hillman, George Francis ..	June, 1901 ..	450	450	June, 1901
Clerk Assistant and Usher of the Black Rod	Parker, Bernard *a*	July, 1906 ..	250	..	July, 1906

a Also Acting Clerk of Executive Council to 30th June, 1907, and Clerk of Executive Council from 1st July, 1907.

MEMBERS—LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

No. 30.—*Return of Members composing the Legislative Council during 1907.*

	Member.	Province.	Date of Election.
1	Bellingham, George	South	1902
2	Briggs, Henry	West	1904
3	Brimage, Thomas Frederick Outridge ..	North-East	1906
4	Clark, Ephraim Mayo	South-West	1902
5	Connolly, James Daniel	North-East	1902
6	Connor, Francis	North	1906
7	Drew, John Michael	Central	1906
8	Glowrey, John Thomas	South	1906
9	Hackett, John Winthrop, LL.D.	South-West	1906
10	Hamersley, Vernon	East	1904
11	Haynes, Samuel Johnson	South-East	1904
12	Kingsmill, Walter	Metropolitan-Suburban ..	1904
13	Lane, Zebina	Metropolitan-Suburban ..	1903
14	Langsford, Joseph Wood	Metropolitan-Suburban ..	1906
15	Laurie, Robert	West	1906
16	Loton, William Thorley	East	1902
17	Maley, Wesley	South-East	1906
18	McKenzie, Robert Donald	North-East	1904
19	McLarty, Edward	South-West	1904
20	Moss, Matthew Lewis	West	1902
21	Oats, William	South	1904
22	Patrick, William	Central	1904
23	Pennefather, Richard William	North	1907
24	Piesse, Charles Austin	South-East	1902
25	Randell, George	Metropolitan	1904
26	Sholl, Robert Frederick	North	1904
27	Sommers, Charles	Metropolitan	1906
28	Thomson, Joseph Angus	Central	1902
29	Throssell, George	East	1907
30	Wright, James William	Metropolitan	1902

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

SPEAKERS—LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

No. 31.—*Succession of Speakers of the Legislative Assembly, and the dates on which they were elected, re-elected, and ceased to hold office.*

Name.	Date when first elected.	Date when last re-elected.	Date of expiration of office.
The Honourable Sir James George Lee Steere, Kt. ..	30th Dec., 1890	28th June, 1901	Deceased, 30th Nov., 1903
The Honourable Charles Harper	2nd Dec., 1903	..	May, 1904
The Honourable Mathieson Harry Jacoby	28th July, 1904	..	Oct. 27, 1905
The Honourable Timothy Francis Quinlan	23rd Nov., 1905	..	Still in office.

No. 32.—*Legislative Assembly Establishment.*

Designation of Office.	Name.	Date of present Appointment.	Rate of Annual Salary. To 30th June, 1907.	Rate of Annual Salary. From 1st July, 1907.	Date of First Appointment under the Government, followed by continuous service.
			£	£	
Speaker	Quinlan, Timothy Francis ..	23rd Nov., 1905	600	600	July, 1905
Chairman of Committees	Illingworth, Frederick *a* .. succeeded by	Nov. 1905 ..	400	400	Nov., 1905
Do.	Daglish, Henry *b*	Aug., 1907 ..	..	400	Aug., 1907
Clerk of the Assembly	Steere, Charles James Lee ..	June, 1901 ..	450	450	Feb., 1885
Clerk Assistant	Grant, Alexander Ronald ..	July, 1895 ..	250	300	July, 1895
Sergeant-at-Arms	Kidson, Charles Barclay ..	Jan., 1891 ..	150	150	Aug., 1886
Librarian	Steere, Charles James Lee ..	June, 1901 ..	150	150	Feb., 1885
Sub-Librarian	Grant, Alexander Ronald ..	July, 1903 ..	50	50	July, 1895

a Resigned, 13th August, 1907. *b* Also Deputy Speaker.

No. 33.—*Joint Houses of Parliament—Establishment.*

Designation of Office.	Name.	Date of present Appointment.	Rate of Annual Salary. To 30th June, 1907.	Rate of Annual Salary. From 1st July, 1907.	Date of First Appointment under the Government, followed by continuous service.
			£	£	
Hansard, Chief Reporter	Houghton, Edward	Jan., 1896 ..	450	450	March, 1892
Hansard, Reporter	Wigg, John Alfred	Aug., 1897 ..	350	350	Aug., 1897
Do.	Abel, William John	June, 1898 ..	350	350	June, 1898
Do.	Love, John	June, 1901 ..	350	350	June, 1901
Do.	Weatherston, Joseph Stewart	Aug., 1903 ..	350	350	Aug., 1903

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—*continued.*

SIXTH PARLIAMENT.

(Third Session began 4th July, 1907. Fourth Session began 8th October, 1907.)

No. 34.—*Return of Members composing the Legislative Assembly during 1907, with date of Election, etc.*

Electoral District.	Name of Member.	Date when Elected.	Remarks.
Albany	Barnett, Edward Charles	27th October, 1905	
Balkatta	Veryard, John	do.	
Beverley	Smith, Horace	do.	
Boulder	Collier, Philip	do.	
Brown Hill	Bath, Thomas Henry	do.	
Bunbury	Moore, Newton James	18th October, 1905	Premier and Minister for Lands.
Canning	Gordon, William Beattie	27th October, 1905	
Claremont	Foulkes, John Charles Griffiths	do.	
Collie	Ewing, John	do.	
Coolgardie	Eddy, William Tresize	do.	Seat declared vacant, 21st June, 1906. Re-elected 16th July, 1906.
Cue	Heitmann, Edward Ernest	do.	
Dundas	Hudson, Charles	20th November, 1905	
Forrest	Wilson, Albert James	18th October, 1905	
Fremantle	Price, James	27th October, 1905	Accepted office as Minister for Works, 7th May, 1906. Re-elected 25th May, 1906
Do. East	Angwin, William Charles	13th November, 1906	
Do. North	Bolton, Henry Edward	27th October, 1905	
Do. South	Davies, A. E.	16th July, 1906	
Gascoyne	Butcher, William James	27th October, 1905	
Geraldton	Brown, Thomas Leishman	21st November, 1906	
Greenough	Stone, Patrick	27th October, 1905	
Guildford	Johnson, William Dartnell	16th July, 1906	
Hannans	Ware, Francis John	27th October, 1905	
Irwin	Moore, Samuel Fortescue	18th October, 1905	
Ivanhoe	Scaddan, John	do.	
Kalgoorlie	Keenan, Norbert	27th October, 1905	Accepted office as Attorney General, 7th May, 1906. Re-elected, 25th May, 1906.
Kanowna	Walker, Thomas	do.	
Katanning	Piesse, Hon. Frederick Henry	18th October, 1905	
Kimberley	Male, Arthur	20th November, 1905	
Menzies	Gregory, Henry	27th October, 1905	Minister for Mines and Railways
Mount Leonora	Stuart, Julian Alexander Salmon	21st November, 1906	
Mount Magnet	Troy, Michael Francis	27th October, 1905	
Mount Margaret	Taylor, George	do.	
Murchison	Holman, John Barkell	18th October, 1905	
Murray	McLarty, John Pollard	27th October, 1905	
Nelson	Layman, Charles Henry	do.	
Northam	Mitchell, James	do.	
Perth	Brown, Harry	do.	
Do. East	Hardwick, John Edward	do.	
Do. North	Brebber, James	do.	
Do. West	Illingworth, Frederick	do.	Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker. Resigned, 13th August, 1907.
	succeeded by		
Do. do.	Draper, Thomas Percy	2nd September, 1907	
Pilbarra	Underwood, Rufus Henry	23rd July, 1906	
Roebourne	Hicks, John Sydney	27th October, 1905	
Subiaco	Daglish, Henry	do.	Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker.
Sussex	Wilson, Frank	do.	Colonial Treasurer.
Swan	Gull, Arthur Courthope	do.	
Toodyay	Quinlan, Timothy Francis	18th October, 1905	Speaker.
Wellington	Hayward, Thomas	27th October, 1905	
Williams	Cowcher, George Stanyford Francis	do.	
Yilgarn	Horan, Austin Alvis	do.	
York	Monger, Frederick	do.	

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 35.—*Officers who do not come under the Provisions of the Public Service Act, 1904.*

Designation of Office.	Name.	Date of present Appointment.	Rate of Annual Salary.		Date of First Appointment under the Government, followed by continuous service.
			To 30th June, 1907.	From 1st July, 1907.	
AUDIT.					
Auditor General	Toppin, Charles Samuel ..	Feb., 1904 ..	800	800	March, 1897
LONDON AGENCY.					
Agent General	James, Walter Hartwell ..	Nov., 1904 ..	1,500	1,500	July, 1902
	succeeded by Rason, Cornthwaite Hector	May, 1907 ..	1,500	1,500	May, 1907
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONER.					
Public Service Commissioner ..	Jull, Martin Edward	20th April, 1905	850	850	Mar., 1891
SUPREME COURT.			£	£	
Chief Justice	Parker, His Honour Stephen Henry	Feb., 1906 ..	2,000	2,000	Sept., 1901
Puisne Judge	McMillan, His Honour Robert Furse	Feb., 1906 ..	1,700	1,700	Sept., 1901
Second Puisne Judge	Burnside, His Honour Robert Bruce	Feb., 1906 ..	1,700	1,700	Oct., 1890
Third Puisne Judge	Rooth, His Honour John ..	June, 1906 ..	1,700	1,700	June, 1906

No. 36.—*Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries Residing in Western Australia during 1907.*

Country represented.	Name of Consul, Vice-Consul, or Consular Agent.	Office at	Gazetted, etc.
Belgium	Shenton, E. C., Consul	Perth	Gazetted October 27, 1899 Queen's Exequatur gazetted Feb. 15, 1900.
Chile	Lynn, Robt. John, Consul	Fremantle	Gazetted Aug. 10, 1906. King's Exequatur gazetted Jan 11, 1907.
	succeeded by		Despatch October 30, 1906.
Chile	Noble, John H., Acting Consul	Perth	Provisionally from July, 1907, *vice* R. J. Lynn, resigned. Gazetted Nov. 1, 1907.
Denmark	Strelitz, Richard, Consul	Fremantle	Secretary of State's Despatch, Feb. 22, 1898. Secretary of State's Despatch, Dec. 21, 1900. Queen's Exequatur.
Denmark	Strelitz, Paul, Acting Consul	Fremantle	Acting from Jan. 8, 1907. to Nov. 1907. Despatch, Feb 28, 1907. Gazetted Jan. 25, 1907.
France	Gawler, D. G., Consular Agent	Perth and Fremantle ..	Gazetted Feb. 9, 1905. Secretary of State's Despatch, May 5, 1905.
Germany	Ratazzi, L., Consul	Fremantle	Secretary of State's Despatch, Aug. 22, 1900. King's Exequatur gazetted Nov. 12, 1903. Despatch, Sep. 23, 1903.
Greece	Downing, Henry Percy, Vice-Consul ..	Perth	Gazetted Feb. 25, 1904. King's Exequatur gazetted July 1, 1904.
Italy	Ratazzi, L., Consular Agent	Fremantle	Gazetted July 10, 1903.
Italy	Zunini, Leopoldo, Vice-Consul	Perth	Gazetted Sept. 4, 1903, and Feb 26, 1903.
Italy	Zunini, Leopoldo, Consul	Perth	Letter from Consul Nov. 23, 1906 Secretary of State's Despatch, Jan., 5 1907. King's Exequatur gazetted Mar. 1, 1907.
Italy	Ratazzi, L., Acting Consul	Perth	Acting from May 28, 1907. Gazetted May 31, 1907.
Netherlands, The	Strelitz, Paul, Consul	Fremantle	Secretary of State's Despatch, Sept. 2, 1904. King's Exequatur gazetted May 25, 1905.
Netherlands, The	Strelitz, Richard, Acting Consul ..	Fremantle	Gazetted Sept. 28, 1906. Acting from Sept., 1906.
Norway	Haynes, R. S., (K.C.) Consul	Perth	Secretary of State's Despatch, June 16, 1906. King's Exequatur gazetted Jan. 11, 1907. Despatch Oct. 30, 1906.
Norway	Malsom, M., Vice-Consul	Fremantle	Secretary of State's Despatch, June 15, 1906. Gazetted Aug. 10, 1906.
Norway	Hassell, A. Y., Vice-Consul	Albany	Secretary of State's Despatch, June 21, 1906. Gazetted Aug. 31, 1906.
Norway	Beigel, H. M., Vice-Consul	Bunbury	Secretary of State's Despatch, Nov. 30, 1906. Gazetted Jan. 18, 1907.
Paraguay	Pearson, John Swift, Consul	Perth	Gazetted May 7, 1903. King's Exequatur gazetted Dec. 3, 1903. Despatch, Oct. 23, 1903.
Sweden	Strelitz, Richard, Consul	Fremantle	King's Exequatur gazetted Apl. 4, 1904. Previous to 1906, Mr. Strelitz held the position of Consul for Sweden and Norway.
Sweden	Strelitz, Paul, Acting Consul	Fremantle	Acting from Jan. to Nov., 1907 Gazetted Jan. 25, 1907.
Sweden	Haynes, S. J., Vice-Consul	Albany	Secretary of State's Despatch, Jan 23, 1900.
U.S. of America	Perrot, F. R., Consular Agent	Fremantle	Gazetted June 9, 1904. Secretary of State's Despatch, April 22, 1904.
U.S. of America	Burke, U. W., Acting Consular Agent ..	Fremantle	Gazetted March 22, 1907 Acting from February to August, 1907.
U.S. of America	Dymes, F. R., Consular Agent	Albany	Secretary of State's Despatch, Aug. 25, 1884.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 37.—*List of Pensions on 31st December, 1907.*

Name.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Age of Pensioner on Retirement.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.				£ s. d.		
Annear, Emily	136 8 6	35th Vict., No. 7	July, 1902	Matron, Female Home, Perth	170 0 0	..	Old age
Armstrong, Miss Margaret	69 19 5	Do.	Sept., 1897	Matron, Fremantle Asylum	125 0 0	..	Do.
Ashton, Blanche F. ..	27 8 7	Do.	May, 1903	Matron, Guildford Hospital	90 0 0	..	Ill-health
Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth	33 11 5	Do.	June, 1896	Schoolmistress, Onslow	100 0 0	..	Old age
Bell, G. J.	27 8 5	Do.	July, 1895	Warder, Lunatic Asylum	130 0 0	..	Exigencies of the Department
Bell, William	150 0 0	Do.	July, 1896	Head Master, Perth Boys' School	280 0 0	..	Do.
Blinco, Henry	45 10 7	Do.	Dec., 1897	Principal Warder, Fremantle Prison	147 10 0	..	Old age
Bovell, James	50 4 0	Do.	Aug., 1900	Senior Warder, Fremantle Gaol	153 0 0	..	Do
Boyd, Henrietta	15s. per wk.	Do.	Jan., 1903	Teacher, York	125 0 0	..	Exigencies of the Department
Boyd, Miss Jane	82 13 4	Do.	Do.	Schoolmistress, York	140 0 0	..	Old age
Boyle, William	42 18 6	Do.	April, 1899	Senior Warder, Fremantle Gaol	143 0 0	..	Do.
Brooking, John Sherlock	250 0 0	Do.	Nov., 1896	Deputy Surveyor General	450 0 0	..	Do.
Bryan, William Marten ..	42 0 0	Do.	May, 1905	Orderly, Roebourne Hospital	180 0 0	..	Do.
Butcher, Samuel George	168 15 0	Do.	Feb., 1903	Assistant Pilot, Albany	300 0 0	..	Ill-health
Capörn, W.	93 6 8	Do.	Apl., 1904	Photo.-litho. Operator	200 0 0	51	Exigencies of the Department
Cleary, Mary A.	31 10 0	Do.	Oct., 1903	Head Teacher, Dardanup	90 0 0	..	Ill-health
Clifford, William R. ..	81 4 4	Do.	Oct., 1896	Bookbinder, Printing Department	170 0 0	..	Old age
Commerford, Miss Susie ..	40 0 0	Do.	Aug., 1897	Postmistress, Claremont	120 0 0	..	Do.
Coppin, Walter James ..	39 2 3	Do.	Do.	Lineman, Telegraph Department	150 0 0	..	Do.
Craig, John	27 14 5	Do.	Oct., 1895	Warder, Fremantle Prison	128 0 0	..	Do.
Craig, J. M.	250 0 0	Do.	Jan., 1904	Chief Inspector of Stock	450 0 0	..	Do.
Cullinane, Mary	15s. per wk.	Do.	Sept., 1903	Teacher, King River	110 0 0	..	Exigencies of the Department
Doolan, Miss C.	6 0 0	Do.	Nov., 1895	Postmistress, Dardanup	..	..	Old age
Ecclestone, Alice	24 18 2	Do.	Mar., 1898	Schoolmistress, Boyanup	80 0 0	..	Do.
Efford, Wm. T.	78 0 10	Do.	Sept., 1906	Lightkeeper	174 10 0	..	Do.
Fay, William	16 0 0	Do.	May, 1902	Messenger, Fremantle Prison	60 0 0	..	Exigencies of the Department
Flynn, Thomas	140 5 3	Do.	Sept., 1903	Government Storekeeper	425 0 0	..	Abolition of Office
Forbes, Charles D'Oyley ..	50 0 0	Do.	July, 1900	Secretary, Central Board of Health	200 0 0	..	Old age
Fuchs, Carl	133 8 8	Do.	Jan., 1901	Accountant, Railway Department	400 0 0	..	Exigencies of the Department
Gardiner, Stephen	214 8 10	Do.	Jan., 1898	Inspector, Schools ..	340 0 0	..	Old age
Gilbertson, William	17 10 0	Do.	Apl., 1896	Orderly, Mount Eliza Depot	40 0 0	..	Do.
Gilholy, M. T.	40 0 0	Do.	Apl., 1904	School teacher	150 0 0	..	Ill-health
Glyde, George Fred. ..	276 5 9	Do.	Mar., 1903	Chief Clerk, Lands ..	425 0 0	..	Exigencies of the Department
Griffin, Owen	11 14 2	Do.	April, 1890	Warder, Fremantle ..	118 0 0	65	Old age
Growse, P. H.	24 13 7	Do.	May, 1892	School teacher, Northam,	99 4 0	..	Do.
Guerney, J. E	66 13 5	Do.	July, 1904	Senior Warder, Rottnest	180 0 0	53	Abolition of office
Harwood, J. J.	205 16 8	Do.	July, 1905	Inspector of Maintenance	475 0 0	..	Do.
Haynes, Edward William ..	100 0 0	Do.	July, 1899	Second Master, High School	..	..	Old age
Hope, Samuel	107 11 2	Do.	July, 1897	Superintendent, Fremantle Prison	300 0 0	..	Do.
Horley, Miss Amelia ..	62 1 6	Do.	Apl., 1897	Schoolmistress, York ..	73 4 0	..	Do.
Humble, George Bland ..	125 0 0	Do.	Apl., 1892	Schoolmaster, Fremantle	250 0 0	52	Exigencies of the Department
Hussey, Francis Leitch ..	282 7 2	Do.	Apl., 1899	Chief Accountant, Treasury ..	450 0 0	..	Old age
Hymus, William	59 7 7	Do.	Jan., 1893	Schoolmaster, Pinjarra	92 10 0	..	Do.
Ingoldby, Frederick John	100 0 0	Do.	Apl., 1901	District Medical Officer, Albany	100 0 0	..	Infirmity
Ingleton, D.	40 16 8	Do.	Oct., 1907	Prison Warder, Geraldton	..	..	Old age
Jefferson, George	58 13 4	Do.	July, 1905	Foreman Bookbinder ..	220 0 0	..	Infirmity
Johnson, J. W.	33 6 4	Do.	Jan., 1893	Schoolmaster, Dongarra	104 9 0	..	Do.
Loftie, Henry P.	58 6 8	Do.	Sept., 1871	Deputy Surveyor General	350 0 0	30	Abolition of office
Loftie, Rowley Crozier ..	360 0 0	Do.	Apl., 1899	Government Resident, Albany	650 0 0	..	Old age
Mansbridge, Walter	41 0 6	Do.	Feb., 1903	Caretaker, Public Offices	140 0 0	..	Do.
McCarthy, Tim	59 2 3	Do.	Jan., 1901	Magazine Caretaker, Fremantle	160 0 0	..	Do.

No. 37.—*List of Pensions on 31st December, 1907*—continued.

Name.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Age of Pensioner on Retirement.	Cause of Retirement
	£ s. d.				£ s d.		
McGuire, Robert	48 5 10	35th Vict., No. 7 ..	July, 1903	Signalman, Arthur Head	120 0 0	..	Old age
McMullin, Mrs.	5 0 0	Do.	May, 1886	Matron, Fremantle Prison	25 0 0	..	Abolition of office
Milne, Mrs. Ellen ..	52 5 0	Do.	Jan., 1898	Assistant Teacher, Albany School	125 0 0	..	Old age
Minorgan, Thomas ..	60 5 11	Do.	Nov., 1903	Clerk, Treasury ..	170 0 0	..	Do.
Mitchell, Samuel	94 16 0	Do.	May, 1903	Lightkeeper, Point King	120 0 0	..	Do.
Munday, James Henry ..	97 4 4	Do.	June, 1899	Schoolmaster, Guildford	200 0 0	..	Exigencies of the Department
Nugent, John	68 8 6	Do.	Jan., 1902	Attendant, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum	150 0 0	..	Infirmity
Nugent, Margaret ..	29 4 0	Do.	Dec., 1894	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum	55 0 0	..	Old age
Oliver, Adam	68 12 0	Do.	Feb., 1892	Principal Warder, Rottnest	150 0 0	..	Do.
Pass, Catherine	22 15 0	Do.	Oct., 1896	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum	55 0 0	..	Do.
Passmore, Henry	112 9 6	Do.	Jan., 1899	Officer-in-Charge Dredge "Black Swan"	200 0 0	..	Do.
Pearse, Frederick	183 0 5	Do.	Oct., 1905	Superintendent, Rottnest	537 10 0	..	Abolition of office
Pether, Richard	400 16 8	Do.	May, 1901	Government Printer ..	550 0 0	..	Old age
Poole, George Thomas ..	170 0 0	Do.	July, 1897	Assistant Engineer-in-Chief	700 0 0	..	Exigencies of the Department
Price, Annie G. S. ..	32 5 3	Do.	Jan., 1896	School Teacher	115 18 0	..	Infirmity
Pries, A. R.	196 13 4	Do.	Sept., 1906	Clerk of Courts, Busselselton	295 0 0	..	Old age
Reddaway, Miss Ellen ..	60 1 1	Do.	Jan., 1898	Schoolteacher, Fremantle Infants' School	130 0 0	..	Do.
Robins, Rose	13 15 6	Do.	Jan., 1893	Schoolmistress, Beverley	69 14 0	..	Exigencies of the Department
Rogers, Cecil	46 13 4	Do.	Oct., 1887	Resident Medical Officer, Albany	140 0 0	49	Infirmity
Rosselloty, John Crampton	46 14 2	Do.	May, 1893	Resident Magistrate, Williams	173 3 4	..	Abolition of Office
Rosselloty, J. C. ..	75 12 6	Do.	Oct., 1897	R.M.O., Williams ..	150 0 0	..	Infirmity
Russell, Charles Robert ..	280 0 0	Do.	Feb., 1903	Chief Harbour Master	600 0 0	..	Exigencies of the Service
Salkilld, Thomas William	34 16 8	Do.	Apl., 1888	Warder	110 0 0	..	Abolition of office
Sherwood, Thomas ..	99 3 4	Do.	June, 1904	Collector of Land Revenue	350 0 0	66	Old age
Sinclair, John .. .	35 7 0	Do.	Oct., 1903	Lightkeeper, Bunbury	100 0 0	..	Do.
Spencer, Charles ..	167 18 4	Do.	July, 1903	Head of Division, Lands Department	325 0 0	..	Reorganisation of Department
Spencer, Frederick ..	466 13 4	Do.	Feb., 1905	Auditor General ..	700 0 0	..	Exigencies of the Service
Spurling, Barbara S. ..	47 0 8	Do.	Jan., 1896	Teacher	95 2 0	..	Infirmity
Stables, Owen Pennell ..	220 16 8	Do.	July, 1901	Secretary for Education	500 0 0	..	Abolition of office
Stanley, Isabella A. ..	39 9 2	Do.	May, 1897	Schoolmistress, Bridgetown	75 0 0	..	Old age
Stephens, J. J. ..	112 10 0	Do.	July, 1899	Photo.-Lithographer, Survey Department	375 0 0	..	Abolition of office
Stone, John Frederick	17 10 0	Do.	July, 1898	Immigration Agent ..	50 0 0	..	Do.
Strappini, Theresa ..	35 10 8	Do.	July, 1892	Schoolteacher, Geraldton	85 4 0	..	Old age
Sutcliffe, Mrs. M. ..	37 10 0	Do.	July, 1893	Postmistress, Pinjarra	100 0 0	..	Do.
Tattersall, John ..	90 4 2	Do.	July, 1905	Lightkeeper, Leeuwin	216 10 0	..	Infirmity
Taylor, Chas. Alexander *a*	50 0 0	Do.	July, 1902	Clerk, Assistant, Executive Council Office	195 0 0	..	Abolition of office
Thomson, Alpin Fowler	300 0 0	Do.	Aug., 1902	Under Secretary, Railways	600 0 0	..	Do.
Timperley, William Henry	318 7 11	Do.	July, 1905	Resident Magistrate, Bunbury	583 6 8	..	Old age
Troode, Edward Thomas	250 0 0	Do.	Jan., 1902	Chief Clerk, Customs ..	400 0 0	..	Do.
Veal, Ada E.	76 4 5	Do.	Feb., 1904	School teacher	170 0 0	..	Ill-health
Watson, John	99 11 6	Do.	Feb., 1902	Superintendent Rottnest Reformatory	170 0 0	..	Abolition of office
Watson, William Alfred	306 5 0	Do.	July, 1905	Government Printer	525 0 0	..	Exigencies of the Service
Woodbridge, Albert ..	85 13 4	Do.	Apl., 1888	Gaoler, Perth	175 0 0	..	Abolition of office
Woodbridge, Mrs. Sarah	24 0 0	Do.	Do.	Matron, Perth Gaol ..	60 0 0	..	Do.
Wynne, Richard ..	152 3 4	Do.	Oct., 1903	Manager, Post Office Savings Bank	415 0 0	..	Old age

a This officer at present draws £130 per annum as Assistant Clerk, Perth Local Court.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 38.—*List of Compassionate Allowances paid during 1907.*

NAME.	Amount of Allowance.	Date from which Allowance was first paid.	Authority under which granted.	Particulars of Claim.
	£ s. d.			
Courthope, Mrs.	50 5 0	June, 1901 ..	Parliamentary Approval ..	Widow, late Auditor-General
Green, Mrs. Maria	12 0 0	July, 1901 ..	Do. do. ..	Old colonist
Hannans, Patrick	100 0 0	July, 1904 ..	Do. do. ..	First discoverer of Hannans
*Nichols, E.	20 0 0	July, 1906 ..	Do. do. ..	Hero Lake View Consols Mining disaster
O'Shea, Daniel	100 0 0	July, 1904 ..	Do. do. ..	First discoverer of Hannans
Timperley, William Henry ..	45 9 8	July, 1905 ..	Do. do. ..	For services while in Police Department, 1856 to 1870
Yorke, Timothy	75 0 0	July, 1900 ..	35 Vict., No. 7	Annuity for injuries received

* For three years from 1st July, 1906.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 1st October, 1908.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1907.

No. 1.—*Population and Vital Statistics.*

Year.	Population.			Migration.		Vital Statistics.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	a Arrivals.	a Departures.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829 *a*	769	234	1,003	652	...	*b*	*b*	*b*
1830 *a*	*b*	*b*	*b*	1,125	...	*b*	*b*	*b*
1835 *a*	*b*	*b*	*b*	96	68	*b*	*b*	*b*
1840 *a*	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25
1845 *a*	2,689	1,790	4,479	...	129	184	55	36
1850 *a*	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37
1855 *a*	8,311	4,294	12,605	537	...	381	58	127
1856 *a*	8,751	4,407	13,158	294	...	355	96	99
1857 *a*	8,833	4,535	13,368	...	92	466	164	113
1858 *a*	9,735	4,808	14,543	848	...	491	164	144
1859 *a*	9,522	5,315	14,837	...	261	531	209	151
1860	8,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151
1861	9,852	5,839	15,691	560	424	585	257	149
1862	10,962	6,284	17,246	1,808	653	628	228	162
1863	12,005	6,775	18,780	1,920	737	597	246	154
1864	12,461	7,010	19,471	1,173	916	763	329	155
1865	13,005	7,255	20,260	1,268	836	690	333	145
1866	13,584	7,481	21,065	1,069	647	710	327	149
1867	13,934	7,779	21,713	721	467	754	360	168
1868	14,539	8,194	22,733	1,038	404	740	354	177
1869	14,415	8,500	22,915	503	752	751	334	173
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153
1871	15,565	9,788	25,353	320	479	760	332	159
1872	15,680	10,044	25,724	320	419	828	358	142
1873	15,569	10,192	25,761	285	639	809	418	161
1874	15,722	10,487	26,209	660	601	876	487	181
1875	15,910	10,799	26,709	733	520	760	473	192
1876	16,166	11,155	27,321	727	650	918	383	191
1877	16,326	11,512	27,838	613	575	912	433	176
1878	16,409	11,757	28,166	322	471	871	394	182
1879	16,628	12,040	28,668	214	278	977	411	215
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214
1881	17,216	12,797	30,013	611	690	1,001	412	197
1882	17,551	13,215	30,766	932	838	1,089	430	215
1883	18,005	13,695	31,700	1,507	1,071	1,058	560	217
1884	18,623	14,335	32,958	2,434	1,563	1,094	707	230
1885	19,989	15,197	35,186	3,047	1,419	1,200	600	256
1886	23,044	16,540	39,584	5,615	1,877	1,466	806	297
1887	24,807	17,681	42,488	4,450	2,400	1,557	702	316
1888	24,275	17,862	42,137	1,598	2,794	1,518	673	304
1889	25,066	18,632	43,698	2,850	2,272	1,594	611	300
1890	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278
1891	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413
1892	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412
1893	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392
1894	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482
1895	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	633
1896	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077
1897	103,880	57,814	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659
1898	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,968	2,716	1,674
1899	105,708	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671
1900	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781
1901	118,241	75,868	194,109	32,762	*c* 21,560	5,718	2,519	1,821
1902	129,386	83,941	213,327	37,860	*c* 22,051	6,232	2,823	2,024
1903	135,961	90,993	226,954	30,943	*c* 21,227	6 699	2,788	2,064
1904	144,256	98,033	242,289	31,517	*c* 20,541	7,176	2,817	2,088
1905	150,495	104,284	254,779	28,791	*c* 21,174	7,582	2,709	2,123
1906	153,652	108,094	261,746	25,396	*c* 23,145	7,800	3,084	2,261
1907	154,151	109,695	263,846	22,012	*c* 24,699	7,711	2,924	2,114

a From the first settlement of the colony up to the year 1837 there were no Blue Books issued, and the figures relating to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports were taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from the Perth newspapers of that period. From 1837 to 1859, inclusive, the Blue Books give only the excess of arrivals over departures, or *vice versa*. *b* No records obtainable. *c* Including allowance of 5 per cent. for unrecorded departures.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

No. 2.—*Public Revenue and Expenditure.*

Year.	Consolidated Revenue.		Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	Expenditure from Loan Funds on—			
	From Customs and Excise Duties.	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties		Railways and Tramways.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829	...	3,140	3,140	...	...	...	...
1830	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...
1835	2,437	22,352	20,933	...	...	...	...
1840	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...
1845	5,427	14,795	14,830	...	...	...	...
1850	7,802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...
1855	20,490	48,639	49,240	...	...	...	...
1856	26,606	51,170	46,990	...	...	...	...
1857	16,986	40,923	45,003	...	...	...	...
1858	26,961	52,804	47,119	...	...	...	...
1859	28,853	57,943	54,919	...	...	...	...
1860	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...
1861	31,829	67,261	81,087	...	...	...	...
1862	32,488	69,407	72,268	...	...	...	...
1863	31,857	71,709	71,073	...	...	...	...
1864	34,184	71,911	70,715	...	...	...	...
1865	38,771	77,943	74,985	...	...	...	...
1866	44,642	89,382	84,652	...	...	...	...
1867	41,640	90,431	89,502	...	...	...	...
1868	46,491	99,496	89,726	...	...	...	...
1869	49,382	103,661	103,124	...	...	...	...
1870	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...
1871	45,877	97,606	107,148	...	...	...	...
1872	55,528	105,301	98,248	...			
1873	69,329	134,832	114,270	...			
1874	82,275	148,073	143,266	...			
1875	80,645	157,775	169,230	...			
1876	85,178	162,189	179,484	...			
1877	81,286	165,413	182,959		19,016	...	400,856
1878	75,850	163,344	198,243				
1879	88,330	196,315	195,812	274,320			
1880	95,511	180,049	204,337				
1881	107,993	254,313	197,386				
1882	118,848	250,372	205,451	29,946	550	...	38,933
1883	121,269	284,364	240,566	40,933	879	...	54,919
1884	118,443	290,319	291,307	138,645	2,460	...	163,452
1885	134,842	323,213	308,849	118,862	4,318	...	159,535
1886	164,048	388,564	394,675	107,630	10,029	1,540	129,048
1887	170,972	377,904	456,898	117,511	35,185	4,473	205,254
1888	159,059	357,004	385,130	6,953	8,383	1,406	43,808
1889	171,990	442,725	386,001	4,246	15,092	587	128,032
1890	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	759	15,906
1891	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994
1892	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230
1893	*a* 265,182	*a* 585,822	*a* 629,372	*b* 207,069	*b* 41,206	*b* 61	*b* 270,641
1894 *a*	331,298	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190
1895 *a*	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502
1896 *a*	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,863	409,121	194,937	...	650,708
1897 *a*	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,839,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668
1898 *a*	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145
1899 *a*	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690
1900 *a*	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	878,329
1901 *a*	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,830	872,800	1,495,292
1902 *a*	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,962	731,989	1,545,823
1903 *a*	1,396,002	3,996,469	3,886,802	1,059,418	138,422	413,435	1,665,901
1904 *a*	1,262,009	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629
1905 *a*	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	469	654,353
1906 *a*	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	18,681	372,442
1907 *a*	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964

a Year ended 30th June. *b* Half-year ended 30th June.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

No. 3.—*Public Debt, Railways, and Production of Gold and Coal.**

Year.	Public Debt.		Government Railways.			Private Railways.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.	
	Gross Amount outstanding.	Amount of Sinking Fund.	Miles open.	Gross Receipts.	Expenditure from Revenue.	Miles open.	Quantity, Fine ounces.	Value.	Quantity, Tons.	Value.
	£	£		£	£			£		£
1854 ...	924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1855 ...	924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1856 ...	924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1857 ...	*c*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1858 ...	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1859 ...	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	1,750	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
1861 ...	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1862 ...	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1863 ...	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1864 ...	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1865 ...	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1866 ...	*c*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1867 ...	*c*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1868 ...	*c*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1869 ...	*c*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1870 ...	*c*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1871 ...	*c*	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
1872 ...	*c*	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
1873 ...	35,000	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
1874 ...	65,000	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
1875 ...	95,000	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
1876 ...	135,000	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
1877 ...	161,000	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...
1878 ...	161,000	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...
1879 ...	361,000	...	34	1,608	2,335	38	...	...	...	...
1880 ...	361,000	...	34	2,626	3,851	38	...	...	...	...
							...	...	...	...
1881 ...	511,000	*d*	54	9,692	10,173	38				
1882 ...	511,000	32,441	54	12,732	13,180	41	...	...	...	...
1883 ...	765,000	35,715	54	14,249	13,686	41	...	...	...	...
1884 ...	765,000	40,943	75	20,810	18,115	42	...	..	...	...
1885 ...	1,288,100	45,574	125	27,354	27,989	51	...	...	...	...
1886 ...	1,286,000	50,809	151	37,652	35,440	51	270	1,148	...	...
1887 ...	1,280,700	57,686	168	40,686	47,713	51	4,359	18,517	...	...
1888 ...	1,275,200	63,729	188	38,382	46,196	51	3,125	13,273	...	...
1889 ...	1,371,981	71,537	188	40,494	54,548	293	13,860	58,872	...	...
1890 ...	1,367,445	85,107	188	45,113	51,640	385	20,402	86,664	...	...
1891 ...	1,613,594	99,325	203	64,034	63,536	453	27,116	115,182	...	...
1892 ...	2,261,864	114,294	203	94,201	90,654	453	53,272	226,284	...	...
1893 *a* ...	2,280,013	114,294	252	*b* 54,668	*b* 47,069	507	99,203	421,385	...	...
1894 *a* ...	3,417,339	138,531	321	140,564	103,972	572	185,299	787,099	...	...
1895 *a* ...	3,992,681	154,785	573	296,000	182,045	570	207,110	879,748	...	...
1896 *a* ...	4,736,573	175,033	588	529,616	263,704	391	251,619	1,068,808	...	...
1897 *a* ...	7,310,815	205,637	970	915,483	577,655	391	603,846	2,564,977	...	...
1898 *a* ...	9,118,224	255,784	993	1,019,677	786,318	495	939,489	3,990,698	3,508	1,761
1899 *a* ...	10,372,825	310,373	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	25,951
1900 *a* ...	11,674,640	377,161	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835
1901 *a* ...	12,709,430	431,478	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561
1902 *a* ...	14,942,310	486,737	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188
1903 *a* ...	15,627,298	655,069	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	627	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128
1904 *a* ...	16,090,288	864,752	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174
1905 *a* ...	16,642,773	1,073,844	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312
1906 *a* ...	18,058,553	1,320,603	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998
1907 *a* ...	19,222,638	1,600,044	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	*e* 707	1,697,553	7,210,749	142,373	55,158

* None of these were in existence in the earlier years, which have therefore been omitted. *a* Year ended 30th June, except in case of Private Railways and Gold and Coal Production, the figures for which are for the calendar years. *b* Half-year ended 30th June. *c* No public debt. *d* The exact amounts of the Sinking Fund on 31st December in years previous to 1882 are not readily available. *e* Exclusive of Steam Tramways, included in previous years.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

No. 4.—*Agriculture and Live Stock.*

Year.	a Agriculture.			Live Stock.			
	Wheat.	Hay.	Total Area under Crop.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829	b	b	b	57	204	1,469	106
1830	b	b	b	101	583	7,981	66
1835	1,156	b	1,579	167	646	5,138	550
1840	1,670	719	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1845	3,313	551	4,836	1,430	6,508	95,681	1,545
1850	4,416	1,567	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1855	8,409	2,284	13,689	4,887	21,083	184,114	5,309
1856	9,712	3,465	18,064	5,408	23,207	177,717	6,247
1857	10,897	3,559	17,973	7,214	26,297	198,386	8,651
1858	11,717	4,284	20,904	7,153	27,806	217,280	9,338
1859	13,610	5,438	25,800	8,386	30,990	234,815	11,430
1860	13,584	6,626	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1861	14,189	7,190	27,018	10,720	33,795	279,576	11,984
1862	13,769	8,337	28,059	12,099	36,887	295,666	11,366
1863	18,067	7,703	33,406	12,609	39,336	348,358	11,953
1864	19,550	7,939	35,884	15,449	44,569	383,878	15,585
1865	22,249	8,824	38,180	15,700	45,148	445,044	15,680
1866	25,187	10,329	43,159	16,561	41,323	481,040	12,467
1867	25,821	11,075	45,509	17,297	45,962	537,597	14,823
1868	30,323	10,999	50,014	18,924	46,211	599,756	18,891
1869	25,830	14,281	49,089	22,093	45,867	648,683	17,203
1870	26,640	17,173	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1871	32,275	15,044	58,324	22,698	49,593	670,999	14,265
1872	31,619	13,680	53,240	25,263	44,550	688,290	19,749
1873	25,697	15,941	51,724	26,290	47,640	748,536	20,948
1874	23,427	13,366	45,292	26,636	46,748	777,861	13,290
1875	21,561	17,319	47,571	29,379	50,416	881,861	14,420
1876	18,769	16,856	45,933	33,502	54,058	899,494	18,108
1877	22,834	18,013	50,591	30,691	52,057	797,156	18,942
1878	23,008	18,750	51,674	32,701	56,158	869,325	16,762
1879	25,762	19,085	56,432	32,411	60,617	1,109,860	20,397
1880	27,686	19,563	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1881	21,951	24,445	53,353	31,755	63,009	1,267,912	22,530
1882	22,718	26,959	56,691	31,325	65,473	1,259,797	16,898
1883	28,768	20,295	58,111	32,884	64,558	1,315,155	18,512
1884	29,416	24,053	74,930	37,111	71,102	1,547,061	20,039
1885	29,511	19,677	60,058	34,392	70,408	1,702,719	24,280
1886	24,043	25,718	84,403	38,360	88,254	1,809,071	24,655
1887	27,512	25,807	66,163	41,100	93,544	1,909,940	23,627
1888	30,740	23,914	65,701	41,390	95,822	2,112,392	25,083
1889	35,507	25,704	73,408	42,806	119,571	2,366,681	27,079
1890	33,820	23,183	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891	26,866	28,534	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892	35,061	35,124	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893	42,673	29,590	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894	21,433	49,896	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895	23,241	63,804	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896	31,488	69,436	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897	38,705	80,938	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809
1898	75,032	79,223	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899	84,462	78,893	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953
1900	74,308	104,254	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	94,709	92,654	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	92,398	105,791	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	137,946	109,002	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	182,080	105,247	327,391	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	195,071	124,906	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	250,283	149,830	460,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	279,609	131,056	494,987	113,330	754,377	3,684,974	53,399

a Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in first column. b. Agricultural returns for these years are not available, although it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

No. 5.—*Lands, Posts and Telegraphs, and Savings Bank.*

Year.	Lands.			b Posts and Telegraphs.			d Post Office Savings Bank.	
	Land alienated during the year.	a Lands in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st December.	Land Revenue (Treasury Figures).	Telegraph Lines.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone.		Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
					Receipts.	Expenditure.		
	Acres.	Acres.	£	Miles.	£	£	No.	£
1829	525,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830	633,345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1835	c 234,723	...	458	...	...	54	...	...
1840	56,068	...	2,639	...	69	377	...	...
1845	5,334	...	224	...	346	756	...	...
1850	2,504	...	2,076	...	349	536	...	...
1855	1,715	...	7,258	...	1,151	2,046	...	...
1856	2,456	4,131,368	7,224	...	2,103	2,210	...	...
1857	2,713	4,512,437	6,400	...	1,842	2,335	...	...
1858	3,368	4,965,046	9,360	...	2,147	2,225	...	...
1859	2,231	5,242,486	10,001	...	2,546	2,494	...	...
1860	18,193	5,563,023	17,343	...	2,790	3,627	...	...
1861	13,153	6,657,105	16,509	...	2,789	4,453	...	...
1862	11,951	7,079,386	14,815	...	3,077	4,873	...	...
1863	5,372	8,439,826	14,085	...	3,496	3,944	224	2,486
1864	6,406	9,191,308	15,295	...	3,783	4,274	633	6,391
1865	7,565	12,343,331	15,662	...	3,850	4,189	965	9,888
1866	8,283	15,518,907	19,476	...	3,962	4,659	e	12,153
1867	13,937	17,698,403	22,273	...	3,921	5,181	e	12,367
1868	15,926	16,754,898	24,919	...	4,423	5,866	851	13,528
1869	14,835	15,160,310	23,346	...	4,638	6,481	1,112	14,307
1870	10,940	12,239,111	20,103	...	4,226	7,105	895	13,582
1871	4,536	11,317,632	17,740	21	4,014	8,474	976	14,216
1872	11,294	11,931,896	18,231	520	4,233	8,187	1,062	15,583
1873	15,612	14,490,042	20,512	550	6,392	9,706	1,220	18,635
1874	17,156	17,179,634	27,485	800	7,673	10,591	1,291	19,404
1875	27,610	21,321,265	33,286	800	7,856	14,898	1,408	23,885
1876	30,073	25,417,571	32,167	1,046	8,989	16,322	1,397	25,923
1877	19,830	26,995,865	31,368	1,515	10,414	19,120	1,545	27,885
1878	65,489	27,477,299	31,245	1,568	10,100	22,236	1,389	23,604
1879	24,353	37,351,243	33,398	1,568	10,498	24,184	1,332	23,050
1880	13,810	44,919,631	35,752	1,568	13,014	29,908	1,299	22,724
1881	19,242	58,253,693	40,444	1,584	12,644	20,453	1,654	23,344
1882	21,120	137,256,300	65,919	1,584	13,976	22,208	1,909	24,838
1883	30,750	161,347,734	93,798	1-584	14,650	24,106	1,987	25,799
1884	39,895	148,550,986	90,471	1,885	15,031	26,180	2,002	25,445
1885	54,192	153,775,473	100,238	2,288	17,023	29,851	2,082	26,148
1886	38,945	129,219,079	104,448	2,405	20,729	31,113	2,176	29,124
1887	25,406	123,361,085	76,892	2,548	23,488	40,299	2,871	32,446
1888	21,583	108,667,013	78,296	2,961	23,405	35,429	3,096	30,809
1889	1,417,277	107,194,183	80,102	2,961	24,458	33,702	2,965	32,146
1890	1,838,768	104,921,357	104,384	2,961	26,594	36,609	3,014	34,616
1891	24,474	107,472,756	99,446	2,961	31,336	41,243	3,564	46,181
1892	326,062	100,475,799	73,274	3,388	35,572	49,975	4,443	61,990
1893	363,422	94,603,535	69,663	3,678	41,142	57,884	4,745	74,926
1894	55,004	90,216,400	78,961	4,403	61,068	77,459	6,310	141,320
1895	228,010	88,080,252	153,876	4,577	112,654	108,578	8,374	221,816
1896	46,622	85,385,046	160,001	5,430	187,609	269,012	16,160	460,611
1897	31,450	90,802,838	161,162	5,845	221,572	298,900	26,317	856,084
1898	13,894	94,011,975	169,999	5,886	203,722	267,108	29,791	1,072,058
1899	31,054	93,316,857	132,470	5,941	203,962	230,700	29,371	1,116,178
1900	48,961	90,448,309	150,216	6,052	206,475	248,877	33,646	1,299,144
1901	6,393	103,572,193	149,946	6,173	218,818	251,289	39,318	1,618,359
1902	48,846	118,476,434	149,863	6,112	232,591	259,499	45,108	1,889,082
1903	128,415	142,580,489	163,644	6,079	221,323	277,021	48,008	1,988,624
1904	78,650	147,678,342	179,481	6,199	235,664	305,225	54,873	2,079,763
1905	41,186	154,383,652	f 178,630	6,389	263,666	302,150	59,764	2,207,296
1906	f 31,264	f 161,356,399	f 191,504	6,451	259,735	295,300	63,573	2,316,161
1907	257,997	171,234,417	f 219,280	6,686	260,650	319,141	66,737	2,633,135

a Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable. b Departmental figures. c Total for the years, 1832 to 1836, both inclusive. d. The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for year ended 30th June. e No records obtainable. f Year ended 30th June.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

No. 6.—*Commerce.*

Year.	Shipping.				Imports.	Exports.
	Inward.		Outward.			
	Ships.	Tons.	Ships.	Tons.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1829	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	*a*
1830	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	*a*
1835	27	3,469	27	3,469	50,727	1,025
1840	137	39,850	137	39,850	*b*	*b*
1845	36	7,855	36	7,850	20,350	13,353
1850	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135
1855	95	27,537	93	26,897	105,320	46,314
1856	112	26,681	112	26,604	122,938	44,740
1857	117	59,822	116	59,452	94,532	59,947
1858	116	58,830	113	56,719	144,932	78,649
1859	111	63,414	103	57,665	125,315	93,037
1860	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247
1861	110	57,456	109	57,800	147,913	95,789
1862	105	54,471	103	50,455	172,991	119,313
1863	91	48,058	87	46,219	157,137	143,106
1864	96	45,972	95	47,826	168,707	111,902
1865	115	51,741	117	52,411	168,414	179,148
1866	116	57,319	114	56,417	251,907	152,240
1867	109	50,242	110	51,077	204,613	174,080
1868	125	56,223	114	52,195	225,614	192,636
1869	119	62,705	135	65,812	256,729	205,502
1870	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985
1871	113	62,279	123	64,669	198,011	199,281
1872	146	69,306	148	68,411	226,656	209,197
1873	137	69,669	150	70,568	297,328	265,217
1874	144	65,351	153	67,476	364,263	428,837
1875	154	66,919	151	67,242	349,840	391,217
1876	173	79,108	157	75,018	386,037	397,293
1877	142	73,596	148	78,621	362,706	373,351
1878	155	80,655	161	82,098	379,050	428,491
1879	162	84,951	162	85,086	407,299	494,883
1880	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183
1881	185	145,048	183	139,998	404,831	502,769
1882	202	172,698	201	171,549	508,755	583,055
1883	219	194,273	212	194,829	516,846	447,010
1884	231	227,881	211	215,005	521,167	405,693
1885	232	231,761	229	236,274	650,391	446,692
1886	312	262,158	261	239,461	758,012	630,393
1887	266	252,323	248	240,527	832,213	604,656
1888	263	402,807	266	409,586	786,250	680,345
1889	349	497,232	345	507,586	818,127	761,392
1890	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813
1891	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466
1892	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,148
1893	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147
1894	372	675,775	349	653,303	2,114,414	1,251,406
1895	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554
1896	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226
1897	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,098
1898	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,732	5,241,965	4,960,006
1899	685	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642
1900	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054
1901	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623
1902	763	1,671,169	785	1,686 905	7,218,352	9,051,358
1903	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,701	6,769,922	10,324,732
1904	651	1,773,632	655	1,777,186	6,672,480	10,271,489
1905	662	1,839,227	656	1,828,256	6,481,874	9,871,019
1906	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679
1907	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,338	6,522,998	9,904,860

a The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. *b* No records obtainable.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

No. 7.—*Export of certain* Articles, the produce of the State.*

Year.	*Raw Gold.	Lead. (Pig Lead and Ore).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc.)	Tin (Ingot and Ore).	Wool.		Timber.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Loads.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	lbs.	£		£
1834†	...	...	...	...	7,585	758	...	...
1835	...	...	...	...	10,250	1,025	...	...
1840	...	...	...	...	50,000	2,500	...	...
1845	...	...	...	...	144,390	7,219	...	...
1850	...	55	...	...	309,640	15,482	210	1,048
1855	...	2,925	26	...	493,073	24,723	1,538	12,076
1856	...	1,200	1,018	...	500,996	25,672	1,410	9,671
1857	...	2,410	1,920	...	478,486	35,886	1,384	9,449
1858	...	1,220	9,531	...	543,504	33,969	585	2,340
1859	...	630	14,122	...	594,665	44,599	1,345	6,051
1860	...	985	8,021	...	656,815	49,261	1,096	4,932
1861	...	790	6,339	...	723,965	54,297	555	2,497
1862	...	90	12,536	...	806,006	60,450	1,376	7,151
1863	...	2,300	12,208	...	1,121,183	84,088	658	2,963
1864	...	800	17,216	...	550,598	41,294	1,166	5,508
1865	...	8,436	13,290	...	1,358,874	101,915	3,679	15,693
1866	...	10,824	5,055	...	1,234,070	92,555	1,713	6,849
1867	...	3,332	8,362	...	1,312,016	87,467	1,135	4,541
1868	...	13,206	1,245	...	1,572,068	98,254	160	638
1869	...	8,394	2,325	...	1,880,426	94,021	3,598	14,274
1870	...	14,514	90	...	1,787,812	89,390	3,144	17,551
1871	...	5,040	...	...	1,665,915	111,061	4,370	15,304
1872	...	4,368	...	...	1,839,562	122,637	740	2,590
1873	...	11,586	847	...	1,761,323	132,099	1,363	4,771
1874	...	25,725	998	...	2,874,992	215,624	6,912	24,192
1875	...	27,557	3,071	...	2,428,160	182,112	6,847	23,965
1876	...	26,453	4,185	...	2,831,174	165,152	4,381	23,743
1877	...	47,481	802	...	3,992,487	199,624	6,723	36,979
1878	...	43,410	135	...	3,019,051	150,953	11,618	63,902
1879	...	33,300	...	...	3,505,688	175,284	12,545	69,742
1880	...	15,457	120	...	4,342,606	271,412	13,251	66,252
1881	...	11,224	...	...	4,107,038	256,689	15,855	79,277
1882	...	14,348	22	...	4,819,758	301,235	18,730	93,650
1883	...	7,266	75	...	3,861,927	225,279	19,940	79,760
1884	...	4,872	1,770	...	4,272,948	249,255	17,234	68,936
1885	...	3,255	1,792	...	4,968,000	248,400	16,963	67,850
1886	1,148	4,277	3,735	...	6,139,917	332,578	12,523	50,092
1887	18,517	4,830	345	...	6,675,713	333,786	7,096	28,384
1888	13,273	5,360	1,488	...	8,475,240	423,762	10,515	42,060
1889	58,874	2,500	1,904	300	9,501,695	395,904	15,770	63,080
1890	86,663	2,135	136	5,400	6,969,380	261,352	23,444	82,052
1891	115,182	250	4,462	10,200	8,783,073	329,365	25,479	89,179
1892	226,282	150	8,696	13,843	8,712,080	326,703	21,653	78,419
1893	421,386	...	606	11,134	10,742,348	244,972	10,259	33,888
1894	787,098	...	...	15,274	9,432,876	232,201	21,274	74,804
1895	879,749	...	12,952	9,703	8,290,805	183,510	25,105	88,146
1896	1,068,807	...	100	4,338	10,995,659	267,506	30,912	116,420
1897	2,564,977	15	1,033	3,275	12,374,881	295,646	47,866	192,451
1898	3,990,698	33	4,266	2,760	10,126,306	287,731	81,723	326,195
1899	5,451,368	1,173	41,452	23,163	9,948,417	423,296	138,271	553,198
1900	3,799,116	242	33,937	57,050	9,094,743	270,718	114,508	458,461
1901	3,941,797	...	110,769	52,102	13,578,963	378,135	143,012	572,354
1902	3,318,958	...	12,904	39,398	12,932,271	458,078	125,135	500,533
1903	4,061,767	...	37,815	52,133	12,907,065	443,743	154,969	619,705
1904	3,965,095	...	7,859	43,273	12,213,635	419,395	161,446	654,949
1905	3,300,402	...	65,251	76,779	17,383,088	594,872	174,190	689,943
1906	2,935,192	...	36,529	147,380	15,041,604	603,080	‡176,614	708,993
1907	2,275,862	...	203,376	166,139	20,210,233	812,088	‡128,191	511,923

* Total Gold Export is included in Table No. 3, "Gold Production," page 7, which comprises gold received at the Perth Mint.
† *See* Table No. 6, note *a*. ‡ Approximate figures only.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

No. 7.—*Export of certain Articles, the Produce of the State*—continued.

Year.	Sandalwood.		Mallet Bark.	Wheat.	Potatoes.	Flour.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pearl Shells.	Pearls. a	Guano.
	Tons.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value	Value.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1843b	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1844	...	...	...	38	220	...	240	190	34	...	...	...
1845	4	40	...	123	392	...	340	136	155	...	...	...
1850	...	...	...	...	96	...	484	24	118	...	...	...
1855	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,780	7	...	...	...	125
1856	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,060	...	...	...	...	...
1857	280	2,524	...	...	1,299	168	1,782	...	...	...	...	...
1858	745	7,455	...	208	1,224	880	14,035	...	...	...	...	...
1859	1,278	17,259	...	15	812	120	2,730	20	...	...	...	...
1860	1,687	16,360	...	10	630	220	600	...	2,200	...	...	...
1861	2,558	24,945	...	84	168	5	1,720	10	30	...	...	...
1862	2,393	21,541	...	...	165	468	5,280	...	...	250	...	...
1863	2,807	25,265	...	2	6	...	6,050	...	...	...	...	...
1864	2,724	24,520	...	50	381	3,750	11,825	56	25	5	...	...
1865	1,686	13,490	...	124	353	8,270	8,167	161	133	...	...	175
1866	2,965	23,722	...	...	138	1,963	5,170	14	6	7	...	...
1867	2,305	18,442	...	110	161	12,457	8,074	28	50	556	...	...
1868	3,256	26,045	...	3,922	96	17,445	4,288	14	7	5,554	...	...
1869	4,124	32,998	...	...	512	600	12,272	224	191	6,490	...	...
1870	6,112	48,890	...	...	172	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50	...
1871	3,366	26,926	...	...	30	4,822	6,648	504	526	12,895	...	...
1872	3,942	31,536	...	812	...	2,430	5,124	231	1,132	25,890	...	107
1873	6,292	62,916	...	...	...	...	4,396	84	370	28,388	6,000	...
1874	7,057	70,572	...	...	...	28	5,600	469	...	62,162	12,000	...
1875	6,646	66,465	...	...	...	...	2,758	84	...	64,642	12,000	...
1876	6,577	65,772	...	...	...	...	10,822	357	35	75,292	8,000	367
1877	4,247	31,851	...	...	...	...	7,900	875	...	12,450	10,000	6,060
1878	4,675	35,064	...	...	...	...	9,937	1,701	94	25,662	12,000	66,095
1879	4,667	35,001	...	...	...	...	11,987	196	438	86,405	12,000	54,184
1880	5,197	51,970	...	3,850	...	1,231	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000	6,650
1881	7,716	77,165	...	472	...	...	11,125	280	160	38,923	12,000	...
1382	9,605	96,050	...	...	...	...	7,600	1,043	...	39,870	17,500	...
1883	7,031	56,250	...	...	...	...	11,350	714	...	32,016	17,500	2,964
1884	2,620	20,960	...	...	...	...	13,100	679	454	15,312	10,000	7,560
1885	4,527	36,216	...	...	...	...	10,475	448	794	43,496	15,000	3,432
1886	3,431	27,450	...	...	...	...	3,873	70	700	104,964	15,000	66,023
1887	4,317	34,533	...	...	...	...	5,811	63	430	110,425	15,000	20,527
1888	4,470	33,525	...	...	...	...	4,836	...	300	59,311	25,000	12,440
1889	6,385	57,465	...	...	...	...	5,196	490	2,040	88,555	30,000	8,488
1890	5,136	51,355	...	...	...	...	5,052	483	831	86,293	40,000	7,983
1891	3,760	37,600	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000	15,628
1892	5,716	42,870	...	...	...	...	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000	4,389
1893	3,893	32,160	...	...	...	...	780	125	536	59,254	30,000	7,052
1894	2,784	23,430	...	...	...	...	285	...	520	37,805	25,000	3,919
1895	3,851	30,863	...	...	...	...	958	...	...	27,298	20,000	200
1896	6,848	65,800	...	...	...	...	360	...	364	30,213	20,000	4,506
1897	5,852	49,480	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000	3,250
1898	4,349	31,812	...	...	...	...	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000	9,386
1899	4,084	29,719	...	...	426	193	867	1,239	470	90,647	20,000	5,165
1900	5,095	39,038	...	181	649	400	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000	7,527
1901	8,864	73,931	...	21	641	413	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000	2,742
1902	7,995	61,771	...	...	148	...	1,105	10,836	2,328	138,689	40,000	4,800
1903	4,406	37,913	859	...	20	...	145	...	65	174,322	50,000	2,034
1904	4,510	25,417	32,876	1,580	6	41	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000	4,636
1905	5,521	38,817	154,087	7,973	80	877	310	100	1,313	146,832	123,324	...
1906	8,848	70,958	140,720	7	388	199	4,130	113	931	142,682	112,500	...
1907	9,212	65,999	98,773	96.675	...	34,565	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000	...

a Estimated Value. *b See* Table No. 6, Note *a*.

By Authority: Fred. Wm. Simpson, Government Printer, Perth.